

Literature Dept.

A



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

14 C95A²

495543 ↓

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427—5M—12-39



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

ANONYMS:

A DICTIONARY OF REVEALED AUTHORSHIP.

BY

WILLIAM CUSHING, B.A.,

COMPILER OF "INITIALS AND PSEUDONYMS," 1ST AND 2ND SERIES.

"Les révélations des auteurs anonymes et pseudonymes sont non-seulement piquantes pour les gens du monde, mais encore importantes pour l'historien littéraire et le biographe; ce sont là des mystères des littératures que les érudites ont toujours cherché à découvrir."

—QUÉRARD.

VOLUME II.

LONDON:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE, & RIVINGTON,
Limited,

St. Dunstan's House,

FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1890.

[All rights reserved.]

x14

C95a²

495543

Y8A8811 01889.7.2

Creation," fairly stated and examined . . . L. 1773. Atkey, Rev. Anthony, 1701-. See "Anonyms," p. 375.

Main (The) truck; or, a leap for life. N.Y. 1833. Leggett, William, 1802-39. See I. & P., 1 S.

Major Peter . . . L. 1866. Harwood, John.

Major Vandermere. By . . . L. 1876. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Make ventures for Christ's sake: a sermon. L. 1837. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Making of a man. B. 1884. Baker, Rev. William Munford, 1825-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Malachi; or, the everlasting Gospel preached unto the nations . . . B. 1717. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Malcolm: a tragedy. L. 1779. Roberts, Miss R.: a sister of Dr. Roberts, high master of St. Paul's School; d. 1788.

Malcolm's History of Persia. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1816, p. 236. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Male-coquette (The); or, seventeen hundred and fifty-seven . . . L. 1757. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mallet-Dupan, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1852, p. 481. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Malleville. N.Y. 1850. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mally Cass's savings bank. By . . . Manchester (?), 1876. Lahee, M.R. See I. & P., 1 S.

Malus, Biot, and Brewster on light. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 42. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Malvern Hill, and other poems. L. 1802. Cottle, Joseph, 1770-1853; and Cottle, Amos Simon, 1768 (?)-1800: brothers, b. in Gloucestershire.

Malvina: a tragedy. Glasgow, 1786. Riddel, John: surgeon, Glasgow.

Mamma's Bible stories . . . L. 1857. Leicester, Caroline (?).

Mammuth; or, human nature displayed on a grand scale, in a tour with the tinkers into the central parts of Africa. L. 1789. Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The): a national advocate for universal liberty, free discussion, and equality of condition. L. 1833. Lee, R. E. (editor).

Man (The) among the monkeys; or, ninety days in Apeland . . . L. 1873.

Gozlan, Léon, 1806-66: a witty French dramatist and novelist; b. at Marseilles.

Man and his destiny. L. n.d. Winstone, Eliza: an English Friend, of Stoke-Newington, London.

Man and his dwelling place: an essay towards the interpretation of nature. L. 1859. Hinton, James, M.D., 1822-75: b. at Reading, Eng.; in 1850 he became an aural surgeon in London; and d. there.

Man and wife; or, the Shakespeare jubilee: a comedy. Dublin, 1770. Colman, George, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man as he is: a novel. L. 1792. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Man (The), in the moon. L. 1804. Brewer, George, 1766-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) in the moon . . . with 16 cuts [by G. C.]. L. 1820. Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Man (The), of fashion. L. 1830. Gresley, Sir Roger, Bart., 1800-37: son of Nigel Bowyer, of Gresley, County Derby, Bart.; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1820; M.P., 1830-33 and 1835-37.

Man (The) of feeling: a novel. Edinb. 1771. Mackenzie, Henry, Esq., 1745-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) of his time . . . L. 1874. Haswell, James M.

Man (A) of his word . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) of honour; or, the history of Harry Waters, Esq. L. 1771. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (A) of reason . . . B. 1718. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) of taste, etc.: a comedy. [First published as "Mister Tasto, the poetical fop."] L. 1733 (?). Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Oct., 1861, p. 293.

Man (The) of the people! Inscribed to the Hon. Charles James Fox. L. 1782. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) of the world: a novel. Edinb. 1773. Mackenzie, Henry, 1745-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) of ton: a satire. L. 1828. Paul, Sir John Dean, 2d Bart., D.C.L., 1802-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man (The) who would like to marry. L. 188-. Parkes, Harry.

Man (The) with the iron mask. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1808 or 9-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man without a country. B. 1865. Hale, Rev. Edward Everett, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man-midwifery analyzed; and the tendency of that practice detected and exposed... By... L. 1768. Thicknesse, Philip, Esq., 1719-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man traps and spring guns. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 410. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Management (The) of the four last years vindicated... from the false aspersions cast upon them in a late pamphlet [by Charles Povey] entitled, An enquiry into the miscarriages of the four last years' reign, etc.... L. 1714. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Management (The) of the war. In a letter to a Tory member. L. 1711. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Managers (The) *pro* and *con*; or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's coffee-houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. L. 1710. St. Leger, Sir John: baron of the exchequer.

Manchester as it is; or, notices of the institutions, etc. Manchester, 1839. Love, Benjamin: a Manchester printer.

Manchester poetry. "Black. Mag.," April, 1821. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Manly Christianity... L. 1711. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manner (The) of proceeding on bills in the House of Commons. L. 1823. Bramwell, George: of the Inner Temple.

Manners (The) and customs of the Jews, etc. L. 1831. Stokes, George, Esq., 1789-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manners and customs of Westmoreland and Cumberland, with a glossary. Kendal, 1827. Gough, John: of Middleham, near Kendal.

Manners and fashion. "West. Rev.," July, 1854, p. 357. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Manners (The), customs, and antiquities of the Indians of North America. B. 1844. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manners makyth man. L. 1887. Hardy, Rev. E. J. See I. & P., 2 S.

Manners of modern society: being a book of etiquette. L. n.d. Cheadle, Eliza.

Manœuvring (The) mother. By... L. 1842. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan

Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man's destiny, and other poems. Wilmington, N.C., 1877. Oldham, E. A.

Man's duty to his neighbour: in a series of eleven prize essays. By... 1859. Graham, Edward; and others.

Man's duty to his neighbour: in a series of eleven prize essays. By... L. 1859. Brown, Elizabeth Jane.

Man's mission, a pilgrimage to glory's goal: a poem. Bolton, 1852. O'Rourke, Edmund. See I. & P., 1 S.

Man's (A) mistake. By... L. 1881. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Man's (A) thoughts. L. 1872. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mansfield Park: a novel... By... L. 1816. Austen, Jane, 1775-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mantle (The). L. 18-. Naubert [Christiane Benedicte Eugenie, 1756-1819: b. in Leipsic; was a celebrated romance-writer of Germany (?)].

Manual (A) for Christians after confirmation. Oxford, 1826. Hawkins, Edward, D.D., 1789-1882: St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1811; provost of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1828-82.

Manual (A) for common Christians; or, plain reasons for infant baptism, etc. L. 1750. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manual (A) for mechanics' institutions. L. 1839. Duppa, Baldwin Francis, 1802-40: son of Baldwin, of Hollingbourn, Kent; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1824; barrister-at-law at Lincoln's Inn, 1833; d. at Penzance.

Manual for the parish priest: being a few hints on the pastoral care, etc. L. 1815. Norris, Rev. Henry Handley, 1771-1851: b. and d. at Hackney, Middlesex; St. Peter's Coll., Camb., 1797; preb. of St. Paul's, 1825-51.

Manual for the study of monumental brasses... Oxford, 1848. Haines, Rev. Herbert, M.A., 1827-72: son of John, of Hampstead, Middlesex; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1848; chaplain to the County Lunatic Asylum, 1854.

Manual of botany for the Northern States... By... Albany, U.S.A., 1817. Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Manual (A) of British historians to A.D. 1600... L. 1845. Macray, Rev. William Dunn, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 100.

Manual (A) of conduct... By...

Edinb. 1837. Wright, Thomas: of Borthwick. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Manual (A) of Congregationalism ... Portland, 1848. Pond, Enoch, D.D., 1791-1882. See I. & P., 2 S.

Manual (A) of daily prayers. L. 1846. Prevost, Ven. Sir George, 2d Bart., 1804-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manual of devotion for Sisters of Mercy. L. 1868. Carter, Rev. Thomas Thelluson, 1808-; son of Thomas, of Eton; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1831; warden of Clewer, Bucks, House of Mercy, 1849; hon. canon of Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1870.

Manual of health; or, the invalid conducted safely through the seasons ... L. 1806. Beddoes, Thomas, M.D., 1760-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Manual (A) of magnetism ... B. 1847. Davis, Daniel, Jr.: an intelligent mechanic of Boston.

Manual (A) of morals for common schools. Andover, Mass., 1848. Hall, Arethusa. See "Anonyms," p. 377.

Manual of national eideography, etc. L. 1862. Foster, F.: shorthand writer.

Manual (The) of nobility ... L. 1807. Banks, Thomas Christopher, 1765-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manual (A) of prayer for public and private worship; with a collection of hymns. B. 1851. Eliot, William Greenleaf, D.D., 1811-87: b. in New Bedford, Mass.; Col. Coll., Washington, D.C., 1831; Harv. Div. Sch., 1834; pastor at St. Louis, Mo., 1834-72; chancellor of Wash. Univ. in that city, 1872-87; d. at Pass Christian, Miss.

Manual of the doctrines of the New Church ... L. 1879. Swift, Edmund: an English Swedenborgian.

Manual (The) of the First Lutheran Church in the city of Albany. Albany, 1871. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manual (A) of the sects and heresies of the early Christian Church ... By ... Oxford, 1835. Jackson, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1813-86; St. Mary Hall, Oxf., 1834; rector of Stoke-Newington, Dio. London, 1852-86.

Manual (A); or, summary of special objects of faith and hope. L. 1843. Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Manual (The) exercise, as ordered by His Majesty, in the year 1764, etc. B. 1774. Harvey, Edward.

Manuductio ad ministerium: directions for a candidate of the ministry ... B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manuel: a tragedy ... By ... L. 1817. Maturin, Rev. Robert Charles, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manuela Parédes. B. 1881. Chamberlain, William Mellen, M.D.: b. 1826, at Hanover, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1845; a physician of New York City.

Manuella, the executioner's daughter, etc. L. 1837. Smallwood, Edward.

Manufacture (The) of pot-ash in the British North-American plantations recommended. B. 1757. Mascereene, John: Harv. Univ., 1741; d. 1779.

Manufactures in metal in the "Cabinet Cyclopædia." L. 1853. Holland, John, 1794-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Manufacturing and mercantile resources of Erie city and county ... Erie, Pa., 1882. Williams, D. S., & Co.

Manures: a prize essay ... B. 1843. Dana, Samuel Luther, M.D., 1795-1868: b. at Amherst, N.H.; Harv. Coll., 1813; practised at Waltham, Mass., 1819-26; in 1835 he settled in Lowell; and d. there.

Manuscript (The). N.Y. 1828. Griggs, Rev. Mr.

Manuscript (The), comprising the fratricide and miscellaneous poems. B. 1827. Gore, John.

MS. collections at Castle Horneck, 1720-72. William Borlase, St. Aubyn, and Pope in the "London Quar. Rev.," cxxxix., p. 367-95 (1875). Borlase, William Copeland, M.A., F.S.A.: b. 1868 at Castle Horneck; pres. of the Roy. Inst. of Cornwall, 1877.

Manuscripts (The) of the Earl of Ashburnham: remarks of American newspapers. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1884. Wright, Harrison (editor).

Manuscripts relating to the early history of Canada ... Quebec, 1866. Johnstone, Chevalier de: son of a grocer of Edinburgh; became aide-de-camp to Lord George Murray, and asst. aide-de-camp to Prince Edward the Pretender.

"**Many** coloured life." By ... L. 1842. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Many (The) sacrificed to the few, proved by the effects of the sugar monopoly. L. 1841. Porter, George Richardson, 1792-1852: b. in London; was for a time a sugar broker there; afterwards connected with the Board of Trade.

Map and description of proposed Metropolitan Park for Boston. B. 1870. Crocker, Uriel Haskell, LL.B.: a lawyer of Boston; Harv. Univ., 1853.

Map of the battle field of Fredericksburg, etc. Lynchburg, Va., 1866. Braxton, Carter M.: an American Confederate general (?).

Map: the standing orders of the House of Commons relative to private bills, railway bills, etc. L. 1846. Bigg, James: a London publisher.

Map: the standing orders of the House of Lords . . . L. 1846. Bigg, James.

Mapleton; or, more work for the Maine law . . . B. 1853. Church, Pharellus, D.D., 1801-: b. near Geneva, N.Y.; in 1818 took a classical and theological course at Hamilton, N.Y.; pastor of the Bowdoin Square Baptist Church, 1848-; editor of the "New York Chronicle," 1855-65; since 1873 has lived at Tarrytown, N.Y.

Marcella of Rome. L. 18—. Knevels, Mrs. D. C.

March flowers. Providence, 1836. Greene, Miss E. C. (?).

Marches (The) day: a dramatic entertainment of three acts . . . Falkirk, 1814. Finlayson, John.

Marcia Bradbury . . . B. 1845. Savage, Mrs. Mary L. (Bradbury) [Mrs. William Thomas (?)].

Marco Paul's adventures: State of Vermont, B. 1848; Springfield Armory, B. 1848; Erie Canal, B. 1848; City of New York, B. 1848. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marcus Ward's picture fables from Æsop; told anew in verse. L. 1874. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mardens (The) and the Daventrys: tales. By . . . L. 1835. Pardoe, Miss Julia: 2d daughter of Major Thomas Pardoe of the Royal Wagon Train.

Margaret: a tale of the real and ideal, blight and bloom, etc. B. 1845. Judd, Rev. Sylvester, 1813-53. See I. & P., 2 S.

Margaret and her bridesmaids. L. 1856. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Margaret and her bridesmaids. By . . . L. 1856. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Margaret Capel: a novel. By . . . L. 1846. Wallace, Ellen.

Margaret Craven; or, beauty of the heart. By . . . L. 1856. Fry, Sarah Maria.

Margaret Davidson. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1841, p. 91. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Margaret Denzil's history . . . : a

novel. From the "Cornhill Mag." L. 1864. Greenwood, Frederick (?).

Margaret Hamilton: a novel. L. 1858. Newby, Mrs. C. J.

Margaret Maitland. L. 1850. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. Wilson, 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Margaret Percival . . . By . . . L. 1847. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Margaret's old home: a tale of Christian love. By . . . B. 1871. Shaw, Miss Jane Bailey.

Margery; or, worse plague than dragon: a burlesque opera altered from the Italian of Signor Carini. L. 1738. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Margret Howth: a story of to-day. B. 1862. Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Blaine Harding: b. in Wheeling, W. Va.: won a wide reputation under her maiden name; lives in Philadelphia, and is the wife of L. Clark Davis, editor of the "Philadelphia Inquirer."

Marguerite, and other poems. P. 1870. Barker, Eliza H.

Maria; or, the generous rustic. L. 17—. Berkeley, George Monck, Esq., LL.B., 1763-93. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maria; or, the vicarage. L. 1796. Stabback, Rev. Thomas, 1793-1850. See I. & P., 2 S.

Maria Williams. L. 179-. West, Mrs. Jane, 1758-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Marianne: an historical novel of Palestine. L. 1839. Ogle, N.

Marian's trust. By . . . L. 1874. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Marie Thérèse de Lamourous, etc. Abridged from the French. L. 1858. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marigold (The) window; or, pictures of thought. By . . . L. 1849. White, Rev. Thomas Henry, M.A., 1798-1849: Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1820; d. at Sevenoaks.

Marinda: poems and translations upon several occasions. L. 1716. Monk, Hon. Mrs. Mary (Molesworth), -1715: the daughter of Lord Robert Molesworth, and wife of George Monk.

Marine engineering . . . L. 1881, etc. Neal, W. G. (editor).

Marine (The) ghost. By . . . L. 1859. Howard, Edward [in 1842 a lieutenant in the British Navy (?)].

Marine (A) residence: in sixteen chapters, in "Chamber's Journal," 1870. Payn, James, 1830. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mariner's (The) compass. P. 1880.

Preble, George Henry, 1816-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mariner's (The) dictionary; or, American seaman's vocabulary of technical terms and sea phrases . . . Improved from an English work [*i.e.*, William Falconer's "Marine dictionary"]. W. 1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mariner's (The) dictionary; or, American seaman's vocabulary . . . W. 1805. Moore, John Hamilton, 1739-1807; b. in a village near Edinburgh; was a teacher of navigation at Towerhill, London; d. at Chingford Lodge, Epping Forest.

Mariner's (A) sketches. Providence, R.I., 1830. Ames, Nathaniel, -1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mariolatry; or, facts and evidences demonstrating the worship of the Virgin Mary by the Church of Rome. L. 1840. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marion Bradford: or, the ruled spirit . . . B. 1848. Rice, Juliette.

Marion's married life. L. 1866. Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane [afterwards Davies, Mrs. C. J. (D.) (?)].

Maritime (The) Alps and their seaboard. L. 1884. Dempster, Charlotte Louise (Hawkins). See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Maritime (The) provinces: a handbook for travellers, etc. B. 1884. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Mark Loan: a tale of the western reserve pioneers. By . . . Cleveland, O., 1884. Riddle, Albert Gallatin. See "Anonyms," p. 19.

Mark Warren. L. 18—. Knox, Mrs. Ira Craig, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marked for life. Edited by Marlay. N.Y. 1863. Chapman, George Walton, -1881; entered Union Coll. from Ballston, N.Y., and grad. there in 1854; became a lawyer and resided and d. at his native town.

Marked "In haste": a story of today. L. 1883. Macchetta, Mrs. Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker). See I. & P., 2 S.

Markenfield. [Verses.] Markenfield, 1843. Walbran, John Richard, F.R.S., 1817-69. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Market Harborough; or, how Mr. Sawyer went to the shores . . . By . . . L. 1862. Melville, George John Whyte, ab. 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Markland's Euripidis Supplices, etc. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1812, p. 441. Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Maro; or, poetic sensibility. L. 1846. Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marquess (The) Wellesley. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1880. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Marquis (The) de Custine's Russia. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1844, p. 351. Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marquis (The) de Dangeau and the Duke de Saint-Simon. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1864, p. 61. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage: a novel. L. 1818. Ferrier, Miss Susan Edmonstone, 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 174.

Marriage (The) act: a farce . . . L. 1781. Dibdin, Charles, senior, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Marriage (The) act: a novel . . . L. 1754. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage: an ode. L. 1765. Hutchinson, Rev. B.

Marriage and divorce. N.Y. 1870. Powers, James G. (?): a printer (?) of New York City.

Marriage (A) in high life. L. 1828. Scott, Hon. Caroline Lucy.

Marriage (A) in high life. Edited by . . . 1830. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage (The) of heaven and hell, etc. L. 1790. Blake, William, 1757-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage (The) of Moira Fergus. "Cornhill," April, 1875, p. 422. Black, William, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage dialogues . . . By . . . L. 1709. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marriage (The) relation, polygamy, and concubinage: the law of God and public utility. Little Rock, Ark., 1866. Anthony, Philip L.: of Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Marriages of consanguinity. "West. Rev.," July, 1863, p. 88. Child, Gilbert William, M.A., 1833-: son of Samuel Preston, of Hackney, Middlesex; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1854; M.D., 1859.

Married: a tale. By . . . L. 1869. Newby, Mrs. C. J.

Married beneath him. By . . . L. 1865. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Married for love . . . L. 1857. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Married (The) unmarried. By . . . L. 1837. White, Charles, 1793-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Marrow (The) of the Gospel. . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marry; or, do worse: a comedy . . . L. 1704. Walker, William: b. in Barbadoes; educ. at Eton; studied law; returned to his native country and d.; attorney-general of Barbadoes in 1720.

Marrying (The) man: a novel. By . . . L. 1841. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Marshal Bugeaud, Duke of Isly. "Quar. Mag.," Oct., 1883. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

This was Mr. Hayward's last article, written four months before his death. He was then eighty-three.

Marshal Lannes. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1845, p. 578. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Marshal Macdonald. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1845, p. 15. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Marshal Massena. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1846, p. 45. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Marshal Murat. "Amer. Whig Rev.," June, 1845, p. 600. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Marshal Saxe. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1864. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Marshall on the representation of minorities. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1854, p. 226. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Marsh's Horæ pelagicæ. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1815. Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, 1777-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martelli: a tragedy. L. 1843. Brewer, George, 1766-: for a time was in the Swedish navy; afterwards read law in London, and practised as an attorney; but gave much time to literary pursuits; time of his death not known.

Martha and her kind friend Rachel. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martha Brown, the heiress. By . . . L. 1861. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Martha Willis; or, the maid, the profligate, and the felon: a romance. L. 1844. Prest, Thomas.

Martha's hymn. N.Y. 1865. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martin Crook, etc. L. 1877. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Martin Faber: the story of a criminal, and other tales. By . . . N.Y. 1837. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martin Luther: a poem. L. 1825. Cursham, Mary Anne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martin Luther and the Old Church. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Martineau, Mrs. Harriet. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1833, p. 576. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martling-man (The); or, says I to myself, how is this? From the "New-York Columbian" of March, 1819. Clinton, De Witt, LL.D., 1769-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Marturia (The); or, testimony of the Reformed Baptist Evangelizing Church. L. 1851. Milton, J. L. (?) (editor).

Martyr-crisis (The): a poem. Chicago, 1861. Burnham, Benjamin Franklin, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martyr (The) missionary [Rev. John Williams] of Erromanga . . . L. 185-. Prout, Rev. Ebenezer: of Halsted, Essex.

Martyr (The) missionary [William Atchison]; or, five years in China. Edinb. n.d. Bush, Charles P.

Martyr (The) president. N.Y. 1865. Newell, Robert Henry, 1836-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martyr (The) spirit of the age: a tribute to the memory of Gen. George B. Boomer, of the Army of the Mississippi, who fell before Vicksburg, May 22, 1863. Belden, Rev. William Webster: b. 1821 at Moscow, N.Y.; pastor at Bristol, Conn., from 1870.

Martyrdom (The) of Kelavane: a poem. L. 1861. Forsyth, William: of Aberdeen.

Martyrdom (The) of Saint Sebastian: painted by Pietro Perugino. L. 1856. Layard, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Henry, D.C.L., 1817-: b. at Paris; M.P., 1852-70; minister to Spain, 1870-77; Constantinople, 1877-80.

Martyr's (The) monument: being the patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln . . . N.Y. 1865. Lieber, Francis, LL.D., 1800-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martyrs (The) of Spain and the liberators of Holland . . . By . . . L. 1870. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. N.Y. 1855. Taylor, George: b.

1820, in Wheeling, W. Va.; in 1848 settled in New York City; M.C., 1857-59.

Martyr's (The) triumph. B. 1833. Mellen, Grenville, 1799-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary, a daughter of the English peasantry: a novel. By . . . L. 1853. Hall, Herbert Byng.

Mary; a fiction. L. 1788. Godwin, Mrs. Mary (Wollstoncraft), 1759-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary of Burgundy; or, the revolt of Ghent. By . . . L. 1833. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary, Queen of Scots: an historical drama . . . Glasgow, 1872. Moncrieff, W. D.; Scott, C. E.

Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest English historian [J. A. Froude]. N.Y. 1872. Meline, Col. James F., 1811-73: b. at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.; was a brilliant lecturer and writer; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mary, Queen of Scots: her persecutions, sufferings, and trials from her birth till her death . . . Glasgow, 1826. Rennie, Rev. James; prof. of zoology in the London Univ.; resided in Australia, 1840-67, and d. there.

Mary Alden, etc. B. 1860. Potwin, Mrs. H. K. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Anne. By . . . L. 1825 (?). Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. L. 1848. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Mary Bell. N.Y. 1850. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Brandegee, L. 181-. Peck, Mrs. —.

Mary Clifford; or, the founding apprentice girl: a tale. By . . . L. 1842. Prest, Thomas.

Mary Erskine. N.Y. 1850. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Gray: a fugitive piece. Oxford, 1824. Armstrong, H.

Mary Gray, and other tales and verses. By . . . L. 1852. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Mary Inglis, the beloved domestic . . . B. 1839. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Mary Lyndon; or, revelations of a life, etc. N.Y. 1855. Nichols, Mrs. Mary (Neal Sergeant Gove), 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Mathieson; or, duties and difficulties. Edinb. 1856. Scott, Mrs. [Sarah (?)], -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary May. 1850. Duff, John.

Mary Morrison. B. 18—. Washburne, Miss Mary L.

Mary Pascoe; or, what good can I do? By . . . L. 1869. Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, 1833-. M.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1858; son of Jonathan, Ennis-corthy, County Wexford, Ire.

Mary Powell: the old Chelsea bun-house, etc. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mary Russell Mitford's poems. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 514. Mitford, Rev. John, 1781-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 365.

Mary Somers . . . B. 1851. Pearl, Rev. Cyril. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Stanley, etc. L. 185-. Stally-brass, Mrs.

Mary, the maid of the green, etc. 1840. Cole, Jacob: an English novelist.

Mary Stewart, Queen of Scots: an historical drama. Edinb. 1801. Grahame, James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary Stuart: a tragedy from the German of Schiller. L. 1838. Gibbons, Mrs. Anne (Trelawny), 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. By . . . N.Y. 1865. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maryland Editors' Association: 4th annual excursion to Richmond, White Sulphur Springs, etc., 1873. Baltimore, 1873. Bornbaugh, Dr. Charles C.: editor of the "Baltimore Underwriter."

Mary's bower; or, the castle on the glen: a pastoral drama . . . Edinb. 1811. Brown, Robert.

Mary's home . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Mary's vision. Hartford, 1874. Webb, James M.: an American author.

Mascarenhas (The): a legend of the Portuguese in India . . . L. 1836. Steward, Mrs. T. F.

Maschil; or, the faithful instructor . . . B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mask (The) of fashion: a plain tale, with anecdotes foreign and domestic. L. 1807. Surr, Thomas Skinner. See I. & P., 1 S.

Masked (The) hunter. N.Y. 1872. Crabbe, Capt. Thomas, 1788-1872: b. in Maryland; retired commodore, 1862; rear-admiral on the retired list, 1866; d. at Princeton, N.J.

Masonic (The) almanac for . . . 1872 . . . B. 1871. Adams, Thomas: publisher.

Masonic penalties. Castleton, Vt.,

1830. Slade, William, Jr., 1786-1859: b. at Cornwall, Vt.; admitted to the bar; M.C., 1831-43; afterwards reporter of the Supreme Court of Vermont; governor of the State, etc.

Masonick (The) minstrel . . . Dedham, Mass., 1816. Vinton, David.

Maspeth (The) poems. N.Y. 1837. Furman, Gerrit-Maspeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Masque (The) at Ludlow, and other romances. By . . . L. 1866. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Masque (A) of poets. B. 1876. Lathrop, George Parsons (editor), 1851-. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Masqued (The) weddings. L. 1781. Elliott, Miss.

Mass (The) discovered in the Scriptures. By . . . L. 1840. Lowther, George.

Massachusetts; or, the first planters of New England, the end and manner of their coming thither, and abode there . . . B. 1696. Dudley, Thomas, -1652: b. at Northampton, Eng.; governor and deputy governor of Massachusetts, 1630-40 and 1645-50.

Massachusetts (The) quarterly review. B. 1847-50. Emerson, Ralph Waldo; Parker, Theodore; and Cabot, James Elliot (editors).

Massachusetts railroads, 1842 to 1855. B. 1856. Swift, William H.: a business man of Boston.

Massachusetts (The) Sabbath School hymn book . . . B. n.d. Albrow, Rev. John Adams, D.D., 1799-1866. See "Anonyms," p. 332.

Massacre (The) of Glencoe . . . L. 1703. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Massenburg: a tale. L. 1825. Cadell, Mrs. Cecilia Mary.

Master of Marton. L. 187-. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor).

For other works of hers, see N. & Q., Nov., 1870, p. 454.

Master Bobby. By . . . L. 1886. Archer, E. M.

Master Flea. L. 18—. Hoffman, C. T. F.

Master William Mitten; or, a youth of brilliant talents who was ruined by bad luck. By . . . Macon, Ga., 1864. Longstreet, Rev. Augustus Baldwin, LL.D., 1790-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Match (A) at football; or, the Irish champions: a mock-heroic poem . . . L. 1721. Concanen, Matthew, -1749: b. in Ireland; attorney-general of the Isle of Jamaica, 1732.

Match (A) for a widow . . . : a comic opera, etc. L. 1788. Atkinson, Joseph, -1818: dramatist; b. in Ireland; an officer in the army; treasurer of the ordnance in Ireland; a friend of Curran, Moore, etc.

The part of Jonathan was the first attempt to introduce a Yankee character upon the British stage. In it is sung a portion of "Yankee Doodle."

Match-maker (The): a novel. By . . . Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Materia ritualis . . . Worcester, Mass., 1882. Huntington, William Reed, D.D., 1838-. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Maternal (The) ancestry and nearest of kin of Washington: a monograph. W. 1885. Ball, N. R.

Mathematical strictures . . . L. 1848. Robertson, —.

Mathematical tables . . . B. 1830. Miles, Solomon P., and Sherwin, Thomas: teachers in the English High School, Boston.

Mathematogonia: the mythological birth of the nymph Mathesis. Cambridge, Eng., 1839. Evans, Thomas Saunders: of St. John's Coll., Camb.; obtained the Porson prize in 1838; and was afterwards assistant-master in Rugby School; canon of Durham; and prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Durham.

Mather (The) papers: Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft. (. . . From the Boston "Daily Advertiser," of Oct. 28, 1868.) B. 1868. Poole, William Frederick, A.M., 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Matho: inquiry into the nature of the human soul. L. 1745. Baxter, Andrew, ab. 1686-1750. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Matho; or, the cosmotheoria puerilis: a dialogue . . . L. 1745. Baxter, Andrew, ab. 1686-1750. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Matilda: a tale of the day. By . . . L. 1826. Phipps, Constantine Henry, 1st Marquis of Normanby, 1797-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 148.

Matilda: a tragedy . . . By . . . L. 1775. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Matilda; or, the Barbadoes girl: a tale for young people. By . . . L. 1816. Hofland, Mrs. Barbara (Wrecks Hoole), 1770-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Matilda; or, the Welsh cottage: a poetical tale. L. 1801. Sharpe, Richard Sraffton.

Matthew Paxton. L. 1854. Mitchell, W.

Matin bell: a religious tale. Oxford, 1851. Mant, Walter Bishop. See I. & P., 1 S.

Matrimonial troubles of the Christian Church. Manchester, n.d. Brown, Walter.

Matrimonial (The) vanity fair. By . . . L. 1868. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Mattie: a stray. By . . . L. 1864. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Matty Gregg; or, the woman that did what she could . . . By . . . L. 1857. Fry, Sarah Maria.

Maud, as a representative poem. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 16. Hendrickson, Miss L. Roth.

Maud Talbot. L. 186-. Parr, Harriet, 1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maudit (Le). [P. 187-(?).] De Leon [T. C. (?)].

Mauleverer's divorce: a story of woman's wrongs. By . . . L. 1858. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Maurice and Berghetta; or, the priest of Rahery: a tale. L. 1819. Parnell, William, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maurice Dering; or, the quadrilateral: a novel. By . . . L. 1864. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Maurice Tierney, the soldier of fortune. By . . . L. n.d. Lever, Charles James, LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Max Krömer: a story of the siege of Strasbourg. By . . . L. n.d. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing; [with] maxims and hints for a chess player. L. 1833. Penn, Richard, F.R.S., 1784-1863.

Maxims by a man of the world. By . . . L. 1869. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Maxims, characters, and reflections, critical, satirical, and moral. L. 1757. Greville, Fulke; grandson of the 5th Lord Brooke, and the husband of Mrs. Frances.

Maxwell. By . . . L. 1854. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

May. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1846, p. 534. Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

May-day annual: voices from prison . . . B. 1847. Spear, Charles (b. in Boston; d. in Washington in 1863); and Spear, John M. (brother of Charles): both enthusiastic philanthropists, laboring especially for the prisoner.

May-day; or, the little gipsy: a mu-

sical farce . . . L. 1775. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

May fair, etc. L. 1827. Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860: b. in Dublin; educ. at Trin. Coll.; rector of St. Stephen's, Wallbrook, London, for many years from 1815.

May-rain. In Tait's "Edinb. Mag.," 1834, p. 270. Howitt, William, 1795-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

May Martin; or, the money-diggers. Burlington, Vt., 1840. Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

May (The) wreath: for Charlie B. . . . B. 1859. Bonney, Mrs. P. P.

May you like it. L. 1823-24. Tayler, Rev. Charles Benjamin. See "Anonyms," p. 246.

Mayer's Catalogue of stars corrected, etc. L. 1830. Baily, Francis, 1774-1844: of the London stock exchange; was the founder of the Astronomical Society, and the principal contributor to its memoirs.

Maynooth, the crown, and the country, etc. L. 1845. Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mayor (The): a familiar epistle. Hartford, 1848. Clark, George Hunt, 1809-81: b. in Northampton, Mass.; became an iron merchant at Hartford, Conn.; and was a frequent contributor to periodicals; and d. there.

Mayor (The) of Manchester and his slanderers. Manchester, 1877. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Me! July and August. N.Y. 1877. Coe, Carrie M.

Meadowleigh: a tale of English country life. By . . . L. 1863. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Meaning of subscription. Oxford, 1835. Marriot, Charles, B.D., 1812-58; fellow of Oriel, Oxf., 1833-58; vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxf., 1850-58; and principal of the Diocesan Coll., Chichester, 1839-41.

Meaning (The) of the eight hour movement. B. 1868. Steward, Ira, 1832-83: b. at New London, Conn.; for a number of years pres. both of the Eight-hour League and the National Ten-hour League.

Meaning (The) of unquenchable fire: a sermon . . . with reference to a sermon entitled "Unquenchable fire" [by H. R. Bramley], etc. Oxford, 1873. Fletcher, Rev. Carteret John Halford, M.A., 1827-: b. at Earls Croome, County Worcester; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1863; rector of St. Martin Carfax.

Means and ends; or, self-training. N.Y. 1838. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Measure for measure; or, beauty the best advocate . . . L. 1700. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Measurement of an arch of the meridian in the peninsula of India. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 310. Playfair, William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Measurement of powder pressures in cannon . . . W. 1878. Woodbridge, William Ely.

Measures (The) to be pursued in India, for ensuring the permanency, and augmenting the commerce of the company . . . By . . . L. 1772. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mechain and Delambre: Mesure d'un arc de meridian. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1807, p. 373. Playfair, Prof. William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mechanical (The) affections of the human foot . . . Portland, 1860. Plummer, John Christopher, M.D.: a physician, of Portland, Me.

Mechanical (The) powers. Newark, N.J., 1874. Baldwin, Anna E.

Mechanics (The) magazine. L. 1823-58. Robertson, Joseph Clinton, editor, 1823-52; Brooman, R. A., 1852-57; and Brooman, R. A., and Reed, Edward James, 1857-58 (C.B., M.P.).

Mechanics magazine, and register of inventions and improvements. N.Y. 1833-36. Knight, J. [or Franklin, publisher (?)]; Minor, Daniel K., printer; and Schaeffer, George C., surveyor.

Medal (The) of John Bayes: a satyr against folly and knavery. L. 1682. Shadwell, Thomas, 1640-92: b. in Norfolk; and educ. at Caius Coll., Camb.; entered the Middle Temple; but soon deserted law for the drama; poet-laureate, 1688-92.

Medal (The) revers'd: a satyre against persecution. By . . . L. 1682. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Medalist (The): a new ballad. L. 1741. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Medallic (The) history of England to the Revolution. L. 1790. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Medea: a tragedy. L. 1761. Glover, Richard, 1712-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mediæval kalendars: saints' days. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1843, p. 379. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Mediation position of France in con-

nection with a congress of nations. L. 1863. Jewett, William Cornell.

Mediatorial religion. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1856, p. 478. Martineau, James. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Medical (The) application of electricity . . . B. 1846. Davis, Daniel, Jr. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Medical (The) police of the United Kingdom. L. 1846. Laycock, Thomas, M.D., 1812-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Medical reform. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1840, p. 53. Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Bart., D.C.L., 1783-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Medical (A) report upon the uniform and clothing of the soldiers of the U. S. army. W. 1868. Woodhull, Alfred: b. in New Jersey; appointed from Kansas; assistant surgeon, 1861; surgeon, 1876.

Medical (The) school of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1819. Barclay, John, M.D., 1760-1826: b. in Perthshire.

Medical (The) spectator. L. 1794. Sherwin, John, M.D. (?): at one time a surgeon in the East India Co.'s service; afterwards a physician at Enfield.

Medical (The) times. L. 1839, etc. Healey, T. P. (editor); and afterwards Bushnan, John Stevenson, 1808 (?)-84.

Medical treatment in regard to the proper mechanical treatment of joint diseases. N.Y. 1863. Davis, Henry G.: physician of New York City.

Medicina gymnastica; or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise. L. 18—. Fuller, Francis, M.A.

Medicine chest: plain directions for the medicine chest. Newport, 1801. Feke, Charles.

Meditation (A) upon a broomstick, and somewhat beside of the same author's. L. 1710. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Meditation (A) upon a broomstick, and somewhat beside of the same author's. L. 1710. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Meditations of a divine soul; or, the Christian's guide . . . L. 1703. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mediterranean (The) illustrated . . . By . . . L. 1877. Adams, William Henry Davenport: b. 1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mediterranean (The) Sea. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1857, p. 356. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Medley (The). L. 1710. Maynwaring, Arthur, 1668-1712; and Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742 (editors).

Medora (The): a tale of the sea. By . . . L. 1857. Armstrong, Francis Claudius.

Medusa, and other tales. By . . . L. 1868. Sartoris, Mrs. Adelaide (Kemble): b. about 1816; retired from the stage on her marriage in 1843 to Mr. Frederick U. Sartoris.

Meet for heaven . . . By . . . Edinb. 1862. Branks, Rev. William, M.A., -1879. See "Anonyms," p. 289.

Mehalah: a story of the salt marshes. L. 1880. Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, M.A., 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Meis: analytical musings, etc. 1858. Curtis, C. H.

Melbourne House. By . . . 1865. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Melbourne (The) morning herald. Melbourne, 1840-55. Cavenagh, George: editor vols. x.-xiv.

Melincourt: a tale. By . . . L. 1817. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mellichampe: a legend of the San-tee. By . . . N.Y. 1836. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Melmoth the wanderer: a tale. By . . . Edinb. 1820. Maturin, Rev. Robert Charles, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Melpomene; or, the regions of terror and pity: an ode. L. 1757. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Melton de Mowbray; or, the banker's son: a novel. L. 1838. Merle [William Henry (?)].

Melton Mowbray. "Quar. Rev." March, 1832, p. 216. Apperley, Charles James, 1777-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir, etc. N.Y. 1854. Willis, Anna, 1813-53: American poet.

Memoir and correspondence of Jeremiah Mason. Cambridge, 1873. Hildard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir and poems of Phillis Wheatley . . . B. 1834. Odell, Miss Margaretta Matilda.

Memoir biographical and genealogical of Sir John Leverett, governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79, etc. B. 1856. Leverett, Rev. Charles Edward, A.M., 1806-68: an American Prot. Epis. clergyman; Trin. Coll., Hartford, 1830; d. in South Carolina.

Memoir: letters and a selection from the . . . writings of A. L. Barbauld. L. 1874. Ellis, Grace A.

Memoir of a life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years

. . . Harrisburgh, 1811. Graydon, Alexander, 1752-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of a map of the countries . . . between the Black Sea and the Caspian, etc. L. 1788. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of a pious child [Ann Gadsby]. By . . . L. 1829. Taylor, Miss Ann, -1866.

Memoir of Addison Pinneo, who died in Hanover, N.H., Sept. 17, 1831. 2d ed. B. 1832. Pinneo, O.; and Pinneo, E. H.

Memoir of Ann Elizabeth Pierce . . . B. 1844. Phelps, Rev. Amos Augustus, 1804-47. See "Anonyms," p. 375.

Memoir of Archibald Maclaren, dramatist. Edinb. 1835. Logan, William Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Augustine Vincent, Windsor Herald. L. 1827. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Benjamin Lay. Compiled . . . N.Y. 1842. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Caroline S——, who died at Fitchburg, October 10, 1833, aged six years and two months and twenty days . . . B. 1845. Bullard, Mrs. Lucretia Gunn (Dickinson): wife of the Rev. Asa Bullard.

Memoir (A) of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, etc. L. 1853. Warburton, Major George, -1857. See "Anonyms," p. 142.

The above was edited by Eliot Bartholomew George W., 1810-52.

Memoir of Cornelius Conway Felton: republished from Barnard's "American Journal of Education" for March, 1861. n.p., n.d. Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Memoir of Cosmo Innes. L. 1874. Burton, Mrs. John Hill. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Davies Gilbert, P.R.S. West Briton, 3 Jan., 1840. Henwood, William Jory, F.R.S., 1805-75: b. at Perran Wharf, near Truro; d. at Clarence-place, Penzance.

Memoir (A) of Dr. Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss, of Roxbury. Roxbury, 1854. Cotting, Benjamin Eddy, M.D.: b. at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1834; M.D., 1837; settled in Boston (Roxbury); has been for many years curator of the Lowell Institute.

Memoir (A) of Edward Foster Brady . . . L. 1839. Bedford, Peter (editor).

Memoir (A) of Eli Bickford, a patriot of the Revolution. N.Y. 1865. Bush-

nell, Charles Ira: a lawyer, historian, antiquary, and numismatist, of New York City; d. in 1882.

Memoir of Eli Thorp . . . B. 1842. Chipman, Rev. Richard Manning, 1806-: b. at Salem, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1832; in 1888 minister at Bethlehem, Conn.

Memoir of Emily Elizabeth Parsons. B. 1880. Parsons, Theophilus, LL.D., 1797-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir (A) of February, 1817, upon the subject of cotton wool cultivation, the cotton trade, and the cotton manufacturing of the U. S. A. P. 1817. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Frances Amelia Ayer, of Lisbon, Conn. . . . B. 1845. Ayer, Rev. Joseph, 1793-1875: b. in Stonington (now North Stonington), Conn.; Brown Univ., 1823; was settled as a minister in various places in his native State, 1825-75; d. at Somerville, Conn.

Memoir of Francis Deak. Foster, Miss Florence Arnold.

Memoir of Gamaliel Bradford. B. 1824. Bradford, Alden, LL.D., 1765-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI. . . . Edinb. 1826. Constable, Archibald, 1776-1826. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of George Shepherd Boltwood . . . B. 1846. Tyler, William Seymour, D.D., LL.D., 1810-: b. at Hartford, Penn.; Amherst Coll., 1830; And. Theol. Sem., 1836; prof. at Amherst, 1836-83 *et seq.*

Memoir of Ginevra Guerra-bella. N.Y. 1863. Ward, Miss Genevieve.

Memoir (A) of Hector Tyndale. P. 1882. McLaughlin, John.

Memoir of James Allen Hardie, inspector-general, United States army. W. 1877. Benjamin, Charles F.

Memoir of James Burnes . . . physician-general, Bombay army. Compiled from recent Indian periodicals. Edinb. 1850. Laurie, William Alexander, W.S.: grand secretary to the Grand Lodge, of Scotland.

Memoir of James Halley . . . Edinb. 1842. Arnot, William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir [of James Kennard, Jr., with selections from his works]. 1849. Peabody, Andrew Preston, D.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of John Bunyan. L. 1866. Dulcken, Henry W.: an English miscellaneous writer of the day.

Memoir of John Gallison, Esq. . . . B. 1821. Channing, William Ellery, D.D., 1780-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of J[ohn] G[eorge] Children, Esq. . . . including some . . . poetry by his father and himself. Westminster, 1853. Atkins, J. P.

Memoir of John Rennie, F.R.S. n.p., n.d. Barrow, John, F.R.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Joseph Curtis, a model man [of New York, 1782-1856]. N.Y. 1858. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Joseph Willard. Cambridge, Mass., 1867. Willard, Mrs. Susanna Hickling (Lewis): widow of Joseph Willard.

Memoir (A) of Lord Macaulay. L. 1862. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. B. 18—. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Lucy Maria Bigelow, daughter of Rev. J. Bigelow, who died . . . October 23, 1832. B. 1841. Bigelow, Mrs. Eliza Tappan.

Memoir of Luther Severance. Augusta, Me., 1856. Blaine, James Gillespie: b. 1830, in Washington County, Penn.; Wash. Coll., 1847; settled in Maine about 1851; engaged in journalism and in public affairs; candidate for President in 1884.

Memoir (A) of Major General Sir R[obert] R[ollo] Gillespie, knight commander of the most honorable order of the Bath, etc. L. 1816. Thorn, Major William.

Memoir of Mary Capper, late of Birmingham, a minister of the Society of Friends. P. 1860. Backhouse, Katharine: a Friend, of Birmingham, Eng.

Memoir of Mary Lundie Duncan [wife of Rev. William Wallace Duncan]. L. 1845. Duncan, Mrs. Mary G. Lundie.

Memoir (A) of Miss Hannah Adams. Written by herself . . . Edited by A. N. and J. T. B. 1832. Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853; and Tuckerman, Joseph, D.D., 1778-1840. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of Mr. [Charles James] Fox . . . Edinb. 1820. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Mr. John Carstairs. Edinb. 172-. Wodrow, Rev. Robert, 1679-1731: b. at Glasgow, for thirty years minister of Eastwood, near that city.

Memoir of Mr. Sheridan. Leeds, 1840. Smyth, William: of St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; tutor of Tom, Sheridan's son.

Memoir of Mrs. Hetta L. Ward, with

selections from her writings. B. 1843. Ward, James Warren, 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Mrs. Jane Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass. B. 185-. Greenleaf, Mary.

Memoir of Mrs. Myra W. Allen. B. 185-. Mann, Rev. Cyrus, 1785-1859: b. in Orford, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1806; pastor at Westminster, Mass., 1815-41; d. at Stoughton, Mass.

Memoir of Nancy F. Eastman . . . P. 1846. Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62. See "Anonyms," p. 271.

Memoir of Nathan Hale . . . New Haven, 1844. Babcock, James Staunton, A.M., -1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of Nathan W. Dickerman. N.Y. n.d. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch. B. 1841. Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, A.M., 1805-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir (A) of Peter the Great. L. 1839. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Memoir of Phebe Bartlett, of Northampton, Mass. . . . P. 185-. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. P. 1852. Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo [1766-1849]. B. 1854. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of Pliny. L. 1833. Crichton, Andrew, LL.D., 1794-1855: for 18 years editor of the "Edinb. Advertiser."

Memoir of Professor Pillans. Richardson, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Professor Robison. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Memoir of R. M. Mason. Cambridge, Mass., 1881. Winthrop, Robert Charles, LL.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of R. Raikes, the founder of Sunday Schools. Webster, George, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Memoir of Rev. Nathan Parker, D.D., late pastor of the South Parish in Portsmouth, N.H. Concord, 1834. Coles, Samuel Elliott, -1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Robert Chambers . . . L. 1872. Chambers, William, LL.D., 1800-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Robert Henry Hunkins . . . B. 1859. Blagden, George Washington, D.D., 1802-84: b. in Washington, D.C.; Yale Coll., 1823; And. Theol. Sch., 1826; pastor of the Old South

Church, Boston, for 36 years, till 1872; d. in Boston.

Memoir of Sarah Maria Stearns. By . . . B. 1844. Smith, Mrs. —.

Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. L. 1831. Biddle, Richard, 1796-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of . . . Sir Samuel Shepherd. L. 18—. Shepherd, Henry John, -1840. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir (A) of Stephen Parmenius of Buda, etc. B. 1804. Holmes, Abiel, D.D., 1764-1837. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir of Susan Dimock. B. 187-. Cheney, Mrs. Ednah Dow (Littlehale), 1824-: b. in Boston; in 1853 married Seth Wells Cheney, an artist, who died in 1856; has been active in all good works, as well as literature; in 1888 resided at Forest Hills, Boston.

Memoir of the Boston Athenæum . . . B. 1807. Kirkland, John Thornton, D.D., LL.D., 1770-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 380.

Memoir of the church of Ballymena. n.p., n.d. Reeves, William, D.D.: dean of Armagh.

Memoir of the early campaigns of the Duke of Wellington, in Portugal and Spain. L. 1820. Fane, John, 11th Earl of Westmoreland, D.C.L., 1784-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 371.

Memoir of the Hon. Joshua Atherton. B. 1832. Atherton, Charles Humphrey, A.M., 1773-1853; b. in Amherst, N.H.; Harv. Univ., 1794; admitted to the bar, 1797, and opened an office in his native town; M.C., 1815-17.

Memoir of the late Captain Joseph Huddart, F.R.S. L. 1821. Huddart, Sir Joseph: his son.

Memoir of the late Hon. Allan Macconochie of Meadowbank . . . Edinb. 1845. Brougham, Lord, Henry Peter; Maconochie, Alexander (editor).

Memoir of the late Hon. Christopher Gore, of Waltham, Mass. B. 1827. Ripley, Rev. Samuel, A.M., -1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir (A) of the late judge [Noah] Tebbets, of New Hampshire. B. 1858. Tebbets, Rev. Theodore, A.M., 1831-63: b. at Parsonfield, Me.; Harv. Univ., 1851; pastor at Lowell, Mass., 1855-56; and at Medford, 1857-59.

Memoir of the late Rev. Hugh Moises, M.A., etc. Newcastle, 1823. Brewster, Rev. John, M.A., 1754-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the late Robert Charleton; also brief thoughts on the atonement, and a lecture on the Protestant Reformation

in England. L. 1873. Charleton, Robert: an English Friend, of Bristol.

Memoir (A) of the life and works of William Wyon, Esq., A.R.A., chief engraver of the Royal Mint. L. 1837. Carlisle, Nicholas, 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the life and writings of the late Dr. Andrew Combe . . . Edinb. 1847. Cox, Robert, 1810-72. See "Anonyms," p. 205.

Memoir of the life and writings of the late Lieut.-Col. Leake, 1864. Marsden, Rev. John Howard, B.D.: canon res. of Manchester Cathedral, 1858-71; rector of Great Oakley, Harwich, 1840-83 *et seq.*

Memoir of the life and writings of Thomas Emlyn. L. 1746. Emlyn, Sollom, -1756: son of Thomas; a barrister-at-law.

Memoir of the life of John Bowdler, Esq. [1783-1815]. L. 1816. Bowdler, Thomas, 1754-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the life of John Bowdler, Esq. [1746-1823]. L. 1824. Bowdler, Rev. Thomas, 1780-1856: St. John's Coll., Camb.; after being settled at Sydenham, he removed to London, and became secretary to the Church Building Society till his death.

Memoir of the life of John Sudbury, D.D., dean of Durham. Wakefield, 1808. Zouch, Thomas, D.D., 1737-1815: b. near Wakefield; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1761; preb. of Durham, 1805.

Memoir of the life of Mr. Theophilus Keene, the late eminent tragedian. L. 1718. Savage, Richard, 1696-1743: b. in London; was befriended by Dr. Johnson and Sir Richard Steele; was noted for his dissolute habits and misfortunes.

Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. [In the "Family Library."] L. 1832. Davenport, Richard Alfred, 1777(?) - 1852: was for some years engaged in literary work in London; resided the last eleven years of his life at Brunswick Cottage, Park Street, Camberwell, where he d. from the excessive use of laudanum.

Memoir of the life of Sir Walter Scott . . . Edinb. 1837-38. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the life of the Rev. Matthias Bruen, of New York. Edinb. 1832. Duncan, Mrs. Mary G. Lundie.

Memoir of the life of Thomas Young . . . L. 1831. Gurney, Hudson, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P., 1774-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the operations of the allied armies, under Prince Schwartzenberg and Marshall Blucher, during the latter end of 1813 and the year 1814. L. 1822. Fane, John, 11th Earl of Westmoreland. See "Anonyms," p. 371.

Memoir of the origin and incorporation of the Trinity House of Deptford Strand. L. 1818. Cotton, Joseph, Esq.: deputy-master of Trinity House.

Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn. L. 1828. Sargent, John.

Memoir (A) of the Rev. Henry Reynolds, B.D. . . . Oxford, 1870. Williams, Charles, D.D., 1807-77: son of Charles of Cowbridge, County Glamorgan; Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1827; principal of that college, 1858-77.

Memoir of the Rev. Morrill Allen . . . Plymouth, 1870. Doggett, Rev. Theophilus Pison: a Unitarian minister; Brown Univ., 1829; Harv. Div. Sch., 1833; d. 1875.

Memoir of the Rev. Samuel Davies, formerly president of the College of New Jersey. B. 1832. Pond, Enock, D.D., 1791-1882. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir (A) of the Rev. Sir Henry Robert Dukinfield. L. 1861. Dukinfield, Mrs. Jane: wife of Henry Robert D.

Memoir of the Rev. W. A. B. Johnson . . . L. 1852. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of the Rev. Wm. Marsh, D.D. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Memoir (A) of the Rev. William Tennent, minister of Freehold, Monmouth County, N.J.; first published in the Evangelical magazine . . . Springfield, 1822. Boudinot, Elias, LL.D., 1740-1821: b. in Philadelphia; an eminent philanthropist; d. in Burlington, N.J.

Memoir of the Right Reverend Alexander Jolly, D.D., bishop of Moray . . . Aberdeen, 1874. Walker, William, M.A.: of Monymusk.

Memoir of Theodore Lyman. B. 1861. Eliot, Samuel Atkins, A.M., 1798-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Thomas Brand Hollis, Esq., F.R.S., and S.A. L. 1808. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of Thomas Chalkley . . . L. 1817. Howard, Luke, 1773-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir of William Beckford. L. 1859. Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir on the antiquity of the Zodiaks of Esneh and Dendera. L. 1821. Drummond, Sir William, -1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoir on the navigation of South America. L. 1825. Hall, Captain Basil, R.N., 1788-1844: b. in Edinburgh; in his 14th year he entered the Royal Navy; post captain, 1817; d. in an asylum for the insane.

Memoir relative to itinerating libraries. Edinb. ab. 1830. Brown, William, D.D., 1767-1835: minister of Eskdalemuir; d. there.

Memoir towards a character of Rev. John Eliot, S.T.D. . . . B. 1793. McKean, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoir upon the improvement of the sheep and goats of Italy. 1861. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mémoires d'Arcueil. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1810, p. 462. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Mémoires de Bailly. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1805, p. 137. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mémoires de la société d'Arcueil, vol. ii. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1810, p. 418. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mémoires de Louis XVIII. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1832, p. 455. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mémoires de Mad. de Larochejaquelein. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1816, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mémoires de René le Vasseur. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 29. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mémoires sur l'état des Israélites . . . Paris, 1819. Way, Rev. Lewis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange, Knight . . . Edinb. 1849. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray . . . By . . . L. 1852. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs by the royal family of France. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1823, p. 464. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (?), LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne to the commencement

of the union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England, in May, 1707. L. 1714. Lockhart, George, of Carnwath, 1673-1732: son of Sir George Lockhart; and an M.P.

Memoirs containing a genealogical and historical account of the . . . House of Stanley . . . Manchester, 1767. Seacome, John.

Memoirs: containing the lives of several ladies of Great Britain . . . L. 1769. Amory, Thomas, ab. 1691-1789. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs de la Princesse de Bareith. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 255. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Memoirs historical and illustrative of the Botanical Garden at Chelsea, belonging to the Society of Apothecaries of London. L. 1820. Field, Henry: treasurer of the company; compiler.

Memoirs (The) of a Brahmin; or, the fatal jewels . . . By . . . L. 1843. Hockley, William Brown.

Memoirs of a certain island adjacent to the kingdom of Utopia. Written by . . . L. 1725. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) -1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of a coxcomb. L. 1751. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of a Magdalen; or, the history of Louise Mildmay . . . L. 1767. Kelly, Hugh, 1739-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of a Muscovite. Edited [or rather written] by . . . L. 1844. Lytton, Rosina Doyle (Wheeler); Lytton-Bulwer, Lady. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of a peeress; or, the days of Fox. L. 1837. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Admiral Sir Sidney Smith, K.C.B., etc. By . . . L. 1839. Howard, Edward, Lieut. R.N.

Memoirs of Alfieri. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1810, p. 274. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Memoirs of American missionaries . . . B. 1833. Loomis, Elias, LL.D.: b. 1811, at Wellington, in Tolland Co., Conn.; Yale Coll., 1830; prof. of natural history in the New York Univ., 1844.

Memoirs of an American lady ["Madame" Philip Schuyler], with sketches of manners and scenery in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution. By . . . L. 1808. Grant, Mrs. Anne (McVickar), 1756-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of an old wig. L. 1815. Fenton, Richard, Esq., F.R.S., -1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Bonaparte's deposition, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1814, p. 239. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (?), LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Cambacères, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1837, p. 406. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs (The) of Cardinal Woolsey, with remarks on his rise and fall. L. 1706. Cavendish, George: of Glemsford; a brother of Sir William Cavendish.

Memoirs of Charles Macklin, etc. L. 1804. Cooke, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs (The) of Charles Macpherson. Edinb. 1801. Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Dr. Burney. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 97. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Dr. Priestley. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1806, p. 136. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Memoirs of E. Payson. L. 1830. Cummings, Asa, D.D., 1791-1856: b. in Andover, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1817; And. Theol. Sem., 1820; pastor at North Yarmouth, Me., 1821-29; editor of the "Christian Mirror," 1829-55; d. at sea.

Memoirs of eminent female writers of all ages and countries. P. 1827. French, Benjamin Franklin, 1799-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Gen. George Washington ... Hartford, 1813. Condie, Thomas.

Memoirs of George Berkeley. L. 1784. Stock, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of George Coussons of London ... L. 1819. Middleton, R.

Memoirs of General Lafayette ... B. 1824. Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, LL.D., 1784-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI. ... Edinb. 1822. Constable, Archibald, 1774-1827. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of Great Britain, etc. L. 1766-69. Amory, Thomas, ab. 1691-1789. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of H. A. Ingalls. N.Y. 1845. Jones, William Alfred, A.M., 1817-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of Henry Obookiah ... New Haven, 1818. Beecher, Lyman, D.D.; and Harvey, Joseph. Beecher, L., D.D., 1775-1863: b. at New Haven, Conn.;

Yale Coll., 1797; resided in Boston, 1842-56, when he removed to Brooklyn, N.Y., and d. there.

Memoirs of Henry the Great ... of France. L. 1824. Ireland (Samuel), William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Hon. Thomas Jefferson, secretary of state, etc. N.Y. 1809. Carpenter, Stephen Cullen, -ab. 1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Jane Cameron: female convict. L. 1864. Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, 1816-53: b. in London; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1840; minister at Trin. Chapel, Brighton, 1847-53; d. there.

Memoirs of Jeanne d'Arc, surnamed La Pucelle d'Orleans ... L. 1824. Ireland (Samuel), William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of John Mooney Mead, who died at East Hartford, Conn., April 8, 1831 ... N.Y. 1831. Mead, Rev. Asa, A.M., 1792-1831: b. at Meredith, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1818; pastor at Brunswick, Me., 1822-29; at East Hartford, Conn., 1830-31, and d. there.

Memoirs of Lady Hester Stanhope. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 430. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of literature; or, the English and Foreign Library. L. 1708. De la Roche, Michael (editor).

Memoirs of Lucien Buonaparte. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1836, p. 374. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Madame du Plessis-Mornay. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1871, p. 486. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Memoirs of Madame Genlis. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 421. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo of the Virginia regiment. Pittsburgh, 1851. Craig, Neville B., Esq.: an American author and editor, of Pittsburgh, Penn.

Memoirs of Miss Sidney Biddulph ... L. 1796. Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Chamberlaine), 1724-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of missionary priests, etc. L. 1741. Challoner, Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Mrs. Sophia Baddeley, late of Drury Lane. L. 1787. Steele, Elizabeth.

Memoirs of Mrs. Anne Oldfield. L.

1741. Oldys, William, 1696-1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Moore. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1854, p. 496. Grote, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin): wife of George Grote; the second daughter of Thomas Lewin; and was a contributor to the "Westminster" and "Edinburgh" Reviews, and the "Spectator."

Memoirs of North-Britain . . . L. 1715. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Odillon-Barrot. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1877. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of publick transactions in the life and ministry of his Grace the D. of Shrewsbury . . . L. 1718. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Queen Anne . . . L. 1729. Gibson, —.

Memoirs of Saint-Simon. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1875. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-85. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of Scott and Newton. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1824, p. 26. Heber, Reginald (?), D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Memoirs of Sheridan. By Dr. Watkins and Mr. Moore. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1826, p. 561. Croker, Rt. Hon. John William, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of Sir Ewen Cameron, etc. Edinb. 1842. Drummond, John: of Balhaldy.

Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. . . . L. 1848. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1846, p. 614. King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 353.

Memoirs of the affairs of Europe from the peace of Utrecht. L. 1824. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the celebrated persons comprising the Kit-Cat Club. L. 1821. Caulfield, James. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Memoirs of the Church of Scotland . . . L. 1717. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the Council of Trent . . . L. 1834. Mendham, Rev. Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the court of George IV. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1859, p. 60. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV. . . . L. 1820. Lathy, Thomas Pike, Esq., 1771-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the Duke of Ripperda . . . L. 1740. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the Dutch trade in all the states, kingdoms, and empires in the world. L. 1700. Huet, —.

Memoirs of the families of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and Filmer Honeywood, Esq. Gravesend, 1802. Pocock, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of the Gibbs family of Warwickshire, England, and United States of America. P. 1879. Gibbs, William, of Lexington, Mass.; and Gibbs, Josiah Willard, the elder.

Memoirs of the Honourable Col. Andrew Newport, a Shropshire gentleman . . . L. 1792. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the late Benjamin Franklin. L. 1790. Wilmer, —.

Memoirs of the life and eminent conduct of that learned and reverend divine, Daniel Williams, D.D. . . . L. 1718. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life and gallant exploits of the old Highlander, Serjeant Donald Macleod . . . L. 1791. Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life and negotiations of Sir W. Temple, Bart. . . . L. 1714. Boyer, Abel, 1667-1729. See "Anonyms," p. 136.

Memoirs of the life and travels of the late Charles Macpherson, Esq., in Asia, Africa, and America . . . Written by himself . . . Edinb. 1800. Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life and works of the late Right Honourable Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Edinb. 1837. Sinclair, John, M.A., 1797-1875: son of Sir John; archdeacon of Middlesex, 1843; visited the United States in 1853.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Lord Byron, with anecdotes of some of his contemporaries. L. 1822. Watkins, John, LL.D.: b. in Devonshire; for some years kept an academy in that county; editor of the "Orthodox Churchman's Magazine"; and a constant contributor to the "New Monthly Magazine."

Memoirs of the life and writings of Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., etc. L. 1842. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life and writings of the late Reverend Mr. John Jackson, master of Wigston's Hospital in Leicester, etc. . . . L. 1764. Sutton, John, M.D., of Leicester. See N. & Q., 1864, p. 175.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Vittorio Alfieri. L. 1821. Lloyd, Charles, 1775-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

Memoirs of the life, conversion, and happy death of Mrs. Eleanor Emerson. N.Y. 1817. Worcester, Samuel, 1770-1821: b. in Hollis, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1795; pastor at Salem, Mass., 1803-21; d. at Brainerd, East Tennessee.

Memoirs of the life of Barton Booth, Esq., with his character . . . L. 1733. Victor, Benjamin, -1778: dramatic writer; manager first at Dublin, then at Drury Lane.

Memoirs of the life of David Garrick . . . By Thomas Davies. A new edition . . . L. 1808. Jones, Stephen, 1763-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life . . . of George Canning. L. 1828. Styles, John, D.D., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life of Mr. John Kettlewell . . . L. 1718. Lee, Dr. Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life of Nell Gwin . . . L. 1752. Seymour, John: comedian.

Memoirs of the life of Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat. L. 1746. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life of the late Charles Lee, Esq., second in command in the service of the United States of America. L. 1792. Langworthy, Edward, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Memoirs of the life of the late George Frederic Handel . . . L. 1760. Mainwaring, John, E.D., 1807: b. in Warwickshire; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1745; Lady Margaret prof. of div. at Camb., 1788-1807; and d. there.

Memoirs of the life of the late Major-General Andrew Burn, of the Royal Marines . . . L. 1815. Allen, John, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the life of the Rev. William Tennant. P. 1814. Boudinot, Elias, 1740-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 414.

Memoirs of the life of the Right Honourable Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt. . . . L. 1802. Wilmot, John Eardley, Esq., 1749-1815. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of the life of Wm. Henry West Betty, known by the name of the Young Roscius . . . Liverpool, 1804. Merritt, R.

Memoirs of the lives, etc. . . . Dr. Isaac Watts and Philip Doddridge. By . . . B. 1793. Belknap, Jeremy, D.D., 1744-98. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

Memoirs of the Manstein family: pathetic, sentimental, humorous, and satirical. L. 1783. Haweis, Rev. Thomas, LL.B., 1734-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the peers of England during the reign of James I. L. 1802. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the Society of Grub-Street. L. 1737. Russell, Dr. Richard; Martyn, Dr. John, 1699-1724; and Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744; Martyn, Dr. John (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs of the twentieth century . . . L. 1733. Madden, Samuel, D.D., 1687-1765: an Irish clergyman; "a name," says Dr. Johnson, "which Ireland ought to honour"; he was in England in 1729; but in his native country in 1731.

Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, Esq., F.R. and A.S.S. L. 1780. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memoirs of William Stevens [treasurer of Queen's Bounty]. L. 1812. Park, Sir James Allan, D.C.L., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoirs relating to the Queen of Bohemia. By . . . L. 1770. Erskine, Lady Frances (Moore): the daughter of Daniel Moore, Esq., M.P.; in 1770 married the Hon. Thomas Erskine, afterwards the Lord-High-Chancellor of Great Britain.

Memorabilia curliaria Mabenensia. Dumfries, 1830. Brown, Richard.

Memorable (The) year. Macao, 1858. Nye, Gideon, Jr.: b. at Acushnet, Mass.; in 1833 sailed with a cousin for China, where he spent his life.

Memoranda concerning Lloyd's Neck, Manor of Queen's Village, Long Island, N.Y., and the Lloyd family. Lloyd's Neck (?), 1884. Schmidt, Mrs. Charlotte Lloyd (Higbee): daughter of Joseph M. Higbee, of Trenton, N.J., and wife of Oscar E. Schmidt.

Memoranda historical, chronological, etc. . . . B. 1870. Dexter, Henry Martyn, D.D.: b. 1821 in Plympton, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1840; And. Theol. Sem., 1844; pastor in Boston, 1849-67; editor of the "Congregationalist," Boston, 1867-86 *et seq.*

Memoranda, illustrative of the tombs and sepulchral decorations of the Egyptians . . . L. 1822. Upham, Edward, Esq., F.S.A., -1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memoranda in rhyme. [Epigrams.] L. 1879. Gregg, Tresham Dames, D.D.: chaplain of St. Nicholas Within (Dublin), Sandymount; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1826.

Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. N.Y. 1853. Hart, Edward Lucas, A.M. (b. 1813, at Burlington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1836; teacher of a family boarding-school at Farmington, Conn.); and Street, Rev. Owen (b. 1815, in East Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1837; pastor at Jamestown, Conn., 1842-50; and afterwards settled in Ansonia, Conn.).

Memoranda of the parishes of Hursley and North Baddesley, in the county of Southampton. Winchester, 1808. Marsh, John.

Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects found in the neighborhood of Swansea. Swansea, 1829. Dillwyn, Lewis Weston, Esq., F.R.S., 1778-1855: b. at Ipswich; was for many years the manager of the Cambrian Pottery, at Swansea; M.P., 1832 and 1837; d. at his residence, near Swansea.

Memoranda respecting the families of Quincy and Adams . . . [Havana, 1841.] Grace, J. (?).

Memorandum in regard to the equity in the case between the government and the Union Pacific Railroad . . . B. 1871. Atkinson, Edward, 1827-: b. in Brookline, Mass. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorandum in relation to the gold mines of the Chaudiere, in Lower Canada. N.Y. 1865. Dawson, William McD.: a member of the Legislative Assembly of Canada, 1862-63; resident at Ottawa.

Memorandum of the face of the country in Switzerland . . . L. 1799. Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, 1757-1806: daughter of the Earl of Spencer; wife of William Cavendish, 5th Duke of Devonshire.

Memorandum on the reconstruction of the Bengal army. L. 1857. Martin, Major W.

Memorandum on the subject of the Earl of Elgin's pursuits in Greece. Edinb. 1810. Hamilton, W.

Memoria technica; or, a new method of artificial memory, etc. L. 1730. Grey, Richard, D.D., 1694-1771: b. at New-castle; Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1712; preb. of St. Paul's.

Memorial (The), etc. B. 1857. Hubbell, Mrs. Mary E.

Memorial. Alpheus Spring Packard, 1798-1884. Brunswick, Me., 1886. Little,

George Thomas, A.M., 1857-: b. in Auburn, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1877; assistant teacher in Thayer Acad., at Braintree, Mass., 1878-82 *et seq.*

Memorial and petition to the legislature of Maine in behalf of the European and North American railway. Portland, 1850. Poor, John Alfred, A.M., 1808-71. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Memorial: claims against Venezuela. N.Y. 1871. Flanagan, John J.

Memorial concerning the affair of Mr. John Glas, late minister . . . at Tealing . . . Edinb. 1730. Maxwell, Henry.

Memorial concerning the state of the prisoners on account of the late rebellion. Edinb. 1716. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial for Peter Williamson . . . pursuer, against W. Fordyce . . . [and others], defenders. Edinb. 1765. Mac-laurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Memorial for the Bible societies in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1824. Lee, John, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (A) for the people of Scotland, or some brief animadversions on the infamous act of the British Parliament, unjustly imposed on the ministers and people in this land, on the seventh of August, 1737 . . . Dublin, 1737. Madden, J.

Memorial in behalf of the "Black Bob" band of the Shawnee Indians . . . W. 1870. Abbott, James Buswell, M.D., 1799-1870: M.D. at Dart. Coll., 1826.

Memorial in behalf of the fathers La Trappe, and of the orphans committed to their care . . . L. 1801. O'Leary, Arthur, -1802: an eminent Roman Catholic divine; b. in Cork; educ. at St. Malo: first officiated at York, and afterwards in London.

Memorial (A) most humbly addressed to the sovereigns of Europe on the present affairs between the Old and New World. L. 1780. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (A) notice of Samuel Pridaux Tregelles, LL.D. . . . Plymouth, Eng., 1875. Holmes, Peter, D.D.: B.A., Oxford, 1840; domestic chaplain to the Countess of Rothes; curate of Weston-Peverell or Pennycross, 1868-75 *et seq.*

Memorial of Alfred Windsor . . . B. 1877. Damon, Rev. Norwood: b. in Lunenburg; son of Rev. David Damon.

Memorial of an only daughter . . . L. 1858. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial of Bishop Hobart: a col-

lection of sermons . . . N.Y. 1831. Schroeder, John Frederick, D.D., 1800-57: b. at Baltimore, Md.; N.J. Coll., 1819; established St. Ann's Hall, at Flushing, L.I., in 1839; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Memorial (A) of Bradford Academy. B. 1870. Barrows, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Cate).

Memorial of Charles H. Marshall. N.Y. 1867. Butler, William Allen, 1825-. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Memorial (The) of common-sense upon the present crisis between Great Britain and America. L. 1778. Cartwright, Major John, 1740-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (A) of Daniel Webster, from the city of Boston. B. 1853. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial of David Anthony. Fall River, 1876. Anthony, John B.: of Providence, R.I.; for some years at the head of the Providence Tool Company; afterwards president of the Union Mill Company.

Memorial of David Magie, D.D., late pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, at Elizabeth, N.J. 1865. Pier-son, David Harrison, D.D., 1818-: b. at Caldwell, N.Y.; N.J. Coll., 1840; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1842; in 1869 *et seq.* resident at Elizabeth, N.J.

Memorial (A) of E. B. Bigelow. B. 1860. Cleaveland, Nehemiah, LL.D., 1800-77: b. at Topsfield; Bowd. Coll., 1813; was for many years a teacher; last years of his life resided in Westport, Conn., where he died.

Memorial of Edward B. Dalton, M.D. N.Y. 1872. Dalton, John Call, M.D., 1825-: b. at Chelmsford, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1844; M.D., 1847; prof. in Col. Coll., New York City, *emeritus* 1883.

Memorial (A) of Edward Everett, from the city of Boston. B. 1865. Bugbee, James M.: b. in Perry, Me.; member of the Boston Police Commissioners in 1878.

Memorial (A) of Fitzgreene Halleck . . . N.Y. 1877. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, A.M., 1816-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial of Gen. J. K. F. Mansfield, United States army, who fell in battle at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. B. 1862. Taylor, Jeremiah, D.D., 1817-: b. in Hawley, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1843; sec. of the Rhode Island Home Miss. Soc., Providence, R.I., since 1876.

Memorial of Henry Boyd McKeen, class of 1853, Princeton College. P.

1873. Lewis, Alfred Ellis: N.J. Coll., 1853: a lawyer of Philadelphia.

Memorial (A) of Henry D. Gilpin. P. 1860. Gilpin, Mrs. Eliza: widow of H. D. Gilpin.

Memorial (A) of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of Independence. N.Y. 1878. Budge, Franklin.

Memorial (A) of Horace Greeley. N.Y. 1873. Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Memorial of John Allan. N.Y. 1864. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (The) of John, 1st Earl of Egmont. L. 1763. Perceval, John, 2d Earl of Egmont, 1711-70. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict . . . N.Y. 1870. Hall, John Tayler, 1810-: a merchant of Albany; b. in that city.

Memorial (A) of Lt. Daniel Perkins Dewey, of the Twenty-fifth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. Hartford, 1864. Lloyd, Caroline.

Memorial (A) of Mary [Potts] Engles. N.Y. 1860. Potts, George, D.D., 1802-64: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1818; pastor in New York City at the time of his death.

Memorial of Mr. James Clap. B. 1866. Clap, Mrs. Eliza (Moore): in 1816 married Mr. James Clap; was b. in Boston; and d. 1873, in Dorchester, Mass.

Memorial (A) of Mrs. Mary Porter Childs. Hartford, Conn., 1863. Childs, Thomas Spencer, D.D., 1825-: b. in Springfield, Mass.; Univ. of New York, 1847; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1850; prof. of mental and moral science in the Univ. of Wooster, at Wooster, Ohio, 1880-85 *et seq.*

Memorial of our daughter for her child. P. 1802. Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Memorial (A) of pleasant scenes . . . B. 1852. Stone, Mrs. Apphia Fanning-ton.

Memorial of Rev. Pitt Clarke . . . and Mary Jones Clarke (his wife). Cambridge, Mass., 1866. Clarke, Edward Hammond, M.A., 1820-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial (A) of Stephen Salisbury, of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1885. Salisbury, Stephen, Jr., LL.B.: b. in Worcester; Harv. Coll., 1856; law school, 1861; a lawyer of Worcester, Mass.

Memorial (A) of the case of the German emigrants settled in the British colonies of Pennsylvania, etc. L. 1754. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.B., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (The) of the Church of England... L. 1705. Drake, James, M.D., 1667-1707; assisted by Mr. Pooley, M.P. for Ipswich. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Memorial (A) of the dedication of the monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society, to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations in New York and Connecticut. N.Y. 1860. Reichel, Rev. William C., -1876; educ. at Nazareth Hall, a Moravian school for boys at Nazareth, Northampton Co., Penn., class of 1834.

Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin. B. 1857. Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, M.D., -1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial of the late Honorable David S. Jones... N.Y. 1849. Jones, William Alfred, A.M., 1817-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial of the lessees, etc., to the trustees of the Ohio University. Athens, Ohio, 1842. Randall, Job, and others.

Memorial (A) of the life and character of John W. Francis, Jr. N.Y. 1855. Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, 1813-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial of the merchants of Baltimore on the violation of our neutral rights. W. 1806. Pinkney, William, LL.D., 1764-1822. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial of the proceedings of the late ministry and Lower House of Parliament... L. 1715. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial (The) of the state of England, in vindication of the queen, the church, and the administration, etc. L. 1705. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (A) of the tercentenary of Shakspere, in Cambridge, Eng. Cambridge, ab. 1864. Hall, H. T.

Memorial (A) of Thomas Thwing, thirty years city missionary in Boston... B. 1865. Thwing, Rev. Edward Payson: Harv. Univ., 1855; in 1888 pastor at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Memorial on the necessity of inviting foreign emigration to West Virginia. Wheeling, 1864. Debar, J. H. Diss, commissioner of emigration for West Virginia, St. Clara Colony, Doddridge County, W.V.

Memorial (A) relating to the tobacco-

trade... Williamsburgh, Va., 1737. MacKercher, Daniel.

Memorial relating to the University of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1768. Robertson, William, D.D., 1721-93. Or, Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., 1724-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial relative to the succession to the ancient earls of Lennox. n.p., n.d. Wedderburn, Alexander, Lord Loughborough, 1733-1805. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorial (A) sketch of Frederic De Peyster... N.Y. 1882. Fish, Hamilton, LL.D., 1809-; b. in New York City; Columbia Coll., 1827; M.C., 1843-45; U. S. senator, 1851-57; U. S. sec. of state, 1869-77.

Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's government, by a committee... members of the Church of Scotland... 1842. Edinb. 1842. Inglis, Rt. Hon. John, 1810-; Scottish advocate; b. in Edinburgh; lord chief justice clerk, 1858.

Though signed by George Cook, D.D.

Memorial (A) to Protestants on the fifth of November... L. 1713. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorial (The) volume of the Edwards family meeting at Stockbridge... 1870. B. 1871. Woodbridge, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, 1802-77; Williams Coll., 1822; at one time connected with La Salle Sem., at Auburndale, Mass.; and formerly editor of the "Boston Recorder"; d. at Hartford, Conn.

Memorials from Ben Rhydding... L. 1852. Nichol, John Pringle, LL.D., 1804-59; prof. of astronomy at the Univ. of Glasgow; b. at Brechin; d. at Rothesay.

Memorials of Captain Hedley [Shafto Johnstone] Vicars. L. 1855. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Memorials of early piety... B. 1711. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. L. 1861. Archer, James Henry Lawrence: captain in the 60th (The King's Royal Rifle Corps) Regt., 1858; served with the 24th throughout the Punjaub campaign of 1848-49.

Memorials of Oxford [Botanic Garden]. Oxford, 1836. Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, M.D., F.R.S., 1795-1867; prof. of botany in the Univ. of Oxford; and curator of the Oxford Botanic Garden.

Memorials of Oxford. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 203. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorials of Sir Thomas Lawrence. L. 18—. Patmore, Petér George, 1786-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Memorials of the ancient and illustrious family of Macduff, Maormor of Fife, and a brief memoir of the present earl . . . Aberdeen, 1848. Ravenscroft, —.

Memorials of the Bagot family compiled in 1823. Blithfield, 1824. Bagot, William, 2d Lord Bagot, 1773-1856: b. in Middlesex; Magd. Coll., Oxf., D.C.L., 1834; d. at Blithfield, near Stafford.

Memorials of the families of Mr. James Thompson, and of Dea. Augustus Thompson, of Goshen, Connecticut. Hartford, 1854. Hooker, Edward William, D.D., 1794-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorials of the family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet . . . L. 1800. Pocock, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorials of the Haliburtons. Edinb. 1820. Scott, Sir Walter (editor), 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memorials of the malignant cholera in Oxford, 1832. Thomas, Rev. Vaughan, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Memorials of the Rebellion of 1569. L. 1840. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Memories: a life's epilogue. By . . . L. 1872. Stokes, Henry Sewell, 1808—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memories: a story of German love . . . Chicago, 1875. Müller, Friedrich Max, LL.D., 1823—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Memories of Bethany. By . . . L. 1857. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Memory (The) of Washington, with biographical sketches of his mother and wife, relations of Lafayette to Washington, with incidents and anecdotes in the lives of the two patriots. B. 1852. Hervey, N.

Men and things in America. L. 1838. Bell, Andrew: resided in Montreal, Can., in 1859.

Men and things of Exeter: sketches from the history of an old New England town. Bell, Hon. Charles Henry, A.M., 1823—. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Men (The) and women of Homer. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 1. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Men and women; or, manorial rights. By . . . L. 1844. Crowe, Catherine (Stevens). See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Men of the second empire. L. 1872. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Men of the third republic. L. 1873. Rae, W. F.

Mene tekeli; or, separation weighed in the ballance of the sanctuary and found wanting. Dumfries, 1717. Whyte, Robert, of Banochy: advocate.

Men who advertise. N.Y. 1870. Pasko, Wesley W., 1840—. See "Anonyms," p. 66.

Men who have made themselves, whence they started, how they journeyed, what they reached . . . L. 1860. M'Gilchrist, John, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Menageries (The): quadrupeds described and drawn from living subjects. L. 1848. Rennie, James. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Mended homes, and what repaired them. By . . . L. 1861. Bayly, Mrs. Mary.

Mendicity. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1815, p. 120. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mengwe: a poem. Princeton, N.J., 1825. Bayard, Samuel John, -1870: N.J. Coll., 1820.

Mental (A) struggle. By . . . L. 1887. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie Argles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mentor. N.Y. 1885. Osmun, Thomas Embly, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mercantile book-keeping; or, a treatise on merchants' accounts . . . L. 1765. Everard, W.

Mercantile honor and moral honesty. B. 1856. Dexter, John Haven, 1791-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mercator; or, commerce retrieved . . . L. 1713-14. Brown, William (a clerk of the Court of Common Pleas); Defoe, Daniel; and others.

Mercer's gardens. By . . . L. 1876. Harris, Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merchant (The): literature and statistics of commerce. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1846, p. 459. Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

Merchant (The) of Bruges; or, beggar's bush. L. 1815. Fletcher, John, 1576-1625: an eminent English dramatist; b. in Northamptonshire.

Merchant (A) of the old school: a tribute to the memory of James Johnson. B. 1855. Livermore, George, A.M., 1809-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merchant (The) of Venice . . . Dublin, 1805. Eccles, Ambrose, -1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merchant (The) prince and his heir . . . By . . . Dublin, 1863. Agnew, Miss Emily C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merchant's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1836. Pickering, Ellen, -1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Merchants' magazine extra: the Pacific Railroad. n.p., n.d. Conklin, Edgar: Union Coll., 1842.

Merchant's (The) widow and her family. By . . . L. 1814. Hofland, Mrs. Barbara (Wreaks Hoole), 1770-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mercurio Peruano. "Edinb. Rev." Jan., 1807, p. 433. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mere (A) caprice. Paris, 188-. Bigot, Mme. (Healy). See I. & P., 1 S.

Mere nature delineated; or, a body without a soul . . . L. 1726. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mere (A) story. By . . . L. 1865. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Meretriciad (The). L. 1761. Thompson, Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merits (The) of Christ exemplary . . . L. 1761. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merits (The) of the new administration truly stated . . . L. 1765. Cooper, Sir Grey, -1801; b. at Newcastle-on-Tyne; became a lawyer and political writer; M.P., 1765, 1768, 1774-84, 1786-90; d. at Worlington, Suffolk.

Merits (The) of Thomas W. Dorr and George Bancroft, as they are politically connected . . . B. 18-. Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merkland: a story of Scottish life. By . . . L. 1851. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merlin and Arthur. Hertford, 1871. Surtees, Rev. Scott Frederic: B.A., Oxford, 1836; rector of Sprotborough, Doncaster, Yorks., 1856-79; in 1886 resident at Dinsdale-on-Tees.

Merlin; or, the British Inchanter and King Arthur the British Worthy: dramatic opera. L. 1736. Giffard, —: an actor, and long the manager of the old theatre in Goodman's Fields; under his management Mr. Garrick made his first appearance in London.

Mermaid (The). L. 179-. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merrily ply the pick and spade. 1860 (?). Carpenter, Joseph Edwards: an English song-writer of the day.

"**Merry** (A) Christmas." By . . . L.

1850. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year. N.Y. 1879. Cooley, Adelaide J. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merry (The) masqueraders; or, the humorist cuckold: a comedy. L. 1730. Aubin, Mrs. Penelope.

Merry (The) miller; or, the countryman's ramble to London: a farce . . . Salop, 1766. Sadler, Thomas: a Shropshire man (?).

Merry Mount: a romance of the Massachusetts Colony. B. 1849. Motley, John Lathrop, LL.D., 1814-78: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1831; U. S. minister to England, 1869-70; d. in Dorsetshire, Eng.

Merry tales of the three wise men of Gotham. By . . . N.Y. 1826. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merry (The) travellers; or, a trip upon ten toes from Morefields to Bromley in Kent: a humorous poem . . . By . . . L. 1726. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Merton walks; or, the Oxford beauties. Oxford, 1747. Dry, John, 1726-: son of John, of Kingston, Surrey; Merton Coll., Oxf., 1747; M.A., 1750.

Message (A) from the Lord: being an epistle of love and tender advice to the sincere-hearted belonging to Rose street particular meeting in New York, etc. . . . 1824. Worrall, Thomas.

Messenger (The) of life. L. 1859-60. Poole, R[ichard, M.D.].

Messiah (The). L. 1861. Anderson, John Lavicount. See I. & P., 1 S.

Messiah (The) as an example. By . . . Edinb. 1843. Abercrombie, John, M.D., 1781-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Messiah (The): being the prophecies concerning him methodized, with their accomplishment. L. 1780. Barker, Thomas, 1721-1809: son of Samuel; d. at Lyndon, County Rutland.

Metamorphoses (The) of the town; or, a view of the present fashions: a tale . . . L. 1731. Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jr., 1675-1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metaphysical analysis . . . L. 1846. Tombs, John Wood: of the Madras engineers.

Metaphysical tracts of the 18th century. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1839, p. 337. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Metaphysics of bear hunting. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1845, p. 171. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Meta's faith. By . . . L. 1869. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Meteoric and terrestrial rocks. Cambridge, Mass., 1883. Wadsworth, Marshall Edward, A.M., Ph.D., 1847-: b. at Livermore Falls; Bowd. Coll., 1869; instructor at Harv. Univ., 1874-85; prof. at Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1885-86 *et seq.*

Meteorological account of the weather at Madras from June 1, 1787-May 31, 1788. 1788. Chamier, John.

Meteorological essays . . . L. 1715. Barlow, Edward, 1639-1719: b. at Warrington, Lancashire; was the inventor of repeating clocks and watches, and of pendulum watches.

Meteorological journal, 1835. Hingham, 1836. Sprague, Hosea: a citizen of Hingham, Mass.

Meteorological readings taken at Guildtown, Guilford . . . Guildtown, 1884. Capron, J. Rand: an English photographer.

Meteorology as applied to practical science. L. 1857. Day, James: analytical chemist.

Method (A) of devotion; or, rules for holy and devout living . . . L. 1708. Burnet, Elizabeth (Blake), 1661-1709: 3d wife of Bishop Burnet; daughter of Sir Richard Blake, Knt.

Method (A) of increasing the quantity of circulating money, upon a new and solid principle. L. 1798. Weston, Ambrose. See I. & P., 1 S.

Method (The) of procedure by presbyteries, in settling schools in every parish, etc. Edinb. 1709. Dundas, John, of Philipstown: advocate; clerk to the General Assembly of Scotland.

Method (A) of teaching linear drawing . . . By . . . B. 1841. Peabody, Miss Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Methodical (A) Hebrew grammar without points . . . n.p., n.d. Parkhurst, Rev. John, 1728-97: fellow of Clare Hall, Camb.; officiated as curate in his own chapel at Catesby.

Methodism as it is, etc. L. 1863. Everett, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Methodism displayed, and enthusiasm detected . . . L. 1759. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Methodism triumphant; or, the decisive battle between the old serpent and the modern saint: a poem. L. 1767. Lancaster, Nathaniel, D.D., 1697-1775: b. in Cheshire; rector of Stamford, near Ongar, in Essex, where he died.

Methodist (The): a comedy . . . : a continuation . . . of the "Minor," written by Mr. Foote. L. 1761. Pottinger, Israel (?). See "Anonyms," p. 192.

Methodist (The) magazine . . . L. 1798-1821. Story, Rev. George (an English Wesleyan minister); and Benson, Rev. Joseph, 1748-1821 (son of John, of Melerby, Cumberland; St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1773; a Wesleyan minister; d. in London): successive editors.

Methodist (The) preacher; or, monthly sermons by living ministers. B. 1830-32. Wilson, Rev. Shipley Wells (editor of vol. i.); and Ireson, E. (editor of vols. ii. and iii.): ministers of the American Methodist Church.

Methods and motives for society to suppress disorders. B. 1703. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Methods (The) of changing the constitutions of the states, especially of Rhode Island. B. 1885. Bradley, Charles Smith, LL.D.: Brown Univ., 1838; prof. of jurisprudence in Harv. Univ., 1876-79.

Methods of teaching geography: notes, etc. B. 1883. Crocker, Lucretia.

Methodus nova inveniendi longitudes locorum terre marique per lunam. [Leipsic, 1764 or 1771.] Maskelyne, Nevil, D.D., F.R.S., 1732-1811: b. in London; astronomer royal, 1764-1811; d. at the Observatory, Greenwich.

Metres addressed to the lovers of truth, nature, and sentiment. By . . . L. 1809. Cotes, ———.

Metric (The) system of weights and measures. B. 1874. Putnam, John Pickering: an architect, of Boston.

Metrica quædam, 1781. Huntingford, George Isaac, D.D., 1748-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Metrical collects, from the Book of Common Prayer. L. 1856. Humphreys, Eliza.

Metrical effusions; or, verses on various occasions. Woodbridge, 1812. Barton, Bernard, 1784-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metrical (A) version of the Book of Job, in two parts. L. 1854. Fox, Mrs. Sarah (Hustler), 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metrical (A) version of the Hebrew psalter . . . L. 1845. Spalding, Thomas.

Metronariston; or, a new pleasure recommended in a dissertation on a part of Greek and Latin prosody. L. 1797. Warner, John, D.D., 1736-1800. See I. & P., 2 S.

Metropolis (The). Dublin, 1805.

The second part. Dublin, 1806. Carmichael, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metropolitan (The) magazine. L. 1831-50. Campbell, Thomas; Marryat, Frederick; and others: successive editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metropolitan (The) pulpit; or, sketches of the most popular preachers in London. L. 1839. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Metropolitan University: remarks on the ministerial plan of a central university examining board. 1836. Edwards, Edward, 1812-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mevagissey: a poem of xxxi. stanzas. Illustrated . . . Truro, 1851. Alban, Rev. William John, M.A., 1821-: son of William Yeates Alban, of London; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1845; vicar of Mevagissey, 1849-60 *et seq.*

Mexican (The) and the American Union. B. 1865. Parker, Francis Jewett.

Mexican antiquities. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 241. Galbraith, Rev. H. Le Poer: of Dublin, Ire.

Mexican treacheries and cruelties. B. 1848. Allen, G. N.

Mexico. n.p. 186-. Rosecrans, William Starke, 1819-: b. at Kingston, Ohio; West Point, 1842; served in the late Civil War with distinction, 1861-65; U.S. minister to Mexico, 1868-69; after 1869 resided at Rafael, Cal.

Mexico in 1842: description of the country, etc. N.Y. 1842. Folsom, George F.

Mia and Charlie . . . L. 1856. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mice (The) at play. By . . . L. 1860. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Michael Agonistes. N.Y. 1843. Brown, Rev. John Walker, A.M., 1814-49. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Michael Angelo. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Michael Cassidy. L. 184-. Hardy, Miss.

Michael the married man; or, the sequel to the history of Michael Kemp. By . . . L. 1827. Woodroffe, Mrs. Anne T.

Michael the minor. L. 18-. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Michael Tresidder: a Cornish tale. L. 1872. Tucker, Marwood, M.A.: b. 1836, at Honiton, Devon; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1863; private secretary to Sir Stafford Northcote, 1868; to the Marquis of Salisbury, 1876-77; in 1877 resident at 40 Belgrave Road,

London, S.W.; Mr. T. was editor and proprietor of "The Globe" newspaper, 1869-71.

Michaelmas annual for 1868, etc. L. 1868, etc. Heine, A. G. E. (editor).

Michigan legislative excursion, Feb., 1869. Lansing, 1869. Clubb, Henry S.

Michigan: red book of Michigan, a civil, military, and biographical history. [Second part: history of Michigan during the rebellion. By General John Robertson.] Detroit, 1871.

Michigan regiments. [Short account in "Flags of Michigan."] Lansing, 1877. Robertson, Gen. John.

Microcosm (The) of London; or, London in miniature . . . L. 1811. Ackermann, Rudolph, 1764-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 307.

Micrographia restaurata; or, the copper-plates of Dr. Hooke's wonderful discoveries by the microscope reprinted and fully explained. L. 1745. Baker, Henry, 1703-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Midas: an English burletta . . . L. 1764. O'Hara, Kane. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Middle (The) age of Dickens. In "Chambers's Journal," Feb. 1, 1873. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Middle class education. Richardson, Alexander.

Midnight (The) meetin' in defence of Marischal College . . . Aberdeen, n.d. Forsyth, William. See "Anonyms," p. 244.

Midnight (The) cry. N.Y. 1843. Southard, N. (editor).

Midnight (A) meditation among the ruins of Tixall. 1813. Clifford, Arthur, Esq., 1778-1830: son of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall; in 1817, he spent some time with a brother in Paris, engaged in literary work; d. at Winchester.

Midsummer eve: a tale. L. 1842. Butter, Alfred.

Midsummer (A) fete at Woodland Hall. N.Y. 1850. Marié, Peter.

Midsummer (The) medley for 1830: a series of comic tales, sketches, and fugitive vagaries, in prose and verse. By . . . L. 1830. Smith, Horace, 1770-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Midwife (The)"; or, the "Old Woman's Magazine" . . . L. 17-. Newbery, John; and Smart, Christopher, 1722-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Might (The) and mastery of the established church laid low . . . Edinb. 1834. Thomson, Adam, D.D., 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mighty (The) men. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Mild (The) tenor of Christianity: an essay. L. 1803. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mildred Vernon. L. 1848. Murray, Hamilton.

Milesian (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1777. Jackman, Isaac.

Milesian (The) magazine; or, Irish monthly gleaner. Dublin, 1812-25. Brennan, John (editor), 1768 (?) - 1830: b. at Ballaghide, Carlow, Ire.; M.D. at Glasgow; and settled as a physician in Dublin; and d. in that city.

Military (The) and civil life of George Washington. N.Y. 1849. Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, D.D., 1815-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Military and political power of Russia. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 131. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Military (The) career of Capt. George Carleton . . . L. 1728. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military conduct of the war. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1847, p. 109. Barnard, Daniel Dewey, 1797-1861. See I. & P., 2 S.

Military (A) dictionary, etc. L. 1760. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military education: a vindication of West Point and the regular army. N.Y. 1864. Seymour, Truman, 1824-: b. at Burlington, Vt.; West Point, 1846; prof. there, 1850-53; served in the late Civil War with distinction, 1861-65; major-general, 1865; major, 5th Artillery, U.S.A., at Pensacola, Fla., from 1866.

Military history of the late Prince Eugene and the Duke of Marlborough . . . L. n.d. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military (The) institutions of France. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1867, p. 269. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military (The) law of England . . . L. 1810. Scott, Robert Bissett, Esq., 1774-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military memoirs, ancient and modern. L. 1804. Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Military (The) review . . . L. 1852-53. Shrapnel, Captain N. S. (editor).

Military (The) sketch-book . . . L. 1827. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Militia (The) of the United States: what it has been, what it should be. B.

1864. Lee, Henry, Jr.: of Boston; b. 1817; Harv. Coll., 1836.

Militia (The); or, army of reserve . . . By . . . L. n.d. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Militia (The) major: a novel. L. 1852. Nunn, Mrs. Lorenzo N.

Mill (The): a Moravian tale founded on fact. L. 1826. Egerton, Lord Francis Leveson Gower, Earl of Ellesmere, 1800-57: b. in London; the second son of the 1st Duke of Sutherland; held public office, 1827, 1828, and 1830; gained much literary distinction.

Mill (The) agent. By . . . 1864. Denison, Mrs. Mary (Andrews), 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Millais (The) gallery . . . with a sketch of the life and works of the artist. B. 1878. Brainerd, Erastus, 1855-. See "Anonyms," 264.

Millar's view of the English government. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 154. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Milledulcia: 1000 pleasant things selected from "Notes and Queries." N.Y. 1857. Pell, Robert Conger, 1835-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Millenium eve: a poem . . . L. 1843. Pring, Rev. John, B.A., 1777-1853: of Stanbrook House, Bristol; Magdalen Hall, Oxf., 1801; d. at Wellington, Somerset.

Millin: voyage en Italie. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1817, p. 191. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Million (A) of facts of correct dates and elementary constants in the entire circle of the sciences and on all subjects of speculation and practice. L. 1832. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Millionaire (The). [In "Blackwood," April, 1883, etc.] Edinb. 1883. Jennings, Louis J. See I. & P., 1 S.

The millionaire is said to be a representative of Jay Gould.

Mill's essay on government. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1829, p. 160. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mill's logic. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1847, p. 396. Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-: b. in Farmington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1831; pres. of his alma mater, 1871-86 *et seq.*

Milly Darrell, and other tales. By . . . L. 1873. Or, Meeting her fate. By . . . N.Y. 1881. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Milly's hero. By . . . L. 1866. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Milman's edition of Gibbon. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1838, p. 360. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Milman's fall of Jerusalem. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1820, p. 198. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Milnes on the harem: the rights of women. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1844, p. 94. Kinglake, Alexander William, 1809-. See "Anonyms," p. 211.

Milton Hall Chronicle, and St. Pancras Advertiser. L. 1863-64. Ludbrook, W. (editor).

Milton Hill: a poem. B. 1803. Lisle, Henry M.: a lawyer, of Milton, Mass.; b. in the West Indies; d. 1814, at Tortola, W.I.

Milton's prose and poetical works. In the "Church Review," July, 1849, p. 153. Hanson, Rev. J. H., -1857.

Mimicry, and other protective resemblances among animals. "West. Rev.," July, 1867, p. 1. Wallace, Alfred Russel, F.L.S., 1822-. b. at Usk, Monmouthshire; educ. at the Gram. Sch., Hertford; and began to study to be a land-surveyor and architect, but gave up his profession to travel and the study of nature; since 1880 has devoted himself to the study of social and political problems.

Mimosa; or, the sensitive plant: a poem . . . L. 1779. Perry, Mr. —.

Mind: a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. L. 1876, etc. Robertson, G. C. (editor).

Mind (The) of Jesus. L. 1855. McDuff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Mine (The) explored . . . L. 185-. Nicholls, Rev. Benjamin Elliott: curate of St. John's, Walthamstow.

Mineral (The) springs of Vichy . . . By . . . L. 1859. Granville, Augustus Bozzi, M.D., 1783-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mineralogical nomenclature alphabetically arranged . . . Edinb. 1814. Allan, Thomas, F.R.S., 1777-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miners' (The) sons. L. 1853. Bell, Charles Dent, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. Edinb. 1884. Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miniature (The) picture: a comedy . . . L. 1781. Berkeley, Lady Elizabeth, then Lady Craven, finally Margravine of Anspach, 1750-1828. See Craven, Elizabeth, I. & P., 2 S.

Minister (The): a sermon . . . B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ministerial resignations. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1845, p. 298. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ministering children: a tale . . . By L. 1854. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, -1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minister's (A) remembrance to his former parishioners . . . Edinb. 1842. Buchanan, Rev. Thomas, -1859: minister of Logierait, and afterwards of Methuen.

Ministers must not be removed by cabals . . . L. 1804. Russel, William P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minister's (The) wife. B. 187-. Biscoe, Ellen L.

Minister's wooing. "Atl. Mon.," vols. ii.-iv., 1858-59. Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ministry (The), last and present. "Fraser's Mag.," Aug., 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ministry on all saints. L. 1859. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Minnesota: its resources and progress, its beauty, healthfulness, and fertility . . . Minneapolis, 1871. Davis, E. P.

Minnesota: its advantages to settlers . . . St. Paul, Minn., 1867. Hewitt, Girart: publisher at St. Paul, Minn.

Minnesota (The), guide: a hand book of information . . . Saint Paul, 1869. Williams, John Fletcher: librarian of the Minn. Hist. Soc.

Minnie's love. By . . . L. 1860. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Minor antiquities of Edinburgh. By . . . Edinb. 1833. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minorca: a tragedy . . . L. 1756. Dell, Henry, fl. 1756. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Minstrel (The); or, the progress of genius: a poem. L. 1771. Beattie, James, LL.D., 1735-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minstrel (The) . . . In continuation of . . . Dr. Beattie. L. 1808. Merivale, John Herman, 1779-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minstrel's (The) strife: a poem . . . delivered before the Sigma Phi Fraternity . . . 1850. N.Y. 1850. Bulkeley, Charles H. A.

Minstrely of the Bretons, etc. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1841, p. 57. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minstrelsy (The) of the woods; or, sketches and songs connected with the natural history of some of the most interesting British and foreign birds. By . . . L. 1832. Waring, Miss S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Minstrelsy of Edmund the Wanderer. N.Y. 1810. Spence, Robert Traill, -1826; b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; captain in the U.S. navy; d. near Baltimore, Md.

Minute (The) gun. Worcester, Mass., 1845-46. Haven, Samuel Foster, A.M. (editor), 1806-81. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Minutes of a conversation with Napoleon Bonaparte during his residence at Elba, in January, 1815. L. 1839. Vivian, J. H.

Mirabeau. "London and West. Rev.," Jan., 1837. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirabeau: a life history . . . L. 1848. Smith, John Stores. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirabeau's correspondence, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1851, p. 430. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miracle in stone . . . P. 1877. Seiss, Joseph Augustus, D.D.: b. 1823, near Emmitsburg, Md.; Lutheran pastor in Baltimore, and afterwards pastor of St. John's Church, Philadelphia.

Miracles (The) of Jesus vindicated . . . L. 1729. Pearce, Zachary, D.D., 1690-1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirage. B. 1878. Fletcher, Miss Julia Constance. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirage (The) of life. L. 1868. Miller, William Haig; banker, London.

Miramichi. B. 1865. Or, Adèle Dubois: a story of the lovely Miramichi Valley in New Brunswick. B. 188-. Savage, Mrs. William Thomas [Mrs. Mary L. Bradbury].

Miriam: a dramatic poem, etc. B. 1837. Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Park), 1802-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miriam May: a romance of real life. L. 1860. Robins, Rev. Arthur, 1834-: of Magdalen Hall, Oxf.; M.A., 1866; hon. chaplain in ordinary to the queen, 1878-82; rector of Holy Trinity, Windsor, 1873.

Miriam Monfort. N.Y. 1871. Warfield, Mrs. Catharine Ann (Ware), 1817-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirk Abbey. By . . . L. 1866. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mirror (The). Edinb. 1779-80. Mackenzie, Henry; and others.

"Of the one hundred and ten papers to which the 'Mirror' extended, forty-two were contributed by Mr. Mackenzie."

Mirror (The) of literature, amusement and instruction. L. 1823-26. Byerley, Thomas (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirror of the months. L. 1826. Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Mirror (The); or, Harlequin everywhere: a pantomimical burletta. L. 1779. Dibdin, Charles, the elder, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Mirrouir (The): a comedy . . . L. 1756. Dell, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Mirroir (The); or, letters satirical, panegyric, serious, and humorous on the present times . . . L. 1733. Jacob, Giles, 1686-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mirth and morality: a collection of original tales . . . L. 1835. Bruce, Carlton: an English writer for the young.

Miscellanea antiqua: the life and death of James V. L. 1710. Oliphant, [C. (?)].

Miscellanea aurea; or, the golden medley . . . L. 1720. Killigrew, Thomas (the principal writer), 1611-82 [page of honour to Charles I., and groom of the bed-chamber to Charles II. (?)].

Miscellanea curiosa mathematica. L. 1745-49. Holliday, Rev. Francis.

Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica: monthly series. L. 1870, etc. Howard, J. J. (editor).

Miscellanea sacra. . . . L. 1725. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanea curiosæ; or, entertainments for the ingenious of both sexes. York, 1734-35. Gent, Thomas, 1691-1778: antiquary and printer, of York, Eng.; editor and principal writer.

Miscellaneous and fugitive pieces. L. 1774. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous antiquities; or, a collection of curious papers . . . Strawberry Hill, 1772. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous letters and essays . . . in prose and verse . . . By several gentlemen and ladies. L. 1694. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S. Was the principal writer and the editor.

Miscellaneous notes regarding Brydges alliances: Chandos claim of peerage. Paris (?), 1826 (?). Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous observations and opinions on the Continent. By . . . L. 1825.

Duppa, Richard, B.C.L., 1767-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous observations on the tragedy of Macbeth . . . L. 1745. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous observations upon authors antient and modern. L. 1731. Jortin, John, D.D., 1698-1770 (editor).

"This work was first published in 24 six-penny numbers. Among the signatures *A.* and *R.* denote Bishop Pearce; *Cantabrigiensis*, and a letter (without a name) called 'Animadversions in Luciani Asinum,' Dr. Taylor; *L. T.*, Mr. Theobald; *J. M.*, Masson; *B. G.*, Brampton Gurdon; *B. C. G.*, Dr. Robinson, the editor of 'Hesiod' [Q. what paper is marked *B. C. G.*? *B. G.* in p. 58, is Dr. Robinson's]; *S. B.*, Mr. Samuel Barker; *Q* Dr. Thirlby; *J. U.*, Mr. Upton; *T. R.*, Mr. Reed (editor of 'Symeon Dunelmensis,' 1732); *D.*, Mr. Wasse, π Wasse; *C.*, Mr. Capper; a hand, *J.* Walker; a dissertation 'De originibus Neapolitanis,' signed *R. . . nolds*, by Reynolds."

Miscellaneous papers . . . of William Shakspeare . . . L. 1796. Ireland (Samuel), William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous pieces in verse and prose. L. 1770. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miscellaneous pieces of poetry selected from various eminent authors . . . Edinb. 1765. Stuart, Charles, M.D., of Duncan; and Bonar, John (solicitor of Excise, Edinburgh) (editors).

Most of the brief notices in prose are by the latter, and the poems by a minister are by Rev. John Bonar, of Cockpen.

Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese. L. 1762. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miscellaneous poems. N.Y. 1811. Allen, Rev. Benjamin, 1789-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous poems. Bombay, 1829. Malcom, Sir John, G.C.B., 1760-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous poems. Plymouth, 1870. Plimstott, I.

Miscellaneous poems, etc. P. 1875. Moore, Mrs. Clara (Jessup). See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous questions . . . B. 1843. Bullard, Rev. Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miscellaneous reflexions arising from a perusal of two essays, lately published by Mr. Squire . . . L. 1743. Hodges, Dr. Walter: the Hutchinsonian; provost of Oriel, Oxford.

Miscellaneous remarks on "The enquiry into the evidence against Mary, Queen of Scots." L. 1784. Dalrymple,

Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous State papers. From 1501 to 1726. L. 1778. Yorke, Philip, 2d Earl of Hardwicke (editor), LL.D., 1720-99; educ. at Cambridge; M.P., 1741, '47, '54, '61; succeeded to the peerage, 1764.

Miscellaneous thoughts on the present posture both of our foreign and domestic affairs . . . L. 1742. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous works. N.Y. 1794. Linn, John Blair, D.D., 1777-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous (The) works of John Dryden . . . Also, an account of his life and writings. L. 1760. Derrick, Samuel, 1724-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellaneous (The) works of Thomas Arnold, D.D. . . . collected and republished. L. 1845. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanies. By . . . B. 1821. Tudor, William, A.M., 1779-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Miscellanies. By . . . L. 1635. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanies, historical and philological. L. 1703. Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax, 1630 (?) -95. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Miscellanies in prose and verse. L. 1711. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanies in prose and verse. L. 1741. Paget, Thomas Catesby, Lord Paget. See "Anonyms," p. 215.

Miscellanies in prose and verse . . . L. 1833. See "Chameleon, The." Atkinson, Thomas, Jr., ab. 1800-33. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miscellanies in prose and verse, with private memoirs of Mrs. W—n [Wrighton], and Miss R—ns [Robbins], of Drury Lane Theatre. L. 1776. Dawe, M.

Miscellanies of literature. N.Y. 1841. D'Israeli, Isaac, 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanies on several curious subjects, now first published . . . L. 1714. Rawlinson [Richard, LL.D., -1755 (?) (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellanies, philosophical, medical, and moral . . . 1792. Christie, Thomas, 1761-96; b. at Monrose; removed to London in 1784, and devoted himself to literature; d. at Surinam.

Miscellanies, selected from the public

journals. B. 1822. Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miscellany (A) containing several law tracts. L. 1765. Wynne, Edward, 1734-84. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Gent. Mag.," *liv.*, pt. 1, p. 77.

Miscellany (The) : a poem of ancient reminiscences. A new year's day gift, 1869, with occasional poems. By . . . Aberdeen, 1869. Winchester, Charles : advocate, Aberdeen.

Miscellany : poems on several occasions. L. 1713. Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mischief : a poem. L. 1831. Quillinan, Alfred, 1791-1851 : b. at Oporto ; entered the Royal Army in 1808 ; and became a lieutenant in the 3d Dragoon Guards ; first married a daughter of Sir S. Egerton Brydges ; in 1841 married the only daughter of the poet Wordsworth ; for some years he resided in the valley between Ambleside and Rydal ; and d. there.

Mischiefs (The) that ought justly to be apprehended from a Whig-government : a dialogue between Tantivy and Loveright. L. 1714. Mandeville, Bernard de, M.D., 1670 (?) -1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miserable (The) and distracted state of religion in England upon the downfall of the church-establishment. L. 1736. Grey, Richard, D.D., 1694-1771. See "Anonyms," p. 419.

Miseries of human life. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1806, p. 184, as far as p. 195. By Scott, Sir Walter. The remainder by Jeffrey, Francis, Lord.

Miseries (The) of marriage ; or, the fair of Mayfair. L. 1832. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Miserrimus**." On a gravestone in Worcester Cathedral is this emphatic inscription, *Miserrimus*, with neither name or date, comment or text. L. 1833. Reynolds, Frederick Mansell, Esq., -1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Misfortunes (The) of Elphin. By . . . L. 1829. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Misrepresentation ; or, scenes in real life, etc. L. 1838. Waddington, Julia Rattray.

Miss Angel. "Cornhill," Jan., 1875, p. 1. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Miss Aurelia C—r. [Verses.] In "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1739. Collins, William, 1720-56. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miss Baillie's plays on the passions. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 269. Jef-

frey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Miss Baillie's plays on the passions. Vol. III. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1812, p. 261. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Miss Bayle's romance. N.Y. 1887. Rae, Fraser (?).

Miss Biddy Frobisher : a salt-water story. By . . . L. 1866. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miss Daisy Dimity. By . . . L. 1881. Crommelin, May.

Miss Edgeworth : her life and writings. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1867. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Miss Edgeworth's fashionable tales. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1809, p. 375. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Miss Edgeworth's patronage. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1814, p. 301. Ward, John William, Earl of Dudley, 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 375.

Miss Edgeworth's tales of fashionable life. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1812, p. 100. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Miss Edgeworth's tales of fashionable life. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1812, p. 329. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss in her teens ; or, the medley of lovers : a farce . . . L. 1747. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. By . . . N.Y. 1876. Hart, Mrs. — [Smedley : sister of Miss M. B. Smedley (?)].

Miss Lucy in town : a sequel to the Virgin unmasked, a farce . . . L. 1742. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss McFlimsey. Providence, 1857. Butler, William Allen, 1825-. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Miss Maloney on the Chinese question. Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss Martineau's morals and manners. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1839, p. 61. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss Melmoth ; or, the new *Clarissa*. L. 1771. Briscoe, Sophia : an English novelist of 100 years ago.

Miss Molly. L. 1876. Butt, Beatrice May : an English novelist.

Miss Porden's veils ; a poem. "Quar. Rev.," Jan. 1817, p. 387. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Miss Sedgwick's novels. "Amer. Mon. Mag.," Jan. 1836, p. 15. Pea-

body, Miss Elizabeth Palmer (?), 1804-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss Stepney's fortune. By . . . L. 1883. Doudney, Sarah.

Miss Tommy: a mediæval romance. By . . . L. 188-. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Miss Van Kortland. N.Y. 1870. Benedict, Frank Lee, 1831-. See "Anonyms," p. 185.

Miss Varian, of New York. N.Y. 1887. Daintry, Miss.

Miss Williams's correspondence of Lewis XVI. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1803, p. 211. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Mission (The) and destiny of Russia as delineated in Scripture prophecy. By . . . L. 1853. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mission (The) of South Carolina to Virginia. n.p. 1860. Memminger, Charles Gustavus, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mission (The) of the clergy of the Church of England vindicated . . . Dublin, 1728. Breviter, Thomas.

Mission to Ashantee. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1819, p. 389. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Missionary (The): a poem, etc. L. 1795. Beck, Rev. Thomas, 1765-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Missionary (The): a poem. L. 1813. Bowles, Rev. William Lisle, M.A., 1762-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Missionary (A) brotherhood in the far West; or, the story of Nashotah, etc. 1873. Sweet, R. F.

Missionary cabinet. By . . . B. 1847. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Missionary labors and results in the Hervey Islands . . . B. 1842. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Missionary life in Samoa, etc. Duncan, Mrs. Mary Grey (Lundie).

Missionary paper: the divine method of raising charitable contributions. B. 1845. Yale, Elisha, D.D., 1780-1853: b. at Lee, Mass.; pastor at Kingsborough, N.Y., 1804-1852.

Missionary voyage to the Southern Pacific, 1796-98, in the ship "Duff," Capt. J. Wilson. L. 1799. Wilson, W.

Missy. B. 1885. Harris, Mrs. Sydney S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mistake (The) . . . B. 1851. Horton, Mrs. E. N.

Mistake (The): a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1706. Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mr. and Mrs. Asheton. By . . . L. 1860. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Mr. and Mrs. Morton: a novel. Williams, Dr. and Mrs. Harold.

Mr. Arle: a novel. L. 1856. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Ba[ron] L[ovel]'s ch[ar]ge to the grand jury for the county of Devon, 5th Apr., 1710, at the Castle of Exon, the famous speech-maker of England; or, Ba-n (alias Barren) L[ovel]'s ch[ar]ge at the assizes at Exon, April 5, 1710. n.p. 1711. Swift, Jonathan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Bentley, the rural philosopher: a tale. L. 1775. Man, Henry, 1747-99. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Mr. Blount's MSS.: being selections from the papers of a man of the world. By . . . L. 1826. Saint Leger, Francis Barry Boyle, 1799-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mr. Bodley abroad. By . . . B. 1884. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Brougham: education committee. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1818, p. 492. Monk, James Henry, D.D., 1784-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Bryant's translation of Homer. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1872. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. N.Y. 1866. Buchanan, James, 1791-1868. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mr. Buckle's fallacies. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," 1861. Fiske, John, 1842-. See "Anonyms," p. 237.

Mr. Campbell's packet for the entertainment of gentlemen and ladies . . . L. 1720. Defoe, Daniel (author of section 3), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Charlton. By . . . 1877. Douglas, Christiana Jane [afterwards Davies, Mrs. C. J. D. (?)].

Mr. Clay: the Texas question. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1845, p. 75. Lewis, Professor Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Mr. Clay's resolutions. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1847, p. 554. King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 353.

Mr. Jacobs: a tale of the drummer, the reporter, and the prestidigitateur. B. 1884. Bates, Arlo, 1850-.

Mr. De Vere's poems. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1843, p. 142. Taylor, Sir Henry, ab. 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Mr. Dibdin's library companion.

"Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxii., p. 152. D'Israeli, Isaac (?), Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Dickens and his critics. In "The Train," August, 1857. Hollingshead, John, 1827-: b. in London; educ. at Homerton; became a journalist, author, dramatic critic, and theatrical manager.

Mr. Everett. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 281, 1835. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Facey Romford's hounds. By . . . L. 1865. Surtees, Robert Smith, Esq., 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Faversham's New Year's guest. By . . . L. 1873. Woodward, Mrs.

Mr. Gilfil's love story. "Black. Mag." for March to June, 1857. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes) (*George Eliot*), 1810-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mr. Gally Knight's architectural tours. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1839, p. 74. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Mr. Gladstone. "Nat. Rev.," July, 1860, p. 219. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. "Nat. Rev.," July, 1858, p. 40. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Mr. Green. N.Y. 1856. Sands, Robert Charles, 1799-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Grant's "Great Metropolis." In "Fraser," Dec., 1836. Thackeray, William Makepeace (?), 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Kinglake's book on the Crimea. L. 1863. Marx, Francis.

Mr. Macaulay. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1856, p. 357. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Merivale's History of the Roman Empire. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1851, p. 385. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Mr. Pisistratus Brown, M.P., in the Highlands. L. 1871. Black, William, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Pope's worms, and a new ballad on the masquerade. L. 1718. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1830, p. 193. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Scarlett's poor bill. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1821, p. 110. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Secretary Walker's agricultural project. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 410. Colton, Rev. Calvin, 1789-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Smith and Mr. Moses. "Punch," March, 1848. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Snob's remonstrance with Mr. Smith. "Punch," May, 1848. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Stewart's intentions . . . L. 1865. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Mr. Stillé's pamphlet, "How a free people conduct a long war" . . . B. 186-. Sargent, Lucius Manlius, A.M., 1786-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Walker's report and bill. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1846, p. 337. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mr. Warrenne, the medical practitioner. By . . . L. 1846. Wallace, Ellen.

Mr. Wyman's Bacon-Shakespearean Bibliography and Dean Church's Bacon. In the "Pioneer-Press," St. Paul, Minn., May 11, 1884. Morgan, Appleton, 1846-: b. in Portland, Me.; a lawyer, of New York City.

Mrs. Armytage; or, female domination. By . . . L. 1836. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. B. 1880. Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin.

Mrs. Burton's best bedroom. By . . . L. 1878. Smith, Miss Hannah (*Hesba Stretton*), 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mrs. Butler's Poems. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1845, p. 325. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mrs. Geoffrey. By . . . L. 1881. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Mrs. Jerningham's journal. L. 18-. Hart, Mrs. —: a sister of the late Miss M. B. Smedley.

Mrs. Keith's crime. L. 1886. Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane): widow of the late Professor Henry Clifford.

Mrs. Lancaster's rival. By . . . L. 1880. Price, Mrs. Eleanor C. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a church fair and its victims. N.Y. 1876. Butler, William Allen, 1825-. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Mrs. Lorimer: a study in black and white. L. 1883. Harrison, Mrs. (Kingsley) (*Lucas Malet*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Mrs. Montagu's Letters. "Edinb.

Rev.," Oct., 1809, p. 75. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mrs. Müller's Ancient Sanskrit literature. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1860, p. 361. Wilson, Horace Hayman, 1786-1860: b. in London; studied medicine, and went to Bengal as a surgeon in the service of the E. I. Company about 1808; became prof. of Sanskrit at Oxford in 1833.

Mrs. Partington's carpet-bag of fun. N.Y. 185-. Avery, Samuel P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mrs. Teresa Cornelys' entertainments at Carlisle House, Soho Square. Bradford, 1840. MacKinlay, T.

Mrs. Trimmer on Lancaster's plan of education. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1806, p. 177. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mistletoe (The) bough: the new annual. L. 1886. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mistral's Mireio. "North British Rev.," June, 1868, p. 339. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Mistress and maid. By ... L. 1863. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87.

Mistress (The) of royalty; or, the loves of Florizel [Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV.], and Perdita [Mrs. Mary Robinson] ... L. 1814. Egan, Pierce, 1773-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Misunderstood. L. 1869. Montgomery, Florence: an English novelist.

Mitford, Mary Russell. [Portrait.] "Fraser," May, 1831, p. 410. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mitre (The) and the crown; or, a real distinction between them ... L. 1711. Atterbury, Francis, 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mnemonics delineated ... L. 1737. Lowe, Solomon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moabite (The) stone. In "Once a Week," 1871. Pengelly, William, F.R.S., 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mon contra mob; or, the rabblers rabbled. Edinb. 1738. Meston, William, ab. 1688-1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mock (The) Catalani in Little Puddleton: a musical burlesque. Sydney, 1843. Nagel, C.

Mock (The) marriage; or, the libertine's victim ... Cincinnati, 1855. Rulison, H. M.

Mock (The) mourners: a satyr, by

way of elegy on King William ... By ... L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mock (The) officer. n.p. 1733. Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-58. See "Anonyms," p. 162.

Mocking is catching; or, a pastoral for the loss of a man and no man. By ... Dublin, 1726. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Model (The) family ... B. 185-. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Moderate (The) cabal: a satyr. L. 1710. Milbourne, Luke, B.A., -1720. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moderation: a poem. L. 1705. Shippen, William, 1672-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moderation a virtue; or, the occasional conformist justify'd from the imputation of hypocrisy ... L. 1703. Owen, Rev. James, 1654-1706. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moderation display'd: a poem. By ... L. 1704. Shippen, William, 1672-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moderation still a virtue, in answer to several bitter pamphlets ... L. 1704. Owen, Rev. James, 1654-1706. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moderation truly stated; or, a review of a late pamphlet [by James Owen] entitul'd, Moderation a virtue ... L. 1704. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668 (?) -1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern anecdote of the ancient family of the Kinkervankotsdars-prakengotchders: a tale for Christmas ... L. 1781. Fitzhardinge, Elizabeth, Lady Craven, afterwards Margravine of Anspach. See "Craven Lady," I. & P., 2 S.

Modern (The) antique; or, the muse in the costume of Queen Anne: a poem. L. 1813. Gompertz, Isaac.

Modern aristocracy; or, the bard's reception ... Geneva, 1831. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern Athenians: being portraits of eminent personages in the metropolis of Scotland. Edinb. 1844. Crombie, Benjamin William.

Drawn and etched by B. W. C.

Modern Athens [i.e. Edinburgh]. L. 1824. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern characteristics: a series of short essays. From the "Saturday Rev." L. 1865. Morley, John, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern chemistry. "Quar. Rev.,"

June, 1848, p. 37. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Modern Christianity a civilized Heathenism. By . . . Salisbury, 1872. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern confectionery. L. 1826. Acton, Eliza.

Modern controversy; or, a plain and rational account of the Catholick faith . . . L. 1720. Manning, Robert, -1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (A), correct, and close translation of the New Testament. L. 1812. Williams, —.

Modern criticism. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 262. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Modern criticism: George Sand. "Amer. Whig Rev.," June, 1845, p. 617. O'Connell, James: grad. at Mt. St. Mary's Coll. in 1837, but took no degree; was afterwards a lawyer in New York City; contributed many articles under the signature *O* to the "Amer. Whig Rev.," to the "Methodist Quar. Rev.," etc.

Modern criticism on Æschylus. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 370. Scott, Robert, D.D. (?), ab. 1810-: b. in Devonshire; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1831; master of Balliol Coll., 1854.

Modern (The) Dunciad, Virgil in London, and other poems. L. 1835. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern English Europe. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1815, p. 168. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern English history. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1856, p. 305. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Modern English poetesses, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., p. 374. Coleridge, Henry Nelson, Esq., M.A., 1800-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern fanaticism unveiled. L. 1831. Henderson, Mrs. —.

Modern (The) fine gentleman. [A satire, in verse.] L. 1746. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Modern (The) fine lady. L. 1751. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Modern (The) French drama. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860, p. 64. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Modern German painting. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1846, p. 323. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern Greece: a poem. L. 1817. Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Browne), 1794-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern hagiology: reprinted from the British magazine. L. 1844-5. Crosthwaite, Rev. John Clarke. See "Anonyms," p. 335.

Modern (The) heptalogia; or, the seven against sense: a cap with seven bells . . . L. 1880. Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) Hudibras . . . L. 1831. Bankes, —.

Modern Italian literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 76. Cheever, Henry R.: of Boston.

Modern Jerusalem. L. 1847. Kitto, John, D.D., 1804-64. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Modern life, and other poems. L. 1847. Toovey, Alfred Dixon.

Modern London: being the history and present state of the British metropolis. L. 1805. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern London; or, London as it is. L. 1851. Cunningham, Peter, 1816-69. See "Anonyms," p. 284.

Modern Manicheism, Labour's Utopia, and other poems. L. 1857. Thornton, William Thomas, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 383.

Modern manners; or, the country cousins . . . L. 1782. Hoole, Rev. Samuel, 1758-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 52.

Modern (The) martyr. By . . . L. 1829. East, Rev. Timothy: an English Evangelical minister at Ebenezer Chapel, Birmingham.

Modern Mephistopheles. B. 1877. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern methods of illustrating books. L. 1887. Wood, H. Freeman.

Modern novels. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1821, p. 352. Whateley, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) Orlando: a poem. L. 1846. Croly, Rev. George, LL.D., 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Modern persecution: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1811. Beck, Rev. Thomas, 1765-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) philosopher. P. 1806. Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) physician and family doctor. Conducted by . . . L. 1878-80. Lade, George, M.D.; and Shuldham, E. B., M.D.: editors.

Modern pleas for schism and infidelity

reviewed, etc. L. 1716. Smith, Joseph, D.D., 1670-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern political memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1862, p. 347. Kebbel, Thomas Edward, 1827-; B.A. Lincoln Coll., Oxon, 1849; called to the bar, 1862; b. in Ireland; settled in London.

Modern (The) review, etc. L. 1880, etc. Armstrong, Rev. Richard Acland (editor): Unitarian minister at Nottingham, Eng.

Modern (The) Sabbath examined. L. 1832. Bannerman, Henry.

Modern (The) ship of fools. L. 1807. Ireland, (Samuel) William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) Sunday-School. By . . . L. 1887. Hartley, Fountain J.; and others.

Modern times: or, the adventures of Gabriel Outcast, L. 1785. Trusler, John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Modern (The) traveller: Palestine, Brazil and Buenos Ayres, Columbia. L. 1824, etc. Conder, Josiah, 1789-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Modern women and what is said of them: a reprint of a series of articles in the "Saturday Review." N.Y. 1870. Linton, Mrs. Eliza (Lynn), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modern (The) world disrob'd, etc. L. 1708. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) account of the salutations in ancient times. B. 1768. Mather, Samuel, D.D., 1706-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) apology for Parson Alberoni, governor to King Philip: a minor . . . L. 1719. Gordon, Thomas, 1684(?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) apology for the ancient and honourable family of Wrongheads . . . L. 1744. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) apology for the Roman Catholics of Great Britain . . . L. 1800. Geddes, Alexander, LL.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) enquiry into the nature and necessity of a paper currency . . . P. 1729. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) enquiry into the opinion concerning a guardian angel. L. 1702. Hammond, George.

Modest (A) enquiry into the reasons of the joy expressed by a certain sett of people upon the spreading of a report of Her Majesty's death. L. 1714. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) plea for the baptismal and Scripture notion of the Trinity. L. 1719. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) plea for the clergy, etc. 1709. Addison, Lancelot (?), 1632-1703: father of Joseph Addison; became archdeacon of Coventry.

Modest (A) proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the churches, etc. B. 1723. Checkley, Rev. John, 1680 (?) -1753. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Modest (A) proposal for preventing the children of poor people from being a burthen to their parents, or the country . . . Dublin, 1729. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modest (A) survey of that celebrated tragedy, "The distrest mother." L. 1712. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modesty (The) and sincerity of those worthy gentlemen, commonly called High Churchmen, exemplified in a modern instance . . . L. 17-. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modish (The) couple. L. 1732. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Modish (The) husband: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1702. Burnaby, William, fl. 1700-3. See "Anonyms," p. 354.

Modish (The) wife: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1777. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mogul (The) tale; or, the descent of the balloon: a farce . . . n.p. 1788. Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson), 1756-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mohammed and his institutions. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1876. Pyne, John, A.M.

Mohocks (The): a satirical poem, with notes. L. 1822. Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles, Knt., 1783-1843; and Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson), 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mohocks (The): a tragi-comical farce . . . L. 1712. Gay, John, 1688-1732. See I. & P., 2 S.

Moir, David M., M.D. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1833, p. 290. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Molly Bawn. By . . . L. 1878. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 1 S.

Molly Dent; or, a little child shall lead them. Edinb. 1872. Dods, Marcia.

Mommsen's History of Rome. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1859, p. 313. Freeman,

Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Monaldi: a tale. B. 1841. Allston, Washington, 1779-1843: b. in Georgetown, S.C.; Harv. Univ., 1800; spent the latter years of his life in Cambridge, Mass., in retirement; and d. there.

Monalphi. Chillicothe, O., 1870. Sproat, Amasa D.

Monastery (The): a poem on the building of a monastery in Dorsetshire. 1795. Hodgson, Bernard, LL.D., 1745-1805: Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxf., 1768; principal of Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1775-1805.

Monastery (The): a romance. By ... Edinb. 1820. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monastery (The) of Saint Werburgh: a poem ... Manchester, 1823. Greswell, Rev. William Parr, 1765-1854: incumbent of Denton near Manchester.

Monasticon hibernicum; or, the monastical history of Ireland ... L. 1722. Stevens, Capt. John, -1726: a captain in the army of James II., when that monarch made his last attempt in Ireland; afterwards went to London and supported himself by literary work.

Monasticon Wiltonense: containing a list of the religious houses in North and South Wiltshire ... Shaftesbury, 1821. Hoare, Sir Richard Colt, Bart. (editor), 1758-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monetary and industrial fallacies: a dialogue. B. 1878. Howe, John Badlam, 1813-82: b. in Boston, Mass.; Trin. Coll., Hartford, 1832; when he removed to Indiana; and d. at Lima, Ind.

Money. P. 1868. Lang, George S.

Money and its vicissitudes in value, as they affect national industry and pecuniary contracts. By ... L. 1837. Bailey, Samuel, Esq., 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Money and trade considered ... Edinb. 1705. Law, John, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 2 S.

Money and trade considered, with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. Edinb. 1705. Clerk, Sir John, 1684-1755: b. at Penicuik; was an advocate at the Scotch bar; member of the Scotch Parliament, 1702-7; of the English Parliament, 1707; raised to the bench of the Scotch Court of the Exchequer, 1708; d. at Penicuik.

Money encreas'd and credit rais'd ... Edinb. 1705. Donaldson, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Money: how to get it, how to keep, and how to use it. L. 1853. Freedley, Edwin Troxeli, 1827-. See I. & P., 2 S.

"**Money-maker** (The)"; or, how to get rich ... N.Y. 1868. Livingston, Henry: a New York publisher.

Money-makers (The): a social parable. N.Y. 1885. Keenan, Henry Francis, 1849-: b. in Rochester, N.Y.; entered upon journalism in 1868 on the staff of the Rochester "Chronicle"; left journalism for general literature in 1883.

Monica Americana: a funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Sarah Leveret ... B. 1705. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monikins (The): a tale. By ... P. 1841. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1780-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitor (A) for communicants ... B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Monitor** for y^e children of y^e Covenant." B. 1715. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitor (A) for young ministers of the Gospel ... L. 1828. Hussey, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitor (The) papers 340, 358, 373, 376, 378, 379, and 380. L. 1762. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitory (A) and hortatory letter to those English who debauch the Indians by setting strong drink unto them. B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitory "Letter about y^e maintenance of ministers." B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monitory (A) letter to them who needlessly and frequently absent themselves from the publick worship of God. B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monk (The): a romance. L. 1796. Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monk's Norton: a tale of English country life. By ... L. 1874. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Monks (The) of Grange, and Tam of Ruthven: a ballad of the olden time ... Banff, 1849. Cameron, John Alexander: solicitor at Banff, Scot.

Monmouth: a tale. L. 179-. Mackenzie, Mrs. Anne Maria. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monody (A) on F. A. (Francis Abbott), with an introductory memoir. Preston, 1842. Copeland, Thomas: an English Friend, of Clevedon.

Monody on the death of ... R. B. Sheridan, etc. L. 1816. Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monody on the victims and sufferers by the late conflagration in the city of Richmond, Virginia. B. 1812. Gilman, Samuel, D.D., 1791-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monody (A) to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Woffington. L. 1760. Hoole, John, 1727-1803: b. at Moorfields, London; for nearly 40 years a clerk in the East India House; was the translator of Tasso.

Mons Alexander, in Struani domini sui redditum. n.p. 1732. Robertson, Alexander, of Struan, 1670 (?) - 1749: a Highland chief; Univ. of St. Andrews; devoted to the Stuarts.

Monterey conquered. N.Y. 1852. Ashe, Sheppard M.

Montezuma, the serf; or, the revolt of the Mexitili: a tale of the last days of the dynasty. By . . . N.Y. 1849. Ingraham, Rev. Joseph Holt, 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Montgomery, Robert. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Jan., 1832, p. 672. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Montgomery's poems. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1811, p. 405. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Montgomery's world before the flood. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 78. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Month (The): a literary and critical journal. Sydney, Aust., 1857-58. Fowler, Frank, 1833-63 (editor vols. i.-iii., no. 2); Moore, Sheridan, afterwards.

Month (A) of freedom. N.Y. 1837. Ward, Thomas, M.D., 1807-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monthly (The) journal of medical science. L. 1841-55. Cormack, John Ross (editor vols. i.-vi.); afterwards Bennett, John Hughes, and Seller, W., jointly; and Day, George E.; Fleming, Alexander; Gairdner, William Tennant, etc.; subsequently.

Monthly (A) magazine of Cornish history and antiquities. St. Blazey, 1843 (?). Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Monthly (The) record of church missions . . . L. 1852-55. Colenso, Rt. Rev. John William, D.D., (editor), 1814-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monthly (The) repository of theology and general literature. L. 1806-26. Aspland, Rev. Robert (editor). See I. & P., 1 S. New series. L. 1827-37. Fox, William Johnson (editor to June,

1836); and Horne, Richard Hengist (July, 1836, to June, 1837). See I. & P., 1 S.

Monthly (The) review of dental surgery. L. 1872-79. Coles, James Oakley (editor of vols. iii.-v.); Gaddes, Thomas (of vols. vi.-viii.).

Montrose, and other biographical sketches. B. 1861. Winsor, Henry: of Philadelphia.

Monument to De Kalb. N.Y. 1883. Johnston, Henry Phelps.

Monument to the victims of prison ships . . . n.p., n.d. Murphy, Henry Crude, 1810-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Monumental inscriptions. n.p. 1828 (?). Binns, John, 1772-1860: b. in Dublin, Ire.; came to this country in 1801; and in 1802 founded at Northumberland, Penn., the "Republican Argus"; editor of the "Democratic Press," Philadelphia, 1807-29, and d. in that city.

Monumental memorials of the Appleton family. B. 1867. Appleton, John, M.D., 1809-69: b. in Salem, Mass.; Harv. Med. Sch., 1833; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

Moo-Yai: the little Hindoo victim . . . B. 185-. Bishop, Miss —.

Moon (The): a philosophical dialogue. L. 1723. Hayes, Charles, Esq., 1678-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Moonshine: containing sketches in England and Wales. L. 1832-35. Potts, Mrs. Ethelinda Margaretta (Thorpe): an English lady, of London; a daughter of John Thorpe, of Bexley.

Moore, Thomas, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Oct., 1830, p. 266. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moore's forge: a tale. N.Y. 1878. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah S.

Moore's Lalla Rookh. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1817, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Moore's Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1831, p. 213. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moorland (The) cottage. By . . . L. 1850. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleg-horn (Stephenson). See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Morag; a tale of Highland life. L. 1872. Gibb, Miss.

Moral (The) of flowers, illustrated . . . L. 1833. Hey, Mrs. William.

Moral (The) of the Phoenix justified . . . Edinb. 1705. Couper, Rev. Simon. See "Anonyms," p. 323.

Moral and historical memoirs. L. 1779. Jennings, Henry Constantine, 1731-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral and philosophical suggestions on various subjects relative to human perfection and happiness . . . L. 1790. Tooke, —.

Moral and political dialogues . . . L. 1759. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral and political state of the British Empire. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1831, p. 281. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (?), LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral and religious aphorisms . . . Norwich, 1703. Whichcote, Benjamin, D.D., 1610-83: b. in Shropshire; Emmanuel Hall, Camb., 1626; vicar of St. Lawrence, Jewry, 1668-83.

Moral discipline of the army. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 387. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral eclogues. L. 1778. Scott, John, 1730-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral fables. Edinb. 1784. Stedman, John, M.D., -1791. See "Anonyms," pp. 302 and 314.

Moral hints to the rising generation: an epistle of Horace . . . L. 1783. Duncan, John, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral (The) identity of Babylon and Rome. L. 1855. Hislop, Rev. Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral odes of Horace . . . translated. L. 1816. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Moral (The) philosophy of courtship and marriage. B. 1857. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral pieces in prose and verse. Hartford, 1815. Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley), 1791-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Moral (A) proof of the certainty of a future state. L. 1721 (?). Gastrell, Francis, D.D., 1662-1725. See I. & P., 2 S.

Moral (The) quack: a dramatic satire. L. 1757. Bacon, Phaulon, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Moral theology of the Church of Rome. L. 1855. Meyrick, Frederick, M.A., 1826-. See "Anonyms," p. 228.

Moral (The) world displayed . . . L. 1791 (?). Stewart, John, before 1750-1822. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Moralist (The); or, a collection of maxims, etc. L. 1800. Greig, Mrs. H.

Moralists (The): a philosophical

rhapsody . . . L. 1709. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1671-1713. See I. & P., 2 S.

Morality (The) of public men: a letter to . . . the Earl of Derby. L. 1852. Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Vernon, LL.D., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morality (The) of stage-plays seriously considered. Edinb. 1757. Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., 1724-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morals (The) of May Fair, etc. L. 1858. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Moravian (The) magazine . . . L. 1853. England, John; Edwards, William; and Herman, G. L.: editors.

Moravians (The) compared and detected. By . . . L. 1855. Lavington, George, LL.D., 1683-1762. See "Anonyms," p. 210.

Mordaunt Hall . . . By . . . L. 1849. Marsh, Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Mordecai; or, the Jew exalted: a dramatic poem . . . L. 1851. Woolmer, Joseph Benson.

More about Jesus . . . By . . . L. 1859. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth: an English religious writer; wife of Rev. Thomas Mortimer, B.D., minister of Gray's Inn; d. 1849.

More "alarming developments": life and "times in Groton" . . . Groton, Mass., 1850. Whiton, Elijah.

More gleanings from Gladstone. L. 1880. Stronach, George, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

More reformation: a satyr upon himself. By . . . L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

More short ways with the dissenters. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**More** than conqueror"; or, memoirs of Col. J. H. Kitching. N.Y. 1873. Irving, Theodore, LL.D., 1809-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mores Catholici, etc. L. 1831. Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Morgan, Lady Sydney Owenson. [Portrait.] "Fraser," May, 1835, p. 529. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morier, James, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Feb., 1833, p. 156. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mormon (The) problem. B. 1882. Giles, Alfred E.

Mormonism. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1854, p. 319. Conybeare, William John, -1857. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Mormonism an imposture! a reply

to the publications of the Latter-day Saints. Edinb. 1841. Wight, Henry (advocate), 1801-61.

Mormons; or, Latter-day Saints: a contemporary history. P. 1852. Gunnison, John W., 1812-53: captain U. S. Corps Topographical Engineers; b. in New Hampshire; U. S. Mil. Acad., 1838; d. in Utah.

Mormons (The); or, Latter-day Saints, with memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the American Mahomet. L. 1851. Mackay, Charles, LL.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mormons (The); or, Latter-day Saints... L. 1851. Mayhew, Henry, 1812-87: b. and d. in London; one of the founders of "Figaro in London"; first editor of "Punch" in 1841; a *litterateur* of London.

Morning and evening meditations for every day in a month. L. 1847. Carpenter, Miss Mary, 1807-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning and evening prayers for... the Cornwall County Lunatic Asylum. Bodmin, 1874. Iago, Rev. William, B.A., 1836-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning and evening sacrifice... Edinb. 1823. Wright, Thomas: of Borthwick. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Morning and night watches. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Morning clouds. L. 1837. Penny, Mrs. S. J.

Morning (The) land: a family and Jewish history. By... L. 1854. Heighway, Osborn W. Trenery.

Morning meditations... By... L. 182-. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1780-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning, noon, and night; or, Christ in every page: a manual of devotion... By... N.Y. 1861. Condit, Jonathan Bailey, D.D., 1808-76: b. at Hanover, N.H.; N.J. Coll., 1827; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1828; prof. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1855-74; d. at Auburn, N.Y.

Morning prayer restored... N.Y. 1847. Muhlenberg, William Augustus, D.D., 1796-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning (The) watch: a narrative. N.Y. 1850. Mansfield, Lewis William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning watches and night watches. By... L. 1846. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Mornings of the recess, 1862-64: a series of biographical and literary papers... from "The Times"... L. 1864. Lucas, Samuel, M.A., 1818-68. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Morning's (A) thoughts on reading the test and contest. L. 1757. Hanway, Jonas, 1712-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morning's (A) walk from London to Kew. L. 1817. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mornings with mama; or, dialogues on Scripture. L. 1834. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morris, Arnold, and Battersby. L. 1782. Morris, Robert: of Wales.

Morsels of criticism... L. 1800. King, Edward, 1735-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mortality in trades and professions. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 186J, p. 1. Wynter, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morto (A) at Rome. By... "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1847, p. 260. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morton House. N.Y. 188-. Fisher, Miss Frances C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Morton's hope; or, the memoirs of a provincial. N.Y. 1839. Motley, John Lothrop, LL.D., 1814-77. See "Anonyms," p. 423.

Morus. L. 1826. Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mosaic (The) record in harmony with the geological. Edinb. 1854. Sime, James, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 174.

Most faults on one side; or, the shallow politicks, etc., of the author of faults on both sides expos'd. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Most important tenets of the Roman Catholic Church fairly explained... W. 1820. Baxter, Rev. Roger, S.J., 1793-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mother Goose for grown folks. N.Y. 1860. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train), 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mother (The) in her family. B. 1838. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mother-in-law (The); or, the doctor and the disease: a comedy... L. 1734. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Motherhood: a poem. Hopkins, Mrs. Louisa (Payson), 1812-62. See "Anonyms," p. 76.

Mothers and daughters: a tale of the year 1830. L. 1831. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mothers and sons. By... 1833. Brittain, George. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Mother's (The) funeral . . . B. 1844. Abbott, Rev. Mrs. Sereno T.

Mother's (A) journal, during the last illness of her daughter, Sarah Chisman . . . P. 1831. Whitty, Mrs.

Mother's (The) lament. Providence, 1860. Lee, Mrs. I.

Mothers' (The) monthly journal. Utica, N.Y., 1836, etc. Allen, Mrs. Eliza C. (editor): American lady.

Mothers (The) of England . . . By . . . L. 1843. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney), ab. 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Mother's (A) sermons for her children . . . By . . . L. 1829. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Mother's (A) stories for children. By . . . L. 1849. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Mother's (A) trials. By . . . L. 1859. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Motions made in the House of Commons . . . 27th of March, 1775 . . . L. 1775. Hartley, David, M.P., 1729-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Motives to the study of Hebrew. Carmarthen, 1809. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Motives to the study of Biblical literature, in a course of introductory lectures. By . . . L. 1839. Goodhugh, William, 1799-1842: a learned bookseller of London.

Motley (The) book: a series of tales and sketches of American life. By . . . N.Y. 1840. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Motley's United Netherlands. "North British Rev.," May, 1861, p. 428. Lancaster, Henry H., -1876. See "Anonyms," p. 303.

Mottoes (The) of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians translated into English; the second edition to which is added the mottoes of the freeholders. L. 1737. Broughton, Rev. Thomas, 1704-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mount (The) of vision; or, illustrations of religious truth . . . B. 1843. Wheelwright, Ephraim.

Mount Carmel: a poem. L. 1863. Mercer, Edward Smyth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mount Desert Island and the Cranberry Isles. Ellsworth, Me., 1871. Dodge, E. H.

Mount Henneth: a novel. L. 1871. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Mount Pleasant, etc. [A tale in

verse.] L. 1838. Sutcliffe, Frances Mary.

Mount Royal: a novel. By . . . L. 18—. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mount Sorel. L. 1845. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Mount Vernon: a letter to the children of America. 1859. Cooper, Miss Susan Fenimore, ab. 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mountain (The) campaigns in Georgia; or, war scenes on the W. and A. Buffalo, N.Y., 1886. Brown, J[oseph(?)] M. (Capt., 1863-64).

Mountaineers (The): a play. L. 1794. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mountains (The): poems. B. 1876. Cook, Edith W. (compiler).

Mounts (The) and clouds!!! L. 1836-37. Burridge, John.

Mudge's account of the trigonometrical survey. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1805, p. 372. Playfair, Professor William, 1759-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Muffin (The) girl: a tale. By . . . L. 186-. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Mulgrave, Lord. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1835, p. 540. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mummy (The): a tale of the XXII. century. L. 1828. Loudon, Mrs. Jane (Webb), 1808-58. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Municipal (The) corporations directory, 1866. L. 1866. Cathrall, William.

Municipal (The) history of the royal burgh of Dundee . . . Dundee, 1873. Beats, John.

Munsell's Albany directory and city register for 1852-3. Albany, 1852. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Munsell's guide to the Hudson River. Albany, 1859. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85: b. in Martinsburg, N.Y.; Union Coll., 1843; Cleveland Med. Coll., 1848; practised medicine in Somerville, N.Y., 1848-52; and at Albany, 1854-60; served as a surgeon in the civil war, 1862-63; then settled at Lowville, N.Y., and devoted himself to literary pursuits, and d. there.

Munster village: a novel. L. 1778. Walker, Lady M.

Murder (The) of Thomas à Becket. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1853, p. 349. Stanley, Arthur Penryn, D.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Murillo. B. 1877. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Murphy's master, and other stories. By . . . L. 1873. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Musæ Cantabrigienses . . . L. 1810. Blomfield, Charles James, D.D., 1786-1857; and Rennell, Thomas, B.D., 1787-1824: editors.

Musæ juveniles. 1732. Cooke, William, 1711-97: b. in St. James's, Westminster; educ. at Harrow and Cambridge; dean of Ely, 1780-97; d. at Bath.

Musæ Etonenses: seu carminum delectus nunc primum in lucem editus. L. 1795. Herbert, Hon. and Very Rev. William, D.C.L., 1778-1847: b. at Highclere Castle; educ. at Eton and Oxford; dean of Manchester, 1840-47.

Musæ sacrae . . . By . . . L. 1835 (?). Bailey, Mrs. Mary (Walker): an English writer.

Musæus: a monody to the memory of Mr. Pope, in imitation of Milton's *Lycidas*. L. 1747. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Musæus: the loves of Hero and Leander. [Trans.] L. 1797. Bedford, Grosvenor Charles, -1839: the friend and correspondent of Southey; for some time auditor of the exchequer.

Muscipula sive Kambremys maxia. L. 1709. Holdsworth, Edward, 1688-1747: an excellent scholar; educ. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Muse (A) in livery: a collection of poems. L. 1732. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Muse (The) of Hesperia: a poetic reverie. Cincinnati, 1823. Pierce, Thomas, 1786-1850: a poet and merchant of Cincinnati; b. in Chester County, Penn.; d. at Cincinnati.

For this poem he was awarded a gold medal by the Philomath Society of Cincinnati.

Muse's (The) blossoms; or, juvenile poems. L. 1769. Leighton, Francis.

Muse's (The) library; or, a series of English poetry, from the Saxons to the reign of King Charles II. . . . L. 1737. Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth; assisted by Oldys, William, 1696-1761.

Museum (The) . . . L. 1746-47. Dodsley, Robert (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Museum criticum; or, Cambridge classical researches. Cambridge, Eng., 1814-26. Monk, James Henry; afterwards Bishop of Gloucester; and Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London (editors). See I. & P., 1 S.

Museum (The) of classical antiquities . . . L. 1851-53. Falkener, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Musgraviana. 1792. Tweddell, John, Esq., 1769-99: b. in Northumberland; fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., 1792; in 1795 travelled on the continent; and while examining the remains of art at Athens, d. there after a few days' illness.

Mushroom (The); or, a satyr against libelling Tories and prelatical Tantivies: in answer to . . . "The Meddal" [of Dryden] . . . L. 1862. Hickeringill, Rev. Edmund, 1630-1708: educ. at Cambridge; became a captain in the army; and, in 1662, rector of All Saints, Colchester.

Music. "Amer. Mon. Mag.," Aug., 1837, p. 135. Power, Thomas: of Boston, Mass.

Music and its influence . . . L. 1845. Robson, Isaac: an English Friend, of Huddersfield.

Music, and the art of dress: two essays reprinted from the "Quarterly Review." L. 1852. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Music in mourning; or, fiddlestick in the suds: a tragi-comic poetical burlesque, neither in prose or rhyme. L. 1780. Potter, John, M.D., ab. 1734-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Music in New York. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1847, p. 163; May, 1847, p. 513. Peck, George Washington, 1817-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Music of the church: a collection . . . adapted to the . . . Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States . . . N.Y. 1828. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Musical biography. 1814. Bingley, William, 1774-1823: b. at Doncaster; educ. at Cambridge; minister of Fitzroy Chapel, Charlotte Street, London, 1816-23; and d. there.

Musical (The) lady: a farce . . . L. 1762. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Musical precocity, and what came of it. N.Y. 1874. Winterburn, G. W.

Musical recollections of the last half-century. L. 1872. Cox, John Edmund, D.D.: All S. Coll., Oxf., 1836; vicar and lecturer of St. Helen, Bishopsgate w. St. Martin-Outwich, London, 1849-80 *et seq.*

Musing on the "Christian year," etc. L. 1870. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Musings. L. 186-. Vernon, John Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Musings among the Swiss Mountains: a poem. Plymouth, 1870. Plimsott, I.

Musulmans (Les) un exemple aux

chrétiens. L. 1869. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Must; or, Ann Holbrook's girlhood. By . . . B. 1864. Atkins, M. A.

Mutual (The) deception: a comedy, etc. L. 1785. Atkinson, Joseph, 1743-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 408.

Mutual (The) interest of Great Britain and the American colonies considered . . . L. 1765. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

My Aunt Pontypool. L. 1835. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

My bee book. L. 1842. Cotton, Rev. William Charles, M.A., 1813-79: b. at Stratford, Essex; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1836; vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1857-79.

My brother's keeper: a drama. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

My clerical friends and their relation to modern thought. L. 1873. Marshall, Rev. Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

My comforter, and other religious poems. Published in America under the title of "The Chamber of Peace." Selected and edited by . . . Glasgow. Wright, Miss Lucy Pauline. See I. & P., 1 S.

My compliments to the King [George II.] and royal family upon His Majesty's birth-day, Nov. 10th, 1755. L. 1759. Painter, John.

My Connaught cousins: a novel. N.Y. 1883. Jay, Harriett.

My country: time past. [Verses.] L. 1851. Steere, William.

My cousin Maurice. L. 1872. Carington, Mrs. —.

My cousin Nicholas. In "Blackwood's Mag." in 1834. Barham, Rev. Richard Harris, 1788-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

My cousin's introduction. N.Y. 186-. Meline, James Florant, 1811-73. See "Anonyms," p. 407.

My daughter Elinor. N.Y. 1869. Benedict, Frank Lee, 1831-. See "Anonyms," p. 185.

My ducats and my daughter. L. 1884. Hunter, Hay; and White, Walter, 1803- (librarian to the Royal Society: an English writer of the day).

My eldest brother: a tale. By . . . L. 1861. Coulton, Miss —.

My farm of Edgewood: a country book. N.Y. 1863. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

My first and last chamois hunt. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1846, p. 181. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

My first spec in the Biggleswades. "Blackwood," vol. lvii., p. 549. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune, 1813-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

My foster brother. By . . . Dublin, 1833. Bunbury, Miss Selina.

My grandmother: a musical farce, in two acts. L. 1794. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

My heart's content. N.Y. 1882. [Old title: John Maribel. N.Y. 1877.] Darrington-Deslonde, M.

My heart's in the Highlands. By . . . L. 1878. Grant, Maria M.

My heart's in the Highlands. By . . . L. 1862. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

My Lady Green-Sleeves. By . . . L. 1879. Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather).

My Lady Ludlow. "Household Words," June, 1858, p. 1. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1811-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

My life. By . . . L. 1835. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

My life and adventures: an autobiography. By . . . L. 1860. Cornwallis, Kinahan: editor of "The Knickerbocker."

My little corner, etc. L. 1872. Walton, Mrs. O. F.: an English writer for the young.

My little girl: a novel. By . . . L. 1873. Besant, Walter, 1838-; and Rice, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

My little lady. L. 1872. Poynter, Eleanor Frances.

My love, she's but a lassie. By . . . L. 1875. Crommelin, May.

My mother and I: a girl's love story. By . . . L. 1874. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

My new home. N.Y. 1865. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

My notes on Shakespeare and the land he loved, lived, and died in . . . Leamington, 1867. Gray, Rev. Thomas: minister of Kirkard.

My old house; or, the doctrine of changes. Edinb. 1835. Wright, Rev. Thomas: of Borthwick. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

My own times; or, 'tis fifty years since. n.p. 1845. Channing, Walter, M.D., 1786-1876. See I. & P., 2 S.

My pet flowers . . . B. 1852. Hooker, Mrs. Martha Vinal.

My scrap-book . . . B. 185-. Bul-lard, Miss —.

My shipmates. In "Chamber's Edinb. Jour.," 1870. Pengelly, William, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

My sister Rosalind. By . . . L. 1876. Archer, E. M.

My son's wife. By . . . L. 1867. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

My study chair. L. 186-. Vernon, Rev. John Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

My Sunday book of pictures. By . . . L. 1873. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

My teacher's sketches . . . B. 1856. Bullard, William Reed, M.D., 1837-: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1857; Mass. Med. Coll., 1860; settled in Helena, Mont., as a physician.

My uncle, the curate: a novel. By . . . L. 1849. Savage, Marmion W. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

My village, versus "Our village." By . . . L. 1833. Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

My visit to Niagara. By . . . "New England Mag.," vol. viii., p. 91, 1835. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

My wonder story. N.Y. 188-. Benedict, Mrs. Anne (Kendricks): the daughter of Dr. Kendricks, of the Univ. of Rochester, N.Y.

My worst Christmas eve. By . . . In "Temple Bar," xxv., pp. 81-96, 1869. Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S.

Myer's "Wordsworth." "The Nation," xxxii., p. 153. Brownell, William Cray, 1851-. See "Anonyms," p. 373.

Myra Cameron (in French). L. 1863. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Myron Holley. B. 1882. Wright, Elizur. See I. & P., 1 S.

Myrtle (The) and Vine; or, complete vocal library. L. 1803. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Mysteries (The) of Christianity developed; or, the Christian examiner, being an exposition of the doctrine of Jesus . . . By . . . L. 1839. Wirgman, George.

Mysteries (The) of Isis; or, the college life of Paul Romaine: a story of Oxford. Oxford, 1866. Buxton, Rev. Harry John Wilmot. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mysteries (The) of the castle. L. 1795. Andrews, Miles Peter, -1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mysteries of Washington City during the 28th Congress. W. 1844. Atwater, Caleb, 1778-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mysteries; or, faith the knowledge of God . . . L. 1861. Cruise, Richard.

Mysterious (A) disappearance: a farce. B. 1876. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mysterious (The) heir; or, who is Mr. W. Howard, etc.? L. 1816. Banks, Sir Thomas Christopher, 1760-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mysterious mother: a tragedy. Dublin, 1791. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mysterious (The) parchment. L. 1855. Wakeman, Rev. J.

Mystery (The) at Fernwood. In the "Temple Bar," Nov., 1861, etc. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mystery (The) hid from ages and generations, made manifest by the Gospel revelation; or, the salvation of all men. B. 1784. Chauncy, Charles, D.D., 1705-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Mystery (The) of Edwin Drood." In "Old and New," Nov., 1870. Woods, George B.

"Mystery (The) of Edwin Drood." In "Belgravia," June, 1878. Foster, Thomas.

Mystery (The) of iniquity. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 441; June, 1845, p. 551. Bacon, David Francis, M.D., 1813-65. See "Anonyms," p. 389.

Mystery (The) of miracles. By . . . L. 1879. Reynolds, Rev. Joseph William.

Mystery (The) of pain: a book for the sorrowful. L. 1866. Hinton, James, M.D., 1822-75. See "Anonyms," p. 401.

Mystery (The); or, forty years ago: a novel. L. 1820. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mystery (The) revealed . . . respecting the Cock-lane ghost . . . L. 1742. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mystic delvings. Cincinnati, 1857. Barnitz, Albert, 1833-: b. in Bedford County, Penn.; and his father settled in Crawford County, Ohio, when he was a child.

Mysticism (The) of Plato; or, sincerity rested upon reality. L. 1832. Potter, Rev. John Philips, M.A., 1798-1861: Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1815. See "Anonyms," p. 222.

Mystico-numerical system of the Hebrews. Tenby, 1872. Hooper, F. J. B.

Myth (The) of Fingal's cave. N.Y. 1833. Whitehouse, Frederick Cope: of New York City.

N.

Nabob (The) at home; or, the return to England. L. 1831. Monkland, Mrs.

Nabob's (The) wife. By . . . L. 1837. Monkland, Mrs. —.

Nahant, and other places on the North-shores . . . B. 1848. Homer, James Lloyd: a merchant, of Boston.

Nahash's defeat, and Jabesh-Gilead's rescue: a sermon . . . L. 1708. Colton, Rev. —.

Nalad (The): a tale, with other poems. L. 1816. Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794–1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nails fastened . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Namby Pambly . . . address'd to A[mbrose] P[hillips], Esq. n.p., n.d. Carey, Henry, –1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Name (The) of God in 405 languages. Manchester, 1870. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nameless (A) nobleman. B. 187–. Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin.

Names of the owners or occupants of buildings in the town of Providence from 1749 to 1771. Providence, 1870. Carpenter, Kinsley.

Names of the Roman Catholics, Non-jurors, and others, who refused to take the oaths to his late Majesty King George. L. 1745. Cosin, James: secretary to the commissioners for forfeited estates.

Nan Darrell; or, the gipsy mother. By . . . L. 1839. Pickering, Miss Ellen, –1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Nancy Blake's letters to a western cousin. N.Y. 1864. Cromwell, Ruth M. (?).

Nancy Fell, the beggar girl. By . . . B. 1845. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Nancy Gray: a poem. L. 186–. Harris, John, 1820–. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. L. 1840. Webb-Peploe, Mrs. J. B.: an English author.

Napier's Peninsula War. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 131; and July, 1836, p. 437; and Jan., 1838, p. 51. Murray, Sir George, 1772–1846: b. in Perthshire; entered the army in 1789; was master-general of the ordnance in 1841.

Napoleon, administrator and financier. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol.," vol. iv., p. 77, 1812. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784–1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Napoleon and his marshals. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1846, p. 86. Colton, George Hooker, 1818–47. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. P. 1848. Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, D.D., 1815–57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. P. 1851. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806–76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Napoleon and the marshals of the empire. P. 1885. Meeks, Edward.

Napoleon's bequest to Cantillon . . . L. 1858. Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William, Bart., 1818–78: b. near Glasgow; educ. at Cambridge; chancellor of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1875–78.

Napoleon's Julius Cæsar. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1866. Merivale, Very Rev. Charles, D.D., D.C.L.: son of John Herman; educ. at Cambridge; dean of Ely, 1869–88.

Nares' Memoirs of Lord Burghley, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1832, p. 271. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800–59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nares' Sermon. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 123. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771–1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits and occurrences connected therewith. P. 1803. Duane, William John, 1780–1865: b. at Clonmel, Ire.; secretary of the U. S. treasury, 1833; d. in Philadelphia.

Narrative and romantic poems of the Italians. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1819, p. 486. Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, 1777–1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative for youthful inquirers . . . B. 1842. Bullard, Asa, 1804–88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Narrative of a journey from Santiago de Chili to Buenos Ayres, in July and August, 1821. L. 1824. Hibbert, Lieut. Edward.

Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. Edinb. 1843. Bonar, Rev. Andrew A.; and M'Cheyne, Rev. Robert Murray, 1813–43: b. in Edinburgh; educ. there; minister of St. Peter's Church, Dundee, 1836–43.

Narrative of a tour of observation made during the summer of 1817, by James Monroe . . . P. 1818. Waldo, Samuel Putnam.

Narrative of a tour through some parts of the Turkish empire. L. 1829. Fuller, John, Esq.

Narrative (A) of all the robberies, escapes, etc., of John Sheppard . . . L. 1724. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of an ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc . . . 1827, by Mr. William Hawes and Mr. Charles Fellowes. L. 1828. Hawes, Sir Benjamin, K.C.B., 1797-1862: b. in London; M.P., 1832-52; held important public offices, 1846-62.

Narrative of an excursion from Corfu to Smyrna . . . By . . . L. 1827. Jolliffe, Thomas Robert.

Narrative of British campaigns at Washington and New Orleans. L. 1826. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris concerning the strange and deplorable frenzy of J. D. [John Dennis]. L. 1713. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of events connected with the acceptance and resignation of the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Boston. B. 1825. Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, D.D., LL.D., 1786-1851: b. at Middletown, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1805; rector in his native town, 1837-42; and d. there.

Narrative (A) of events that have lately taken place in Ireland among the Society called Quakers . . . L. 1804. Rathbone, William, 1757-1809: an English Friend, of Liverpool; d. at Greenbank.

Narrative (A) of some recent occurrences in the Church of the Puritans, New York . . . N.Y. 1857. Hurlbut, Henry A.: a merchant, of New York City; and others.

Narrative (A) of the adventures and sufferings of John R. Jewitt, etc. Middletown, Conn., 1815. Alsop, Richard, A.M., 1761-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of the campaigns of the loyal Lusitanian legion, etc. 1812. Flower, Captain —.

Narrative (A) of the Chamba mission for the years 1864 and 1865, etc. L. 1866. Ferguson, William: missionary.

Narrative (A) of the conspiracy for the forcible abduction of Miss Maria Glenn . . . L. 1821. Tuckett, George Lowman.

Narrative of the cruise of the yacht Maria, among the Faroe Islands in the summer of 1854. L. 1855. Greig, —.

Narrative (A) of the disinterment of Milton's coffin, Aug. 4, 1790. Neve, Philip, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Narrative of the expedition under General MacGregor against Porto Bello. By . . . 1820. Besant, Sir John.

Narrative of the French Revolution in 1830. Paris, 1830. Colton, Rev. Caleb Charles, ab. 1780-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of the last illness and death of Richard Porson, A.M. . . . L. 1808. Clarke, Adam, D.D., 1762-1832. See I. & P., 2 S.

Narrative (A) of the late massacres, in Lancaster County, of a number of Indians, friends of this Province, by persons unknown . . . P. 1764. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative of the life of Thomas Cooper. N.Y. 1837. Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852: b. near Woodbury, N.J.; spent the latter part of his life in New York City.

Narrative (A) of the loss by fire of the . . . Kent, East India-man. Falmouth, 1825. Rimell, Rev. Edgcombe, 1803-77: b. at Henley-on-the-Thames; in 1876, resident at Plymouth, where he died.

Narrative of the massacre at Chicago, August 15th, 1812, and of some preceding events. Chicago, 1844. Kinzie, Mrs. Julietta A.: wife of John H. Kinzie, of Chicago, Ill.

Narrative (A) of the proceedings in America of the . . . Quakers, in the case of Hannah Barnard. L. 1804. Barnard, Mrs. Hannah (Jenkins), 1754-1825: joined the Quakers when about 18 years old; and was a minister about 20 years; d. at her residence in the city of Hudson, N.Y.

Narrative (A) of the rise and progress of the disputes subsisting between the patentees of Covent Garden Theatre. L. 1768. Kenrick, William, LL.D., -1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of the separation of the majority of members from the Associate Presbytery of Dunfermline, at Perth, May 6th, 1747 . . . Glasgow, 1747. Erskine, Rev. Ralph, M.A., 1685-1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) of what passed in the Common Hall of the citizens of London, assembled for the election of a Lord Mayor. L. 1739. Robins, Benjamin, 1707-51. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Narrative remarks, expository notes, and historical criticisms on the New Eng-

land Historical and Genealogical Society, and incidentally on the Massachusetts Historical Society. Albany, 1874. Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Narrative (A) shewing the promises made to the officers of the . . . Continental Army for their services in the Revolutionary War . . . Elizabethtown, N.J., 1826. Hill, Mark Langdon, 1772-1842: collector of Bath, Me.; d. in Phippsburg, Me.

Nat the navigator: life of Nathaniel Bowditch. B. 1870. Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, A.M., 1805-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nation (The). Dublin, 1842-48. Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan: minister of public lands, Victoria.

Nation (The): a weekly journal . . . N.Y. 1865, etc. Godkin, Edwin Lawrence (editor), 1831-: b. at Moyné, County Wicklow, Ire.; Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1851; came to this country in 1856; admitted to the bar, 1859; from 1862 has been a journalist in New York City.

Nation (The) safe! grand scheme of pacification!! Kalamazoo, 1861. Willcox, Frederick W.

National (The) and private advantages of the African trade considered, etc. . . . L. 1746. Postlethwayt, Malachy, ab. 1707-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

National and state taxation, etc. N.Y. 1862. Hamilton, James A.: of New York (?).

National (The) armories, etc. Springfield, Mass., 1853. Stearns, Charles: of Springfield.

National art education. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1877. Dyer, Miss M. I.: Brooklyn, N.Y.

National (The) capital . . . saved . . . W. 1865. Simpson, George B.

National (The) Clay melodist . . . B. 1844. Warland, John Henry, -1872. See I. & P., 2 S.

National (The) Club on the reconstruction of the Union, February 4th, 1864. N.Y. 1864. Goepf, Charles: a lawyer, of New York City.

National (The) debt and the "Monroe doctrine" . . . N.Y. 1866. Butterfield, Carlos: was for some years in the Mexican service till the breaking out of the Mexican war, when he returned to the service of his country, and facilitated the negotiations for peace, etc.

National (The) debt and public funds. "Gent. Mag.," April, 1814, pp. 339, 340. Wilmot, John Eardley, Esq., 1749-1815. See I. & P., 2 S.

National education and the Church

of Scotland. Edinb. 1868. Gregor, Walter.

National entail: a sermon . . . B. 1864. Hedge, Frederic Henry, D.D., 1805-. See I. & P., 2 S.

National finances. B. 18-. Walley, Samuel Hurd, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

National finances: Mr. Randall's bill to destroy national banks. Buffalo, 1867. Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry, 1819-: b. at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; admitted to the bar, and settled in Buffalo, 1834; M.C., 1849-51 and 1859-63; for several years pres. of a bank at Buffalo.

National Institute. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 235. Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, LL.D., 1786-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

National (The) magazine, Dublin. Dublin, 1830. Loon, C. (editor).

National (The) observatory. From the "Virginia Historical Register" for April, 1849. Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

National (The) obstacle to the national public style considered . . . L. 1825. Carey, William: picture dealer, of London.

National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. P. 1852-67. Herring, James, -1867 (American portrait painter; d. in Paris); and Longacre, James Barton, 1794-1869; (Amer. engraver; b. in Delaware Co., Penn.; d. at Philadelphia).

National reconstruction and the duty of the profession . . . B. 1864. Washburn, Emory, LL.D., 1800-77: b. at Leicester, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1817; admitted to the bar, 1820; in 1828 removed to Worcester, where he resided 28 years; governor of Mass., 1853-54; prof. at Harv. Univ., 1856-76; d. at Cambridge.

National remonstrance and earnest appeal from British Christians against American slavery. Leeds, 1859. Armistead, Wilson. See I. & P., 1 S.

National (The) review. L. 1855-64. Hutton, Richard Holt; and Bagehot, Walter (editors), M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

National (The) review. L. 1883, etc. Austin, Alfred, 1835-; and Courthope, William John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nation's (The) success and gratitude. [The substance of a discourse delivered in Danville, Kentucky, November 26, 1863.] P. 1864. Breckenridge, Robert Jefferson, D.D., LL.D., 1800-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Native (The) American: a gift for the people. P. 1845. Orr, Hector (?), M.D., 1769-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural evidences of a future life. In the "Christian Quar. Spectator" for Dec., 1836. Smith, Elizur Goodrich, 1802-73; b. in Durham, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1822; Div. Sch., 1827; editor of the "Christ. Quar. Spect.," 1833-38; clerk at Washington, 1842-73, and d. there.

Natural history of birds: their architecture, habits, and faculties. N.Y. 1839. Rennie, Rev. James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Natural (The) history of enthusiasm. L. 1709. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural history of enthusiasm. L. 1829. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural (A) history of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1726. Boate, Gerard: b. in Holland; physician to the State in Ireland.

Natural history of man. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1849, p. 1. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Natural history of quadrupeds. N.Y. 1847. Rennie, James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Natural history of Somersetshire, list of plants, etc. L. 1750. Martin, Benjamin, 1704-82: a learned optician; wrote upon grammar, etc.; b. at Worplesdon, Surrey; d. in London.

Natural (The) history of superstition. L. 1711. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural (The) history of the year for children. L. 1852. Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke, 1816-69. See "Anonyms," p. 245.

Natural (The) history of tuft-hunters and toadies. L. 1848. Buckley, Rev. Theodore William Alois, M.A., 1825-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural history; or, uncle Philip's conversation about tools and trades among inferior animals. N.Y. 1833. Hawks, Francis Lister, D.D., LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural influence of speech in raising man above the brute creation. L. 1834. Flamank, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural (The) principles of liberty, moral virtue, etc. B. 1782. Hoar, David.

Natural religion. By . . . L. 1852. Seeley, John Robert, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Natural (The) road to specie payments. N.Y. 1868. Coe, George S.: American financier, of New York City.

Natural sagacity the principal secret . . . in physick, etc. L. 1742. De Coetlogon, Dennis, M.D.

Naturalist's (The) and traveller's companion . . . L. 1772. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Nature. B. 1836. Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nature: a weekly . . . journal of science. L. 1869, etc. Lockyer, Joseph Norman, F.R.S., 1836-: b. at Rugby; sec. of the Royal Commission on scientific instruction and the advancement of science, 1870; and afterwards connected with the science and art department.

Nature and art. L. 1866, etc. Ward, Francis Beckford (editor).

Nature (The) and consequences of the sacramental test considered . . . Dublin, 1731. Abernethy, Rev. John, 1680-1740: a Presbyterian divine; b. at Coleraine; d. at Dublin.

Nature (The) and duty of self-defence, addressed to the people called Quakers. L. 1746. Finch, Richard. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nature and God. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1860, p. 482. Martineau, James, LL.D., 1805-. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Nature (The) and government of the Christian church, gathered only from the word of God. L. 1761. Barnard, Sir John, 1685-1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nature and human nature. L. 1855. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nature (The), obligation, and efficacy of the sacraments considered . . . By . . . L. 1730. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nature of claims of American citizens to lands in Louisiana and Mississippi derived from grants under former British Province of West Florida. n.p. 1818. Bay, Elihu Hall: of South Carolina.

Nature (The) of ecclesiastic government, and of the constitution of the Church of Scotland illustrated . . . Glasgow, 1754. Maclaurin, Rev. John, M.A., 1693-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nature (The) of inoculation explained, etc. Birmingham, 1769. Barker, John: of Birmingham.

Nature (The) of man: a poem . . . L. 1711. Blackmore, Sir Richard, M.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nature (The) of the proof of the Christian religion . . . L. 1831. Baker, Rev. David Bristow, M.A., 1803-52: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1829; incumbent of

Claygate, Surrey, for many years; b. at Chatham Place, Blackfriars; d. in Parliament Street, Westminster.

Nature's laws in human life: an exposition of spiritualism . . . By . . . B. 1872. Hayward, Aaron S.: magnetic physician, of Boston.

Nautical essays; or, a spiritual view of the ocean and maritime affairs . . . By . . . L. 1818. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1779-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nautical odes; or, poetical sketches . . . L. 1801. Williams, John, M.A., -1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nautical reminiscences. Providence, 1832. Ames, Nathaniel, -1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Naval achievements of Great Britain from the years 1793 to 1817. L. 1817. Jenkins, James.

Naval (The) chronicle . . . L. 1799-1818. Clarke, James Stanier, -1824; Jones, Stephen, 1763-1827; and Jones, J. (editors).

Naval costumes. L. 1840. Symonds, Sir William, 1782-1856: son of Capt. Thomas Symonds, R.N.; entered the navy as midshipman, 1794; rear-admiral on the retired list, 1854; d. on his voyage from Malta to Marseilles.

Naval: examination of "A reply to 'Hints on the re-organization of the navy.'" N.Y. 1845. Ruschenberger, William S. W., M.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Naval (The) history of Britain . . . Compiled from the papers of Captain George Berkley. L. 1756. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Naval (The) monument, containing accounts of all the battles between the navies of the United States and Great Britain. B. 1816. Bowen, Abel, 1791-1850: a Boston engraver and publisher; d. at Chelsea, Mass.

Naval (The) officer; or, scenes and adventures in the life of Frank Mildmay. L. 1829. Marryat, Frederick, M.A., 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Naval retiring laws and Rear Admiral Goldsborough. W. 1868. Smith, Melancthon, 1810-: b. in New York City; served in the U. S. navy, 1827-71; chief of the bureau of equipment and recruiting, 1866-70; retired list, 1871.

Naval (The) surgeon. By . . . L. 1858. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Naval (The) temple, containing a complete history of the battles fought by the navy of the U. S. from . . . 1794 to the present time . . . B. 1816. Kim-

ball, H.; and published by Badger, Barber, a Boston publisher.

Naval triumph. L. 18-. Cunningham, Peter, 1816-69. See "Anonyms," p. 284.

Naval uniforms. L. 1880. Preble, George Henry, 1816-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Navigation (The) laws . . . do they protect British ships? L. 1860. Wilson, Right Hon. James (?), 1805-60: b. at Hawick, Roxburghshire, Scot.; M.P., 1847, 1852 and 1857; financial member of the council of India, 1859; sailed for Calcutta, Oct. 20, 1859; and d. in that city, Aug. 11, 1860.

Navigator (The); or, the trader's useful guide in navigating the Monongahela, etc., rivers . . . Pittsburgh, 1806. Cramer, Zadok.

Navy (The): hints on the re-organization of the navy, including an examination of the claims of its civil officers to an equality of rights. N.Y. 1845. Ruschenberger, William S. W., M.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Near home; or, the countries of Europe described, with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. By . . . L. 1858. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mrs. Thomas).

Nearness (The) of the second coming of Christ: recollections of an advent sermon to the parishioners of Holbeck. By . . . 1852. Norton, Rev. Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nebular astronomy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1867. Trowbridge, David: Waterbury, N.Y.

Necessary admonitions . . . B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Necessary caution on the use of catechisms . . . B. 1812. Codman, John, D.D., 1782-1847: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1802; pastor of the Second Church in Dorchester, Mass., 1808-47.

Necessary (The) existence of God. Edinb. 1843. Gillespie, Rev. William Honyman.

Necessary truth; or, seasonable considerations for the inhabitants of the City of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania . . . P. 1748. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S. Or, Smith, Samuel, 1720-76: b. and d. at Burlington, N.J.

Necessitarian (The); or, the question concerning liberty and necessity stated. L. 1783. Dawson, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D., 1729-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Necessity and contrivance; or, food, clothing, and shelter . . . L.n.d. Payne, E. W.

Necessity (The) and divine excellence of a life of purity and holiness . . . P. 1780. Fothergill, Samuel: an eminent English Quaker preacher; d. 1773.

Necessity not the origin of evil, religious or moral . . . L. 1757. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Necessity (The) of atheism. Worthing, 1812. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Necessity (The) of believing a future state in order to being truly religious . . . By . . . L. 1718. Prat, Rev. Daniel, M.A.: rector of Harrietsham, Kent; and chaplain to H. M.'s household at Kensington.

Necessity (The) of divine revelation; or, reason no guide to man: an essay. Canterbury, 1778. Pettman, William, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Necessity of party. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1848, p. 8. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Necessity (The) of water baptism . . . L. 1762. Owen, Rev. Edward: rector of Warrington.

Necessity (The) of zeal for truth . . . 1730. Logan, Rev. Allan. See I. & P., 2 S.

Neck or nothing; a farce . . . L. 1766. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Neckar's last views. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1803, p. 382. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Needwood Forest. Litchfield, 1776. Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke.

Negotiations (The) for a treaty of peace in 1709, considered in a third letter to a Tory member, etc. L. 1711. Hare, Francis (?).

Negro (The) apprenticeship system. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 477. Spedding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Negro (The) Christianized . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Negro (The) race: its ethnology and history. By . . . Mobile, Ala., 1866. Nott, Josiah Clark, M.D., 1804-73. See I. & P., 2 S.

Negro (The) slave: a tale . . . L. 1830. Naish, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Negro slavery. "Amer. Quar. Rev.," June, 1833, p. 436. P. 1833. Vaughan, Rev. John.

Negro slavery in the United States of America and in the colonies of the West Indies, especially in Jamaica. L. 1820. Cooper, Rev. Thomas: a clergyman, of Jamaica, W.I.

Negro's friend. n.p., n.d. Capper,

Joseph, 1806-44: a Friend, or Quaker, of Bristol, Eng.

Neighbor's (The) house. By . . . B. 1869. Shaw, Miss Jane Railey: an American writer of religious fiction.

Nellie Netterville; or, one of the translated: a tale. By . . . L. n.d. Caddell, Cecilia Mary.

Nellie of Truro. By . . . N.Y. 1856. Hornblower, Mrs.

Nellie's memories: a domestic story. L. 1868. Carey, Rosa Nouchette.

Nelly Armstrong: a story of the day. By . . . L. 1853. Whitehead, Mrs. Sarah R. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nelly Deane: a story of every-day life. Edinb. 1864. Benson, Mrs. —.

Nelly's dark days. By . . . Glasgow, 1870. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nelly's hospital . . . B. 1865. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Neographics: the art of combining angles into words. n.p. 1874. Coleman, William Macon.

Nepenthes evangelicum . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nero, the parricide: an historical play . . . Cincinnati, 1870. Anderson, Edward L.: a poet, of Cincinnati; grandson of Nicholas Longworth and nephew of General Robert Anderson, the hero of Sumter.

Nest (The) of plays: consisting of three comedies . . . L. 1738. Jacob, Hildebrand, Esq., -1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Netherwoods (The) of Otterpool: a novel. L., 1858. Bateman, Mrs. J. C.: an English novelist.

Nets (The) of salvation . . . New London, 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nettle and friends; or, the foundation stones. N.Y. 1872. Scott, Mrs. O. N.: an American writer for the young.

Neutral relations and the treaty of Washington. From "The Capitol." W. 1872. Russell, Rensselaer W.

Never forgotten. Originally appeared in "All the Year Round," vols. xii., xiii. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nevilles (The) of Garretstown. Dublin, 183-. O'Sullivan, Mortimer, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) adventure of Telemachus. By . . . L. 1731. Stubbes, Rev. George. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

New (A) and accurate account of

the provinces of South-Carolina and Georgia . . . L. 1732. Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1698-1785: b. in London; commenced the settlement of Georgia in 1733; was employed in important civil and military service in England.

New (A) and Catholic liturgy, etc. L. 1846. Dick, Robert, M.D.

New (A) and complete North Carolina form-book . . . Raleigh, N.C., 1861. Wiley, Rev. Calvin Henderson, 1819-: b. in Guilford County, N.C.; Univ. of N. C., 1840; admitted to the bar, 1841; licensed to preach, 1856; from 1869 agent of the Amer. Bible Society in Tennessee.

New (A) and easy method to find out the longitude from the observation of the altitudes of the celestial bodies. L. 1710. Hayes, Charles, Esq., 1678-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

New (A) and exact account of Jamaica . . . Edinb. 1739. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

New and not new. Epipsychidion series. B. 1874. Watson, Miss Emily H.

New and old . . . n.p. 1851. Channing, Walter, M.D., 1786-1876. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (The) Antigone: a novel. L. 1887. Barry, Rev. Dr.: a Roman Catholic priest, stationed at Dorchester, in Oxfordshire.

New Arabian nights. N.Y. 1882. Stevenson, Robert Louis: a popular American writer; b. in Scotland.

New (A) art of memory, founded upon the principles taught by M. Gregor von Feinagle . . . L. 1812. Millard, John. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., April, 1859, p. 366.

New (The) Asiatic miscellany . . . Calcutta, 1789. Gladwin, Francis.

New (A) baronetage of England . . . L. 1769. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Bath guide; or, memoirs of the B-r-d family in a series of poetical epistles. Cambridge, 1766. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

New Bedford harbor signal book. New Bedford, 1843 (?). Lindsay, Henry: editor of the "New Bedford Whalemens Shipping Lists"; d. 1853, in New Bedford, Mass.

New Bedford traders in rhyme. New Bedford, 1860. Kelley, Jesse Fillmore.

New biographies of illustrious men. By . . . B. 1857. Stevens, Charles Emery: b. in Pembroke, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1835; And. Theol. Sem., 1839; in

1857 editor of the "Worcester (Mass.) Transcript"; and in 1880 register of probate for Worcester County.

New birth; or, regeneration, as declared in the Holy Scripture . . . Oxford, 1849. Ashhurst, Rev. Thomas Henry, 1784-. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

New (A) book of old ballads. Edinb. 1844. Maidment, James (editor), -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) book of songs sung in a new opera, call'd the Jovial crew. L. 1731. Brome, Richard, -1652: originally a servant of Ben Jonson.

New (The) Bristol guide . . . Bristol, 1799. Heath, Rev. George: of Bristol.

New (The) Brunswick review. N.Y. 1855. Proudfit, James (editor).

New (A) call to the unconverted. 1754. Bourn, Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (A) canto of Spenser's Fairie Queene, etc. L. 1747. Upton, Rev. John, -1760. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) chapter in natural history. "New England Mag.," vol. ii., p. 469. Buckingham, Edwin, 1801-33. See I. & P., 2 S.

New charades . . . L. 1866. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

New churches. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1820, p. 549. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

New churches: progress of dissent. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1824, p. 229. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) collection of original poems . . . By . . . L. 1720. Sewell, George, M.D., -1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) commandment, etc. B. 1869. Shaw, Miss Jane Railey. See "Anonyms," p. 447.

New (A), correct, and much improved history of the Isle of Wight . . . Newport, 1795. Albion, John.

New covenant ordinances and order: the word, sacraments and prayer, practical reflections in rhyme. L. 1882. Macfie, Robert Andrew, Esq.: of Dreghorn, Midlothian; b. 1811, in Edinburgh; M.P. for Leith, 1868-74; is a magistrate for County Edinburgh.

New (A) covering [by John Styles] to the velvet cushion [by John William Cunningham]. L. 1815.

New (A) critical pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Burlington, N.J., 1813. Coxe, Richard Smith, LL.D., -1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) C ----- ballad. L. 1742. Hervey, John, Baron Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) cyclopædia of botany and complete book of herbs . . . L. 1854. Brooke, Richard, 1791-1861: b. and d. at Liverpool; was an antiquary.

New dangers to the Christian priesthood. L. 1712. Turner, John, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 168.

New (A) defence of the holy Roman Church against heretics and schismatics. By . . . L. 1810. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (A) description of Blenheim . . . Oxford, 1809. Mavor, Rev. William, LL.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) description of Merryland . . . Bath, 1741. Streetzer, or Streetser, Thomas.

New (The) devout communicant, according to the Church of England, etc. Ipswich, 1816. Ford, Rev. James, B.D.

New dialogues of the dead. L. 1762. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

New dialogues upon the present posture of affairs, the species of money, etc. By . . . L. 1710. Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (A) dictionary of heraldry . . . L. 1723. Coates, James.

New (The) Dido. N.Y. 1851. McGrath, George: American poet.

New (The) Diogenes. P. 1848. Conrad, Timothy Abbott, 1803-77: b. in New Jersey; during the years 1838-41 Professor Conrad had charge of the paleontological department of the N. Y. Geological Survey; d. at Trenton, N.J.

New (A) discovery of an old intrigue: a satyr level'd at treachery and ambition . . . L. 1691. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) dramatic entertainment, called A Christmas tale . . . L. 1774. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Dunciad: as it was found in the year 1741 . . . L. 1742. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

New England and her institutions. B. 1835. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

New-England (The) diary; or, almanack for the year 1725. B. 1725 *et seq.* Bowen, Nathan. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (The) England farmer . . . B. 1823-46. Fessenden, Thomas Green (editor of vols. i.-xv.); Fessenden, Thomas Green; Colman, Henry; Putnam, Allen; and Breck, Joseph (editors successively of vols. xvi.-xxiv.).

New England individualism. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 29. French, John A.: Brooklyn, N.Y.

New (The) England patriot: a . . . comparison . . . of the Washington and Jefferson administrations. B. 1810. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

New England scenes, etc. New Haven, 1833. Barber, John Warner, editor, 1798-1885: b. at Windsor, Conn.

New (A) England tale. N.Y. 1822. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

New-Englander (The). New Haven, 1843, etc. Tyler, Edward Royall, 1800-48; and Bacon, William Thompson (editors vols. i.-xxiv.); Fisher, George Park, 1827-; Dwight, Timothy, 1828-; Kingsley, William Lathrop (vols. xxv., etc.).

New (A) essay on civil power in things sacred . . . L. 1739. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," pp. 213, 220.

New (A) estimate of manners and principles . . . Cambridge, 1760. Gordon, John, D.D., 1725-93: archdeacon of Lincoln.

New (A) exposition of the horse's hoof. L. 1820. Clark, Bracy, F.L.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

New facts upon all subjects. By . . . L. 1873-74. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (A) faith: a reply to the question, what is your religion? n.p., n.d. Hale, C. S.

New (A) family instructor . . . By . . . L. 1727. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) family receipt book. L. 1810. Rundell, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) forest: a novel. By . . . L. 1830. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) foundling hospital for wit. L. 176-. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) friend on an old subject. L. 1791. Hervey, Hon. Frederic.

New (A) general collection of voyages and travels . . . L. 1755-57. Green, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

New gleanings from Gladstone. Edinb. 1879. Stronach, George, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) grammar: being the most easy guide to speaking and writing the English language . . . By . . . New-castle-upon-Tyne. Slack, Mrs.

New (A) grammar of the English language. B. 1834. Hale, Salma, A.M., 1787-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

New ground. By ... L. 1868. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) guide, etc. Bristol, 1799. Heath, Rev. George.

New (The) guide of the conversation in English ... L. 1884. Carolino, Pedro: a Portuguese teacher in London.

New (A) guide to Blenheim Palace ... Woodstock, 1852. Eccles, William: an English bookseller, of Woodstock.

New (The) guide to Cheltenham ... Cheltenham, n.d. Watley, F. C.

New (The) Hampshire book ... Nashua, N.H., 1842. Fox, Charles James, 1811-46 (b. in Antrim, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1831; was a lawyer at Nashua, 1834-46; where he died); and Osgood, Samuel, D.D., 1812-80.

New (The) Harmony gazette. New Harmony, 1825-28. Wright, Frances, afterwards D'Arusmont; Owen, Robert Dale; and Jennings, R. L. (editors).

New Haven. N.Y. 1809. Woodworth, Samuel, 1785-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

New High-Church turn'd Old Presbyterian. Utrum horum; never a barrel the better herring. L. 1709. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

New historical description of Cheltenham and its vicinity, etc. Cheltenham, 1826. Griffith, Samuel Young: of Cheltenham.

New (A) history of England, by question and answer ... By ... L. 1784. Lockman, John, 1698-1771.

New (A) history of ... Peter the Great. L. 1740. Banks, John, 1709-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) history, survey, and description of the city and suburbs of Bristol, etc. Bristol, 1794. Heath, Rev. George.

New (The) idea: universal co-operation and theories of future government. N.Y. 187-. Ward, C. Osborne.

New (A) institute of the imperial or civil law ... L. 1704. Wood, Thomas, LL.D.

New introduction to logic. L. 1852. Smith, J. Rigby.

New (A) introduction to mathematics ... L. 1840. Denison, Joseph.

New (The) Irish pulpit; or, Gospel preacher. Dublin, 1836-49. Dunkley, Thomas R. and R. (editors).

New Joe Miller, etc. L. 1800. Bannantine, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Lancashire gazetteer; or,

topographical dictionary. L. 1830. Clarke, Stephen Reynolds.

New (A) Latin grammar ... L. 1728. Blackwall, Anthony, M.A., 1674-1730: b. in Derbyshire; Emanuel Coll., Camb., 1694; head master of the free school at Market Bosworth, in Leicestershire, 1722; and rector of Clapham, in Surrey, 1726-29; and d. at Market Bosworth.

New (The) life: a record of early experience. By ... B. 1845. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

New-lights set in a clear light. n.p. 1722. Kennedy, Rev. Gilbert: minister, of Tullylish.

New Magdalen. "Temple Bar," vols. xxxvi.-xxxviii. Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

New-market: a satire. L. 1751. Warton, Thomas, B.D., 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

New-market; or, an essay on the turf ... L. 1771. Parsons, Rev. Philip, 1729-1812: b. at Dedham, Essex; rector of Eastwell, 1767; and of Snave, 1776.

New memoirs of literature ... L. 1725-27. De la Roche, Michael.

New (A) method of demonstrating from reason and philosophy the four fundamental points of religion ... L. 1756. Gordon [John (?): archdeacon of Lincoln].

New method of keeping accounts. N.Y. 1860. Cotheal, William.

New (The) mirror for travellers and guide to the springs. N.Y. 1828. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) miscellany for the year 1734, etc. L. 1734-39. Swift, Jonathan; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

New model of Christian missions to Popish, etc., nations explained, in four letters to a friend. By ... L. 1829. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) monthly magazine and literary journal. L. 1821-26. Campbell, Thomas, editor of vols. xv.-xxx; Lytton-Bulwer, Edward, of vols. xxxi.-xlvi.

New (The) monthly magazine, etc., 1814-20. [Continued as] The new monthly magazine and humorist (vols. lxxiii., etc.). L. 1837, etc. Ainsworth, William Harrison (editor).

New (A) musical interlude, called the Election ... L. 1780. Andrews, Miles Peter, Esq., -1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) North American spelling book. P. 1851. Cobb, Lyman, ab. 1800-

64: b. in Massachusetts; became one of the greatest educators of his time; d. at Colesburg, Potter Co., Penn.

New (A) office of devotion. L. 1758. Cardale, Paul, 1705-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (The) ordeal. By . . . L. 1879. [From "Black. Mag."] Chesney, Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

New (The) practice of cookery, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1805, p. 350. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) priest in Conception Bay. N.Y. 1869. Lowell, Robert Traill Spence, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

New (A) prologue, spoken by Mr. Garrick, April 5, 1750, at the representation of *Comus*, etc. L. 1750. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) prose Bath guide for the year 1778 . . . L. 1778. Thicknesse, Philip, 1720-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) quarterly magazine. L. 1873-78. Crawford, Oswald John Frederick, and Hullef, F.: successive editors. New series. L. 1879-80. Paul, Rev. Charles Kegan (editor).

New readings of old authors. L. 1841. Seymour, Robert, ab. 1800-36. See I. & P., 2 S.

New reasons for abolishing the trade . . . By . . . L. 1807. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) rehearsal; or, Bays the younger . . . 1714. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (The) reign, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1837, p. 240. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) "Reign of Terror" in the slaveholding states for 1859-60. N.Y. 1860. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (The) religion, etc. L. 1877. Stokes, Charles Whitmore: a London merchant.

New (The) republic [Liberia] . . . B. 1850. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

New (The) republic; or, culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country house. L. 1877. Mallock, William Hurrell, 1849-. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) revelation of the will of God . . . Utica, N.Y., 1871. Reed, Miss Jennie.

New (A) Roman history . . . L. 1800. Cooper, Rev. Samuel, S.T.P., 1740-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Rosciad, in the manner of Churchill . . . L. 1785. Leigh, James Henry: an English poet.

New sermons to asses. By . . . L. 1773. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) settlement of the birds in New England. In the collections of the Mass. Hist. Soc., xxi, pp. 126-133. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

New Shakspearian interpretation. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1872, p. 335. Baynes, Thomas Spencer, LL.D., 1823-: b. at Wellington, Somersetshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; examiner in logic and mental philosophy in the Univ. of London, 1857-63 and 1873-78; devoted much time to literature.

New South Wales. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1838, p. 475. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

New Spain; or, love in Mexico: an opera in three acts . . . L. 1790. Scawen, John: an officer in the British army; is remembered for having fought a duel at Lisle, in 1773, with the famous George Robert Fitzgerald, of Ireland.

New (A) study of Shakespeare . . . L. 1884. Wigston, W. C. F.

New (A) supplement to Euclid's elements of geometry. By . . . L. 1840. Denison, Joseph.

New (A) system of fire and planetary life, showing that the sun and planets are inhabited . . . L. 1796. Harrington, Robert, M.D.

New system of perspective . . . L. 1881. Smith, Gen. Michael William: an English officer; entered the army in 1830; was appointed to the Turkish contingent with local rank of major-general in 1855; and afterwards to the command of the Osmanli Irregular Cavalry; and obtained the Turkish rank of lieutenant-general; he was engaged in the Central India campaign of 1858, commanding a brigade.

New (The) tariff of 1846 . . . Baltimore, 1846. Hickman, George H.

New (A) test of the Church of England's honesty. By . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) test of the Church of England's loyalty; or, Whiggish loyalty and church loyalty compar'd. L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) test of the sense of the nation . . . L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New Testament in an improved version . . . L. 1808. Belsham, Rev. Thomas (and others), 1750-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Testament in Greek and English . . . L. 1729. Mace, Rev. William: a Presbyterian divine of Arian sentiments.

New Testament in the negro tongue. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1830, p. 553. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

New Testament revision. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1882, p. 1. Burgon, John William, B.D., 1813-88: Worc. Coll., Oxf., 1845; dean of Chichester, 1875-88.

New (The) Testament, with English notes, critical, philological, and explanatory. L. 1826. Valpy, Rev. Edward, B.D., 1764-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**New Themes**" condemned. By . . . P. 1853. Allibone, Samuel Austin, LL.D., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. P. 1851. Colwell, Stephen, 1800-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) theological dictionary . . . Edinb. 1807. Morison, Rev. James, 1762-1809: b. at Perth; was for some time a member of the Society of Glassites; but seceded from them and founded a distinct sect, of whom he became minister.

New theories and new discoveries in natural history. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1862, p. 320. Hunter, Prof. James T.: Louisville, Ky.

New theory of colonization. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1840, p. 517. Spedding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

New (A) theory of continu'd fevers . . . Edinb. 1701. Cheyne, George, M.D., 1671-1743: b. in Scotland; was a pupil of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn.

New (A) theory of gravitation. L. 18-. Denison, Joseph.

New (A) theory of redemption . . . L. 1789. Newton, Rev. John, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) Timon: a romance of London. L. 1847. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

New tracts for the times, etc. L. 1842 (?). Barmby, John Goodwyn, 1820-81: b. and d. at Yoxford, in Suffolk; he became a preacher of Christian socialism; but devoted much time to literature.

New (A) translation, etc. N.Y. 1806. Duer, John, LL.D., 1782-1858: an eminent American jurist; b. in Albany; justice of the Superior Court of New

York City, 1840-57; and chief justice, 1857-58.

New (A) translation of some parts of Swedenborg's theological works. 1757. Harrison, George: of Highgate.

New (A) travesty on Romeo and Juliet . . . St. Louis, 1877. Soule, Charles Carroll, 1842-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1862; in 1886 a law bookseller and publisher, of Boston.

New (A) treatise on agriculture and grazing . . . Lymington, 1831. Cosens, Thomas.

New (A) treatise on mechanics . . . L. 1841. Denison, Joseph.

New (A) view of London; or, an ample account of that city . . . L. 1708. Hatton, Edward: a surveyor in one of the fire-offices in London.

New (A) voyage round the world, by a course never sailed before . . . L. 1725. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New voyages and travels . . . L. 1820-23. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) way of reading the Bible according to the three Norfolk clergymen, those champions against the Quakers . . . n.p., n.d. [ab. 1699]. Gouldney, Henry, 1657-1725: a Friend, of White-Hart-Court, Gracechurch Street, London; it was at this Friend's house that George Fox died.

New (The) Weymouth guide. Weymouth, 1788. Love, John: of Weymouth.

New Whig guide. L. 1819. Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857; Peel, Sir Robert, 1788-1850; and Palmerston, Henry Temple, Lord, LL.D., 1784-1865 (b. in Westminster; first lord of the treasury and premier of England, 1855-58 and 1859-65; d. at Brockett Hall, Herts).

New (The) wonder; or, a trip to St. Paul's. By . . . L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) world: a weekly journal, etc. N.Y. 1840, etc. Benjamin, Park, 1809-64 (see I. & P., 1 S.); and Aldrich, James, 1810-56: b. near the Hudson River, Suffolk County; was a poet, of New York City.

New (The) Wortley and Holbeck annual and Leeds suburban visitor. New Wortley, 1878, etc. Pinder, T. (editor).

New-Year annual for 1869. L. 1869. Heine, A. G. E.

New Year greetings for my boys. B. n.d. Osgood, Mrs. Mary Augusta.

New Year's eve; or, what can I do

for the poor? L. 1845. Gurney, Mrs. Eliza P.: wife of Joseph John Gurney.

New (A) Year's gift to sick children. By . . . Edinb. 1865. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (A) Year's gift to the people of Great Britain, pleading for the necessity of a more vigorous . . . police . . . L. 1784. Hanway, Jonas, 1712-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

New York after dark . . . By . . . N.Y. 1866. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

New York American. N.Y. 1825-45. King, Charles (editor from 1825), 1789-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 353.

New York and the city travel: omnibus and railroad; what shall be done? N.Y. 1851. Benedict, Hon. Erastus Cornelius, LL.D.: b. 1800, at Branford, Conn.; Williams Coll., 1821; in 1884, still a lawyer in New York City.

New York, as it is; being the counterpart of the metropolis of America . . . N.Y. 1851. Belden, Ezekiel Porter, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) York gold conspiracy. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1870, p. 411. Adams, Henry (Brooks), 1838-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1858; in 1887 resided in Washington, writing a history of Jefferson's administration.

New (The) York herald. N.Y. 1859, etc. Bennett, James Gordon, the elder, 1795-1872; and the younger, 1841-: successive editors.

New York in a nutshell; or, visitor's hand-book to the city. N.Y. 1853. Saunders, Frederic, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

New (The) York needle-woman; or, Elsie's stars. By . . . P. 1868. Wright, Mrs. Julia McNair, 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

New York society and the writers thereon. "Lit. World," 1850. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

New York to Washington. N.Y. 1876. Chapman, Edwin O. See I. & P., 1 S.

New-York tribune. N.Y. 1841, etc. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72; and Reid, Whitelaw: successive editors.

New (The) Yorkshire; or, topographical dictionary. L. 1828. Clarke, Stephen Reynolds.

Newark (The) bee. Newark, 1838-39. Hole, Rev. Samuel Reynolds, M.A., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Newcastle (The) and Gateshead directory. L. 1784. Whitehead, William: of Newcastle.

Newcastle (The) magazine. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1820-21. Mitchell, William Andrew (editor).

Newcomb's infant school question book . . . B 185-. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Newenham and others on the state of Ireland. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1808, p. 336. Malthus, Thomas Robert, 1766-1834. See "Anonyms," pp. 216 and 334.

Newman on . . . Christian doctrine. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1846, p. 405. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Newport and its environs. Illustrated in a set of views . . . Newport, R.I., 1848. Mason, George Champlin, 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Newport (A) aquerelle. B. 1883. Howe, Miss Maud, 1855-: daughter of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe; in 1887 married John Elliott, an English artist.

Newsboy (The). N.Y. 1855. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Oakes (Prince), 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Newspaper (The) stamp and the duty on paper, viewed in relation to their effects upon the diffusion of knowledge. By . . . L. 1836. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Newton and his discoveries. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1866. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Newton Forster; or, the merchant service. By . . . L. 1832. Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Next (The) door neighbours. By . . . L. 1855. Gascoigne, Mrs. —.

Niagara (The) Falls' Guide, etc., 1848. Faxon, James (?).

Nic at the tavern. P. 1865. Chamberlain, P. B.

Nicetas . . . B. 1705. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nicholas Copernicus. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1868. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Nicholas Machiavel's letter to Zano-bius Buondelmontius, in vindication of himself and his writings. n.p., n.d. Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of Wharton, ab. 1640-1715. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nick of the Woods; or, the Jibbenain-osay: a tale of Kentucky. By . . . P. 1837. Bird, Robert Montgomery, M.D., 1803-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Niebelungen Lied. "West. Rev.," July, 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nigel. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1822, p. 204. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Night, a descriptive poem . . . L. 1818. Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night, a poem. Glasgow, 1811. Martin, George: a book-keeper to a law office in Glasgow.

Night: a poem. N.Y. 1845. Hoyt, Rev. Ralph. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

Night. An epistle to Robert Lloyd. L. 1761. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night and day thoughts. L. 1843. Rainford, Edward.

Night and morning. By . . . L. 1841. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st baron D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night (A) in a wherry. In the "Atlantic Monthly," viii., 263. Willard, Major Sidney, 1831-62: b. in Lancaster, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1852; was a lawyer in Boston from 1856; was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg.

Night (A) in a workhouse. L. 1866. Greenwood, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night lessons from Scripture. Compiled by . . . L. 1860. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night (The) of toil; or . . . account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South Sea Islands. L. 1838. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," p. 239.

Night thoughts among the tombs, in blank verse . . . L. 1753. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Night (The) watches. By . . . L. 1851. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Nightmare Abbey. By . . . L. 1818. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nights of the Round Table, or, stories of Aunt Jane and her friends. By . . . Edinb. 1832. Johnstone, Mrs. Christina Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nii Nisi Bonum. "Cornhill," Feb., 1860, p. 129. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nimport. B. 1877. Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. See "Anonyms," p. 162.

Nimrod: a discourse on certain passages of history and fable. L. 1828, 1830. Herbert, Hon. Algernon, M.A., 1792-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Nimrod: a dramatic poem in five acts. L. 1848. Jameson, Robert William: writer to the signet; d. 1868.

Nimrod, the mighty hunter: a drama. . . . Melbourne, 1868. Capper, Richard: a British colonial dramatist.

Nina Balatka: the story of a maiden of Prague. ["Blackwood," 100-101, 1806-67.] Edinb. 1867. Trollope, Anthony, 1815-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nina, or the madness of love: a comedy . . . Trans. from the French. L. 1787. Berkeley, George Monck, Esq., LL.B., 1763-93. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nine years old. By . . . L. 1882. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See Tabor, Miss Eliza. I. & P., 1 S.

Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life. N.Y. 1864. Willard, Miss Frances E., 1839-: b. near Rochester, N.Y.; president of the Evanston, Ill., college for young ladies, 1871-; afterwards pres. of the National Union.

Nineteenth (The) century: a quarterly magazine. P. 1848. Burr, Charles Chauncey, 1817-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nineteenth (The) century. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860, p. 113. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Ninety short sermons for family reading . . . By . . . Oxford, 1855. Burgon, John William, B.D., M.A., 1813-88: son of Thomas of Smyrna; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1845; vicar of St. Mary, Oxford, 1863-76; dean of Chichester, 1875-88.

Ninfa: eine novelle. Leipz., 1846. Grant, Louisa Keir.

Ninth (The) satire of Horace, book the first imitated. L. 1767. Swiney, Sidney, S.T.P. of Clare Hall, Camb.; A.B., 1744; A.M., 1749; S.T.P., 1763.

Nix's mate: an historical romance of America. By . . . N.Y. 1829. Dawes, Rufus, 1803-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

No church. By . . . L. 1861. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

No church without a bishop. n.p. 1845. Potter, Alonzo, D.D., LL.D., 1800-65; Union Coll., 1818; bishop of Pennsylvania, 1845-65; d. at San Francisco.

No failure for the North. N.Y. 1864. Wayland, Francis, Jr., LL.D.: son of Pres. F. Wayland; Brown Univ., 1846; professor of jurisprudence at Yale from 1872.

No faith, no Christian. L.n.d. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

No fiction; or, the test of friendship . . . Baltimore, 1821. Reed, Andrew, D.D., 1787-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

No gentlemen. Chicago, 1881. Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root): b. 1854, in Newton, Mass.; her father removed to Chicago in 1863, and in that city or its suburbs she has since lived; in 1873 she

married Walter Burnham, a lawyer of Chicago.

No man's friend . . . L. 1867. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

No name: a drama. B. 1849. Bernard, William Bayle: b. 1808, at Boston; son of John Bernard, the actor.

No necessity to alter the common prayer . . . L. 1718. Scot, William.

No one's enemy but his own: a comedy . . . L. 1764. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

No proof in the Scriptures of an intermediate state of happiness or misery . . . L. 1756. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

No reason to alter the present liturgy of the church of England on account of prayers for the dead. By . . . L. 1718. Hart, Edward, Esq.

No sect in heaven, and other poems. N.Y. 1868. Cleaveland, Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Jocelyn): wife of the Rev. J. B. Cleaveland, of North Granby, Conn.

No song, no supper: an opera. L. 17-. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noble (The) and diverting history of the gentle-craft . . . L. 1737. Deloney, Thomas, 1543 (?) - 1600 (?): probably b. in London; was a silk-weaver by trade, but a prolific author of ballads and pamphlets.

Noble deeds of woman. By . . . L. 188-. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noble life. L. n.d. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noble (The) pedler: a burletta . . . L. 1770. Carey, George Saville, 1743-1807. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Noble (The) Pile." A full description of the Sunday Transcript building . . . P. 1869. Quill, J.

Noble (The) prince; or, how to forgive. By . . . B. 1846. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noble (A) purpose nobly won: an old, old story. By . . . L. 1862. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Noble (The) stand . . . L. 1719. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noblesse oblige. N.Y. 1876. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nobody's husband. B. 1878. Cozens, Samuel Woodworth, 1834-78: b. at Marblehead, Mass.; for a time U. S. judge in Arizona; d. at Thomaston, Ga.

Nocte cogitata. Caroloppide, Mass., 1786. Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804. See "Anonyms," p. 289.

Noctes (The) Ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." P. 1843. Wilson, John, Lockhart, John Gibson, etc. See I. & P., 1 S.

Noetica; or, the first principles of human knowledge . . . P. 1752. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nomination (The): General Taylor. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1848, p. 1. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Non mi ricordo." [The drawings by G. C., i.e. George Cruikshank]. L. 1820. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nonconformists (The). L. 1874. Dale, Rev. Robert William. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Nonconformist's sketch book: a series of views classified in four groups, of a state church and its attendant evils. L. 1842. Miall, Edward, 1809-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Non-juror (The): a comedy. L. 1718. Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757.

The hero of the piece, *Dr. Wolff* (Tartuffe), and Sir *John Woodvill* (Orgon), represent real persons. An explanation of the whole will be found in a pamphlet, entitled "A compleat key to the 'Non-juror'" . . . by *M. Joseph Gay* (Alex. Pope). L. 1718.

Nora and Archibald Lee: a novel. N.Y. 1867. Blagden, Miss Isabella, -1873. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Nora's life at Darncleugh. P. 186-. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.

Norfolk (The) dumplin-eater. L. 1759. Stona, Rev. Thomas, M.A., -1792. See I. & P., 1 S.

Norfolk (A) tale; or, a journal from London to Norwich . . . L. 1792. Geddes, Rev. Alexander, LL.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Normal (The) schools of Massachusetts. [From the "Congregational Quarterly" for January, 1862.] Quint, Rev. Alonzo Hall, 1828-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Norman Leslie: a tale of the present times. N.Y. 1835. Fay, Theodore Sedgwick, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Norman Sinclair: an autobiography. "Blackwood," vol. lxxxvii., pp. 14, 493, etc. L. 1861. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune, 1813-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Normandy: architecture of the Middle Ages. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1821, p. 112. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Normans at Palermo. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," April, 1879, p. 380. Freeman,

Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Norman's blast: a rejected contribution to "Good Words." Edinb. 1866. Davidson, G.: bookseller, Aberdeen.

Norman's bridge; or, the modern Midas. By . . . L. 1847. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

North America: a descriptive poem. L. 1757. Donaldson, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

North American review and miscellaneous journal. Edited successively by Tudor, William; Phillips, Willard; Sparks, Jared; Channing, Edward Tyrrel; Everett, Edward, 1819-24; Sparks, Jared, 1825-29; Everett, Alexander Hill, 1829-34; Palfrey, John Gorham, 1835-43; Bowen, Francis, 1843-53; Peabody, Andrew P., 1854, etc.; Rice, A. T., 1871-87, etc. B. and N.Y. 1815-87, etc.

North and South. By . . . L. 1855. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

North (The) and the South. N.Y. 1854. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

North (The) and the South; or, slavery and its contrasts . . . By . . . P. 1852. Rush, Caroline E.

North (The) British intelligencer, etc. E linb. 1776. Dick, Dr., and Belshis, A. (editors).

North (The) Briton. No. 1-46, with notes and index. L. 1769. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

North (A) Briton extraordinary . . . L. 1765. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

North Countrie Garland. Edinb. 1824. Maidment, James (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

North eastern (The) boundary of the United States. B. 1832. Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

North (The) gazette, and Winter chronicle. L. 1821. Sabine, Lorenzo (editor), A.M., 1803-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

North West passage; Parry's second voyage. "Quar. Rev." Oct., 1823, p. 231. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Northam cloisters. By . . . 1882. Cornish, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Northern and Asiatic defenses of Turkey . . . N.Y. 1877. Woodman, Charles Henry, and Towle, George M.

Northern California: Scott and Klamath Rivers, etc. Yreka, Cal., 1856. Metlar, George W.

Northern (The) cuckold; or, the garden house intrigue . . . By . . . L.

1721. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Northern (The) monthly . . . Portland, Me., 1864. Weston, Edward Payson, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Northern (A) no! n.p. 1848. Adams, Rev. John Calvin, 1810-85. See "Anonyms," p. 266.

Northern (A) tour: being a guide to Saratoga, Lake George, etc. P. 1825. Gilpin, Henry Dilworth, A.M., 1801-60: b. in Lancashire, Eng.; Univ. of Penn., 1819; attorney-general, United States, 1840-41; d. in Philadelphia.

North's monthly magazine. L. 1852. North, W. (editor).

Northumberland (The) garland; or, Newcastle nightingale: a matchless collection of famous songs. Newcastle, 1793. Ritson, Joseph (editor), 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Norton, Mrs. Caroline. [Portrait.] "Fraser," March, 1831, p. 222. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nosegay (A) and a simile for the reviewers: a lyric epistle. L. 1760. Hall-Stevenson, John, -1785. See I. & P., 1 S.

Not an angel. By . . . L. 1863. James, Miss Marian.

Not easily jealous: a novel. L. 1872. Hardy, Miss Iza.

Not in society . . . L. 1877. Morgan, V.

Not proven . . . L. 1865. Cameron, Christina Broun.

Not "this or that," but "this and that": the American Sunday union principle though undenominational not anti-denominational. P. 1858. Boardman, Henry Augustus, D.D., 1808-80: b. at Troy, N.Y.; Yale Coll., 1829; Princeton Theol. Sch., 1833; pastor in Philadelphia, 1833-76; *emeritus* till his death in that city.

Not too late. L. 1868. Brookfield, Mrs. —.

Not wisely, but too well: a novel. By . . . L. 1867. Broughton, Rhoda. See "Anonyms," p. 132.

Not wooed, but won: a novel. By . . . L. 1873. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Notabilities of the American bar: Rufus Choate. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1872. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notæ philologicæ et grammaticæ in Euripidis Tragedias . . . L. 1828.

Trollope, William, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notanda in law, equity, etc. New series. L. 1867-72. Edwards, Thomas, and Maskelyne, E. S. (editors). Third

series. L. 1873, etc. Maskelyne, E. S. (editor).

Notation and formulæ used in connection with Shadwell's tables . . . 1874. Taintor, Edward C.

Note. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 270. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Note (The) of hand; or, a trip to Newmarket: a farce. L. 1774. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Note on J. C. Draper's paper "On the presence of dark lines in the solar spectrum, etc." New Haven, 1879. Barker, George Frederick, M.D.: b. 1835, at Charlestown, Mass.; Yale Scientific Sch., 1858; M.D. at the Albany Med. Sch., 1863; prof. of chemistry, etc., 1867-73 in the Univ. of Pennsylvania.

Notes about Boxley: its abbey and church. Wickham, Maidstone, 1870. Richards, Rev. Frederick Jonathan, M.A., 1823-: vicar of Boxley, Kent, 1853-88 *et seq.*

Notes and materials for an adequate biography of the divine and theosopher, William Law . . . L. 1834. Walton, Christopher.

Notes and ministry on office of a coadjutor. L. 1865. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Notes and queries . . . L. 1849-55. Thoms, William John; Turle, H. F.; and Knight, J.: successive editors.

Notes and queries on China and Japan . . . Hongkong, 1867-69. Dennys, Nicholas Belfield, Ph.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes and reflections during a ramble in Germany. By . . . L. 1827. Sherer, Col. Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Notes and sketches illustrative of northern rural life in the eighteenth century. By . . . Edinb. 1877. Alexander, William: of the Aberdeen "Free Press."

Notes as to the rights of the burghesses of Scotland, on a lapse of the burgh magistracy . . . Edinb. 1819. Ivory, James, LL.D., 1765-1842: b. at Dundee, Scot.; educ. at St. Andrews and Edinburgh; prof. at Marlow (afterwards Sandhurst), 1804-16; d. at Hampstead.

Notes by the way: taken during a journey . . . to China. L. 1866. Dudgeon, John Hepburn.

Notes for an elementary course in European history . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1886. Weaver, Gerrit Elias Hambleton: grad. at Harv. Coll. in 1884; in 1884 connected with Swathmore Coll., Pennsylvania.

Notes for the use of persons who seek for and collect shells. B. 1850. Belknap, A. C.

Notes from a private journal of a visit to Egypt and Palestine, by way of Italy and the Mediterranean. L. 1844. Montefiore, Lady Charlotte. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes from Paris; or, why are Frenchmen and Englishmen different? Edinb. 1865. Innes, Cosmo (?), 1799-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes, geographical and historical, relating to the town of Brooklyn . . . Brooklyn, 1865. Furman, Gabriel, 1800-34. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Notes, historical, descriptive, and personal, of Livermore, in Androscoggin County, Me. Portland, 1874-. Washburn, Israel, Jr., LL.D.: b. 1813, in Livermore, Me.; became a lawyer; an M.C. 1851-61; governor of Maine, 1861-63; collector of customs at Portland, 1863-76 *et seq.*

Notes of a journey through France and Italy. L. 1826. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes of a ministry to the deacons of the churches, 29th May, 1854. L. 1854. Place, William Henry.

Notes of a new truth . . . L. 1856-69. Epps, John, M.D. (editor); member of the Edinb. Phrenol. Society.

Notes of a proposal to make a universal index to literature. L. 1872. Cross, John Ashton.

Notes of a short northern tour. Savannah, Ga., 1869. Harden, Edward J., Esq.

Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. Dublin, 1848. Geale, Hamilton.

Notes of materials for the history of public departments (of Great Britain). L. 1846. Thomas, Francis Sheppard, 1794-1857: sec. of the Public Record Dept., London; b. at Kingston, Herefordshire; d. at Croydon, Surrey.

Notes of proceedings and occurrences during the British Embassy to Peking, in 1816. Havant Press, 1824. Staunton, Sir George Thomas, Bart. (1781-1859), of Leigh House, Hants: b. at Milford, house near Salisbury; accompanied his father to China in 1792; left China in 1817; became an M.P. in 1818, and was a member, with short intervals, till 1852; d. in London.

Notes of three tours in Ireland, in 1824 and 1826. Bristol, 1831. Glassford, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes of travel; or, recollections of Majunga . . . Salem, Mass., 1854. Os-

good, Joseph Barlow Felt: a lawyer of Salem; Harv. Univ., 1846.

Notes on Captain Medwin's conversations of Lord Byron. L. 1824. Murray, John, 1778-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on Compton, a township in Newport County, R.I. B. 1803. Emerson, Rev. William, 1769-1811: a minister of Boston; b. in Concord, Mass.; pastor of the first church in Boston, 1799-1811; d. in Boston; was the father of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Notes on hieroglyphics . . . 1830. Felix, Major.

Notes on light. n.p., n.d. Willson, Robert Wheeler: Harv. Univ., 1873; tutor there, 1875-81.

Notes on Mount Auburn Cemetery . . . B. 1849. Parker, Henry.

Notes on notes. L. 1852. Jabet, George S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on religious, moral, and metaphysical subjects. Aberdeen, 1828. Forbes, G. H. D., of Balgownie.

Notes on Revelations. L. 1860. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, 1855. By . . . L. 1855. Ruskin, John, LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of the 4th July, 1831. P. 1836. Kane, John Kintzing, A.M., 1795-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on "southern wealth and northern profits." P. 1861. Powell, Samuel.

Notes on the Apocalypse, as explained by the Holy Scriptures . . . L. 1859. Rolleston, Frances.

Notes on the architecture of Ireland. L. 1870 (?) Hills, Gordon M.

Notes on the augmentation of small livings. n.p., n.d. (1865). Christie, Rev. James.

Notes on the book of Exodus. L. 1859. Mackintosh, C. H.

Notes on the book of Genesis. L. 1861. Mackintosh, C. H.

Notes on the book of Leviticus. L. 1860. Mackintosh, C. H.

Notes on the Cambridgeshire churches. Cambridge and L. 1827. Boissier, Rev. George Richard, 1791-1858; educ. at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1828; incumbent of Oakfield, Penshurst, Kent.

Notes on the church of St. John, Slymbridge, Gloucestershire. Bristol, 1845. Goldesborough, Rev. J., vicar of Slymbridge, 1844; and Carter, Rev. Eccles, curate.

Notes on the Colorado Territory, 1865.

Rollins, John Rodman, M.A.: b. 1817, at Newbury, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1836; was agent for a mining company in Colorado, 1864-65; cashier of the Pacific Mills at Lawrence, Mass., 1866-84 *et seq.*

Notes on the constitutional history of the United States. Pittsburgh, 1877. McIntosh, Kenneth: a lawyer of Pittsburgh.

Notes on the early settlement of the north west territory. Cincinnati, 1847. Burnet, Jacob, 1770-1853: b. at Newark, N.J.; educ. at the N.J. College; in 1796 removed to Cincinnati; U. S. senator, 1828-.

Notes on the Greek text of the epistle of Paul to Philemon, as the basis of a revision; and a revised version, with notes. N.Y. 1860. Hackett, Horatio Belcher, D.D., LL.D., 1808-75; b. at Salisbury, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1830; prof. at Rochester, N.Y., 1870-75; d. there.

Notes on the plan of Franklin Park and related matters. B. 1886. Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on the seashore; or, random sketches . . . of Hull . . . Boston [and other places in Massachusetts]. B. 1848. Homer, James Lloyd. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on the South Slavonic countries in Austria and Turkey in Europe . . . Edinb. 1865. Mackenzie, Georgiana Muir.

Notes on the state of Virginia; written in the year 1781 . . . Paris, 1782. Jefferson, Thomas, LL.D., 1743-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes on the United States of America. P. 1816. Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Notes pour servir à l'histoire, etc., de la Nouvelle-France . . . 1540-1700, Paris . . . Paris, 1872. Harris, Henri.

Notes relating to the district of country upon Gala water in the twelfth and thirteenth century. n.p., n.d. Paterson, Adam: of Whitelee.

Notes relating to the gold and silver coinage. n.p., n.d. Duane, William, 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes relating to the procedure in the elections of the representatives of the British Parliament of the peers of Scotland. Edinb. 1818. Mackenzie, Colin: a Scottish author, of Portmore.

Notes relative to the fortified walls of Edinburgh . . . Edinb. 1829. Neill, Patrick, LL.D., 1776-1851: a Scottish printer-naturalist, who resided at his villa of Canonmills, near Edinburgh.

Notes relative to the late transactions

in the Marhatta Empire, 1803. L. 1804.
Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquess
Wellesley, 1760-1848: b. in Dublin;
educ. at Eton and Oxford; lord-lieuten-
ant of Ireland, 1821-28 and 1833-34;
d. in London.

Notes respecting Oudh. Delhi, 1841.
Hollings, G. E.

Notes respecting the family of Waldo
... Edinb. 1803. Jones, Morris Charles,
F.S.A.: b. 1819, in Montgomeryshire;
an eminent Welsh literary antiquary.

Notes to the Revised Statutes of the
State of Mississippi. Jackson, Miss.,
1836. Pray, P. Rutilius R.

Notes upon letters. "Amer. Whig
Rev.," Jan., 1845, p. 60. Mitchell,
Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notes upon the treaties of the United
States with other powers. . . W. 1873.
Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-:
b. at Worcester, Mass.; Harv. Univ.,
1840; U. S. asst. sec. of state, 1869-71
and 1873.

Nothing but leaves, and other poems.
Providence, 1868. Akerman, Mrs. Lucy E.

Nothing new: tales. By . . . L.
1857. Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock),
1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nothing to do: a tilt at the best
society. . . B. 1857. Alger, Horatio,
Jr.: b. 1832 at North Chelsea (now
Revere), Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1852;
Camb. Div. Sch., 1860; has for many
years resided in New York City, devoted
to juvenile literature.

Nothing to eat. N.Y. 1857. Alger,
Horatio, Jr. (?)

Nothing to say. N.Y. 1857. Thomp-
son, Mortimer M., 1828-75. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Nothing to wear: an episode of city
life. N.Y. 1857. Butler, William Allen,
1825-. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Notice biographique sur le Général
Jackson. . . Paris, 1829. Warden,
David Baillie, M.D., 1778-1845. See
"Anonyms," p. 45.

Notice of Mr. Adams' eulogium on
the life of James Monroe. W. 1832.
Armstrong, John, 1758-1843. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Notice of some of the leading events
in the life of the late Dr. John Thom-
son. . . Edinb. 1847. Thomson, Wil-
liam: professor at Glasgow.

Notice of some remarks by . . .
Hugh Miller, author of "The Testimony
of the Rocks," etc. P. 1857. Foulke,
William Parker: a writer of Philadel-
phia; a member of the most important
societies of that city.

Notice of tertiary fossils from Labra-
dor, etc. L. 1860. Dawson, John Wil-
liam, LL.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notice of the botanical writings of
the late C. S. Rafinesque. Cambridge,
1841. Gray, Asa, M.D., LL.D., 1810-88.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Notice of the death and character of
Edward Chandler Upham, who died
July 1, 1838. n.p., n.d. Upham, Rev.
Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See
I. & P., 2 S.

Notice of William Thaddeus Harris,
Esq. . . . B. 1855. Child, Francis
James, 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Notices of Sullivan's campaign; or,
the Revolutionary warfare in Western
New York. . . Rochester, N.Y., 1842.
O'Reilly, Henry S.: of Rochester, N.Y.

Notices of the churches of Warwick-
shire, deanery of Warwick. Warwick,
1847. Staunton, William, and Bloxam,
Matthew Holbeche.

Notices of the early history of South
Carolina. Charleston, 1822. Miller,
A. E.: an American publisher, of
Charleston, S.C.

Notices of the life and works of
Titian. L. 1820. Hume, Rev. Abraham,
LL.D., F.R.S., 1815-84: of Scotch de-
scent; educ. at Belfast, Glasgow, and
Dublin; vicar of a new parish at Liver-
pool from 1847; hon. can. in the Chester
Cathedral, 1874.

Notices of the life of Major General
Benjamin Lincoln. B. 1815. Kirkland,
John Thornton, D.D., 1770-1840. See
"Anonyms," p. 380.

Notices on the slave-trade in refer-
ence to the present state of the British
Isles. L. 1804. Harrison, George, 1747-
1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Notices respecting drunkenness, etc.
Glasgow, 1830. Ritchie, Charles.

Notices to correspondents. . . L.
1856. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Notion of the historical draught; or,
tablature of the judgement of Hercules,
according to Prodicus. . . n.p. 1713.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d Earl of
Shaftesbury, 1671-1713. See I. & P., 2 S.

Notitia Anglicana. . . L. 1724.
Johnston, Andrew: an engraver, of
London.

Notitiæ ludæ; or, notices of Louth.
Louth, 1834. Bayley, Rev. Robert
Slater: educ. at Hoxton; Independent
minister at Louth, 1833-35; at Sheffield,
1835-45; at London, 1845-56; and at
Hereford from 1856.

Notorious characters, and characters

of note. "Amer. Mon. Mag.," July, 1837, p. 1. Benjamin, Park (?), 1809-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Novalis. "For. Rev.," July, 1829. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Novelle. "Fraser's Mag.," Nov., 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Novels and novelists. Charles Dickens. In the "North American Review," Oct., 1849. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Novels by the author of Waverley. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1821, p. 109. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Novels (The) of Charles Brockden Brown. [Review.] In the "U. S. Rev. and Lit. Gaz.," Aug., 1827, p. 321. Dana, Richard Henry, Sen., 1787-1879. See "Anonyms," p. 321.

Novels with a purpose. "West. Rev.," July, 1864, p. 24. McCarthy, Justin, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 387.

Nozrāni in Egypt and Syria: an English clergyman's travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. L. 1846. Wilson, Rev. Thomas, M.A., C.C.C. Cambridge, 1838.

Nubilia in search of a husband . . . L. 1809. Mudford, William, 1782-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nuces . . . L. 18-. Johnson, William.

Nugæ antiquæ. [Genealogical notices of the family of Monfode.] Glasgow, 1847. Malcolm, Alexander.

Nugæ historicæ et mythologicæ. Glasgow, 1882. Keith, Duncan.

Nugæ metricæ. Oxford, 1824. Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord, 1759-1834: educ. at Eton and Oxford; prime minister, 1806-07; for many years chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, from 1810; d. at his seat of Dropmore, in Bucks.

Nugæ poeticæ. Solitary musings on serious subjects. By . . . 1847. Warner, Rev. Richard, 1763-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nugæ sacræ; or, psalms and hymns and spiritual songs. L. 1825. Ball, William. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Nugæ Scoticæ: miscellaneous papers illustrative of Scottish affairs from 1535 to 1781. Edinb. 1829. Maidment, James, and Kinloch, George R.

Nun (The). L. 1833. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Nun (The) of Arronca: a tale. L. 1822. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nunc dimittis, briefly descanted on . . . : a funeral sermon for . . . Mr. John Higginson, the aged pastor of the church in Salem . . . B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nunnery (The): an elegy. By . . . L. 1764. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nunnia: the slave girl of the Caucasus. By . . . B. 185-. Browne, Miss Sara H.

Nun's path: a descriptive poem. Salisbury, 1777. Huntingford, Thomas, of Warminster School.

Nuptiæ sacræ; or, an inquiry into the Scriptural doctrine of marriage and divorce. L. 1821. Ireland, John, D.D., 1761-1842: b. at Ashburton, Devonshire; dean of Westminster and rector of Islip, 1816-42; d. at the deanery, Westminster.

Nuptial dialogues and debates, etc. L. 1710. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nuptials (The): a didactic poem . . . L. 1762. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Nursery songs. N.Y. 1843. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nurses for the needy; or, Bible-women nurses for the London poor. L. 1875. Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen, -1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nut-brown (The) maids . . . L. 1859. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Nymphæa lotus: the Egyptian lotus. n.p., n.d. Churchill, George Spencer, Marquis of Blandford, 1766-1840; and Douce, Francis, F.A.S., 1762-1834.

O.

O. Keen!! etc. L. 1829. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

O—N—We-Quah. La Porte, Ind., 1856. Everts, Orpheus, M.D., 1826-; b. in Union County, Indiana; M.D. at

La Porte in 1846; practised medicine in St. Charles, Ill., and in Indianapolis, Ind.; served in the Civil War; superintendent of the Cincinnati sanitarium, 1880.

Oak (The) and the dunghill, etc. L. 1728. Broome, William, LL.D., ab. 1689-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oak (The) openings; or, the bee-hunter. N.Y. 1848. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oak Street corner; or, the two opposite ways . . . B. 1851. Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Oaks (The); or, the beauties of Canterbury: a comedy. Canterbury, 1780. Burgess, Mrs. —: a pastry-cook, mantua-maker; and wife of a parish-clerk.

Oarsman's (The) guide to the Thames and other rivers . . . By . . . L. 1857. Wood, Thomas Lett.

Oath (The) of adjuration considered . . . 1712. n.p. 1712. Mylne, Robert.

Oath (The) of adjuration display'd in its sinful nature and tendency . . . 1712. Clerk, —: probationer.

Oath (The) of adjuration enquir'd into . . . 1712. Logan, Allan: minister at Torryburn.

Oath (The) of adjuration set in its true light . . . Edinb. 1712. Stewart, Sir James, of Goodtrees, -1713: solicitor-general for Scotland.

Obedience the best charter; or, law the only sanction of liberty . . . L. 1776. Moir, Rev. John.

Obi; or, the history of three-fingered Jack. Worcester, Mass., 1804. Earle, William, Jr.: was the son of a respectable bookseller in Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London.

Obi; or, three finger'd Jack: a pantomime drama. L. 1800. Fawcett, John, 1769-: of Covent Garden Theatre.

Obiter dicta. L. 1884. Birrell, Augustine.

Obituary: Horace Binney Wallace. P. 1853. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Obituary notice of . . . George L. Duyckinck, Esq. N.Y. 1863. Morgan, William Ferdinand, D.D., 1817-: b. in Hartford, Conn.; Union Coll., 1837; rector of St. Thomas's Church, New York City, 1857-88 *et seq.*

Obituary notice of Rev. John Bradford, etc. B. 1825. Gray, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1847: Harv. Univ., 1790; for many years minister at Roxbury, Mass.; d. at Jamaica Plain.

Obituary notice of Wm. D. Peck. [Mass. Hist. Coll. 2d series 10.] Tyng, Dudley Atkins, -1829: LL.D., Harv. Univ., 1781; reporter to the Supreme Court of Massachusetts till his death in 1829.

Obituary notices of the late Chief Justice Shaw and Judge White . . . n.p. 1861 (?). Loring, Charles Greeley, LL.D., 1794-1867: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1812; a lawyer of his native city; actuary of the Mass. Hosp. Life Insurance Company, 1857-67; d. in Beverly, Mass.

Object teaching and oral lessons in social science and common things . . . N.Y. 1860. Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Objections against the essays on morality and natural religion examined. Edinb. 1756. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. Or, Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718-1800. See I. & P., 2 S. and "Anonyms," p. 159.

Objections (The) to African colonization stated and answered . . . P. 1833. Hopkins, Rev. Erastus, A.M., 1810-72: b. at Hadley, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1830; resided at Northampton, Mass., from 1841.

Objections to the authenticity of Rowlie's poems. In "Gent. Mag.," 1777, pp. 205-8. Ashby, George, B.D., 1724-1808: of an ancient Leicestershire family; was for many years president of St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

Objections to the bank of credit lately projected at Boston . . . B. 1714. Dudley, Paul, 1675-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Objections to the doctrine of Israel's future restoration to Palestine . . . L. 1828. Swaine, Edward, 1795-1862: b. and d. in London; one of the directors of the London Missionary Society; and the founder and chairman of the Pastors' Insurance Aid Society.

Objections to the project of creating a vice chancellor of England. L. 1813. Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Objections to the proposed bill "for better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law" . . . By . . . Edinb. 1825. Campbell, Peter: solicitor supreme courts.

Objections (The) to the taxation of our American colonies, by the Legislature of Great Britain, briefly consider'd. L. 1765. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science . . . L. 1813. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Obligation (The) of acting according to conscience especially as to oaths: a farewell sermon . . . L. 1716. Russell, Rev. Richard, M.A.

Oblique (An) view of the grand conspiracy, against social order . . . By . . . L. 1798. Atkinson, Thomas.

O'Brien, Henry, Esq., A.B. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Aug., 1835, p. 154. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observation (An) on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. n.p. 1774. Powell, William Samuel, D.D., 1717-75: b. at Colchester; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1738; rector of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1768-75.

Observations addressed to the author of the letter to Dr. Waterland. L. 1733. Williams, Philip, D.D.: A.B. at St. John's Coll., Camb., 1714; became pres. of that college; and rector of Strarston and Barrow, Norfolk.

Observations and conjectures upon some passages of Shakespeare. Oxford, 1766. Tyrwhitt, Thomas, 1730-86. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Observations and correspondence relative to the proceeding of the Evangelical Alliance . . . Liverpool, 1846. Rathbone, Richard.

Observations illustrative of the practical operation and real effect of the duties on paper . . . L. 1836. M'Culloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations in a journey to Paris by way of Flanders, in August, 1776. L. 1777. Jones, Rev. William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations in illustration of Virgil's celebrated fourth eclogue. L. 1810. Penn, Granville, Esq., F.S.A., 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Observations in regard to the description of boys who appear . . . entitled to be admitted into George Heriot's hospital. Edinb. 1827. Miller, Thomas.

Observations in support of the title of the king, *jure ducatus*, to all escheats and forfeitures arising within the fees or liberties of the duchy, out of the County Palatine . . . L. 1832. Harrison, Sir George, K.C.H., -1841. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Observations made [1840-42 by Capt. John Henry Lefroy, 1842-47 by W. J. Smythe, and from 1847 by Henry Francis Strange] at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at St. Helena . . . L. 1847, etc.

Observations made during a tour through parts of England, etc. L. 1780. Sullivan, Sir Richard Joseph, -1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations occasioned by the con-

test about literary property. Cambridge. 1770. Law, Edmund, D.D., 1703-87. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Observations (The) of Newton concerning the inflections of light . . . L. 1799. Jordan, C. W.

Observations on a bill introduced into parliament in 1817, for the amendment of the law in respect of modes for tythes. L. 1817. Barnes, Rev. Ralph: an English clergyman.

Observations on a book [by Conyers Middleton] entitled An introductory discourse to a larger work, etc. . . . L. 1747. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on a controverted passage in Justin Martyr, etc. 1793. Bryant, Jacob, 1715-1804. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Observations on a late publication [by Madan], entitled, Thoughts on executive justice. L. 1786. Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Observations on a late "state of the nation." L. 1769. Burke, Right Hon. Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on a letter by John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Esq., . . . to the magistrates of Warwickshire. L. 1820. Amos, Andrew, 1791-1860: prof. of English law in the Univ. of London in 1848; Downing prof. of law in the Univ. of Cambridge; b. in India; educ. at Eton and Cambridge; called to the bar at the Middle Temple; d. at Cambridge.

Observations on a letter from the Rev. James Armstrong to J. M'Donnell, Esq., relative to the present state of education in Belfast. Belfast (Eng.), 1807. Groves, Henry.

Observations on a pamphlet [by William Pulteney], entitled, An answer to one part of a late infamous libel, etc. . . . L. 1731. Small, William, 1715-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on a passage in Mr. Playfair's letter to the lord provost of Edinburgh . . . Cupar Fife, 1805. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Observations on a sermon preach'd [by A. S. Catcott] before the corporation of Bristol . . . 1735 . . . L. 1736. Bedford, Rev. Arthur, 1668-1745. See "Anonyms," p. 227.

Observations on a short tour made in . . . 1803 to the western highlands of Scotland . . . L. 1804. Homer, Rev. Philip Bracebridge, 1766-1838; fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; under-master of Rugby School, 1787-1838.

Observations on a speech delivered [by Lord Viscount Townshend] the 26th of December, 1769 . . . Dublin, 1770. Hellen, —.

Observations on arguments of right honourable baronets, respecting the state of the nation. By . . . L. 1849. Williams, Albert.

Observations on cholera. Edinb. 1831. Millar, Archibald: of the medical staff of the army.

Observations on church and state, suggested by the Duke of Argyle's essay on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland. Edinb. 1848. Ferrier, James Frederick, M.D., 1808-64: b. in Edinburgh; educ. there and at Oxford; studied law, but did not practice; prof. at the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1845-64; and d. there.

Observations on coin in general . . . By . . . Dublin, 1729. Prior, Thomas, 1679-1751. See "Anonyms," p. 385.

Observations on Daniel's prophecy of the seventy weeks. Edinb. 1748. Macqueen, Daniel, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 374.

Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance, . . . 1843. Young-husband, Charles Wright: an English officer; entered the Royal Artillery, 1837; became captain, 1846; and colonel, 1863; supt. of the Royal gun-factories at Woolwich from 1875.

Observations on divers passages of Scripture. L. 1765. Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 1715-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on Dr. MacKnight's harmony of the four Gospels . . . L. 1764. Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 1684-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on Dr. Price's theory and principles of civil liberty and government . . . York, Eng., 1776. Goodricke, Henry: an English political writer.

Observations on Dr. Price's Revolution sermon. L. 1790. Sayer, Edward, Esq., 1761-: barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1783; a commissioner of bankrupts; was of Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxford.

Observations on Dr. Waterland's second defense of his queries. By . . . L. 1724. Clarke, Samuel, D.D., 1675-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on fees in courts of justice . . . L. 1822. Lowe, James.

Observations on modern gardening, etc. L. 1770. Whately, Thomas, Esq., -1772. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on Mr. Wesley's second calm address, etc. . . . L. 1777. Lofft, Capel, 1751-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on national establish-

ments in religion, etc. . . . L. 1767. Harris, William, D.D., 1720-70. See "Anonyms," p. 95.

Observations on our Saviour's answer to the application of Andrew and Philip for permission to introduce the Greeks. L. 1833. Forster, John, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Observations on our Saviour's discourse with the Pharisee lawyer. L. 1828. Forster, John, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Observations on our Saviour's questions to the Pharisees. L. 1828. Forster, John, Esq.: of Lincoln's Inn.

Observations on Pemphigus. "Gent. Mag.," vol. lxi. Christie, Thomas, 1761-96. See "Anonyms," p. 429.

Observations on public worship, etc. 1820 (?). Atthill, Rev. Lombe. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on Rev. Dr. Gannett's sermon, entitled "Relation of the North to Slavery" . . . B. 1854. Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on Senator Douglas's views of popular sovereignty. W. 1859. Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-83: b. in the Glades, Somerset Co., Penn.; admitted to the bar, 1831; supreme court judge of Penn., 1851-57; U. S. attorney-general, 1857-60; sec. of state, 1860-61; afterwards practised law at York, Penn., where he died.

Observations on some points of law, with a system of the judicial law of Moses. Edinb. 1750. Maclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Observations on the agriculture, manufactures, and commerce of the U. S. N.Y. 1789. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the American Revolution . . . P. 1779. Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Observations on the animal economy. L. 1815. Blagden, Sir Charles, M.D., 1748-1820: M.D. at the Univ. of Edinb., 1768; was a medical officer in the army, 1768-1814; d. at Arcueil, near Paris.

Observations on the antediluvian remains of a former world. L. 1836. Forster, John, Esq.: of Lincoln's Inn.

Observations on the article of phrenology, in No. lxxxviii. of the Edinburgh Review. Bungay, 1826. Ritchie, William, 1781-1830: editor of the "Scotsman."

Observations on the aurora borealis, from September, 1834, to September, 1839. L. 1842. Snow, Robert.

Observations on the Bible for young persons. B. 1842. Eliot, Samuel Atkins, A.M., 1798-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the bill for sale of the forfeited estates... Edinb. 1718. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the bill now in progress through Parliament in support of the spiritual authority of the Church of Rome... Oxford, 1825. Ingram, James, D.D., 1774-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the bounty upon exported corn. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1864, p. 190. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Observations on the calendar of the proceedings in chancery... L. 1832. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the case of Miss Butterfield... L. 1776. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the case of the Protestant Dissenters with reference to the Corporation and Test acts. Oxford, 1790. Horne, George, D.D., 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the circulation of individual credit, and on the banking system of England. L. 1812. Heywood, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the circulation of the Apocrypha [by the Bible Society, etc.]. L. 1822. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies... L. 1783. Holroyd, John Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, 1741-1821: b. in Yorkshire; an English soldier and statesman.

Observations on the conduct and character of Judas Iscariot. 1750. Bonar, John, 1722-61. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Observations on the construction, etc., of meeting-houses for public worship; illustrated by plans, etc. York, 1820. Alexander, William (1768-1841). See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. In a letter... L. 1747. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the defence made by Warren Hastings, Esq. L. 1787. Francis, Sir Philip, K.B., 1740-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the doctrine laid down by Sir William Blackstone, respecting the extent of the power of the British Parliament... L. 1779. Sheri-

dan, Charles [Francis, -1806]. See "Anonyms," p. 219.

Observations on the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. Belfast, 1828. Bruce, Rev. William, 1790-1868: b. at Belfast; educ. at Belfast Academy, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Univ. of Edinburgh; prof. in the Belfast Academy, 1821-49; and minister at Belfast, 1812-67.

Observations on the Duke of Richmond's extensive plans of fortification, etc.... By... L. 1805. Glenie, James, Esq., F.R.S., M.A., 1750-1817. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the duties and offices of a physician, etc. L. 1770. Gregory, John, M.D., 1724-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the duty on sea-borne coal, and on the peculiar duties and charges on coal in the port of London. L. 1830. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley, and on the several addresses delivered to him on his arrival at New-York. P. 1794. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the evidence given before the committees of the Privy Council and House of Commons in support of the bill for abolishing the slave-trade. L. 1791. Ranby, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the evils resulting to Ireland from the insecurity of title and the existing laws of real property, with suggestions towards a remedy. Dublin, 1847. Pim, Jonathan. See I. & P., 1 S. Or, Webb, Richard D.

Observations on the fifth article of the treaty of union... n.p., n.d. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the fifth article of the treaty with America... L. 1783. Galloway, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the first chapter of a book called Miscellanea analytica. Cambridge, 1760. Powell, William Samuel, D.D., 1717-75. See "Anonyms," p. 464.

Observations on the first chapter of Genesis. L. 1830. Forster, John, Esq.: of Lincoln's Inn.

Observations on the Greek and Roman classics... L. 1753. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the Háusa and Fulfulde languages... L. 1861. Baikie, William Balfour, 1820-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the history and doctrine of Christianity . . . L. 1823. Mitford, William, 1744-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 217.

Observations on the homilies of the Church of England . . . L. 1790. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the hypothesis, that the Evangelists made use of written documents in the composition of their Gospels. L. 1815. Wood, James, D.D., 1761-1839: master of St. John's Coll., Camb.; dean of Ely, 1820; d. at Cambridge.

Observations on the importance of the northern colonies under proper regulations. N.Y. 1750. Kennedy, Archibald, -1763: b. in Scotland; collector at the port of New York City, 1750; d. in that city.

Observations on the improvements of the City of New York south of Grand Street. N.Y. 1806. Hunn, John S.: notary public of New York City.

Observations on the increased population, healthiness, etc., of the town of Maidstone. n.p. 1782. Howlett [Rev. John (?), -1804: vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, and Great Baddow; d. at Bath].

Observations on the influence of the East India Company's monopoly on the price and supply of tea, and on the commerce with India, China, etc. L. 1831. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the enslaving, importing, and purchasing of negroes . . . Germantown, 1759. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the land revenues of the crown. L. 1787. Saint John, Hon. John, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Observations on the late and present conduct of the French . . . P. (?), 1755. Clarke, William, M.D.: of Boston; Harv. Univ., 1726; d. 1760.

Observations on the laws and ordinances which exist in foreign states, relative to the religious concerns of their Roman Catholic subjects. L. 1817. Lingard, John, D.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the letters published by the Rev. Mr. James Baine, entitled *Memoirs of modern church reformation; or, the history of the General Assembly*, 1766. Glasgow, 1767. Randall, Rev. Thomas. Or, Walker, Thomas, of Donald.

Observations on the life of Cicero. L. 1723. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the means of preserving and restoring health in the West Indies. L. 1783. Rollo, John, M.D.: surgeon-general to the royal artillery.

Observations on the method of growing of wool in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1756. Maxwell, George Clerk.

Observations on the mode of choosing juries in Scotland. Edinb. 1822. Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the meeting bill . . . Dublin, 1781. Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry, M.P., 1750-1820: b. in Dublin; Trin. Coll., Dublin; entered the Irish Parliament in 1775; afterwards member of the Imperial Parliament from 1805; d. in London.

Observations on the nature and tendency of the doctrine of Mr. Hume concerning the relations of cause and effect. Edinb. 1805. Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 24.

Observations on the office of secretary of state, lord privy seal, and chamberlain of the king's household. 1837. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the operation of the Holy Spirit upon the mind of man, extracted from an essay by Francis Howgill. Hobart Town, 1834. Backhouse, James, the elder: a Friend or Quaker, of York, Eng.

Observations on the origin and conduct of the war with Mexico. N.Y. 1847. Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery (?), 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 376.

Observations on the original architecture of Saint Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, and on the innovations anciently or recently attempted. L. 1823. Buckler, John Chessel: an architectural draftsman; son of John Buckler.

Observations on the papers relative to the rupture with Spain, laid before both Houses of Parliament on Friday, Jan. 29, 1762. L. 1762. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the part of the United States, by their agent, Read, John, Jun., and the reply of Daniel Dulany, etc. P. 1798. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the past growth and present state of the city of London, etc. By . . . L. 1751. Morris, Corbyn, Esq., F.R.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the peculiar and surpassing excellence of the constitution of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1844. Peacock, Rev. George, M.A., 1791-1858. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the plan and progress of the catalogue of the library of the British Museum. L. 1855. Bohn, James Stuart Burges, 1803-80: b. in London; for some years was a bookseller in that city; from 1847 turned his attention to literature; d. at Peckham.

Observations on the poems attributed to Rowley . . . L. n.d. Hickford, Rayner.

Observations on the Popery laws. Dublin, 1771. Curry, John, M.D. (author). O'Connor, Charles, M.R.I.A. (editor). See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Observations on the power of alienation in the crown before the first of Queen Anne . . . L. 1768. Adair, James, -1798: sergeant-at-law, and recorder of London; Peterhouse Coll., Camb., 1764; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn; M.P., 1780-98; d. in London.

Observations on the present convention with Spain. n.p. 1739. Robins, Benjamin, 1707-51. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Observations on the present state of the East India Company. L. 1783. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the present state of the paper currencies of Great Britain and Ireland. Belfast, 1812. McDonnell, —.

Observations on the present state of the parochial and vagrant poor. L. 1773. Scott, John, 1730-83: an English Friend, of Amwell, Herts; b. in Grange Walk, Bermondsey, London; d. at Ratcliffe, London.

Observations on the present state of the war in Spain . . . By . . . L. 1838. Cook, Capt. S. E. [or, rather, Widdrington, Samuel Edward], -1856: eldest son of Rev. Joseph Cook, of Newton; took the name of his mother in 1840; entered the royal navy, 1809; promoted to the rank of commander, 1824; d. at Newton Hall, near Felton.

Observations on the present state of the waste lands of Great Britain . . . By . . . L. 1773. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the present war . . . Sunderland, Eng., 1793. Hampson, Rev. John, A.M., rector of Sunderland.

Observations on the principles of the old system of physic . . . Edinb. 1787.

Brown, John, M.D., 1735-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the project for abolishing the slave trade . . . L. 1790. Holroyd, John Baker, 1st Lord Sheffield, 1741-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 466.

Observations on the proposed duties on the exportation of coals . . . L. 1842. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the proposition for increasing the means of theological education in the University of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1815. Channing, William Ellery, D.D., 1780-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the propositions to be submitted to convocation on February 13. Oxford, 1845. Mozley, James Bowling, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Observations on the public buildings of Dublin. Dublin, 1770. Caldwell, Andrew, 1732-1808: b. in Dublin; educ. in Scotland; removed to London, and spent five years at the Temple; then returned to Dublin, and was admitted to the bar, 1760, but never practised much; d. near Bray, in the county of Wicklow.

Observations on the reflections of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, on the revolution in France . . . L. 1790. Macaulay, Mrs. Catherine (Sawbridge), 1733-91. See "Anonyms," p. 392.

Observations on the regiam majestatem. 1792. Davidson, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the religion, law, government, and manners of the Turks. L. 1768. Porter, Sir James, 1720-86: English ambassador at Constantinople, 1747-62; d. at Bath.

Observations on the report of the committee of ways and means. P. 1828. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the resolutions of the clergy who assembled at Chester, Feb. 15th, 1790, for the purpose of supporting the Corporation and Test acts. n.p., n.d. Pope, —.

Observations on the Rev. James Manning's sketch of the life and writings of the Rev. Micahiah Towgood. L. 1792. Reynell, Thomas.

Observations on the review of the controversy between Great Britain and her colonies. L. 1769. Lee, Arthur, M.D., LL.D., 1740-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the river Potomack, the country adjacent, and the city of Washington. N.Y. 1794. Ellicott, Andrew, 1754-1820: prof. of math. at West Point, N.Y.; commissioner of the United

States; b. in Bucks Co., Penn.; d. at West Point, N.Y.

Observations on the river Potomack . . . and the city of Washington. N.Y. 1794. Lear, Tobias, ab. 1760-1816; b. at Portsmouth, N.H.; Harv. Univ., 1783; private secretary to Gen. Washington in 1785.

Observations on the round towers in Ireland and Scotland. n.p. 1779. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the second vision of St. John . . . L. 1752. Moore, Thomas, -1756.

Observations on the slave trade. Edinb. 1795. Innes, Robert, D.D., of Gifford.

Observations on the small livings of the church of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1805. Milne, Robert, M.A., minister of Towie.

Observations on the speech of the Hon. John Randolph . . . By . . . N.Y. 1806. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the state of the nation. L. 1713. Wotton, William, D.D., 1666-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the subject of a railway communication between Yarmouth and Norwich . . . Yarmouth, 1842. Routh, —: superintendent of the railway.

Observations on the taxation of property. L. 1798. Jenour, Joshua.

Observations on the test laws, in reply to "A review of the case of Protestant dissenters." L. 1791. Belsham, William, 1753-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 223.

Observations on the three first volumes of the history of English poetry [by Thomas Warton], in a letter to the author. L. 1782. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. L. 1787. Basset, Francis, Lord de Dunstanville, 1757-1835. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations on the true method of treatment and usage of the negro slaves in the British West India Islands. L. 1791. Atwood, Thomas, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 308.

Observations on the Wisconsin Territory: chiefly on that part called the "Wisconsin Land District" . . . P. 1838. Smith, William Rudolph, 1787-1868; b. at The Trappe, Montgomery Co., Penn.; became a lawyer; d. in Wisconsin.

Observations on the writings of the "Craftsman." L. 1730. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. Sequel of

[the above]. L. 1730. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey. See I. & P., 1 S. Farther observations . . . L. 1730. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations respecting the further extension of trial by jury to Scotland in civil cases. Edinb. 1819. Adam, William, 1751-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations suggested by the present question respecting privilege of Parliament, in a letter addressed to the freeholders of Cornwall . . . By . . . St. Austell, 1810. Budd, Edward, 1774-1835; b. at Waterford; Wesleyan local preacher and school-master at Liskeard and Truro; d. at Truro.

Observations touching the antiquity and dignity of the degree of serjeant of law . . . b. . . . L. 1765. Wynne, Edward, 1734-84; b. and d. at Chelsea; divided his time between his library at Chelsea and the courts of law.

Observations upon a pamphlet, intitled An analysis of the moral and religious sentiments contained in the writings of Sopho (Lord Kames) and David Hume, Esq., etc. Edinb. 1755. Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Observations upon a short treatise, written by Mr. Timothy Manlove, intitled "The immortality of the soul asserted . . . L. 1697. Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations upon a treatise, intitled A vindication of the separate existence of the soul, from a late author's second thoughts, by Mr. John Turner . . . L. 1702(?). Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations upon a treatise, intitled Psychologia . . . Written by John Broughton, M.A. . . . L. 1703. Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations upon a treatise, intitled Vindiciæ mentis . . . L. 1703. Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations upon Cato: a tragedy by Mr. Addison. L. 1713. Sewell, George, M.D., -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion and establish a false philosophy. N.Y. 1804. Moore, Clement Clarke, LL.D., 1779-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon certain Roman roads and towns in the south of Britain. Farnham, 1836. Long, Henry Lawes.

Observations upon Dr. Nicholls's book, intitled A conference with a

Theist . . . L. 1703. Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observations upon Lord Orrery's remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift . . . L. 1754. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686 (?)–1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon Mr. Fox's letter to Mr. Grey. n.p., n.d. Davy, Martin, M.D., 1763–1839: b. at Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk; M.D. at Caius Coll., Camb., 1797; master of that college, 1803–39; d. at Cambridge.

Observations upon the conduct and behaviour of a certain sect, usually distinguished by the name of Methodists. 1744. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669–1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon the conduct of Sir W—m H—e at the White Plains . . . L. 1779. Mauduit, Israel, 1708–87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Observations upon the conduct of S—r W—m H—e at the White Plains, as related in the gazette of Dec. 30th, 1776. L. 1779. Galloway, Joseph, 1730–1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon the English language . . . L. 1752. Harris, George, D.C.L., –1796: son of Dr. John Harris, bishop of Llandoff; B.A. at Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1745; was an able lawyer; d. in London.

Observations upon the first report of the commissioners of inquiry into the state of education in Ireland. Dublin, 1826. Daly, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon the liturgy . . . L. 1789. Knox, William, 1732–1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon the practical working of the jury court in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1843. Miller, James: solicitor, Supreme Court.

Observations upon the present government of Pennsylvania . . . P. 1777. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745–1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observations upon the state of the nation in January, 1713. Finch, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham, 1647–1729 or 30. Or, Wotton, William, D.D., 1666–1726. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Observations upon the statutes, chiefly the more ancient, from Magna Charta to the twenty-first of James I., ch. 27 . . . L. 1766. Barrington, Hon. Daines, 1727–1800. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Observations upon the treaty between the crowns of Great Britain, France, and Spain, concluded at Seville

. . . 1729. L. 1729. Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676–1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Observatory (The) at Pultowa. n.p. 1849. Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 1824–. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observer (The) and repertory of original and selected essays, in verse and prose, on topics of polite literature. Baltimore, 1806–7. Ironside, Beatrice.

Observer (The): being a collection of moral, literary, and familiar essays. L. 1786. Cumberland, Richard, 1732–1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Observer (The) observ'd; or, remarks on a . . . tract intitled, "Observations on the Faïere [*sic*] Queene of Spenser, by Thomas Warton." L. 1756. Huggins, William (?): b. in London; in 1721 was appointed wardrobe-keeper and keeper of the private lodgings at Hampton Court; d. 1761.

Occasional amusements. [In verse.] L. 1809. Forster, Edward, Esq., 1730–1812. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Occasional communion. L. 1705. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668 (?)–1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional conformity a most unjustifiable practice, etc. L. 1704. Higden, William.

Occasional (The) critic; or, the decrees of the Scotch tribunal in the Critical Review rejudged. L. 1757. Shebbeare, John, D.D. Appendix (An) to the occasional critic . . . L. 1757 (?). Shebbeare, John, D.D., 1709–88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional (The) Critique, No. IV. . . . L. 1736. Lowe, Solomon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional discourse on the negro question. "Fraser's Mag." Feb., 1849. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795–1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional essays on various subjects chiefly political and historical, extracted from the publick newspapers during the present reign, etc. L. 1809. Maseres, Francis, 1731–1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional (An) letter on the subject of English convocations. By . . . L. 1701. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional observations on a double-titled paper, about the clear produce of the civil list revenue, from mid-summer 1727 to mid-summer last. L. 1761. Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe, 1691–1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional paper . . . L. 1716–18. Barnes, Joshua, 1654–1712; Avery, Ben-

jamin; Grosvenor, Benjamin, D.D., 1675-1758; Wright, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746; Evans, John, D.D., 1680-1730; and Lowman, Moses, 1680-1752.

Occasional (The) preacher. No. 1. . . L. 1741. Wright, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746. See "Anonyms," p. 109.

Occasional remarks upon some late strictures on the "confessional" . . . L. 1768-69. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Occasional thoughts in reference to a virtuous or Christian life. L. 1705. Marsam [or Masham], Lady Dame Dameris, 1658-1708: b. at Cambridge; was distinguished for her piety and extraordinary accomplishments.

Occasional thoughts on the present German war. By . . . L. 1761. Manduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Occasional thoughts on the study and character of classical authors . . . L. 1762. Gordon, John, D.D., archdeacon of Lincoln, and rector of Henstead, Suffolk.

Occasional (The) writer: Nos. I., II., III. L. 1727. Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Occasional (The) writer: containing an answer to the second manifesto of the pretender's eldest son . . . L. 1745. Grant, William, Lord Prestongrange, or, Hollis, Thomas, 1720-74; b. in London.

Occasions for gratitude: a sermon . . . in . . . South Hadley, on Thanks-giving . . . Nov. 21, 1861. Northampton, Mass., 1861. Mead, Hiram, D.D., 1827-81; b. in Cornwall, Vt.; Middlebury Coll., 1850; And. Theol. Sem., 1857; prof. at Oberlin Coll., Ohio, 1869-81; and d. there.

Occurrences in North America since the connection of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company. L. 1817. Ellice, E.

Ocean: an ode . . . An ode to the king, and a discourse on odes. By . . . L. 1728. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ocean (The) harp. By . . . P. 1819. Agg, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ocean mail steamers. The Sloo contract. Shall it be cancelled? n.p. 1852 (?) Morss, James.

Ocean (The) spiritually reviewed, and compared to passing scenes on land . . . L. 1848. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1779-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ocean to ocean: Pacific railroad and adjoining territory . . . By . . . P.

1869. Carrington, Mrs. Margaret Irvin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ocellum promontorium; or, short observations on the ancient state of Holderness, with historic facts relative to the seaport and market town of Ravenspurne, in Holderness. Hull, 1824. Thompson, Thomas, Esq., F.A.S.: of Cottingham Castle; b. in Owbrough, in the parish of Swine; rose to be a banker in Hull; was for three Parliaments a member for Midhurst till 1820; d. in Paris in 1828, aged 75.

Ochsenheimer and Treitschke: a short abstract of the characters of their genera of the Lepidoptera of Europe. L. 1829. Children, John George, Esq., F.R.S., etc., 1777-1852: b. at Ferox Hall, Tunbridge; educ. at Eton and Oxford; from 1805 devoted himself to science; was one of the librarians of the Brit. Mus., 1816-39; the rest of his life he resided at Halstead Place, where he died.

O'Connell, Daniel, Esq., and Richard Lalor Sheil, Esq. [portraits]. "Fraser," March, 1834, p. 300. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oculist (The): a dramatic entertainment in two acts. L. 1757. Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Odal rights and feudal wrongs: a memorial for Orkney. Edinb. 1860. Balfour, David: of Balfour and Trenaby.

Odd neighbours. By . . . L. 1865. Harwood, John Berwick.

Odd sketches. By . . . Edinb. 1831. Anderson, William, 1805-66. See "Anonyms," p. 237.

Odd (The) trump. N.Y. 1875. Coulson, George James Atkinson.

Odd (The) volume. L. 1827. Corbett, Misses —

Odds and ends, done up in parcels to suit all readers. L. n.d. Maskell, Rev. William, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An). L. 1780. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode (An). L. 1815. Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode ad Gustavum regem. Ode ad Gustavum exulem. L. 1810. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) addressed to the Savoir Vivre Club. L. n.d. Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1730: b. at Shelton, Staffordshire; educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; was for some time master of the free grammar school at Sevenoaks, Kent, and afterwards tutor to Lord Broghill, son of the Earl of Orrery.

Ode (An) commemorating the com-

pletion of the Atlantic telegraph. Rochester, N.Y., 1858. Fenn, Robert H.

Ode (An) consecrated to the memory of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle, late chancellor of the University of Cambridge. L. 1769. Swiney, Sidney, DD., F.R.S., and A.S.S. See "Anonyms," p. 456.

Ode: inauguration of the organ at Music Hall. Boston, 1863. Fields, Mrs. Annie West (Adams), ab. 1835-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode occasioned by Sir William Browne's legacy of two gold medals . . . for the encouragement of poetry in the University of Cambridge. L. 1776. Baynes, John, 1758-87. See I. & P., 2 S. **Ode** (The) of life. L. 1880. Morris, Lewis, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode (An) on a distant prospect of Eton College. L. 1747. Gray, Thomas, 1716-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode on Lochiel [Donald Cameron of Lochiel]'s birthday, 1796. Edinb. (?) 1796. Cameron, Rev. William, 1751-1811: minister of Kirknewton, in Mid-Lothian, 1786-1811; educ. at Marischall Coll., Aberdeen.

Ode (An) on peace. By . . . L. 1783. Williams, Miss Helen Maria, 1762-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode on the bones of the immortal Thomas Paine, newly transported from America to England, by the no less immortal William Cobbett, Esq. L. 1819. Marshall, Joshua.

Ode on the late glorious successes of his majesty's arms, and present greatness of the English nation. P. 1762. Evans, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M., 1742-67: b. in Philadelphia; missionary for Gloucester County, N.J.

Ode (An) on the victory and death of Lord Viscount Nelson, of Trafalgar, Oct. 21, 1805. L. 1805. Tremenhare, Rev. William, M.A., 1757-1838. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode (An) performed in the senate-house at Cambridge, July 1, 1769, at the installation of Augustus Henry Fitzroy, duke of Grafton, chancellor of the university. Cambridge, 1769. Gray, Thomas, 1716-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode suggested by Rembrandt Peale's national portrait of Washington. P. 1824. Goodman, John D., 1794-1830; b. in Annapolis, Md.; was first a printer, then a sailor, and finally a distinguished physician; d. at Germantown, Penn.

Ode to Cloacina . . . By . . . L. 1782. Matthews, John, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to David Garrick, Esq., upon the talk of the town. L. 1749. Moore, Edward, 1711-57: b. in Berkshire. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's house-dog, at Hampton. L. 1777. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to evening, etc. [Eng. and Lat.]. L. 1749. Warton, Joseph, D.D., 1722-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to fame, and the first Pythian ode of Pindar, 1775. Flood, Right Hon. Henry, 1732-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode to freedom. L. 1793. Bowra, William.

Ode to . . . Lord Milton, infant son of Earl Fitzwilliam. L. 1787. Ryves, Edmund, D.D., rector of Swinnerton.

Ode (An) to love. L. 1753. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode (An) to Mr. Bindon, the artist, on his portrait of Archbishop Boulter. L. 1767. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode to Myra: in imitation of Horace's ode to Canidia. Dublin, 1730. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte. L. 1814. Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode to obscurity. L. 1760. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to superstition, with some other poems. L. 1786. Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to the Athenian Society . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode (An) to the Creator of the world: occasioned by the fragments of Orpheus. L. 1713. Hughes, John, 1677-1720. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Ode to the cuckoo, with remarks on its authorship. Edinb. 1873. Laing, David, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ode to the Duchess of Newcastle on her birthday. L. 1810. Pelham, Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton, 4th duke of Newcastle, 1785-1851: an English peer, a Tory, and opposed to the reform of 1832.

Ode to the Earl of Lincoln on the Duke of Newcastle's retirement. L. 1762. Bishop, Samuel, 1731-95. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ode (An) to the warlike genius of Great Britain. L. 1778. Tasker, Rev.

William, 1740-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Ode (The) to wisdom, in the second volume of "Clarissa," was by Mrs. Eliz. Carter. [It will be found also in "Gent. Mag.," for Dec., 1747, p. 585.]

Odes and addresses to great people. L. 1825. Hood, Thomas, and Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Odes and epistles. L. 1739. Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl, 1709-88. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Odes descriptive and allegorical. L. 1761. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Odes (The), epodes, and Carmen Seculare of Horace, translated into English prose . . . L. 1741-42. Watson, David, 1710-56: b. at Brechin; educ. at St. Leonard's Coll., St. Andrews; prof. of philosophy there; d. near London.

Odes (The) of Horace in Cincinnati . . . Cincinnati, 1822. Pierce, Thomas, 1786-1850. See "Anonyms," p. 441.

Odes (The), satyrs, and epistles of Horace done into English. L. 1864. Creech, Rev. Thomas, 1659-1701: fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford.

Odes on several subjects. L. 1745. Akenside, Mark, M.D., 1721-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Odes upon cash, corn, Catholics, and other matters. L. 1828. Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Odyssey, Book V. L. 1827. Russell, John, 1st earl, LL.D., 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Economy (The) of beauty . . . in a series of fables, addressed to the ladies. 1772. Cosens, John, D.D., minister of Teddington, Middlesex, and chaplain to the Earl of Derby.

Economy (The) of love: a poetical essay. L. 1736. Armstrong, John, 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Economy (The) of the sexes, or the doctrine of divorce . . . freely examined. L. 1751. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edipus Tyrannus; or, Swellfoot the tyrant: a tragedy . . . L. 1820. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Of age to-morrow: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1805. Dibdin, Thomas, 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Of benevolence: an epistle to Eumenides. L. 1751. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Of education, with respect to grammar-schools and universities. L. 1710.

Brokesby, Rev. Francis, 1637-1715: b. at Stoke Golding, in Leicestershire; educ. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; and was afterwards rector of Rowley, in the East Riding of Yorkshire.

Of politeness: an epistle . . . By . . . L. 1738. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Of the birth and death of nations. N.Y. 186-. McKaye, James.

Of the origin and progress of language. Edinb. 1774-92. Burnet, James, Lord Monboddo, 1714-99. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Of the plurality of worlds: an essay. Whewell, William, 1794-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Of the use and abuse of Parliaments . . . L. 1744. Ralph, James, -1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Office (An) for the admission of choristers, as used in the All Saints' Grammar School, Bloxham. L. 1856. Hewett, Rev. John William, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Office (The) of constables . . . L. 1791. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Office of superintendent of public schools. Washington, May 24, 1870. Richards, Z., superintendent.

Office (An) to be used at the dedication of the new buildings of All Saints' Grammar School, Bloxham. L. 1856. Hewett, Rev. John William, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Officer's (The) widow and her family. L. 18-. Hofland, Mrs. Barbara (Wreaks Hoole), 1770-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Offices (The) of the old Catholic prayer-book done into English, etc. 1876. Warren, Rev. Frederick Edward, M.A., rector of Frenchay, Bristol, 1881-83 *et seq.*

Official (An) account of the parochial charities and public trust funds belonging to each parish in the Blything Union. Halesworth, 1838. Clissold, Rev. Stephen, 1790(?) - 1863. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Official correspondence on the claims of the United States in respect to the "Alabama." L. 1867. Russell, John, 1st earl, LL.D., 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Official guide to the Southport Winter Gardens, pavilion, and aquarium. 3d ed. Southport, 1876. Flynt, William Garnett.

Official report of the battle of Chickamauga. Richmond, 1864. Bragg, Gen. Braxton, 1815-76: b. in Warren Co., N.C.; in the late civil war distinguished

himself in the Confederate service; d. at Galveston, Tex.

Ogilvies (The): a novel. L. 1849. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

O'Halloran; or, the insurgent chief: a novel . . . P. 1824. McHenry, James, M.D.

O'Hara; or, 1798. L. 1825. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ohio manual for Congregational churches, etc. [Toledo, O., 1874.] Ross, Rev. A. Hastings: in 1888 minister at Port Huron, Mich.

Ohio (The) State library: historical sketch. Columbus, 1859. Coggeshall, William Turner, 1824-67. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oinos Kribuvyos: a dissertation concerning the origin and antiquity of barley wine. Oxford, 1750. Rolleston, Rev. Samuel, M.A., 1703-: son of James, of London; M.A. Merton Coll., Oxford, 1725; [rector of Stanton w., Aston-upon-Trent, 1744 (?)].

Old and new. B. 1870. Hale, Edward Everett, 1822- (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) and new ministries. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1841, p. 494. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Anthony's hints to young people. L. 1844 (?). Mogridge, George (?), 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Bailey experience. By . . . L. 1833. Wontner, —.

Old Boston for young eyes. Cambridge, Mass., 1880. Peabody, Mary J.

Old Cambridge and new. B. 1871. Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1812-89. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Old Catholics at Cologne . . . L. n.d. Marshall, Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Chelsea bun house: a tale of the last century. By . . . L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Old (The) church porch. n.p. 1854-5. Bennett, William James Early, M.A., vicar of Frome-Selwood; and Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) commodore. By . . . L. 1837. Howard, Hon. Edward Greville George.

Old (The) Continental; or, the price of liberty. N.Y. 1846. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old corner cupboard (The); or, the

every-day life of every-day people. Cincinnati, 1856. Jewett, Mrs. Susan W.: wife of Charles A. Jewett; a native of Massachusetts (?); editor of the "Youth's Visitor," 1847.

Old (An) country house: a novel. By . . . L. 1850. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Old (The) debauchee: a comedy. By . . . L. 1732. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) dower house: a tale of by-gone days. By . . . L. 1844. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Old England: a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, municipal, baronial, and popular antiquities. L. 1854. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) English baron: a Gothic story. L. 1775. Reeve, Miss Clara, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) English constitution, in relation to the hereditary succession of the crown, antecedent to the Revolution in 1688. L. 1714. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old English plays: being a selection from the early dramatic writers. L. 1814-15. Dilke, Charles Wentworth (editor), 1st bart., 1789-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Old (An) family legend. L. 1811. Brewer, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 247.

Old (An) fashioned girl, etc. B. 1876. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old fashioned sounds. Providence, 1873. Whitaker, Henry Clay, 1818-: b. at Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1838.

Old (The) French chateau near Toulouse. B. 1879. Davies, Edgar William.

Old friends in a new dress; or, Æsop's fables in verse. 6th ed. L. 1849. Sharpe, Richard Scafton.

Old (The) grey church. By . . . L. 1856. Scott, Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson). See "Anonyms," p. 290.

Old (The) Hartford Grammar School. Hartford, 1878. Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Old (The) helmet. By . . . L. 1863. Warner, Miss Susan, 1816-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Highlander, the ruins of Strata Florida, and other verses. By . . . L. 1849. Fullarton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Levison Gower, 1812-85: the second daughter of the first Earl Granville; in 1833 married at Paris, Alexander George Fullarton, of Ballintry Castle,

Co. Antrim, Ire.; joined the Catholic church in 1846; d. at her residence, Ayrfield, Bournemouth.

Old (The) hocus pocus: being the anatomy of legerdemain, or whole art of juggling, etc. L. 1710. Dean, Henry, conjurer.

Old (The) house by the river. L. 1853. Prime, William Cowper, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) houses of Putney, etc. L. 1870. Guthrie, Miss Ellen Emma: an English author of the day.

Old Ironside: the story of a shipwreck. B. 1840. Amory, John H.

Old Jolliffe: not a goblin story. By . . . L. 1845. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Jonathan; or, the district and parish helper. Bonmahon, 1856, etc. Doudney, Rev. David Alfred. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) judge; or, life in a colony. By . . . L. 1849. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Keith: love of home, scenery, events, etc., and a stroll to Cairnie. By . . . Keith, 1865. Sim, Robert.

Old Kensington. "Cornhill," April, 1872, p. 385. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Old Lady Mary: a story of the seen and the unseen. B. 1884. Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old light better than the pretended new . . . Glasgow, 1806. Turnbull, Rev. Alexander: minister of the Associate Synod, Glasgow.

Old (The) maid in the winding-sheet. By . . . "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ix., p. 8, 1835. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) maiden's talisman, and other strange tales. By . . . L. 1834. Dalton, —.

Old (The) man's monitor, and the day of adversity. L. 1852. Woodd, Rev. Basil, 1760-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Minor Canon; or, a life of struggle and a life of song. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Mother Grim's tales, found in an old manuscript, dated 1527. L. 1737. Meston, William, ab. 1688-1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Old Newberry and the pioneers. By . . . W. 1885. Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 19.

Old News, No. I.; No. II., the old French war; No. III., the old Tory.

"New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., pp. 81, 170, 365, 1835. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old Nick: a satirical story. By . . . L. 1801. Du Bois, Edward, Esq., 1775-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Nick: a new-fashioned visitor for 1837. n.p. 1837. Pease, Joseph.

Old (The) parsonage . . . B. 1847. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Old (The) pathes restored . . . B. 1711. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) paths . . . L. 1836-37. MacCaul, Alexander, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Old (An) planter in New England, John Woodbury. B. 1885. Woodbury, Charles Levi, 1820-: b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; U. S. dist. attor. for Massachusetts, 1858-61.

Old (An) play in a new garb: Hamlet, prince of Denmark. B. 1852. Rice, George Edward, A.M., LL.B., 1822-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old plays: being a continuation of Dodsley's collection . . . L. 1816. Dilke, Charles Wentworth, 1st bart., 1789-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Old (The) principles of New England . . . B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) red tavern . . . B. 1849. Ellison, Mary A.

Old roads and new roads. L. 1852. Donne, William Bodham.

Old Robert Gray. L. 1846. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Old Robin Green. L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Old Roger Rough. [A poem.] L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Old saints and new demons. Hill, Miss Lucy: daughter of Dr. Hill, of Magdalen College.

Old (The) school. By . . . L. 1813. Smith, Mrs. Julia (Bernard).

Old story of Bethlehem: one link in the great pedigree. L. n.d. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Testament in the Jewish church. L. 1881. Stuart, Clarence Esmè.

Old (The) Testament story. L. 1855. Hamilton, Rev. James, D.D., 1814-87. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Old (The) thirteen English colonies. B. 1882. Watson, Emily H.

Old (The) times and the new. L.

1868. Blaikie, John, advocate, Aberdeen.

Old times in West Tennessee. Memphis, 1873. Williams, Joseph S.

Old truths and established facts: being an answer to a very new pamphlet indeed. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Whig, Nos. 1, 2. L. 1719. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Old (The) Whig; or, the consistent Protestant. L. 1739. Chandler, Samuel, D.D. (chiefly), 1693-1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Old (The) women weatherwise: an interlude . . . L. 1770. Carey, George Saville, 1743-1807. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oldcourt: a novel. L. 1829. Shee, Sir Martin Archer, Knt., D.C.L., 1769-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Olden (The) time," Cincinnati, 1876. Craig, Neville B. (editor). See "Anonyms," p. 416. Wallingford, Mrs. E. G., re-editor.

Olga; or, Russia in the tenth century: an historical poem. L. 1855. Engall, Mrs. Thulia Susannah (Henderson).

Olo (The): being a collection of poems, fables, epigrams, etc. . . . By . . . N.Y. 1823. Gilley, W. B.

Olive: a novel. By . . . L. 1850. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olive (The) and the pine . . . B. 1859. Lowe, Mrs. Martha A. (Perry). See I. & P., 1 S.

Olive (The) Branch . . . N.Y. 1828. Kneeland (Abner?) [and others, editors], 1774-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olive branch; or, faults on both sides, Federal and Democratic. P. 1814. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olive plants unblighted; or, children trained for the church . . . B. 1844. Stone, Mrs. Apphia Farmington.

Oliver Cromwell. 1752. Green, George Smith. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., July, 1866, 47.

Oliver Cromwell. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1846, p. 396. Headley, Joel Tyler, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Oliver Cromwell. In the "Church Review," Oct., 1848, p. 413. Brown, Rev. John William, 1814-49: an American poet.

Oliver Cromwell: a poem, in three books. Edinb. 1829. Dunlop, —.

Oliver Cromwell: an historical romance . . . L. 1840. Herbert, Henry William, 1807-58. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oliver Cromwell, the protector, etc.

L. 1848. Watkins, John, the dramatist.

Oliver Goldsmith. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1849, p. 496. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oliver Smith Chapman . . . Cambridge, 1877. Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, -1886.

"Oliver Twist." In the "Atlantic Monthly," Oct., 1876. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oliver Wyndham: a tale of the great plague. By . . . L. 1867. Webb-Peploe, Mrs. J. B.

Olivia: a tale for an hour of idleness. Lyons, Augusta Louisa (Rogers), *Lady*: wife of Vice-Admiral Sir Edmund Lyons, who was advanced to the peerage in 1856, as *Baron* Lyons, of Christchurch, Co. Southampton, and who died in 1858. Lady Lyons died in 1852, at Stockholm.

Oliviad (The): a poetical account of the late wars between France and England, and the hoped-for peace. L. 1762. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Olla (The) Podrida . . . L. 1788. Monro, Rev. Thomas (and others), -1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olla Podrida. By . . . L. 1840. Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olney and the lace-makers. 1864. Wilson, Elizabeth, of Cheltenham.

Olney Hymns. L. 1779. Newton, Rev. John, 1725-1807, and Cowper, William, 1731-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olympia Morata, her times, life, and writings. By . . . L. 1834. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1786-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Olympia Morata, her times, life, and writings. By . . . L. 1840. Smyth, Mrs. A. Gillespie.

Olympus. L. 1855. Howard, Charles F.

O'Meara. Voice from St. Helena, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1822, p. 219. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Omen (The). Edinb., 1825. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Omen (The): or, memoirs of Sir Henry Melville and Miss Julia Eastbrook. L. 1785. Gifford, Arthur.

Omniana, or horæ otiosiores. L. 1812. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843; and, Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1773-1834.

[Those articles marked by an asterisk are by Coleridge.]

"Omnipotence (The), of loving-kindness": being a narrative of the results of a lady's seven months' work among the fallen in Glasgow. L. 1861. McGill, Jacob W.

On a building of a monastery in Dorsetshire. L. 1795. Hodgson, Bernard. D.C.L., 1745-1805. See "Anonyms," p. 436.

On a Margin: a story of these times. N.Y. 1884. Chambers, Charles Julius, 1850-; b. in Bellefontaine, O.; Cornell Univ., 1870; has been a special correspondent of the New York "Herald."

On Anticipation. [A poem.] n. p. 1821. Inglis, William.

On banks and banking. L. 1842. Page (Richard, Esq., -1841). See I. & P., 1 S.

On both sides of the sea: a story of the commonwealth and the restoration. A sequel . . . L. 1867. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

On Budgell's philosopher's prayer. L. 1726. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

On card playing. L. n.d. Smith, Frederick, 1758-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

On church property. L. 1834. Allen, John (?), 1790-1859; b. and d. at Liskeard; was a Friend, or Quaker.

On confirmation. Halesworth, 1827. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

On conservative, or country-party snobs. "Punch," July, 1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

On culinary poisons. L. 1781. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

On different styles of ancient painted glass. Oxford, 1847. Winston, Charles, Esq., F.S.A., 1814-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

On drunkenness. L. 1872. Gibson, Rev. Robert Christopher, M.A.: educ. at the Univ. of Durham; vicar of Weston Lullingfield, Salop, 1857-78.

On experimental religion. B. 1827. Francis, Convers, D.D., 1795-1863; b. at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1815; pastor at Watertown, Mass., 1819-42; prof. in Harv. Univ., 1842-63; d. at Cambridge.

On faith. L. 1829. Coleridge, William Hart, D.D., 1790-1850; b. at Thorverton, Devonshire; educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; bishop of Barbadoes, 1824-41; warden of St. Augustine's Missionary College at Canterbury, till

his death; d. at his seat of Salston, Ottery St. Mary.

On founder. L. 1834. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

On going to sleep. L. 1868. Moore, Charles Hewitt, an English physician.

On hollow brickwork. . . . L. 1851 (?) Roberts, Henry (?) F.S.A.

On improving the condition of the poor. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1814, p. 146. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

On instinct. ab. 1822. Duncan, Philip Bury, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

On life assurance. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1839, p. 285. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

On migration. ab. 1822. Duncan, Philip Bury, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

On modern Catholicism. L. 1839. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

On mutual tolerance, and on the alternate test of truth . . . By . . . L. 1835. Dockray, Benjamin, 1786-1861: a Friend, of Manchester; afterwards of Lancaster.

On national property, and on the prospects of the present administration and of their successors. L. 1835. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

On novelty, and on trifles and triflers: poetical amusements near Bath. Bath, 1778. Miller, Lady Anna (Riggs), 1740-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

On ornamental plantations and landscape gardening. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvii., p. 303. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

On paper money: its influence on national prosperity . . . P. 1825. Heath, Laban.

On Pericles and the arts in Greece . . . L. 1815. Craufurd, Quintin, 1743-1819; b. at Kilwinnock; entered the East India Co.'s service at an early age, and, after making a large fortune, returned to Europe in 1780, and settled in Paris, and d. in that city.

On planting waste lands. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 558. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

On probability. L. 1830. Lubbock, Sir John William, Bart., 1803-63, and Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater, 1801-51.

On protection to West India sugar. L. 1823. Larpent, Sir George, Bart., 1786-1855; b. and d. in London; was an East India merchant of London; M. P., 1841-42.

On radical snobs. "Punch," Aug.,

1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

On roller skating. By . . . Brighton, 187-. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

On running frush of horses' feet. L. 1842. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

On some corruptions of Scripture. B. 1827. Allen, Joseph, D.D., 1790-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 299.

On some dinners at Paris. "Punch," March, 1849. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

On some political snobs. "Punch," July, 1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

On symbol in worship. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

On taxes and public revenue, the ultimate incidence of payment, their disbursement and consumption. 1829. Sleeman, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.B., 1788-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

On tests of true religion. B. 1828. Dewey, Orville, D.D., 1794-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the abuse of unrestrained power: an historical essay. L. 1778. Temple, Rev. William Johnstone, LL.B., 1746-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

On the advantages of a remunerating price for labour. L. 1825. Heyrick, Elizabeth (Coltman), 1770-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 322.

On the Æsopic fables of Socrates and Babrius. n.p. 1846. Burges, George, 1786-1864: b. in a remote station in Bengal; educ. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Cambridge, where he acted for many years as private tutor; the latter part of his life he spent at Ramsgate, and d. there.

On the American scheme of establishing colonies of free negro emigrants on the coast of Africa, as exemplified in Liberia. Edinb. n.d. Simpson, James, advocate.

On the Assyrian and Babylonian weights. L. 18—. Norris, Edwin, Ph.D., 1795-1872. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

On the ballot. From the "West. Rev.," July, 1830. 3d ed. L. 1830. Mill, James, 1773-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

On the beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of nature, with occasional remarks on the laws, customs, manners, and opinions of various nations. L. 1823. Bucke, Charles, 1781-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the botany of the district [in Kent]. L. 1858. Currey, Frederick.

On the choral service of the Anglo-Catholic church. L. 1844. Burge, William, Esq., D.C.L., 1786-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the commerce of the American States. L. 1783. Holroyd, John Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, 1741-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 466.

On the conditioning of horses. L. 1840. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the corn laws. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1834, p. 228. Edwards, Rev. John: St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, 1832; rector of Newtown, Wales, 1844 *et seq.*

On the course of collegiate education, adapted to the circumstances of British America . . . Montreal, 1855. Dawson, John William, LL.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the credibility of old song, history, and tradition. In "Fraser," Sept., 1863. Barnes, Rev. William, 1810-: b. at Rushhay, Bagbere, Dorset; rector of Winterbourne Came, 1862.

On the critical sources of the complutensian polyglott . . . L. 1847. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the delicacy of friendship . . . L. 1755. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the duel. L. 1838. O'Ferrall, Simon Ansley, Esq., 1780-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the duties of consolation . . . New Bedford, Mass., 1828. Dewey, Orville, D.D., 1794-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the duty of a wife. Smith, Frederick. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

On the edge of the storm . . . L. 1869. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the elements of picturesque scenery. . . . L. 1846. Twining, Thomas.

On the employment of time; three essays. L. 1750. Bolton, Rev. Robert, LL.D., 1697-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

On the epistles to the seven churches. L. 1854. Carlyle, Thomas, advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

On the establishment of an universal system of meteorological observations, by sea and land. W. 1851. Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the evangelical sects. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 480. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the evidence necessary to establish the doctrine of the Trinity. B. 1828. Thacher, Rev. Samuel Cooper, A.M., 1785-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the formation of words. Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the frontier, or scenes in the West. B. 1864. Pearson, Rev. Charles Henry.

On the general introduction of iron into buildings. L. 1842. Poynter, Ambrose (?).

On the glazing of the north Rose window of Lincoln Cathedral. n.p., n.d. Winston, Charles, Esq., F.S.A., 1814-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the harmony of the comprehensible world. Sapere aude. L. 1845. Vyvyan, Sir Richard Rawlinson, 8th bart., 1800-79. See "Anonyms," p. 214.

On the importance of the study of anatomy. . . . B. 1825. Smith, Thomas Southwood, M.D., 1788-1861: b. at Matlock, Somersetshire; M.D. at Edinburgh, 1816; settled in London, 1820; d. at Florence, Italy.

On the literary character. . . . By . . . L. 1817. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the means of improving the people. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 78. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the moral tendency of a belief in the Trinity. Balt. 1822. Sparks, Jared, LL.D., 1791-1866. See I. & P., 2 S.

On the nature and elements of the external world. . . . L. 1847. Simon, Thomas Collins.

On the necessity of freedom from sin in this life. . . . L. 1829. Fry, Joseph Storrs, 1767-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the office of the Paraclete in the prayers of the Church. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

On the ophir of the first book of Kings. L. 1847. Clavering, Sir William Aloysius, 9th bart., 1800-82. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

On the origin and progress of language. Edinb. 1773-92. Burnet, James, 1714-99; Lord Monbodde. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

On the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. L. 1820. Cramer, Dean John Antony, D.D., 1793-1848; and Wickham, Henry Lewis, M.A., 1790-1864.

On the plurality of worlds. An essay. 1853. Whewell, William, D.D., 1784-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the polar ice and northern passage into the Pacific. "Quar. Rev.," Oct.,

1817, p. 199. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

On the Poor Laws. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1818, p. 259. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the portraits of Mary Queen of Scots; . . . L. 1845. Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

On the practice of anonymous critics. L. 1806. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1763-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the present position of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1839. [From "Blackwood," Nov. and Dec., 1839.] Inglis, Right Hon. John, 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 421.

On the principle of Church establishments. L. 1836. [From "Fraser's Mag.," Aug., 1836.] Cunningham, William, D.D., 1805-61: b. at Hamilton, Lanarkshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; was a leader and theol. writer in the Scottish Free Church; d. at Edinburgh.

On the proper treatment of animals; with an anecdote of a carter, also of John Woolman, etc. L. 1821. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the proposed closing of King's Chapel burial-ground to future interments. B. 1880. Winthrop, Robert Charles, LL.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the prosodies of the Greek and Latin languages. L. 1796. Horsley, Samuel, D.D., 1733-1806: b. in St. Martin's churchyard in the Fields, London; d. at Brighthelstone. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the publication of school-books by government at the public expense: a correspondence with Lord John Russell. L. 1851. Murray, John, and Longman & Co., London publishers.

On the question of precedence as to the old earldom of Mar. Edinb. 1868(?) Erskine, John Francis Erskine Goodeve, Earl of Mar, 1836. See "Anonyms," p. 223.

On the rank (or, the adventures of a cabman). Edited by [or, rather, written by] . . . L. 1884. Hemyng, Bracebridge. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the religious philosophy of the New Testament and the present day. B. 1826. Dewey, Orville, D.D., LL.D., 1794-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the removal of the duty on books. N.Y. 1882. Steiger, E., & Company, New York publishers.

On the report of the Bullion Committee. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 518. Ellis, George, 1745-1815; and Can-

ning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the representation of minorities of electors to act with the majority in elected assemblies. P. 1844. Gilpin, Thomas, 1776-1853. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

On the responsibilities of employers. L. 1849. Power, David, of Lincoln's Inn, London.

On the reverence due to holy places. By . . . L. 1842. Markland, James Heywood, D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1788-1864: b. at Manchester; devoted his leisure moments to literary and antiquarian pursuits; d. at Bath.

On the rise, progress, and present state of public opinion, in Great Britain and other parts of the world. L. 1828. Mackinnon, William Alexander, 1789-; educ. at Camb. Univ., Eng.; studied law, but not called to the bar; M.P. 1830-53 *et seq.*

On the rock: memoir of Alice B. Whetall. [1839-68]. P. 1870. Lawrence, Caroline W[allace]: b. 1819, in Salem, Mass. (?)].

On the rule of Friends against the marriage of first cousins. L. n.d. Hodgkin, Thomas, M.D., 1798-1866: an English Friend, of Westminster, London; d. at Jaffa, in Palestine.

On the sinking of the Vengeur. "Fraser's Mag.," July, 1839. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the snob civilian. "Punch," Aug., 1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the speculative difficulties of professing Christians. Edinb. 1846. Lee, William, minister of Roxburgh.

On the spikenard of the ancients. L. 1836. Hatchett, Charles, F.R.S., 1765-1847: an English chemist; son of John Hatchett, Esq., an eminent coach-builder in Long-Acre; treasurer of the literary club after the death of Dr. Burney; d. at Bellevue House, Chelsea.

On the spiritual nature of the Christian Dispensation, etc. L. 1857. Allen, John, 1790-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. L. 1851. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1780-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

On the supposed inability of man to do anything towards his own salvation. L. 1808. Eddowes, Rev. Ralph. See I. & P., 2 S.

On the Tarshish of the Second Book of Chronicles. L. 1849. Clavering, Sir

William Aloysius, 9th Bart., 1800-72. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

On the voice of birds. 1860 (?) Duncan, Philip Bury, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

On three species of the N. O. Orchidæ. L. 1817. Ker, John Bellenden (?)

On voluntary distortions of the human figure, etc. Edinb. 1832 (?) Combe, Andrew, M.D., 1797-1847: b. in Edinburgh; studied medicine there and in Paris; practised in Edinb. from 1823; in 1818 became a convert to phrenology.

On wet docks, quays, and warehouses, for the port of London; . . . L. 1793. Vaughan, William, Esq.

On Whig snobs. "Punch," July, 1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Once a Month. New series. L. 1871. Collins, Joseph Pullen, editor.

Once a Week. . . . L. 1859-65. Lucas, Samuel, 1818-68. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Once and again: a novel. By . . . L. 1865. Jenkin, Mrs. Charles.

One and all; a farce of two acts. By . . . L. 1787. Jodrell, Sir Richard Paul, M.D., D.C.L., 1745-1831: educ. at Eton and Hertford Coll., Oxford; M.P., 1794-96; was a fine classical scholar, and devoted much time to literature; d. in London.

One-and-twenty. By . . . L. 1858. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

One only. L. 1874. Price, Miss E. C. See I. & P., 2 S.

One (The) baptism asserted, and its sufficiency proved. Manchester, 1838. Wills, Terence, a Friend, or Quaker.

One (The) Catholic supremacy, the divine salvation of the Church. L. 1851. Carlyle, Thomas, advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

One hundred years ago. B. 1876. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

150 stories about the Indians. Concord, N.H. Morrill, Rufus, a publisher of Concord, N.H.

One in a thousand; or, the days of Henry Quatre. L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

One-legged (The) robin. Manchester, 1879. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

One of the family. N.Y. 1868. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

One or two words in one or two books. "Fraser," April, 1837. Thack-

eray, William Makepeace. 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

One pennyworth of pig's meat. . . . L. 1793-95. Spence, Thomas (editor), 1752-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

One summer. B. 1875. Howard, Blanche Willis, 1847-: b. in Bangor, Me.; is now (1887) at Stuttgart, Germany, editing a magazine published there in English.

One talent; or, a day of small things. . . . B. 1856. Swazey, Miss Adeline M.

One trip more; and other stories. By . . . L. 1870. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

One year abroad. B. 1877. Howard, Blanche Willis, 1847-: b. in Maine. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

One year in Savannah. Prov. 1820. Young, Edward R.: a merchant of Providence.

One year of the administration of the Marquess of Wellesley in Ireland. L. 1823. Emerson, John Swift.

Onea (an Indian poem). Charleston, S.C., 18-. Simmons, William Hayne, M.D., ab. 1785-: b. in South Carolina, and afterwards a resident of East Florida; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania.

O'Neill; or, the rebel. L. 1827. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Edward George Earle Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Onesimus: memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul. By . . . L. 1882. Abbott, Edwin Abbott, D.D., 1833-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Only a clod. By . . . L. 1865. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Only a dandelion, and other stories. N.Y. 1854. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Only (The) daughter: a domestic story. L. 1839. Campbell, Harriette. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Only George: a story. L. 1866. Brookfield, Mrs.

Only me: an autobiography. By . . . L. 1876. Pollard, Miss Matilda Mary.

Only (An) son: a narrative. By . . . B. 1832. Ferguson, Walter.

Ontwa, the son of the forest: a poem. N.Y. 1822. Lawson, James, 1799-1880: b. in Glasgow, Scotland; from 1815 a resident of New York City; from 1833 engaged in marine insurance; d. at Yonkers, N.Y.

Onwards. By . . . 1859. Douglas, Christiana Jane [afterwards Mrs. Davies (?)].

Open (The) door; the portrait: two stories of the seen and the unseen. B. 1885. Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Open fellowship. . . . Cambridge, 1858. Merivale, Very Rev. Charles, D.D., 1808-. See "Anonyms," p. 444.

Open (An) letter to W. B. Stevens. P. 1874. Smith, M. B.

Open (An) verdict: a novel. By . . . L. 1878. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opening (The) of the Ganges Canal . . . Cambridge, 1855. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opening (The) of the sixth seal: a sacred poem. L. 1829. Cox, Edward William, 1809-79. See "Anonyms," pp. 153, 178.

Opera (The): a novel. By . . . L. 1832. Gove, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1790-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opera (The) glass, for peeping into the microcosm of the fine arts, and more especially of the drama. L. 1826-27. Payne, John Howard (?), 1792-1852: the American Roscius; b. in New York City; d. in Tunis, Africa.

Opera (The) of operas; or, Tom Thumb the great . . . L. 1753. Hatchet, William, and Haywood, Mrs. Eliza Fowler, 1693(?)-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Operative and speculative masonry: a concise address . . . B. 1793. Richards, Rev. George, ab. 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Opheila Keen: a dramatic legendary tale. L. 1829. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ophiomaches; or, deism revealed. L. 1749. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ophthalmographia; or, treatise of the eye and its diseases . . . L. 1713. Kennedy, Peter.

Opinion (The) of an eminent lawyer [the Earl of Hardwicke] concerning the right of appeal from the vice-chancellor of Cambridge to the Senate . . . in answer to a late pamphlet . . . By a fellow of a college [Richard Hurd, D.D.]. L. 1751.

Opinions of counsel on the legality of the late Indian army bonus system. L. 1869. Rathborne, Anthony Blake, Col.; Rolt, Sir John, K.C.B., -1856; and James, Sir Henry, Lieut.-Col., R.E., 1803-.

Opinions of learned and eminent men on the truth, style, and importance of the holy Bible. L. 1839. Rodd, Horatio: son of Thomas Rodd, Sen.; a dealer in

books and engravings in London; afterwards a resident in Philadelphia.

Opinions (The) of Sarah, Duchess-Dowager of Marlborough . . . Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opinions respecting the commercial intercourse between the United States and the dominions of Great Britain. B. 1797. Bowdoin, James, A.M., 1752-1811: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1771; minister to Spain, 1805; d. on Naushon Island, Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

Opium habit (The). N.Y. 1868. Day, Horace B., M.D., 1819-70: b. in West Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; in 1849 he settled in Utica as a physician, and d. there.

Opportunities: a sequel to "What she could." By . . . N.Y. 1871. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opportunity: a novel . . . B. 1867. Seemuller, Mrs. Anne Moncure (Crane), 1838-72.

Opportunity (The); or, reasons for an immediate alliance with St. Domingo. By . . . L. 1804. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Opposition no proof of patriotism . . . L. 1735. Small, William, 1715-41.

Optical defects in school children . . . B. 1869. Williams, Henry Willard, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 242.

Opticks; or, a treatise of the reflections, refractions, inflexions, and colours of light . . . L. 1704. Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727: b. at Woolsthorpe, near Colsterworth, Lincolnshire; Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1665; d. in London.

Oracle (The) of reason; or, philosophy vindicated. London and Bristol, 1843. Edited successively by Southwell, C.; Holyoake, George Jacob; Paterson, T.; and Chilton, William.

Oracles: their history and influence. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1875. Pyne, John, A.M.

Orange free state and Basuto Mission. . . . L. 1863. Cowan, Rev. James Galloway, M.A., vicar of St. John's, Hammersmith, 1863-70 *et seq.*

Orange lily. By . . . L. 1879. Crommelin, Miss May.

Orange (The) man; or, the honest boy and the thief. L. 1861. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Orange (The) system exposed, and the Orange societies proved to be unconstitutional . . . Dublin, 1823. Wallace, Thomas, LL.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Orangelism in Ireland: its history and character. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1868. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Oration (An) at Worcester, July 4, 1800. n.p. 1800. Bangs, Edward, -1818. Harv. Univ., 1777; a lawyer of Worcester.

Oration (An) on the prospects of the young men of America. . . . July 14, 1848. B. 1818. Everett, John, A.M., 1801-26: brother of Alexander Hill and Edward Everett; b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1818; he studied law with Daniel Webster, and was a man of great ability and promise.

Oration (An) on the use and progress of physic in America: . . . Hartford, 1781. Potter, James.

Oration (An) upon the benefits of liberty. B. 1773. Allen, Rev. John, of Boston.

Orations of Isocrates. [Translation.] L. 17-. Brown, James, 1709-88: b. at Kelso, in the shire of Roxburgh, in Scotland; and educ. at Westminster School; spent in foreign travel, 1722-25; started the idea of "The Directory," by which Mr. Henry Kent, printer, of London, made a fortune; d. at Stoke Newington, where he had resided from 1734.

Oratiuncula habita in domo Convocationis Oxon, die Oct. 27, 1756. . . . [A satire.] Oxon, 1757. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oratory (The) Magazine. L. 1748. Henley, Rev. John, 1692-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Orcadian rhymes; or, verses from the far north. Kelso, 1864. Sinclair, J. L.

Orchesography, or the art of dancing. n.p. 1706. Weaver, John: for many years a dancing-master of Shrewsbury; d. 1760, in that city; said to be the first introducer of pantomimes into England.

Orchidaceous plants in the collection of the Rev. J. Clowes. Manchester, 1842. Hammond, W.

Ordeal (The) for wives. By . . . L. 1865. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Ordeal (The) of touch. L. 1847. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Order before anarchy; or, a letter to a friend containing an exposition of the principles levelled by Paine, and others, at the overthrow of the British constitution. . . . L. 1793. Castley, Thomas, of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1755 or 87.

Order (The) for the administration

of the loaves and fishes, etc. [A parody.] L. 1817. Carlile, Richard, 1790-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 251.

Order (The) in which the works of Swedenborg follow each other, their dates, etc. N.Y. 1874. Worcester, Rev. Samuel Howard, 1824-: b. in Gloucester, Mass.; pastor of the New Jerusalem Church in Baltimore, Md., from 1851.

Order in her coffin. By ... Man. (?) 1876. Lakee, M. R.

Orders, ... connected with the XX. Regiment. L. 1868. Barlow, Frederick Watkins (?), ensign of the 20th (the East Devonshire) Regt. of Foot in 1860.

Orders (The) in council at present in force, and some of the acts of Parliament for the regulation of the naval service. L. 1842. Roney, Sir Cusack Patrick, 1810-: b. in Dublin; secretary to the Royal Literary Fund, 1835-37.

Ordinary (An) journey no progress; or, a man doing his own business no mover of sedition ... L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oregon (The) Bill. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1848, p. 111. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oregon; or, a short history of a long journey from the Atlantic to the region of the Pacific, drawn up from notes of J.B. Wyeth. Camb. 1833. Waterhouse, Benjamin, M.D., 1754-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oregon (The) question. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1846, p. 563. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oregon (The) Treaty. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 105. Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

Oremus: short prayers in verse for Sundays and holy days, suggested by the services of the Church of England. L. 1832. Sedgwick, John, D.D., 1823-. Mag. Coll., Oxf., 1846; rector of Birdbrook, Essex, 1876-88 *et seq.*

Orestes and the avengers. An Hellenic mystery in three acts. By ... L. 1857. Williams, Rowland, D.D., 1817-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Orestes (The) of Æschylus. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1842, p. 315. Scott, Robert, D.D., b. 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 434.

Organization in daily life. An essay. L. 1862. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Organization of the party. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1849, p. 443. Whelpley,

James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Organized Christianity. Is it of man or of God? By ... L. 1866. Dunn, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oriental ballads. In the "Atlantic Monthly." Plumley, Benjamin Rush, 1816-87. See "Anonyms," p. 356.

Oriental eclogues. ... L. 1757. Collins, William, 1720-56. See I & P., 2 S.

Oriental fragments. L. 1834. Moon, Major, E.

Oriental harp. Prov. 1826. Coffin, Robert Stevenson, 1797-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oriental (The) Herald and Colonial Review. L. 1824-29. Buckingham, James Silk, 1786-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oriental (The) linguist. ... Calcutta, 1798. Gilchrist, John Borthwick, LL.D., 1759-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 294.

Origin (The) and antiquity of engraving. P. 1872. Parker, William Sharp, an American engraver.

Origin (The) and progress of despotism in the Oriental and other empires of Africa, Europe, and America. L. 1764. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Origin and progress of the Baptist church in Yarmouth, Me. Portland, 1861. Ripley, Rev. Thomas Baldwin, 1795-1876; b. in Boston; Brown Univ., 1814; pastor chiefly at Bangor and Portland, Me.; d. at Portland.

Origin of equitable jurisdiction. "Quar. Rev.," vol. 32, p. 92. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Origin of evil, and other sermons. Edinb. 1879. Momerie, A. W.

Origin (The) of printing, in two essays. L. 1774. Bowyer, William, the younger, 1699-1777. See I. & P., 2 S.

Origin of Sunday schools in Albany. Albany, 1856. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton, Mass., 1860. Heard, Rev. Jared Mann, 1830-64; b. in Wayland, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1853; pastor at Clinton and Fitchburg, Mass.; d. in the latter town.

Origin of the Homeric poems. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1831, p. 121. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Origin (The) of the Newcastle Burr ... L. 1767. Dawes, Richard, M.A., 1708-66; master of the grammar school, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1738-49; b. at Market Bosworth; educ. at Cambridge.

Origin (The) of the "Pickwick Papers." In London "Society," Oct. 4, 1884. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original (The) and pedigree of sacred Episcopacy: an essay. L. 1703. Wilhamson, Rev. John (?), -1740: minister at Inveresk and Musselburgh.

Original (The) dinners, clubs, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1836, p. 445. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Original (An) essay on animal motion, etc. P. 1792. Wilkins, H.

Original essays and translations, by different hands. Edinb. 1780. Richardson, Prof. William, and Arthur, Prof. Archibald: both of Glasgow.

Original familiar correspondence between residents in India. Edinb. 1846. Addison, G. H., 1793-1815: an Englishman; a youth of high promise when he died in India.

Original letters from Russia, 1825-28. L. 1878. Disbrowe, Sir Edward Cromwell, 1790-1851: son of Edward, of Walton, Co. Derby; Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1812; M.P., 1823-26; envoy extra. at the Hague, where he died. Disbrowe, Charlotte Anne Albinia, editor.

Original letters, etc., of Sir John Falstaff and his friends. L. 1796. White, John, newspaper agent.

Original lines and translations. By . . . L. 1815. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Original love-letters between a lady of quality and a person of inferior station. Dublin, 1784. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original papers relating to the expedition to Panama. L. 1744. Vernon, Admiral Edward, 1684-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original (The) picture of London enlarged and improved. L. 1826. Britton, John, F.S.A., 1771-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original poems, calculated to improve the mind of youth, and allure it to virtue. L. 1800. O'Keefe, Miss Adelaide.

Original poems for infant minds. L. 1803.

Of the signatures, "Adelaide" stands for Miss O'Keefe, daughter of John O'Keefe; "A. T." stands for Ann Taylor, afterwards Mrs. Gilbert; "J. T." for Jane Taylor; "I. T." for Isaac Taylor.

Original (The) power of the collective body of the people of England examined and asserted . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original right; or, the reasonableness of appeals to the people . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Original sacred hymns . . . L. 1776. Thomson, Rev. George, LL.B., -1782: vicar of St. Gennys, 1732-82.

Original stories from real life, etc. L. 1788. Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft, 1759-97: b. in or near London; in 1797 married Mr. William Godwin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Origines Divisianæ; or, the antiquities of the Devizes . . . L. 1754. Davis, James, 1705 or 6-55: b. at Chepstow, Monmouth Co.; Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1726; practised as a physician at Devizes, Wiltshire.

A *jeu d'esprit* aimed at the absurd etymologies of Musgrave and others.

Orissa, the garden of superstition and idolatry. L. 185-. Lawrie, W. F. B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Orlando Furioso: in Italian and English. L. 1755. Croker, Rev. Temple Henry, 1729-90 (?): b. in Cork; Christ Church, Oxford, 1750; held several rectorships from 1769; the last at St. Christopher's, West Indies.

Ormington; or, Cecil, a peer . . . L. 1842. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ornamental designs of bed-room furniture. L. 1871. Mogg, T., and Collins, William: upholsterers.

Ornamental piety. B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ornaments (The) of churches considered . . . Oxford, 1761. Hole, William, D.D., 1710-91: son of Joshua, of South Molton, Devon; Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1732; vicar of Bishops Nympton, Devon, and of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1782-91; d. at his house in St. Peter's churchyard.

Ornithologia Britannica: seu avium omnium Britannicarum . . . catalogus . . . L. 1771. Tunstall, W. (?)

Orphan (The): a novel. L. 1783. Elliot, Miss —.

Orphan (The); or, the unhappy marriage: a tragedy. L. 1769. Otway, Thomas, 1651-85: b. at Woolbeding, Sussex; educ. at Oxford; went to London, and became a writer of dramas.

Orphans: a chapter in a life. By . . . L. 1858. Oliphant, Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Orphans (The): a tale of New England . . . B. 1859. Gibson, Miss Mary J.

Orphans (The) of Glen Elder: a tale

of Scottish life . . . L. 1869. Robertson, Miss Margaret Murray.

Orphans (The) of Glenulva: a story of Scottish life. Edinb. 1862. Latta, Mrs. T. A.

Orphans (The) of Lissau, and other interesting narratives . . . By . . . L. 1830. Bristow, Mrs. Amelia: an English novelist.

Orphan's (The) trial: a tale in blank verse. L. 1847. Fisk, Rev. George, LL.B., C.C.C., Cambridge, 1832: vicar of Great Malvern, Worcestershire, 1856-70 *et seq.*

Orpheus and Eurydice: an opera. n.p., n.d. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Orthodox (The) communicant . . . L. 1712. Howel, Rev. Laurence, -1720. See "Anonyms," p. 95.

Orthodox (The) Journal and Catholic Monthly Intelligencer. L. 1816-30. Andrews, William Eusebius: printer and bookseller, Duke Street, Little Britain, London; b. 1773 at Norwich; d. 1837 in London.

Orthodox London; or, phases of religious life in the Church of England. By . . . L. 1873. Davies, Charles Maurice, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Orthographical hobgoblin. Springfield, Mass., 1859. Webster, Noah, LL.D., 1758-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Osage (The) treaty. n.p. 1868. Whitney, Henry C.

Osbert of Aldgate: a tale . . . L. 185-. Stewart, Miss Elizabeth M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Osmê; or, the spirit of Froust. L. 1853. Bolland, John, M.A., of Univ. Coll., Durham: son of Mr. Justice Bolland. See N. & Q., May, 1868, 409.

Osmond: a tale. By . . . L. 1822. Kelty, Mrs. Mary Anne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ossian Darthula Græce reddita accedunt miscellanea. L. 1801. Herbert, Hon. William, 1778-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 441.

Oswald: a metrical tale, etc. Edinb. 1817. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Other juvenile poems. By . . . n.p., n.d. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Other people's babies. By . . . N.Y. 1877. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Other people's children. By . . . L. 1877. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Other people's windows. L. 1876.

Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Other times; or, the monks of Leadenhall. By . . . L. 1823. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Otia sacra; optimas fides; Deus nobis haec otia fecit. L. 1648. Fane, Mildmay, 2d Earl of Westmoreland, -1665: an English poet and statesman.

O'Toole's (The) of Glen Imaal. By . . . L. 1868. Wynne, George Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Otta Held, and other stories. N.Y. 1856. Adams, Anne P.

Ought we to visit her? "Temple Bar," vols. xxxi.-xxxiv. Edwardes, Mrs. Anne.

Oulita, the serf: a tragedy. L. 1858. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our acre and its harvest, etc. Cleveland, O., 1869. Brayton, Mary Clark; and Terry, Ellen F. Brayton, M. C., during the civil war was secretary of the Cleveland Soldiers' Aid Society.

Our ancestors as wise as we; or, ancient precedents for modern facts . . . L. 1712. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our aristocracy, as manufactured from the raw material. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1871. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Our army of occupation. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 171. Headley, Joel Tyler. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Our batch of novels for Christmas. In "Fraser," Jan., 1838. Thackeray, William Makepeace, and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our boys; or, we're off to the diggings. B. 1859. Wright, Albert J. (?) of Boston: treasurer of the Wright & Potter Printing Company.

Our campaign around Gettysburg: a memorial of the 23d Regt., N.Y.S.N.G. Brooklyn, 1864. Lockwood, John.

Our chronicle of '26: a satirical poem. B. 1827. Mellen, Grenville, 1799-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our clerks; or, No. 3 Fig Tree Court, Temple: an original farce in one act. By . . . L. 1850. Taylor, Tom, 1817-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our colonial empire. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1852, p. 393. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Our country: its present and its future prosperity. Detroit, 1883. Richardson, David M.: a business man of Detroit.

Our doctor, and other tales of Kirkbeck. By . . . L. 185-. Lear, Mrs.

Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

"Our doctor"; or memorials of Sir William Charles Ellis, M.D., of Southall Park, Middlesex. By . . . L. 1868. Ellis, Harriett Warner.

"Our doctor's" note-book. By . . . L. 1857. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Our domestic relations; or, how to treat the rebel states. ["Atlantic Monthly," Oct., 1863.] B. 1863. Sumner, Charles, LL.D., 1811-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Our English ancestors. B. 1872. Amory, Thomas Coffin. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Our English lakes . . . as seen by William Wordsworth. Photographically illustrated. 1864. Ogle, Thomas.

Our family genealogy . . . Hartford, Conn., 1851. Morgan, Nathaniel Harris, of Hartford, Conn., 1805-.

Our farm of four acres, etc. 1859. Coulton, Miss.

Our forefathers; their homes and their churches. By . . . Charleston, S.C., 1860. Poyas, Mrs. E. A. [Catherine G. ?]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our great army. L. 187-. Wright, Thomas.

The great army are the poor, of whom the book gives the most graphic, humorous, and pathetic sketches.

Our great captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. L. 1865. Brockett, Linus Pierpont, M.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our heavenly home, etc. By . . . L. 1859. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our heavenly inheritance. A few thoughts by . . . 1882. Delf, Mrs. H. F.: an English writer. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our hero; or, who wrote "The battle of Dorking?" A . . . review of the . . . pamphlet, etc. L. 187-. Chesney, George Tomkyns. See "Anonyms," p. 205.

Our holiday at Laverstock House asylum . . . L. 1860. Bushnan, John Stevenson, M.D., 1808 (?)-84: studied medicine at Heidelberg and Edinburgh; settled in London, and was the editor of the "Med. Times and Gazette," 1849-52; the latter part of his life his sight failed, and he lived and died in the Charter House.

Our home and foreign trade. . . . Edinb. 1880. Duncan, William James: National Bank at Edinburgh.

Our home in heaven; or, echoes from "Christie's old organ." L. 1881. Walton, Mrs. O. F.

Our home islands, their natural features. L. 1857. Milner, Rev. Thomas, M.A., F.R.G.S.

Our homeless poor . . . By . . . L. 1860. Baslee, Ellen: an English writer.

Our journal: a magazine of fiction and fashion. L. 1871. Lynes, A., and son.

Our lighthouse system. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1845, p. 314. Raymond, Henry Jarvis, LL.D., 1820-69. See I. & P., 2 S.

Our little life: essays consolatory and domestic, with some others. L. 1882. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our little ones in heaven. Edited by . . . B. 1858. Simonds, William (editor), 1822-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our magazine. L. 1864. Taylor, John, 1781-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our military experience, and what it suggests. Baltimore, 1863. Hassan, Alexander B.: surgeon in the U.S. Army; b. in Maryland; appointee from Maryland; major and surgeon, 1861; d. 1877; brevet lieut.-col., 1865.

Our modern Athens. B. 1860. Clark, William Adolphus. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Our mutual friend" in manuscript. In "Scribner's Monthly Magazine," Aug., 1874. Field, Kate. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our national constitution. P. 1863. Agnew, Daniel: president judge of Pennsylvania.

Our national defences. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 346. Holland, Rev. Henry L.

Our national schools of science . . . B. 1867. Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-: b. at Norwich, Conn.; Yale, 1852; pres. of the Johns Hopkins Univ. at Baltimore, 1875-89 *et seq.*

Our national sins, etc. L. 1850. Wileman, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our new rector; or, the village of Norton. L. 1861. Binns, Mrs. Wildon H.: an English writer.

Our Nig. B. 1859. Wilson, Mrs. H. E.

Our own country. In the "Knickerbocker." 1835. Brooks, James Gordon, 1801-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our own primer. For the children. Greensboro, N.C., 1862. Sterling, Richard, and Campbell, J. D.

Our public affairs. N.Y., 186-. Tapman, Lewis (?), 1788-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our presidents and governors compared to kings and petty princes. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1864. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Our quack doctors and how they thrive. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1871. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Our quack doctors and their performances. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 315. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Our recent corn trade . . . "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1847, p. 430. Fisher, Redwood S., 1782-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 225.

Our resources. A series of articles on the financial and political condition of the United States. L. 1864. Hazard, Rowland Gibson, LL.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. By . . . and by L. E. O'R. Marsh, Miss Katharine, and O'R., L. E. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Our square circle: a novel. By the late James Hain Friswell . . . completed by his daughter (L. H. Friswell). L. 1880.

Our true title to Oregon. Georgetown, D.C., 1845. Murdock, William David Clark.

Our village in war time. N.Y., 1867. Martyn, Mrs. Sarah Towne (Smith), 1805-79. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Our volunteers. "Cornhill," Jan. 1860, p. 77. Burgoyne, Sir John Fox, 1782-1871. See "Anonyms," p. 334.

Our year: a child's book in prose and verse. By . . . Cambridge, 1860. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Muloch), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ours: a holiday quarterly. L. 1878. Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (Thomas), 1837-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Out of prison. B. 1864. Denison, Mrs. Mary (Andrews). See I. & P., 1 S.

Out of the dark: the story of Alice Leith's experience. By . . . P. 1872. Bent, Miss Fannie: American author of religious fiction.

"Out of the House of Bondage." For the freedmen. By . . . N.Y. 186-. Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Out of town places, with hints for their improvement: a re-issue of "Rural Studies." N.Y. 1884. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Out West. . . . Colorado Springs, 1873-74. Lillor, J. E. (editor).

Outlaw (The). By . . . L. 1835.

Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding). See "Anonyms," p. 86.

Outline engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles. L. 1822. Russell, John, 6th Duke of Bedford (chiefly), 1766-1839: succeeded his brother, 1802.

Outline for a plan for a national bank . . . N.Y. 1833. Bronson, I., and others.

Outline of a commentary on Revelation xi. 1-14. L. 1794. Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outline of a plan for classifying the archives, etc., of the U.S. Sanitary Commission. n.p. 1866. Parrish, Joseph, 1818-: b. in Philadelphia; principal of of the Institution for Feeble-minded Children at Germantown, Penn.

Outline of a plan for establishing a Baptist literary and theological institution in a central situation in New England. Worcester, Mass., 1819. Going, Jonathan, D.D.: president of Granville Coll.; d. 1844, in Granville, O.

Outline of lectures on the law of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1827. Bell, Robert, -1818: writer to the signet; member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1812; d. at Edinburgh.

Outline of sematology; or, a new theory of grammar, logic, and rhetoric. L. 1831. Smart, Benjamin Humphrey, ab. 1785-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outline (An) of the financial and executive relations of the government to spirit meters. N.Y. 1871. Tice, Isaac P.: a banker of New York City.

Outlines for the classification of a library . . . L. 1825. Horne, Rev. Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outlines illustrative of the journal of F * * * * A * * K * * * * [Fanny Ann Kemble]. B. 1835. Johnston, David Claypole, 1797-1865: b. in Philadelphia; became an artist and caricaturist; d. in Dorchester, Mass.

Outlines of a constitution for United North and South. Columbus, W. 1815. Thornton, William.

Outlines (The) of a new commentary on Solomon's Song . . . L. 1768. Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 1715-88: b. at Norwich, Eng.; became minister of a congregation at Wattisfield, Suffolk.

Outlines of a plan for the foundation of a new state of society, on the doctrines and principles of Christ's kingdom. L. 1831. Addis, Alfred, B.A.: an English religious writer.

Outlines of a plan for the reform of the administration of justice in the supreme courts of Scotland. L. 1830. Megget, Thomas.

Outlines of a plan of education. L. 1805. Payne, Isaac, 1781-1845: an English Friend, of Epping, Essex.

Outlines of a plan of finance: proposed to be submitted to Parliament, 1813. L. 1813. Higham, S.

Outlines of a treatise on the disordered states of the lungs . . . L. 1804. Alder, Thomas, M.D., of Lincoln.

Outlines of ancient history . . . L. 1833. Bates, M. R. Gray, compiler.

Outlines of chronology, ancient and modern . . . B. 1832. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outlines of general history. L. 1828. Ellis, Thomas Flower, Esq., 1796-1861: barrister-at-law; called to the bar in 1824; d. in London.

Outlines of history . . . With additions by John Frost. P. 1831. Keightley, Thomas, 1789-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outlines of Jewish history, from B.C. 586 to C.E. 1885. By . . . L. 1886. Magnus, Mrs. Katie.

Outlines of . . . lectures on politics and political economy. L. 1839. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outlines of Old Testament history for youth. P. 1869. Maclear, George Frederick, D.D.: Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1855; warden of St. Aug. Coll., Canterbury, 1880-83 *et seq.*

Outlines of penology. "Penn Monthly," 1874. P. 1875. Chandler, Joseph Ripley, 1792-1880: b. at Kingston, Mass.; established himself as a lawyer in Philadelphia; was for several years editor of "The U. S. Gazette"; M.C., 1849-55; minister to Naples, 1858-60; on his return editor of "The Philadelphia North American"; d. at Philadelphia.

Outlines of Persian grammar . . . Edinb. 1822. Brunton, Alexander, D.D., 1773-1854: b. in Edinburgh; professor of Oriental languages in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1813.

Outlines of social economy. L. n.d. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Outlines of the history and formation of the understanding. By . . . L. 1847. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Outlines of the history of Ireland, etc. 1844. Brabazon, Elizabeth Jane: an English (?) writer.

Outlines of the laws of thought. L. 1842. Thomson, William, D.D., 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Outlines of the life and character of Gen. Lewis Cass [1782-1866]. Albany, 1848. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, LL.D., 1793-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outlines of the principal events in the life of General Lafayette. L. 1825. Ticknor, George, LL.D., 1791-1871. See I. & P., 2 S.

Outlines to Shakespeare's Tempest: on a series of twelve plates . . . L. 1836. Selons, H. C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outre Mer: a pilgrimage beyond the sea. N.Y. 1835. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., 1807-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Outward bound . . . By . . . L. 1838. Howard, Hon. Edward Greville George.

Over-Legislation. "West. Rev.," July, 1853, p. 51. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Overture for cleansing of the streets. n.p., n.d. Brand, Sir Alexander.

Ovid's Metamorphoses . . . Translated by . . . L. 1717. Dryden, John, 1631-1700; Eusden, Rev. Lawrence, -1730; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Owain Goch: a tale of the Revolution. By . . . L. 1827. Roscoe, Thomas, 1791-1871: the fifth son of William Roscoe; b. near Liverpool.

Owain Miles, and other unedited frag. of ancient English poetry. L. 1837. Laing, David (editor).

Owen: a waif. By . . . L. 1862. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Owen Glendower; or, the prince in Wales. By . . . L. 1849. Hardy, Miss.

Owen Gwynne's great work. By . . . L. 1875. Noel, Lady Augusta Ada (Byron?), 1815-52: daughter of Lord Byron; married to the Earl of Lovelace in 1835.

Owen Tudor: an historical romance. By . . . L. 1846. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Owl (The) critic. In "Harper's Magazine," Christmas number, 1881. Fields, James Thomas, 1817-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Owlet (The) of Owlstone Edge: his travels, his experience. L. 1856. Paget, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., 1800-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxberry's dramatic biography and histrionic anecdotes. L. 1825-26. Oxberry, Mrs. —.

Oxberry's Weekly budget of plays and magazine of romance. L. 1843-44. Oxberry, W. H. (editor).

Oxford during the last century . . . Oxford, 1859. The first series by Rob-

ertson, George; the second by Green, John Richards, 1758-1818.

Oxford and Cambridge miscellany poems. n.d. Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1730. See "Anonyms," p. 471.

Oxford Bibles . . . Mr. Curtis' misrepresentations exposed. L. 1833. Cardwell, Edward, D.D., 1787-1861: b. at Blackburn, in Lancashire Co.; B.A., Oxford, 1809; principal of St. Albans Hall, 1831-61; d. at Oxford.

Oxford botanic garden. Oxford, 1850. Daubeny, Charles Giles Bridle, M.D., F.R.S., 1795-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oxford (The) cabinet. L. 1797. Caulfield James (editor), 1764-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Oxford chronological tables of natural history . . . Oxford, 1835. Talboys, D. A.: a bookseller of Oxford.

Oxford (The) critical edition of the Vulgate New Testament. n.p. 1882. Wordsworth, John, D.D., 1843-: New Coll., Oxf., 1865; bishop of Salisbury, 1885-88 *et seq.*

Oxford (The) edition of Strabo. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1809, p. 429. Knight, Richard Payne, M.P., 1750-1824: noted for his knowledge of Greek literature; d. in London.

Oxford graduate of 20 years ago. L. 1874. Marshall, Rev. Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxford hexameters. "Lit. World," June, 1849. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxford (The) Malignants and Dr. Hampden. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 225. Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Oxford night caps . . . Oxford, 1827. Cook, Richard, 1794-: son of Richard

of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset; entered Trin. Coll., Oxf., in 1814.

Oxford (The) sausage; or, select poetical pieces . . . Oxford, 1777. Warton, Thomas (editor), 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxford (The) spy in verse. 1818-19. Boone, James Shergold, 1799-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Oxford theology. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1839, p. 526. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxford (The) tracts vindicated from the misrepresentations of the "Edinburgh Review," etc. Edinb. 1839. Torry, John, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Oxford undergraduate of fifty years ago. L. 18- . Marshall, Rev. Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxford University calendar. 1810, etc. Oxford, 1810, etc. Walker, John, LL.D., 1770-1831; Bliss, Philip, D.D., 1787-1857; and others: successive editors. See "Anonyms," pp. 64 and 160.

Oxonia explicata and ornata . . . L. 1773. Tatham, Edward, D.D., 1749-1834: b. in Yorkshire; fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1781; rector of Whitechurch, Salop, 1829-34.

Oxonian (The): a poem, in imitation of the "Splendid Shilling." By . . . L. 1778. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Oxonian (The) in town: a comedy . . . L. 1769. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Oxoniana . . . L. 1807. Walker, John, 1770-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Oxonians (The): a glance at society. By . . . L. 1830. Beazley, Samuel, 1786-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

P.

Pacha (The) of many tales. By . . . L. 1835. Marryat, Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pacific (The) Railroad. N.Y. 1860. Conkling, Edgar.

Pacific Railroad legislation, 1862-1885. B. 1886. Bromley, I. H.

Pacificator (The). A poem. L. 1700. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pad (The): a farce . . . L. 1793. Woodbridge, Robert.

Paddle your own canoe: a farce.

B. 1876. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paddock (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1768. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Pædo-baptism; or, a defence of infant-baptism, in point of antiquity, against the exceptions of Dr. John Gill. L. 1753-55. Breckell, Rev. John, 1697-1769. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pætus and Arria: a tragedy . . . L. 1809. Nicholson, John: son of Mr. Nicholson, a bookseller of Cambridge,

Eng. See N. & Q., Oct., 1853, p. 374, and Nov., 1863, p. 377.

Paganism in Devon and Cornwall. In "Once a Week." L. 1870. Pengelly, William, F.R.S., F.G.S., 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pagans (The). N.Y. 1883. Bates, Arlo, 1850-; b. at East Machias, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1876; has since resided in Boston, devoted to literary work; editor of the "Boston Courier."

Page (A) from the peerage. By . . . L. 1863. Atkins, Mrs. Anna.

Pageant (The) of the company of Sheremen and Taylors in Coventry . . . Coventry, 1817. Sharp, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pages from the ecclesiastical history of New England during the century between 1740 and 1840. B. 1864. Burgess, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., 1809-66. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Pain: its alleviation . . . Being a brief exposition of treatment . . . as practised by Dr. Ellis. L. 1871. Batchelour, William, M.D.: an English physician.

Painting: its rise and progress. B. 1845. Dodge, Pickering, M.A., -1863: a graduate of Harv. Univ., 1823.

Pair (A) of clean shoes and boots for a dirty baronet . . . L. 1722. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pair (A) of epistles in verse . . . L. 1796. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pair of spectacles for short-sighted politicians . . . L. 1765. Cooper, Sir Grey, -1801. See "Anonyms," p. 423.

Paisley: a local sketch, from Valentine's Manual for 1863. N.Y. 1863. Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery, 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 376.

Palace (The) beautiful. N.Y. 1865. Newell, Robert Henry, 1836-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Palace (The) of glass and the gathering of the people . . . L. 1851. Stoughton, John, D.D.: an English independent divine; b. 1807, at Norwich; pastor at Windsor, 1832-43; and at Kensington, 1843-75; prof. in New Coll., St. John's Wood, 1875-79 *et seq.*

Palaeoromaica: disquisitions whether the Hellenistic style [of the New Testament] is not Latin-Greek. L. 1822. Black, John, 1783-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 168.

Palaeoromaica; or, historical and philological disquisitions. L. 1822. And Supplement. L. 1824. Black, John, 1783-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 168.

Palestine and the Hebrew people. B. 1852. Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf, 1809-70. See I. & P., 2 S.

Palingenesia, the world to come. L. 1824. Way, Rev. Lewis, 1774-1840: of Stanstead; father of Albert Way, the well-known antiquarian; d. at Barford, near Leamington.

Palladium (The) of England. L. 1703. Gander, Joseph.

Palladium (The) of Great Britain and Ireland . . . L. 1762. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Palm-bearers (The) . . . B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Palmaries; or, the merchant of Genoa. By . . . L. 1839. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Palmetto pictures. [Poems.] N.Y. 1863. Hickox, Volney.

Palmoni: an essay on the chronological and numerical systems in use among the ancient Jews . . . L. 1851. Hooper, Rev. Francis John Bodfield: Ch. Coll., Camb., 1834; rector of Upton Warren, Bromsgrove, 1836-88.

Palms of Elim; or, rest and refreshment in the valleys. By . . . L. 1879. Macduff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Pamela: a comedy . . . L. 1742. Dance, or Love, James, -1774. See I. & P., 1 S., p. 485.

Pamela; or, virtue rewarded . . . L. 1761. Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pamphleteer (The). L. 1813-28. Valpy, Abraham John (editor), 1777-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pandolfo attonito! or, Lord Gallo-way's poetical lamentation on the removal of arm-chairs from the pit of the opera-house! . . . L. 1800. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1812 (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Pandora. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1846, p. 100. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pandurang Harî; or, memoirs of a Hindoo. L. 1826. Hockley, William Brown.

Panegyrical oratory of Greece. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 382. Mitchell, Thomas, 1783-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 357.

Pannel (The): an entertainment . . . Altered from the comedy [by Bricker-staffe] of "'Tis well it's no worse" . . . L. 1789. Kemble, John Philip, 1757-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 399.

Panorama (A) of Falmouth. 1827. Philip, James: b. 1800 at Falmouth; a printer and publisher in that town to 1830, and at Bristol, 1836-46; removed to London in 1846; in 1875 resident in Regent's Park, London.

Panorama (The) of Matlock, etc. L. 1829. Baiker, H., of Matlock.

Panorama of the Ingleez: an Ingleez family. "Punch," Sept. and Oct., 1851. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Panorama (The) of youth. L. 18—. Stockdale, Mary R.: daughter of John Stockdale, bookseller in Piccadilly, London.

Pansie's flour bin. By . . . L. 188—. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., p. 564.

Pantheon (The): a vision . . . L. 1747. Blakiston, —.

Pantheonites (The): a dramatic entertainment . . . L. 1773. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papal (The) and hierarchical systems compared with the religion of the New Testament, etc. L. 1843. Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papal (The) bull. In cœnâ Domini: translated into English . . . L. 1848. Biber, Rev. George Edward, Ph.D., LL.D., 1801-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papal conspiracy—, etc. "Quar. Rev., Jan., 1839, p. 88. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Papal infallibility. "Quar. Rev., Jan., 1870, p. 162. Croskery, Thomas (?), D.D., 1830-86. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Papal usurpation and persecution as it has been exercised in ancient and modern times . . . L. 1712. Bray, Thomas, D.D., 1656-1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paparchy and nationality. "Brit. Quar. Rev., Jan., 1875, p. 1. Thompson, Joseph Parrish, D.D., LL.D., 1819-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paper containing a statement and vindication of certain political opinions. P. 1862. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paper in the "Rambler," No. 97. L. 1751. Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paper No. 28 in the "Adventurer," Feb. 10, 1753. Hawkesworth, John, LL.D., 1715 or 19-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paper (A) regarding the Buddick Dacoits in Oude . . . Delhi, 1839-40. Hollings, G. E.

Papermakers' (The) directory and diary . . . L. 1876. Craig, James, of Edinburgh.

Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1677. N.Y. 1859. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85. See "Anonyms," p. 440.

Papers for the schoolmaster. L. 1851-64. Bromby, Charles Henry, D.D.: bishop of Tasmania, 1864; at one time perpetual curate of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, and principal of the Normal Coll., Cheltenham.

Papers for the times. L. 1879. Lewin, W. (editor).

Papers in the "Adventurer," Nos. 75, 80, 83, 139. L. 1753. Warton, Joseph, D.D., 1722-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papers in the Idler, Nos. 33, 93, 96. L. 1758-60. Warton, Thomas, D.D., 1722-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papers in the Spectator, Nos. 581, 601, 626, and 635. L. 1714. Grove, Rev. Henry, 1683-1738. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Papers in the "World," Nos. 12, 19, 58. [Signed H. S., I. T., and S. H.] L. 1753. Whitehead, Paul, 1709 or 10-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Papers relating to the families of Kinloch of that ilk, and of Aberbothrie. n.p., n.d. Kinloch, George Ritchie.

Papers relating to the moorings in Catwater, Plymouth, 1807. Boringdon, John Parker, Lord, 1st Earl of Morley, 1772-1848.

Papers relative to the late negotiation with Spain, and the taking of Falkland's Islands from the English. L. 1777. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Papists not excluded from the throne upon the account of religion . . . L. 1717. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P.

Papyrus primer. B. 1882. Babbitt, George Franklin.

Parables of Jesus. By . . . L. 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parables (The) of judgment. By . . . L. 1878. MacPherson, Brewster.

Parables of life. By . . . L. n.d. Saxby, Elizabeth M. A. F.

Parables (The) of the kingdom. L. n.d. Saxby, Elizabeth M. A. F.

Paraclete (The): an essay on the personality and ministry of the Holy Ghost . . . L. 1874. Parker, Joseph, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 333.

Paradise: a poem. L. 1769. Ogilvie, John, D.D., 1733-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 164.

Paradise (The) of fools. Balt. 1841. Yellott, G.

Paradise lost; or, the questions of free-trade and the corn-laws stated and considered. By . . . L. 1842. Denison, Joseph.

Paradise regained; or, the art of gardening: a poem. L. 1728. Lawrence, Rev. John, -1732. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Paradise (The) of coquettes. L. 1814. Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Paradoxical philosophy: a sequel to "The Unseen Universe." L. 1878. Tait, Peter Guthrie, and Stewart, Balfour. The former, in 1862, was appointed prof. of nat. philos. in the Univ. of Edinburgh; b. ab. 1825; educ. at Cambridge.

Paragraphs on the subject of judicial reform in Maryland . . . Balt. 1846. Price, William.

Paragreens (The) on a visit to the Paris universal exhibition. By . . . Edinb., 1856. Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parainesis pacifica; or, a persuasive to the union of Britain. Edinb. 1702. Mackenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parallel (The): being the substance of two speeches, supposed to have been made in the closet, by two different ministers, some time before a late demise. . . . L. 1762. Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Parallel (A) between the faith and doctrine of the present Quakers, and that of the chief hereticks in all ages of the Church . . . L. 1700. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parallel (A) between the siege of Berwick and the siege of Aquilea. [In ridicule of Horne's tragedy, "The Siege of Aquilea."] L. 177-. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parallel (A), in the manner of Plutarch, between a most celebrated man of Florence [Magliabechi] and one scarce ever heard of in England [R. Hill]. L. 1757. Spence, Joseph, 1698-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parallel (The): Nebuchadnezzar and N. Buonaparte. A sermon . . . Exeter, 1816. Booker, Rev. Luke, 1762-1836: rector of Tedstone-de-la-Mere, 1806; and of Dudley, 1812.

Parallel (The); or, persecution of Protestants the shortest way to prevent the growth of popery in Ireland. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paramatta (The) star. L. 1883. Gonner, Edward Carter (editor), 1862-: son of Peter Kersey of London; Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1884.

Paramēswara-juyāna-gosti: a dialogue of the Supreme Lord, in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism, etc. Cambridge, Eng., 1856. Williams, Rowland, D.D., 1817-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paramythia; or, mental pastimes . . . L. 1821. Watson, James. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

Paraphrase (A) and notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Ephesians. L. 1707. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paraphrase (A) and notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians. L. 1708. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paraphrase (A) and notes on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. L. 1707. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paraphrase (A) and notes on St. Paul's Epistle to Philemon, in imitation of Mr. Locke's manner; with an appendix. L. 1731. [Also on the other epistles of Paul.] Benson, George, D.D., 1699-1763: b. in Cumberland, Eng.; educ. at Glasgow; was first a Calvinist, afterwards an Arian.

Paraphrase (A) and notes to the first Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. L. 1706. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paraphrase (A) and notes to the second Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians. L. 1706. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paraphrase (A) on a passage in a sermon . . . by . . . Dr. Markham . . . 1777 . . . n.p. 1777. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paraphrase (A) on part of the œconomy of human life. B. 1769. Bowdoin, James, LL.D., 1727-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paraphrase (A) on some parts of the book of Job. B. 1795. Devens, Richard, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

Paraphrase on the 5th, 6th, and 7th chapters of Matthew. L. 1737. Collet, Samuel.

Paraphrase (A) upon Prov. vi. 16, 17, 18, 19. n.p., n.d. Fallowfield, John, 1681-1744: a Friend, of Hertford; d. in London.

Paraphrase (A), with notes on the book of Psalms . . . L. 1706. Johnson,

John, D.D., 1662-1725. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Parental care for the salvation of children explained and enforced . . . By . . . L. 1839. Pike, Rev. John Gregory, 1784-1854: a Baptist minister; b. at Edmonton, Eng.; sec. of the Gen. Bapt. Miss. Soc., London; d. at Derby.

Parental duties illustrated from the Word of God . . . in three sermons . . . Edinb. 1792. Braidwood, Rev. William: Baptist minister in Edinburgh.

Parental wisdom, etc. L. 1849. Antrobus, John, A.M.: an English essayist; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1827.

Parental wishes and charges . . . B. 1705. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parentator: memoirs of remarkable in the life and death of . . . Dr. Increase Mather . . . B. 1724. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parent's poetical anthology: being a selection of English poems. L. 1817. Mant, Mrs. Alicia Catherine.

Parian (The) chronicles; or, the chronicle of the Arundelian marbles . . . L. 1788. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See "Anonyms," p. 217.

Paris: a hand book; or, French at sight. L. 1867. Freel, C.: professor of languages; resident at Penzance.

Paris and its people. By . . . L. 1844. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paris and the Parisians. "Fraser," Feb., 1836. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paris in 1815: a poem. L. 1817. Croly, Rev. George, LL.D., 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Paris in little, and some of the vanities thereof. "Fraser," 1855. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paris: its dangerous classes. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1842, p. 1. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paris printers: six months' typographical experience in the French capital. By . . . [Articles in the "Printers' Journal."] Mitchell, D. W.: an English printer (?).

Paris Universal Exposition, 1867, etc. Washington, 1868. Beckwith, Nelson Warren, Esq.: commissioner-general of the United States.

Parish (The) . . . Oxford, 1853. Munro, Edward, M.A.

Parish (The) churches and burying grounds [Androssan and Largs] of Ayr-

shire. Glasgow, 1847. Malcolm, Alexander.

Parish (The) clerk. By . . . L. 1841. Hewlett, Rev. Joseph Thomas James, 1800-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parish (The) priest: a poem, etc. L. 1732. Wesley, Rev. Samuel, Jr., M.A., ab. 1691-1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parisian (The); or, anecdotes of distinguished characters. L. 1797. Charlton, Mary.

Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles. N.Y. 1852. Jarves, James Jackson, 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parisians (The). "Blackwood," pp. 112-115, 1872-74. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Park (The). L. 1778. Jenour, Joshua.

Park Chapel remembrancer. L. 1850. Cadman, Rev. William, M.A.: St. Cath. Coll., Camb., 1839; rector of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1859-80 *et seq.*

Parks (The) of London: four plates [drawn and lithographed by . . .]. L. 1825. Baynes, T. M.: an English artist.

Parliamentary history of the French Revolution. "Lon. and West. Rev.," April, 1837. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parliament (A) house garland. Edinb. 1843 (?). Cheape, Douglas, 1797-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Parliamentary candidates' proposed declaration of principles . . . L. 1831. Bentham, Jeremy, 1747-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parliamentary opposition. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1855, p. 1. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Parliamentary privilege. "Quar. Rev.," No. 130. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Parliamentary reform. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1811, p. 253. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Parliamentary reform. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1820, p. 461. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parliamentary reform. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1816, p. 225. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parliamentary reform. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1831, p. 554. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, ab. 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Parliamentary reform and the government. "Fraser's Mag.," June, 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Parliamentary reform. What and where? By . . . L. 1858. Rich, Henry, 1803-: son of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1825; M.P., 1837-41 and 1846; a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-52.

Parliamentary (The) register. L. 177-. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parliaments (The) and councils of England, chronologically arranged. . . . L. 1839. Parry, Charles Henry, M.D.: son of Dr. Caleb Hillier (1756-1822), of Bath.

Parlor theatricals; or, winter evening's entertainment. By ** N.Y. 1859. Arnold, George, and Cahill, Frank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parnassian geography . . . By . . . 1824. Derenzy, Margaret Graves.

Parnassian leaves. 1828. Foster, Hugh Ker: native of Hull.

Parnassian (The) shop. B. 1801. Story, Isaac, 1774-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parnassus in pillory. N.Y. 1851. Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey, 1823-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parnell's historical apology. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1807, p. 299. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parnell's history of Irish popery laws. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1808, p. 77. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parochial (The) clergyman's ordination vows . . . L. 1824. Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parody on a song in the "The Camp." Enlisting a critick for the "Edinburgh Review." "Gent. Mag.," Sept., 1811, p. 266. Nares, Robert, D.D., 1753-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Parody (A) on Cato's Soliloquy, occasioned by being sick with drinking punch over-night at a club in Oxford; and drinking a glass of water and reading Dr. Cheyne's essay the next morning, in "Letters to and from Granger." Huddesford, William, 1732-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Parricide (The): a domestic romance. By . . . L. 1836. Reynolds, Frederick Mansell, Esq., -1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parrot (The) . . . By . . . L. 1746.

Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler) (and others), 1693 (?) -1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parry and Weddell's voyages. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 378. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Parry's voyage of discovery. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1821, p. 175. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Parsees (The). "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Reed, Joseph S.

Parsonage (The) and the park. L. 1863. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Parsons and widows. By . . . L. 1844. Hewlett, Rev. Joseph Thomas James, 1800-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parson's (A) choice of town or country: an epistle to a young divine. By . . . L. 1821. Smedley, Rev. Edward, 1789-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parson's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1833. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Part (A) of the life of Lady Margaret Cunningham, daughter of the Earl of Glencairn. Edinb. 1826. Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.A., 1781-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Part of the seventh epistle of the first book of Horace imitated, and address'd to a noble peer [Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford]. L. 1713. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Parterre (The); or, the beauties of Flora. With poetical illustrations. L. 1842. Twamley, Louisa Anne, afterwards Meredith, Mrs. Louisa Anne (Twamley), wife of Mr. Charles Meredith (1844), with whom she visited distant lands.

Parthenon (The) . . . L. 1862-63. Goodwin, E. C. (editor).

Particular (A) account of the battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill. B. 1825. Bradford, Alden, LL.D., 1765-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Particulars and corresponding documents relating to the French aggression on Portugal. L. 1831. Walton, William, Esq., 1784-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Partisan (The): a tale of the Revolution. N.Y. 1835. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Partitions. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1822, p. 462. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., M.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Partnership "en commandite"; or, partnership with limited liabilities. L. 1848. Begbie, Matthew B.

Party of progress" (The). Letter

to a Radical member of Congress. [Concord (?), 1867.] Pillsbury, Rev. Parker, 1899-: b. in Hamilton, Mass.; was for some years an active Cong. minister; but in 1840 he left the ministry and devoted himself to the antislavery cause; resident at Concord, N.H.

Party-tyranny: or an occasional bill in miniature; as now practised in Carolina . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pasco and other poems. n.d. Man-ners, R. Rutland.

Pasquinade (The). With notes va-riorum . . . L. 1753. Kenrick, William, LL.D., ab. 1720-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passage of the Himalaya Mountains. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 415. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Passage to India. Washington, 1871. Whitman, Walter, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passages from the diary of a late physician. "Blackw.," xxviii.-xlii. 1830-37. Warren, Samuel, D.C.L., 1807-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passages from the history of liberty. B. 1847. Eliot, Samuel, LL.D., 1821-: b. in Boston; educ. at Harv. Univ. (1839), and in Europe.

Passages from the life and writings of William Penn. Cope, Thomas Pym, 1768-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Passages in the life of an English heiress, etc. L. 1847. Miller, Mrs. Lydia Falconer, -1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passages in the life of the faire gos-peller; or, Mistress Anne Askew. L. 1866. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Passages in the old story. Glasgow, 1865. Fyfe Christie: a writer in Glas-gow.

"**Passages**" selected by distinguished personages, on the great literary trial of Vortigern and Rowena, a comi-tragedy, whether it be from Shakespeare. L. n.d. Ireland (Samuel), William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passages selected by distinguished personages in the great literary trial of Vortigern and Rowena, a comical trag-edy . . . L. n.d. Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate, Bart., LL.D., 1745-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passing thoughts on religion. By . . . L. 1860. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passion flowers, etc. L. 1854. Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Passions (The) personify'd in familiar

fables. L. n.d. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Past (The): a fragment. Written for the ladies' fair at Mechanics' Hall, Feb-ruary, 1840. New Bedford, Mass., 1840. Bent, Rev. Nathaniel Tucker, A.M., 1810-56: b. in Milton, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1831; was in the Prot. Epis. min-istry till 1853; and teacher of a young ladies' school at Worcester, Mass., 1853-56; d. at Worcester.

Past and future emigration; or, the book of the cape. Ed. by . . . Harriet Ward. L. 1849. Napier, Edward Hun-gerford Delavan Elers, Lieut.-Col. 46th Regt., Royal Artillery; afterwards major-general.

Past and present of the Indian tribes. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 502. Robinson, Fay.

Past and present policy of England towards Ireland. L. 1845. Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, Esq., 1794-1865: eldest son of Charles Greville, Esq.; educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf.; joint clerk of the Privy Council, 1821-60; was one of the oldest members of the Jockey Club, and a firm supporter of the turf; d. in London (?).

Past (The) and present state of dra-matic art and literature . . . L. 1839. Tomlins, Frederick Guest, 1804-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Past (The) and present state of the tea trade of England and of the con-tinents of Europe and America . . . By . . . L. 1832. Martin, Robert Mont-gomery, ab. 1803-. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Past and present state of the country. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxii., 1825, p. 160. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Past events: an historical novel of the eighteenth century. By . . . L. 1824. Charlton, Mary. See I. & P., 2 S.

Past hours. L. 1880. Sartoris, Ade-laide (*Adelaide Kemble*), ab. 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 411.

Past (The), the present, and the fu-ture. Wash. 1851. Gales, Joseph, 1786-1860: b. at Eckington, near Sheffield, Eng.; came to this country in 1794; set-tled in Washington in 1807; was editor and proprietor of the "National Intelli-gencer," 1807-60; and d. in Washington.

Past, present, and future; or, the old man's tale, etc. L. 1861. Davies, Rev. William Kevill.

Pastime for leisure moments. L. 1860. Culverwell, Charles (editor).

Pastime papers. By . . . N.Y.

1885. Saunders, Frederic, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastor (The); or, scenes from the life of a clergyman. L. 1866. Hollins, James; incumbent of St. Clement's, Bristol.

Pastoral (A) address to the parishioners of St. Mary, Truro . . . Truro, 1858. Harvey, Rev. Edmund George, B.A., 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral advice to a young person lately confirmed . . . L. 1702. Woodward, Josiah, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral advice to young persons before confirmation. Shrewsbury, 1772. Adams, William, D.D., 1707-89. See "Anonyms," p. 35.

Pastoral desires . . . B. 1712. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral (A) epilogue to, and by the author of, *All the talents*. L. 1807. Barrett, Eaton Stannard, ab. 1785-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral letter of the bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States . . . to the clergy and laity . . . October 17, 1862. N.Y. 1862. McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Pastoral letter to the church and 1st society of Westhampton, Mass. 1837. Chapin, Rev. Horace Billings, A.M., 1792-1840; hon. A.M. at Amherst Coll., 1836.

Pastoral (A) letter to the clergy and laity of the diocese of New York. N.Y. 1853. Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1854. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pastoral (A) letter to the congregation of Saint Paul's Church. Cincinnati, 1855. Greenleaf, Patrick Henry, D.D., 1808-69; son of Hon. Simon Greenleaf; b. in Gray, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1831; rector of St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, 1855-69.

Pastoral (A) letter to the English captives in Africa . . . B. 1698. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral (A) letter to the parishioners of St. Peter's Church, of Westchester . . . N.Y. 1851. Jackson, Charles Davis, D.D., 1811-71; b. in Salem, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1833; And. Theol. Sem., 1838; in 1842 took orders in the Prot. Epis. Church; d. at Westchester, N.Y.

Pastoral (A) on the distemper among the horned cattle. L. 1747. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pastoral recollections. L. 1857. Hollins, Rev. James. See "Anonyms," p. 496.

Pastoral recollections and reflections. By . . . Edinb. 1862. East, Rev. Timothy. See "Anonyms," pp. 225 and 434.

Pastor's (The) Bible class question book . . . B. 1850. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Patent (The) journal and inventor's magazine. L. 1846-51. Barlow, C., and Le Capelain, P., editors of vols. i., ii.; Barlow, C., Le Capelain, P., and Payne, E. J., of vol. iii.; Barlow, C., and Payne, E. J., of vols. iv.-xi.; and Barlow, C., of vol. xii.

Patent lamp tea-kettle boiler, etc. B. 1829. Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paterson (The) public library of finance, banking, and coinage, etc. 1853. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Path (The) of roses. L. 18-. Greenwood, Frederick.

Path (The) of the just . . . B. 1847. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Path (The) to heaven . . . B. 185-. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Pathfinder (The) on the inland sea. By . . . P. 1845. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pathological diagnosis. L. 1856. Day, James; analytical chemist.

Patience and perseverance; or, the modern Griselda: a domestic tale. By . . . L. 1813. Hofland, Mrs. Barbara (Wreaks Hoole), 1770-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patience Caerhydon: a story. By . . . L. 1870. Derrick, Francis.

Patience (The) of hope. By . . . L. 1860. Greenwell, Dora, 1821-82; b. at Greenwell Ford, County Durham; d. at Clifton.

Patience Strong's outings. By . . . L. n.d. Whitney, Mrs. Adelaide Dutton (Train), 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patmore's Poems. In "Fraser," July, 1863. Barnes, Rev. William, 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 478.

Patrañas; or, Spanish stories . . . By . . . L. 1870. Busk, Miss Rachel Harriette. See "Anonyms," p. 315.

Patres vindicati; or, some observations from the Fathers, etc. L. 1709. Hancock, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriarchate (The) of Britain . . . L. 1838. Glover, Rev. Frederick A.

Patriarchs (The): a sacred drama. 1858. Shepherd, Rev. Richard. See N. & Q., Aug., 1858, p. 140.

Patrician (The). L. 1846-48. Burke, John, editor, to March, 1848; Burke, John Bernard, afterwards. Father and son have written jointly and severally. Burke, John, 1786-1848: b. in Ireland. Burke, John Bernard, became Sir Bernard Burke, and Ulster King-of-Arms, 1858.

Patricians (The). A candid examination into the merits of the principal speakers of the House of Lords. By . . . L. 1773. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patrick Henry and the Revolution. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1873. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriot (The): a Pindaric address to Lord Buckhorse. Cambridge, Eng., 1767. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriot (The). Addressed to the electors of Great Britain. L. 1774. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriot (The). Addressed to the people, on the present state of affairs in Britain and in France . . . Edinb. 1793. Hardy, Thomas, D.D.: Regius prof. of div. at Edinburgh.

Patriot (The): being a dramatick history of the life and death of the first Prince of Orange, founder of the republic of Holland . . . L. 1736. Baillie, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriot (The) chief: a tragedy. P. 1784. Markoe, Peter, -1792. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriot (The); or, the Italian conspiracy: a tragedy . . . L. 1703. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriot (The); or, Wallace: a historical tragedy. Edinb. 1806. Bain, Donald. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriot (The) resolved. In a letter to an addressor, from his friend. L. 1707. Grant, Sir Francis, Lord Cullen, ab. 1660-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Patriotic (The) wolves: a fable . . . Edinb. 1793. Robb, Rev. William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriotism! a farce . . . L. 1763. Baillie, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriotism at home. B. 1866. Anderson, I. H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Patriotism of Westford in 1775 . . . n.p. 187-. Hodgman, Rev. Edwin Ruthven, 1819-: b. at Camden, Me.; Dart. Coll., 1843; And. and Union Theol. Sems., 1844-45; agent of Home for Destitute Children, Burlington, Vt., 1869-83 *et seq.*

Pattern (A) for young students in the university, set forth in the life of Mr.

Ambrose Bonwicke, sometime scholar of St. John's College in Cambridge. L. 1729. Bonwicke, Ambrose, B.D.: of St. John's Coll., Oxf., the father of the subject.

Patty's perversities. B. 1881. Bates, Arlo, 1850-. See "Anonyms," p. 490.

Paul and David, etc. L. 1873. Clissold, Rev. Augustus, M.A., 1797-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paul and Mary: an Indian story. [A translation of Paul and Virginia.] L. 1789. Maktus, Daniel (translator), 1730-: son of Sydenham, of St. Giles, London; educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxf.; matric., 1747.

Paul and Virginia: a musical entertainment, etc. L. 1801. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Paul Ferroll: a tale. L. 1856. Clive, Mrs. Caroline (Wigley), 1801-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paul Goslett's confessions in love, law, and the civil service. L. 1868. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Paul Massie: a romance. L. 1866. M'Carthy, Justin, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 387.

Paul Venner. N.Y. 1867. Bates, Lizzie.

Pauline: a fragment of a confession. L. 1833. Browning, Robert, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pauline. In the Hebrides. "Black-wood," 121, 122, 1877. Walford, Mrs. Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun).

Paul's mountain home . . . L. 1865. Phillpotts, Miss Mary Charlotte, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Pavilion (The). L. 1796. Crespigny, Mrs. — (Clark).

Peace: a lyric poem. Hull, 1814. Abbott, Thomas Estoe: officer of excise.

Peace: a poem, inscribed to the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. L. 1713. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peace and unity recommended . . . By . . . Oxford, 1711. Howell, William, M.A.: of Wadham Coll., Oxf.

Peace campaigns of a cornet. L. 1829. Beamish, Ludlow.

Peace in believing, exemplified in a memoir of Ann . . . wife of the Rev. J. East. Bristol, 1837. East, Rev. John: rector of St. Michael's, Bath. See "Anonyms," p. 285.

Peace in believing: memoir of Isabella Campbell, of Rosneath [Scotland, 1809-27]. Greenock, 1830. Story, Robert: of Rosneath.

Peace-Republicans' manual . . . N.Y. 1817. Hulshoff, Maria Aletta: of New York City.

Peace the best policy . . . L. 1777. Montagu, Matt. Robinson. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Feb., 1869, 168.

Peace without union; by way of reply to Sir H— M—'s [Sir Humphrey Mackworth's] peace at home. L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peaceful and happy . . . B. 1849. Jones, Mrs. Frances Mary (Sherman).

Peacock's (Thomas Love) collected works . . . edited by Henry Cole . . . L. 1875.

In the "Nightmare Abbey," *Flockey* is Coleridge, also called *Mystic* in another work; *Scythrop* is Shelley; *Cypress* is Lord Byron, etc. An interesting study of Peacock and his writings may be found in the "Edinb. Rev." for July, 1874.

Peacock's feathers: comedy . . . from Molière . . . Clarke, Marcus.

Pearl. By . . . L. 1868. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peasant (The) girl: a sketch of real life . . . B. 185-. Cadey, Miss Clarence.

Peasant life in the North . . . Edinb. 1869. McLennan, Malcolm.

Peasant life in Germany. N.Y. 1858. Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson), 1832-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peat-coal: its value to the Northern and North-eastern States. B. 1857. Pollock, G. H.

Pebblebrook, and the Harding family. B. 1839. Winsor, Henry.

Peckham (The) frolic; or, Nell Gwyn: a comedy in three acts. L. 1799. Jerminham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pedigree of Blunt, of Heathfield Park, Co. Sussex, and of Lidiard Milcent, Co. Wilts. Middle-Hill, 1830. Phillippis, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pedigree of Catlin, of Wyoming, in Pennsylvania. n.p. 1854. Phillippis, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pedigree of Goddard of Swindon, Clive-Pipard, and Purton. Middle Hill, 1830 (?). Phillippis, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pedigree (The) of the family of Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, in the county of Armagh, Ireland. Evesham, 1819. Phillippis, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pedigree (The) of Thomas Grove, of Ferne House, in the county of Wilts, Esq. Evesham, 1819. Phillippis, Sir

Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Peebles and its neighborhood, etc. Edinb. 1856. Chambers, William, LL.D., 1800-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peel's bill. L. 1829. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peep (A) at Number Five; or, a chapter in the life of a city pastor. B. 1851. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peep at the Pilgrims. B. 1850. Cheney, Mrs. Harriett V. (Foster): an American writer; the daughter of Mrs. Hannah (Webster) Foster, the author of the first American novel (see I. & P., 1 S.); and b. at Brighton, Mass.

Peep (A) behind the curtain; or, the new rehearsal . . . L. 1767. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peep (The) of day. L. 185-. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," pp. 239 and 438.

Peeps at foreign countries. L. 1871. Macleod, Norman, D.D., 1812-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Peeps into poverty, etc. Drewsen, Mary Emma Barton.

Peerage (The) of England; or, an historical and genealogical account of the present nobility . . . L. 1709. Collins, Arthur, 1682-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Peerage (The) of Great Britain and Ireland . . . L. 1793. Pollard, —: an engraver and printseller, Spa Fields, London.

Peerage (The) of Ireland . . . L. 1768. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peerage (The) of Scotland . . . L. 1767. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pegasus resaddled. By . . . L. 1877. Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley, 1837-: entered the public service ab. 1853, and in 1866 was appointed one of Her Majesty's inspectors of fish; was the editor of the "Fisherman's Magazine and Review," 1864-65.

Peggy, and other tales . . . L. 1868. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pelayo. N.Y. 1836. Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora (Ogden Mowatt), 1819-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pelet's Napoleon in council. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1837, p. 473. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. L. 1828. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir

Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pemberton (The) family. By . . . L. 1865. Keddle, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pen and ink sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians. L. 1846. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pen Owen: a novel. Edinb. 1822. Hook, James, LL.D., 1771-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pen-pictures of earlier Victorian authors. N.Y. 1884. Walsh, William Shepard (editor), 1854-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pen-pictures of modern authors. N.Y. 1882. Walsh, William Shepard (editor), 1854-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pen pictures of popular English preachers . . . By . . . L. 1851. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

Penal jurisprudence of Germany, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1845, p. 319. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Penalty (The) that follows intemperance and sin. By Titian. A few words on the discovery of the above picture, and also its relation to the "Bacchus and Ariadne" of the National Gallery, by the same master. L. 1870. Davis, Elias.

Pencil jottings from the Ajax, as presented at Cambridge . . . 1882. Cambridge, Eng., 1883. Farren, Robert.

Penelope: a dramatic opera . . . L. 1728. Cooke, Thomas, 1702(?) -56; and Mottley, John, 1692-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Penelope; or, love's labour lost: a novel. L. 1828. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peninsular scenes and sketches. By . . . Edinb. 1849. Hardman, Frederick.

Penitent (The) pilgrim. L. 1641. Reprinted, 1847. Brathwayte, Richard, 1588-1673. See "Anonyms," p. 192.

Penitential (A) epistle . . . to his holiness the Pope . . . Edinb. 1797. Bruce, Rev. Archibald, 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Penitential (A) office for the use of those who mourn for the sins and calamities of this church and nation . . . L. 1721. Cockburn, Patrick: son of John Cockburn, D.D., and husband of Mrs. Catherine Cockburn.

Penitentiaries and reformatories. Edinb. 1865. Skene, Felicia F. M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pennsylvania (The) State trials . . .

P. 1794. Hogan, Edmund: a Philadelphia publisher.

Penny cyclopædia. L. 1833-58. Long, George (editor), 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Penny (The) magazine. L. 1832-45. Knight, Charles (editor), 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Penny monthly sermons, etc. L. 1869, etc. Fowle, Rev. Edmund: studied at St. Bees, 1854-56; vicar of Shipton Bellinger, 1862-72; in 1883 resident at Amesbury House, Bickley, Kent.

Penny (The) satirist. L. 1837-46. Gregory, Barnard (editor).

Pennypacker (The) reunion, Oct. 4, 1877. P. 1877. Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1843-: in 1886 a lawyer of Philadelphia; b. in Phoenixville, Penn.; grad. in law at the Univ. of Penn., 1866.

Penscellwood (The) papers . . . By . . . L. 1846. Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Pensées sur l'avenir des Polonais. 1841. Gurowski, Count Adam G., 1805-66; b. in Poland; came to this country in 1849, and wrote for the N. Y. "Tribune"; d. in Washington.

Penshurst: a poem . . . L. 1750. Coventry, Rev. Francis, -1759. See "Anonyms," p. 306.

Pensilvania bubble bubbled by the treasurer [T. Story], etc. L. 1726. Hoskins, James.

Pentameron (The) and Pentalogia. L. 1837. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pentateuch (The) and its authority: a review of "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined," by the bishop of Natal. L. 1862. Garbett, Edward, 1818-. See "Anonyms," p. 364.

People, places, and things . . . L. 1865. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

People's (The) blue-book: taxation as it is and as it ought to be. L. 1857. Tennant, Charles.

People's (The) charter, and old England forever. Cheltenham, n.d. Aiken, Peter Freeland. See I. & P., 1 S.

People's dictionary of the Bible. L. 1847-49. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

People's (The) doctors: a review by the people's friend. Cincinnati, 1830. Drake, Daniel, M.D., 1785-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

People's (The) presidential candidate; or, the life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. B. 1839. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pepys's Memories. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1826, p. 281. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Percival's Account of the island of Ceylon. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 136. Smith, Rev. Sydney, 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Percy: a tragedy . . . L. 1778. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Percy Bysshe Shelley. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1856, p. 342. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Percy Mallory: a novel. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Hook, James, LL.D., 1771-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perdita and Angelina; or, the lost and found: an Anglo-Roman dialogue. Oxford, 1854. Kennaway, Charles Edward.

Père Goriot. B. 1855. Wormeley, Mrs. Katharine Prescott (translator). See I. & P., 1 S.

Peregrine Pultney; or, life in India. L. 1844. Kaye, Sir John William, F.R.S., 1814-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peregrine Scramble; or, thirty years' adventures of a blue jacket. L. 1849. Huntley, Sir Henry Vere, 1795-1864: entered the R. N. in 1808, and served till 1815; governor of Prince Edward's Island in 1841.

Perfect (A) Adonis. N.Y. 1875. Harris, Mrs. Miriam (Coles): wife of Sidney S. Harris, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perfect love, etc. L. 1874. Wood [Mrs. Julia Amanda (Sargent), ab. 1830- (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perfect (A) recovery . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perfect (A) treasure. An incident in the early life of Marmaduke Drake, Esq. L. 1869. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Perfect (The) way; or, the finding of Christ. L. 1882. Kingsford, Anna, M.D.; and Maitland, Edward.

Perfidious (The) congressman; or, G. W. Scofield and the Erie Post Office. n.p. 1869. Whallon, J. H.

Pericles: a tale of Athens in the eighty-third Olympiad. By . . . L. 1846. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peril (The) of being zealously affected, but not well . . . L. 1709. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perils (The) of fashion. L. 1852. Atkins, Mrs. Anna. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perils of orphanhood; or, Frederica

and her guardians. L. 1875. Robertson, Margaret M.

Perils (The) of the nation. L. 1843. Seely, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Periodical (The) literature of America. "Blackwood," Jan., 1848. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perjur'd (The) devotee; or, the force of love: a comedy. L. 1741. Bellamy, Daniel: father and son, English dramatists; the father educ. at Oxford, the son at Cambridge; they were authors in conjunction; their pieces were chiefly written for the young ladies of Mr. Bellamy's boarding school at Chelsea.

Per-Juror (The) . . . L. 1717. Bullock, Christopher, 1690 (?) -1724. See I. & P., 2 S.

Permanent (The) and variable characteristics of the prayer-book, etc. P. 1878. Huntington, William Reed, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Péron, —. Voyage de découvertes. Tome II. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1817, p. 229. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Perouse; or, the desolate island. L. 180-. Fawcett, John, 1768-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Perpetual (A) calendar of old and new style . . . B. 1848. Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, M.D., -1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perpetual motion. L. 1867. Gardner, John C.

Perpetual time-table, old and new style, commencing with the Christian era. Paisley, 1827. Hay, Robert, bookseller.

Perplex'd (The) couple; or, mistake upon mistake. L. 1715. Molloy, Charles, Esq., -1767: b. in Dublin; partly educ. at Trin. Coll. in that city; removed to England and entered himself of the Middle Temple; and became the editor of "Fox's Journal," and later of "Common Sense"; married a lady of fortune, and lived many years.

Perplexities (The): a comedy . . . L. 1767. Hull, Thomas, 1728-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Perry-Patetic songs and other jollification ditties; collected from the columns of the "American Republican." West Chester, 1824. Darlington, William, M.D., LL.D., 1782-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 174.

Persecution anatomiz'd . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Persecution (The) of the clergy reprehended, in a discourse upon the ban-

ishment of an injured divine [Atterbury]. L. 1723. Cockburn, William, M.A.: Episcopal minister at Glasgow.

Persecution of the volunteer naval officers. Providence, 1863. Arnold, Edward Greene: civil engineer; naval officer; acting master's mate, U.S. Navy; he was tried, in 1863, by court martial, and with great injustice dismissed the service.

Perseus and Andromeda . . . L. 1730. Theobald, Lewis, -1742. See "Anonyms," p. 189.

Perseus and his philosophies. L. 1855. Howard, Charles F.

Persevering Dick. P. 1866. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Persia: a poem. L. 1814. Malcolm, Sir John, G.C.B., 1769-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Persian (A) abridgment of the regulations . . . for the Muffussul and Sudder Dewanny Adaulats, etc., 1783. Chambers, William: chief judge at Fort William, Bengal.

Persian adventurer (The). Edinb. 1828. Fraser, James Baillie, 1783-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Persian (The) doctrine of a future life. Its connection with Judaism and Christianity. In the "Quart. Journ." of the Amer. Unit. Association, July, 1858. Alger, William Rounseville, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Persian eclogues . . . L. 1742. Collins, William, -1801. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Persian poetry. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 201. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Personal and literary memorials. L. 1829. Beste, Rev. Henry Digby, 1768-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 253.

Personal (The) experience of Robin the Bold . . . By . . . L. 1874. Chambers, Miss A. C.

Personal history of Louis Philippe. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1834, p. 519. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Personal identity with reference to the future life. In the "Univ. Quar." for Oct., 1854. Emerson, George H.

Personal influences on our present theology. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1856, p. 449. Martineau, Rev. James, ab. 1805-. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Personal liberty and martial law: a review of some pamphlets of the day. P. 1862. Ingersoll, Edward, A.M.: b. 1817, in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1835; in 1884 a lawyer of his native city.

Personal narrative of the first voyage of Columbus to America . . . Translated from the Spanish. B. 1827. Kettell, Samuel, 1800-55. See I. & P., 1 S.

Personal nobility; or, letters to a young nobleman on the conduct of studies and the dignity of the peerage. L. 1793. Knox, Vicesimus, D.D., 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Personal recollections of the American Revolution: a private journal . . . N.Y. 1859. Post, Mrs. Lydia Minturn: a daughter of a clergyman of the Church of England, and wife of an American officer of the Revolution.

Personal (A) tour through the United Kingdom, etc. L. 183-. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Personality (The) of the Holy Spirit. P. 1864. Booth, E. G.

Personnel of the first genealogical survey of Ohio. Cleveland, O., 1885. Whittlesey, Charles: an American engineer; b. at Southington, Conn.; in 1813 removed to Ohio; West Point, 1831; a lawyer and editor at Cleveland, 1835-61; served in the civil war, 1861-62, when ill health compelled him to resign.

Perspective (The); or, Calista dissected, etc. L. 1731. Chamberlen, Paul, Gent., son of Paul C., M.D., 1635-1717; was a hack writer, and did not lead a very reputable life.

Persuasions to early piety. L. 1830. Pike, Rev. John Gregory, 1784-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 245.

Perth (The) gazette and Western Australian journal. Perth, 1834. Macfaull, C. (editor).

Peruvian antiquities. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1863, p. 123. McGlenahan, John, -1863. See "Anonyms," p. 270.

Perversion; or, the causes and consequences of infidelity: a tale for the times. L. 1856. Conybeare, William John, -1857. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Pet Jessie-Anne's exhibition of Unda's rubbings from monumental slabs and brasses . . . Edinb. 1871. Muir, Thomas S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pet Marjorie [i.e., Marjorie Fleming]: a story of child-life fifty years ago. Edinb. 1858. Farnie, Henry B: a Scottish sporting writer.

Peter Baker Association. N.Y. 1872. Gover, W. C.: American poet.

Peter Bell: a lyrical ballad. L. 1819. Reynolds, John Hamilton, 1794-1852. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., 2 S., II., 274.

Peter Claver: a sketch of his life and

labors . . . B. 1868. Finotti, Rev. Joseph Maria, 1817-79. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Peter Faultless, to his brother Simon: tales of night in rhyme, and other poems. By . . . Edinb. 1820. Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peter Nimmo. "Fraser's Mag.," Feb., 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peter Noble, the royalist . . . By . . . L. 1862. Woodward, Miss Sarah: an English writer of the day.

Peter Parley's annual . . . L. 1840, etc. Martin, William (editor), -1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peter Pilgrim; or, a rambler's recollections. By . . . P. 1838. Bird, Robert Montgomery, M.D., 1803-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peter Priggins, the college scout . . . L. 1841. Hewlett, Rev. Joseph T. J., M.A., 1800-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Peter Simple. By . . . L. 1837. Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Petition (The) of an old uninhabited house in Penzance to its master in town; with hints to the author of John Bull: a comedy [*i.e.*, George Colman, the younger]. Penzance, 1811. Le Grice, Rev. Charles Valentine, M.A., 1773-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Petition (The) of the unborn babes to the censors of the Royal College of Physicians of London. L. 1751. Nicholls, Frank, M.D., 1699-1778: b. in London; educ. at Westminster and Oxford; passed his life chiefly in Oxford and London, but the last of his life at Epsom, and d. there.

Petition on copyright bill. "Examiner," April, 1839. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Petrarch bibliographies. Ithaca, N.Y., 1882. Fiske, Daniel Willard, 1831-. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Petrel (The): a tale of the sea. L. 1850. Fisher, William, 1780-1851: rear admiral; b. at Yarmouth, Norfolk Co., Eng.; entered the navy in 1795; d. in London.

Peveril of the peak. By . . . Edinb. 1822. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phaeton; or, the fatal divorce: a tragedy. L. 1698. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Phaeton; or the first fable of the second book of Ovid's *Metamorphosis* burlesqu'd. Edinb. 1720. Meston, William, ab. 1688-1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Phantasmon: prince of Palmland.

L. 1837. Coleridge, Mrs. Sara Henry, 1803-52. See I. & P., 2 S.

Phantom fortune: a novel. By . . . L. 1883. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pharmaceutical (A) guide, etc. L. 1822. Black, Richard Harrison: an English writer.

Pharmacomastix; or, the office, use, and abuse of apothecaries explained. Dublin, 1741. Lucas, Charles, M.D., 1713-71.

Phases and fallacies of society as it is. By . . . L. 1859. Ford, Charles: an English writer, of Reading.

Phebe; or the beggar's wedding: an opera . . . L. 1729. Coffoy, Charles.

Phelles, king of Tyre. L. 177-. Potter, Robert, 1721-1804: educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; vicar of Lowestoft and Kessingland, 1789.

Phemie Keller. L. 187-. Riddell, Mrs. Charlotte Eliza Lawson Cowan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phemie Millar. By . . . L. 1854. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phenomena (The) called by the name of gravitation proved to be proximate effects of the orbicular rotary motions of the earth. In Tilloch's "Philosophical Magazine," 1817. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840.

Several other articles in Tilloch are by Phillips.

Phil Blood's leap. In "St. Paul's Magazine." Buchanan, Robert Williams, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philadelphia (The) Protestant Episcopal city mission . . . P. 1870. Stevens, William Bacon, D.D., LL.D., 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 146.

Philander: a dramatic pastoral. By . . . L. 1758. Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte (Ramsay), 1720-1804. See I. & P., 2 S.

Phlandering; or, the rose queen: a comic opera. L. 1824. Beazley, Samuel, 1786-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philanthropist (The) . . . L. 1811-19. Allen, W. (editor).

Philemon. L. 1761. Phillips, Thomas: at one time a Jesuit; then one of the canons of Tongres.

Philip and Robin. L. 1880. Edgar, Robert.

Philip and Susan; or, twenty years ago: a true narrative. 1851. Howard, Miss Anne, or Mary Matilda.

Philip Augustus. L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philip Colville; or, a Covenanting

story. By . . . Edinb. 1824. Kennedy, Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Philip Earnscliffe; or, the morals of May Fair. N.Y. 1873. Edwards, Annie.

Philip Thaxter. N.Y. 18—. Washburn, Charles A.

Philip van Artevelde: a dramatic romance, etc. L. 1834. Taylor, Henry, D.C.L., 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Philip van Artevalde. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 302, 1835. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philip van Artevalde: a dramatic romance. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1834, p. 365. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phillimore's Lord Lyttelton. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1846, p. 216. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philo: an evangeliad. By . . . B. 1850. Judd, Rev. Sylvester, 1813-53. See I. & P., 2 S.

Philo answered . . . L. 1836. Martin, Henry, 1804-41. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

"Philobiblion" (The): a monthly bibliographical journal, Nos. i. to xviii. N.Y. 1862-63. Philes, George P., A.M. honorary at Dart. Coll., 1868: b. 1828, at Ithaca, N.Y.; a bookseller and publisher in New York City, 1854-70 *et seq.*

Philoctetes: a metrical drama after the antique. L. 1866. Lancaster, William P.

Philodemus: a tragedy . . . L. 1767. Bentley, Thomas, Esq., -1782: son of Dr. Bentley; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; resided for many years in the South of France; and for some time at Teddington, near Twickenham, being a friend of Horace Walpole.

Philosopher (The) in Bristol. Bristol, 1775. Coombe, William, 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosopher (The) in three conversations. L. 1771. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophers (The) and jesters of Shakespeare. "Gent. Mag.," N. S., X., 306, 634. Clarke, Charles Cowden, 1787-1877: b. at Enfield, Middlesex; in 1820 established himself as a publisher and bookseller in London; d. at Genoa, Switzerland.

Philosopher's (The) opera. Edinb. 1757. Meclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Philosophic solitude. B. 1762. Liv-

ingston, William, LL.D., 1723-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophic Venus: an ethic epistle . . . L. 1775. Dorset, —.

Philosophic (The) whim; or, astronomy: a farce . . . By . . . L. 1774. Hiffenan, Paul, M.D., 1719-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophical (A) dialogue concerning decency . . . L. 1751. Rolleston, Rev. Samuel, 1703-. See "Anonyms," p. 474.

Philosophical (A) enquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful. L. 1757. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophical (A) essay on man . . . L. 1773. Marat, Jean Paul, 1744-93. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Philosophical (A) essay upon actions on distant subjects . . . L. 1715. Chamberlen, Paul (?), Gent., 1635-1717. See "Anonyms," p. 505.

Philosophical (A) essay upon the celebrated anodyne necklace recommended to the world by Dr. Chamberlen . . . L. 1717. Chamberlen, Paul, Gent., 1635-1717.

Philosophical essays. Edinb. 1768. Balfour, James, 1705-95. See "Anonyms," p. 170.

Philosophical (A) inquiry concerning human liberty. L. 1717. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophical (A) inquiry into the physical spring of human actions, and the immediate cause of thinking. L. 1732. Strutt, Samuel.

Philosophical reasons for not hanging garrotters and burglars . . . L. 1862. Smee, Alfred, M.D., 1818-77: member of the Coll. of Surgs., 1840; F.R.S., 1841.

Philosophical (A) survey of the South of Ireland, in a series of letters to John Watkinson, M.D. L. 1777. Campbell, Thomas, LL.D., 1777-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophical tables, compiled from various authors, ancient and modern. By . . . Edinb. 1829. Howison, William, 1798-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophical theories and philosophical experience. L. 1841. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophy and mirth, united by pen and pencil: original charades, enigmas and puzzles for winter evenings. L. 1856. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Philosophy in sport made science in

earnest . . . L. 1827. Paris, John Ayrton, M.D., F.R.S.

In this work Dr. Paris caricatures various persons in Penzance and its neighborhood, whom he had known during his residence in Cornwall. The following are the names which have been identified:—

The Vicar, the Rev. William Tremenheere, vicar of Madron; *Dr. Doseall*, Henry Penneck, M.D.; *Will Snaffle*, Robert Dunkin, saddler; *Kitty Ryland*, Miss Peggy Tremenheere; *Margery Noodleton*, Miss Catherine Peyton; *Jerry Styles*, Tobias Read; *Mr. Seymour*, Dr. Paris; *Overton*, Penzance.

Philosophy (The) of Christian perfection . . . P. 1848. Caldwell, Merritt, 1806-48: b. in Hebron; d. in Portland, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1828; a professor and vice-president at Dickinson Coll., Penn., 1834-48.

Philosophy (The) of evangelicism evolved from the relations between conscience and the atonement. L. 1857. Brown, Robert.

Philosophy of evil, showing its uses, etc. Selver, Joseph S.

Philosophy (The) of human society, etc. L. 1810. Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Philosophy (The) of masons. In several epistles from Egypt . . . L. 1790. Marryatt, Thomas, M.D.

Philosophy (The) of nature. L. 1813. Bucke, Charles, 1781-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophy of perception. Reid and Brown. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1830, p. 158. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Philosophy (The) of population. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Dana, Alexander H.: Union Coll., N.Y., 1824; entered from Owego; a lawyer in New York City.

Philosophy (The) of ragged schools. L. 1851. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philosophy (The) of style. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1852, p. 435. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Philosophy (The) of the real presence. N.Y. 1882. Holland, Robert A., D.D.: in 1886, an Episcopal clergyman of New Orleans, La.

Philotheus; or, the character of a reverend, learned, and pious divine . . . L. 1762. Yardley, Edward, B.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phinehas Fletcher's piscatory eclogues, etc., illustrated with notes. Edinb. 1771. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Philegon's testimony shown to relate

to the darkness which happened at our Saviour's passion . . . L. 1733. Douglas, —.

Phlogiston and Lavoisier. "N. B. Rev.," Nov., 1852, p. 39. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phoebe: a novel. B. 1884. Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles (Sydney S.). See I. & P., 1 S.

Phoebe: a pastoral opera . . . L. 1748. Hoadly, John, LL.D., 1711-76: youngest son of Bishop Hoadly; educ. at C. C. Coll., Camb.; prebend of Winchester.

Phœnicians (The) and their voyages. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1875. Pyne, John, A.M.

Phoenix (The): a collection of old and rare fragments. N.Y. 1835. Gowan, William: publisher, etc., New York City; issued many catalogues of books on American history, enlivened by his own notes, written under the pseudonym of "Western Memorabilia." See I. & P., 1 S.

Phoenix Pauline: a poem on the new fabrick of St. Paul's Cathedral. L. 1709. Wright, James, ab. 1644-ab. 1715. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Phonetic (The) journal. L. 1848, etc. Ellis, Alexander John.

Phonetics: a familiar exposition of the principles of that science . . . Bath, 1844. Ellis, Alexander John.

Phonic (The) primer and primary reader . . . B. 1865. Zachos, Rev. John Colton, 1820-: b. at Constantinople, of Greek parents; educ. at Kenyon Coll., Ohio; editor of the "Ohio Journal of Education," 1852.

Phonics and phonetics. "Literary World," Jan., 1848. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Phonographic (The) class-book. Bath, 1844. Pitman, Isaac: an English phonographer. See "Anonyms," p. 78.

Phonographic correspondent. L. 1844-58. Pitman, Isaac (editor after 1854).

Photobibliography: a word on catalogues and how to make them. L. 1872. Stevens, Henry, A.M., 1819-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Photographic manipulation . . . L. 1856. Muller, William (?).

Photographic sketch-book of the [American] war. Wash. 1865-6. Gardner, Alexander.

Photographs of Co. Wicklow. Glasgow, 1867. Mares, F. H.

Photographs of Dublin. Glasgow, 1867. Mares, F. H.

Photographs of terra-cotta columns modelled for the lecture theatre at the South Kensington Museum by Godfrey Sykes. With descriptions . . . L. 1866. Pollen, John Hungerford, M.A., 1821: fellow of Merton Coll., Oxf., 1842-52; brother of Sir Richard, 3d Bart.; seceded to Rome.

Photographs of the British algæ. [Halstead (?), 1842]-1853. Atkins, Mrs. A.

Phrases. Specimen of an arrangement of English phrases . . . L. 1818. Jermyn, J.

Phyllis: a novel. L. 1877. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Physic and its phases. L. 1858. Dickson, Samuel, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physic and physicians; a medical sketch-book, etc. L. 1839. Winslow, Forbes Benignus, M.D., D.C.L., 1810-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physical (A) enquiry into the powers and properties of spirit. L. 1798. Jennings, Henry Constantine, 1731-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physical geography of the sea. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1857, p. 360. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Physical puritanism. "West. Rev.," April, 1862, p. 405. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physical theory of another life . . . L. 1836. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physician (The). I. The cholera. L. 1832. Conolly, John, M.D., 1794-1866. See "Anonyms," p. 152.

Physician's (The) vade mecum . . . L. 1781. Townsend, Rev. Joseph, -1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physiological (The) effects of alcoholic drinks. From the "British and Foreign Medical Review," of Dr. Forbes . . . B. 1848. Warren, John Collins, M.D., 1778-1856; b. and d. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1797; professor there 1815-56; president of the Massachusetts Temperance Society.

Physiologie du gout, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1835, p. 117. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Physiology (The) of marriage. B. 1868. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Physiology of plants. L. 1833. Murray, John, F.L.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pia desideria; or, the smoking flax raised into a sacred flame . . . B. 1722.

Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1633-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pic (The) Nic. L. 1803. Coombe, William, Esq. (editor), 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictorial (The) alphabet. B. 1845. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Pictorial (The) and historical gossiping guide to Oxford . . . By . . . Oxford, 1875. Moore, James J.

Pictorial (The) guide to St. Louis, with plans and views. St. Louis, 1878. Dry, Camille N.

Pictorial half-hours of London topography. L. n.d. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictorial (The) keepsake. By . . . L. 1842. Albin, Thomas.

Pictorial life of George Washington . . . P. 1845. Weld, Horatio Hastings, 1811-88; b. in Boston, Mass.; Epis. clergyman, 1845-88; d. at Riverton, N.J.

Pictorial story book . . . B. 185-. Bullard, Asa, 1802-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Picture (The): and the prosperous man. By . . . L. 1835. Bourne, John George Hamilton, 1803-45. See I. & P., 1 S.

Picture (The) gallery. In "Blackwood's Mag.," vol. xli. *et seq.* Deacon, William Frederick, Esq., 1799-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Picture (The) of London from 1802 till 1821. L. 1802-21. Feltham, John.

Picture (A) of New York in 1846; with a short account of places in its vicinity . . . N.Y. 1846. Ruggles, Edward.

Picture (The) of Plymouth, etc. Plymouth, 1812. Woolcombe, Henry.

Picture of slavery in the United States of America. Middletown, Conn. 1834. Bourne, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Picture (The) of Prelatists drawn by their own pencils . . . n.p., n.d. Webster, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures across the Channel. By . . . L. 1873. Macquoid, Katherine S.

Pictures from nature. In twelve sonnets. To which is added The Lock transformed. L. 1785. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures from Sicily. By . . . L. 1853. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Pictures from the history of Spain. By . . . B. 1861. Sleeper, Mrs. Martha G. (Quincy): a native of Rumney, N.H.: author of books for the young.

Pictures from the history of the Swiss. B. 1861. Sleeper, Mrs. Martha G. (Quincy). See "Anonyms," p. 505.

Pictures of Edgewood, in a series of photographs . . . N.Y. 1869. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures of heroes, and lessons from their lives. L. 1859 (?). Lloyd, Mrs. Bitha (Fox) [Mrs. William Reynolds (Fox) Lloyd]. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pictures of Hungarian life. By . . . L. 1869. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures of life: the dwellings of the poor. Edinb. 1855. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures of popular people; or, illustrations of human nature. By . . . L. 1842. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pictures of the heart sentimentally delineated . . . L. 1783. Murdock, John, 1748-1824: the early preceptor and friend of Burns; afterwards editor and author at London; in February, 1824, was obliged to resort to a public subscription for his support.

Pictures of the world at home and abroad. By . . . L. 1839. Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Picturesque illustrations of the Isle of Wight. L. 1802. Barber, T.

Picturesque (A) promenade round Dorking, etc. L. 1822. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Picturesque tour in the valley of Chamouni, and round Mont Blanc. L. 1825. Rochette, Désiré Raoul, 1790-1854: an eminent French archæologist; b. at Saint Armand (Cher.).

Pickwick (The) papers. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 484. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Piece (A) of family biography, dedicated to George Colman, Esq. L. 1799. Du Bois, Edward, Esq., 1775-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pieces of ancient popular poetry . . . L. 1791. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pieces of poetry, with two dramas. Cheswick, 1830. Taylor, Watson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pierre and his family: a story of the Waldenses. By . . . Edinb. n.d. Grier-son, Miss.

Pietas et gratulatio Collegii Cantabrigiæ [Nos. 2, 25, 26, and 27, by James Lovell]. 1751. Lovell,

James, 1737-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

The names of the authors of all the numbers can be found in Duyckinck's "American Literature," vol. i.

Pietas Oxoniensis . . . By . . . L. 1768. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pietas Salopiensis; or, an answer to the first of the series of letters addressed to the author of *Pietas Oxoniensis*. L. 1770. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Piety demanded. B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pig (The), and The mastiff: two tales. L. 1735. Wesley, Rev. Samuel, Jr., ab. 1691-1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pigeon (The) pie: a tale of Round-head times. By . . . L. 1860. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pigeons and crows: comedy. L. 1819. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., F.S.A., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pigs' meat; or, lessons for the swinish multitude . . . L. 1793-5. Spence, Thomas (compiler), 1752-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pigskins (The) abroad. By . . . L. 1874. Hall, Herbert Byng.

Pilgrim (The) Fathers: a poem recited . . . on the festival of the Pilgrims, December 22d, 1842. From the "Christian Examiner" for May, 1843. B. 1843. Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilgrim (The) of the Hebrides: a lay of the North Country. By . . . L. 1830. Hoyle, Rev. Charles, 1772-1848.

Pilgrim songs [prose]. Ipswich, ab. 1863. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Dillwyn).

Pilgrimage (The) of Theophilus to the city of God. L. 1812. Butt, Rev. John Marten, M.A., 1807-. See "Anonyms," p. 347.

Pilgrim Street: a story of Manchester life. By . . . L. n.d. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilgrimage (The) of Theophilus to the city of God. Wellington, 1812. Gilpin, Joseph.

Pilgrimage (The) to Mecca, translated from the Latin prize poem [of G. C.]. 1831. Canning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. P. 1817. Agg, John, -1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilgrimage (A) to the land of Burns, etc. Deptford, 1822. Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878: b. in Ayrshire; settled in

America in 1822; for many years a resident of Louisville, Ky.

Pilgrims (The) of the Rhine. By . . . L. 1839. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilgrim's (The) reliquary. By . . . L. 1845. White, Rev. Thomas Henry. See "Anonyms," pp. 254 and 404.

Pill (A) for pork eaters; or, a Scot's lancet for an English swelling. Edinb. 1705. Forbes, William, of Disblair.

Pillans on classical education. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1836, p. 106. Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Pillars of salt: an history of some criminals executed in this land for capital crimes . . . B. 1699. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pillars of the empire: sketches of living Indian and Colonial statesmen, celebrities, and officials . . . L. 1879. Griffiths, Arthur; Shorer, J.; and others.

Pills (poetical), etc. P. 1809. Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilot (The): a tale of the sea. P. 1833. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pilot (The) that weather'd the storm. P. Pitt. L. 1812. Shuttleworth, G. E.

Pin money: a novel. By . . . L. 1834. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pindaric (A) poem, on the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts . . . L. 1711. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723, 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pine needles. By . . . 1877. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pine (The) tree: a narrative illustrating family government . . . B. 1843. Hulin, —.

Pine (The) tree dell, and other tales. L. 1827. Haworth, Euphrasia Fanny.

Pinetum woburnense . . . L. 1839. Forbes, James.

Piney Woods Tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas. P. 1858. Hammitt, Samuel A., 1816-; b. at Jewett City, Conn.; from 1848 a resident of New York City. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pink (The) hat; or, Mary's journal . . . B. 185- Edwards, Mrs. Catharine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pioneers (The); or, the sources of the Susquehanna. By . . . P. 1832. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pious (The) Christian instructed . . . Dublin, 1803. Hay, George, 1729-1811. See "Anonyms," p. 175.

Pious Harriet; or, the history of a young and devout Christian. By . . . L. 1820. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1779-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pipe (A) of tobacco, etc. L. 1736. Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 1705-60. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

This was an imitation of Cibber, Ambrose Philips, Thomson, Young, Pope, and Swift. The imitation of Philips, however, was written by Dr. John Hoadly; but altered and improved by Mr. Browne.

Pique: a tale of the English aristocracy. L. n.d. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Pirate (The): a serio-comic opera . . . Camb. 1865. Bradbury, Mrs. Sophia Louise (Appleton): wife of William Frothingham Bradbury, teacher at Cambridge, Mass.

Pirate (The). By . . . Edinb. 1822. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pirate (The). "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1822, p. 454. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. L. 1835. Boosey, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Piscatory eclogues . . . L. 1729. Brown, Rev. Moses, 1703-87. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Pitcairn's ancient criminal trials of Scotland. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1831, p. 438. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pitcairn's island and its inhabitants. N.Y. 1842. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Pitman's (The) pay; or, a night's discharge to care. Gateshead, n.d. Wilson, Thomas, 1773-1858: b. and d. at Gateshead, Low Falls; a merchant of Newcastle.

Pitt and Fox. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1855, p. 513. Lytton, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Place, Francis, Esquire (portrait). "Fraser," April, 1836, p. 427. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Place (The) of the Ringold Light Artillery of Reading . . . April, 1861. Reading, Penn., 1870. Hiesler, William M.

Placid (The) man; or, the memoirs of Sir Charles Beville. L. 1770. Jenner, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1737-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plague: a contagious disease. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1826, p. 218. Gooch, Robert, M.D., 1784-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Plagues (The) of Egypt . . . By . . . B. 1841. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Plain (A) account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1735. Hoadley, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain (The) account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper [by Hoadley], not drawn from or founded on Scripture. L. 1737-38. Newcome, Mrs. Susannah (Squire): wife of Dr. John Newcome, dean of Rochester, and daughter of Dr. Samuel Squire.

Plain advice to landlords and tenants, lodging-house keepers, lodgers, etc. L. 1828. Brady, John Henry: an English lawyer.

Plain advice to the public to facilitate the making of their own wills . . . By . . . L. 1826. Brady, John Henry.

Plain (A) and easy account of the British ferns. L. 1854. Bosanquet, Rev. Edwin (?): Christ Church Coll., Oxf., 1823; rector of Fescote, Bath, 1848-70 *et seq.*

Plain (A) and full account of the Christian practices observed by the church in St. Martin's-le-Grand, London. L. 1766. Pike, Samuel, 1717-77: a Dissenting minister; succeeded John Hill at the Three Cranes, London.

Plain (A) and modest plea for Christianity . . . L. 1743. Mason, John: Non-conformist minister at Cheshunt, Herts. See "Anonyms," p. 214.

Plain (A) and rational account of the Catholic faith . . . Rouen, 1721. Manning, Robert, -1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (A) answer to the misrepresentations and calumnies contained in the cursory remarks of a near observer. L. 1803. Courtenay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine, 1782-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (A), authentic, and faithful narrative of the several passages of the young chevalier, etc., from the battle of Culloden to his embarkation for France . . . L. 1765. Forbes [Robert, D.D.]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (The) case of the representatives of the people, known by the name of Unitas Fratrum, from the year 1727 till these times . . . L. 1754. Gambold, John, ab. 1710-71: b. in South Wales; for many years a minister of the Moravian Church in London, and bishop, 1754-71.

Plain Christianity defended: being an answer to a pamphlet lately printed at Exon, entitled, Arius detected and confuted, etc. By . . . L. 1719-20. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain cutting out, etc. L. 1855. Floyer, Mrs. L. S. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain (The) dealer: being select essays on several curious subjects relating to friendship, etc. L. 1724. Hill, Aaron, 1685-1750; and Bond, William, -1735: a native of Suffolk.

Plain dealing with the Presbyterians . . . L. 1703. Skene, J.

Plain (A) declaration of the vulgar new heavens platform. L. 1679. Hally, Edmund, LL.D., 1656-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain directions for obtaining photographic pictures. P. 1853. Croucher, J. H.

Plain (A) discourse in the establishment of a Sunday school. Ipswich, 1812. Clubbe, Rev. William, LL.B., 1745-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain (The) Englishman . . . L. 1820-23. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873; and Locker, Edward Hawke, 1777-1849 (editors). See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 101.

Plain facts: an examination into the rights of the Indian nations, etc. P. 1781. Wharton, Samuel, 1732-1800: b. and d. in Philadelphia, where he was a merchant; a friend of Franklin.

Plain (The) guide. L. 1877. Pollock, J. S.

Plain hints for examiners of needlework. L. 1880. Floyer, Mrs. L. S. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain instructions to executors and administrators . . . L. 1824. Brady, John Henry.

Plain John Orpington. By . . . L. 1866. Harwood, John B.

Plain matter of fact; or, a short review of the reigns of our popish princes since the Reformation . . . L. 1748. Spence, Rev. Joseph, 1698-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain or ringlets. By . . . L. 1859. Surtees, Robert Smith, Esq., 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain papers on prophetic and other subjects. L. 1857. Trotter, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain practical address to the ladies of Scotland, concerning their church. Edinb. 1840. Tough, Miss.

Plain (The) reasoner; or, farther considerations on the German war. L. 1761.

Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Plain reasons for being a Christian. L. 1730. Chandler, Samuel, D.D., 1693-1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain reasons for Presbyterians dissenting from the Revolution-church in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1730. Clarkson, Andrew.

Plain (A) relation of some late passages at Oxford. Oxford, 1717. Gardiner, Bernard, LL.D.

Plain (A) reply to "A plain answer": being a refutation of invectives against ministers in an appeal to conduct. L. 1804. Bentley, Richard: grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley.

Plain (A) reply to the pamphlet calling itself "A plain answer": being a more fair state of the question between the late and the present ministers. L. 1804. Bisset, Robert, LL.D., 1759-1805. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Plain (A) Scripture-argument against Dr. Clark's doctrine concerning the ever-blessed Trinity . . . L. 1715. Mayo, Rev. Richard: minister of Kingston-upon-Thames.

Plain sense reasons for the treaty of July, 1840, for maintaining the integrity of Turkey. L. 1840. Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (A), solemn, and faithful appeal to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Dublin, 1833. M'Ghee, Rev. Robert James, M.A., 1789-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (The) speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. L. 1826. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plain (The) state of the case between the Church of England and the committee of council on education. By . . . L. 1850. Roberts, Rev. George [ab. 1808-: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1830; incumbent of St. John's, Cheltenham, from 1853 (?)].

Plain (A) statement of the quarrel with Canada . . . L. 1838. Neate, Charles, M.A., 1807-79: son of Thomas, of Adstock, Bucks; Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1828; Drummond prof. political economy, 1857-62; M.P., 1857 and 1863-68.

Plain (A) statement of the power of the bank of England, and of the use it has made of it . . . L. 1832. Parnell, Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., 1776-1842. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plain (A) tract showing the history and nature of convocation . . . L. 1850. Roberts, George, B.A. See "Anonyms," p. 509.

Plain truth; or, a letter to the author of "Dispassionate thoughts on the American war." By . . . L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, ab. 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for encouraging agriculture, and increasing the value of farms in Pennsylvania. n.p. 1790 (?). Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for establishing a charity-house; or, charity-houses for the reception of repenting prostitutes . . . L. 1758. Hanway, Jonas, 1712-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for finally settling the government of Ireland upon constitutional principles . . . L. 1785. Gray, John.

Plan for forming a warehouse company . . . B. 1860. Lombard, Ammi Cutter: a merchant of Boston, Mass.

Plan (A) for future work, in behalf of the working women . . . B. 1872. Collins, Jennie: a lady of Boston, devoted to the advancement of her sex.

Plan (A) . . . for insurance against fire for the city of New Haven . . . New Haven, 1834. Boardman, William Whiting, LL.D., 1794-1871: b. in Milford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1812; M.C., 1840-43; d. in New Haven, Conn.

Plan (A) for public examinations [at Cambridge]. Cambridge, 1774. Jebb, John, M.D., F.R.S., 1736-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for removing some of the city churches to places where church accommodation is required, within the metropolitan district. L. n.d. Hume, Rev. Charles.

Plan (A) for settling the unhappy dispute between Great Britain and her colonies . . . L. 1776. Jenings, Edmund.

Plan (A) for supplying an ample volume of currency . . . Pottsville, Pa., 1867. Bannan, Benjamin, 1807-: b. in Union township, Berks Co., Penn.; became printer and editor; and was connected with the "Miner's Journal" at Pottsville, 1829-73.

Plan (A) for the better regulation of mariners in the merchant service, to increase their numbers, and form the whole body of British seamen into a distinct corporation to be called the Fellowship of Seamen . . . L. 1780. Green, John [D.D., ab. 1706-79 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for the . . . development of children . . . Hartford, 1864. Gold, Theodore Sedgwick, A.M.: Yale Coll., 1838.

Plan (A) for the employment of the poor. Oxford, 1832. Wilson, John, D.D., 1790-1873: son of William, of

Shefford, Berks; Trin. Coll., Oxf., 1810; president, 1850-66; rector of Gashington, Oxon, 1850-66.

Plan for the endowment of the church of St. Andrew, Ancoats, Manchester. Manchester, 1846. Caw, John Young, 1810 (?)—58. See "Anonyms," p. 193.

Plan (A) for the establishment of public schools and the diffusion of knowledge in Pennsylvania, etc. P. 1786. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) for the formation and establishment of Sunday schools, etc. L. 1806. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) . . . of a British commercial insurance company. L. 1820. Bate, J., and Earle, William.

Plan of a course of lectures on political economy, delivered in the University of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1804. Mill [James, 1772-1836 (?)]. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

Plan (A) of association on constitutional principles, for the parishes, tythings, and counties of Great Britain, etc. . . . L. 1780. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) of discipline composed for the use of the militia of the county of Norfolk. L. 1759. Windham, Col. William, -1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) of education. By . . . Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1753. Ramsay, Andrew Michael, LL.D., 1686-1743: better known as the Chevalier de Ramsay; b. at Ayr, Scot.; Univ. of Edinb.; LL.D., Oxf., 1730; d. at St. Germain-en-Laye.

Plan (A) of reconciliation between Great Britain and her colonies . . . By . . . L. 1776. Ramsay, Allan, Jr., 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan (A) of reconciliation with America consistent with the dignity and interests of both countries, etc. L. 1782. Cawthorne, John Fenton (?): in 1796 was expelled from the English House of Commons; being again elected M.P. for Lancaster, he was again expelled in 1806; he had been colonel of the Westminster militia.

Plan of re-union between Great Britain and her colonies. L. 1778. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath (?), 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan of the borough and parish of Bodmin, Cornwall. L. 1846. Hodge, Robert, C.E., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Plan (A) of the English commerce . . . L. 1728. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plan of the London-dock, etc. L. 1794. Vaughan, William (?): merchant.

Plan of the town of Bodmin. L. 1846. Hodge, Robert, C.E., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Planet (The) Neptune. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1847, p. 145. Loomis, Elias, 1811-89. See "Anonyms," p. 415.

Plans (The), elevations, and sections, etc., of Houghton in Norfolk . . . n.p. 1735. Ware, Isaac: an English architect.

Plans for the government and liberal instruction of boys in large numbers . . . L. 1822. Hill, Thomas Wright.

Plant life: popular papers on the phenomena of botany . . . 1881. Stepp, Edward.

Planter (The) Yuh. n.d. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Tuke).

Planters (The) of the vineyard; or, a kirk session confounded: a comedy. Edinb. 1771. Lothian, Mr. —: clerk to the custom house in Leith.

Planting and ornamental gardening: a practical treatise. L. 1785. Marshall, William, 1746-1819.

"The writings of Marshall are very valuable, and as an author he must be preferred to Arthur Young."

Planting and rural ornament . . . L. 1798. Marshall, William, 1746-1819.

Plants and trees of Scripture. L. 1851 (?). Pratt, Miss Anne.

Plants of Kumaon. Roorkee (?), 1874. Watson, John Forbes, M.D.: of the Bombay Army; reporter to the Indian government on the products of India.

Plants . . . wild in the environs of London. L. 1774. Curtis, William, 1746-1799. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Plato, Bacon, and Bentham. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1838, p. 462. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Platonic (The) lovers, etc. L. 1732. Fowke, Martha.

Platonick (The) lady: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1707. Centlivre, Susannah Freeman, 1667(?)—1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plato's "Apology," "Crito," and "Phædo." B. 1883. Mason, Miss Ellen Francis, of Boston (translator).

Players (The): a satire. L. 1733. Phillips, E[dward, 1630- (?)]. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Plays and Puritans, etc. "N. B. Rev.," May, 1856, p. 1. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plays (The) of Lear and Cymbeline, with notes and illustrations . . . L. 1794. Eccles, Ambrose, -1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plays (The) of William Shakspeare . . . with select explanatory notes. L. 1790. Nichols, John, Esq., F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for colonial dioceses . . . L. 1865. Feild, Edward, D.D.: bishop of Newfoundland.

Plea (A) for foreign commerce. n.p., n.d. Hill, Hamilton Andrews: b. 1827, in London, and educ. in England; at one time secretary of the National Board of Trade.

Plea (A) for friendship and patriotism, in two sermons . . . 1814. B. 1814. McKean, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Plea (A) for humane reason . . . L. 1630. Jackson, Rev. John, 1686-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for infants; or, the Scripture doctrine of water-baptism stated . . . L. 1742. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ . . . Cambridge, 1776. Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-90. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Plea (A) for the Farmers' College of Hamilton County, Ohio . . . Cincinnati, 1850. Richards, Giles: chairman of committee.

Plea (A) for the horse . . . B. 1849. Dexter, John Haven, Esq., 1791-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for the ministers of New England. B. 1724. Fitch, Rev. Jabez, A.M., 1672-1746: Harv. Coll., 1694; minister of Portsmouth, N.H.

Plea (A) for the ministers of the Gospel . . . B. 1706. Mather, Increase, D.D., 1639-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for the preservation of the Alexandria Park. L. 1872. Heine, A. G. E.

Plea (A) for the sacramental test as a just security for the Church established, etc. L. 1736. Ellys, Anthony, 1693-1761: preb. of Gloucester, 1725; bishop of St. David's, 1752-61.

Plea (A) for the West. P. 1826. Chase, Philander, D.D., 1775-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plea (A) for Urania: being a popular sketch of celestial philosophy. L. 1854. Cooke, C.

Plea (The) of the petitioners stated and vindicated . . . L. 1772 (?). Firebrace, Rev. John: of Deptford.

Pleasant pages. L. 1850-53. Newcombe, S. Prout (editor).

Pleasant stories for children. By . . . L. 1846. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Pleasant (The) way . . . B. 1845. Simonds, William, 1822-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pleasure and profit . . . By . . . L. 1857. Winscom, Jane Anne: an English religious writer.

Pleasure (The) of making a will. L. 1822. Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1775-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Pleasures (The) of anarchy: a dramatic poem . . . L. 1815. Newnham, Francis.

Pleasures (The) of benevolence: a poem . . . L. 1830. Evans, Lewis.

Pleasures (The) of imagination: a poem. L. 1744. Akenside, Mark, M.D., 1721-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pleasures (The) of melancholy: a poem. L. 1747. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pleasures (The) of memory, and other poems. L. 1792. Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pleasures (The) of religion. N.Y. 1820. De Witt, Mrs. Susan, -1824: wife of Judge Simeon De Witt of Albany; d. in Philadelphia.

Plexippus; or, the aspiring plebeian. L. 1790. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plighted troth: a drama. L. 1842. Darley, Rt. Rev. John Richard, 1797-: b. at Fairfield, Co. Monaghan, Ire.; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1816; in 1874 was elected bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh.

Plimsoll (The) sensation. L. 1873. Glover, John.

Plot (The): a drama in three acts. 18—. Clarke, Marcus A. H., 1846-81. See "Anonyms," p. 252, and N. & Q., Feb., 1875, p. 158.

Plot (The) . . . L. 1735. Kelly, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plot (The) of the Mexican drama. "Fraser's Mag.," Aug., 1867. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ploughed under: the story of an Indian chief told by himself, with an introduction by Inshattheamba (Bright Eyes). N.Y. 1881. Harsha, Judge —.

Ploughman's (The) text-book. By . . . L. n.d. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Plunging a subject of bigotry, when made essential to baptism. L. 1741. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Plurality (The) of worlds. L. 1853. Whewell, William, 1795-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pluto: being the sad story and lamentable fate of the fair Minthe. L. 18—. Downing, Frances.

Plymouth Church Reform Association: occasional papers, Nos. 1, 2, 3 . . . L. 1851-52. Bennett, John Nicholas: b. 1803, at Shillingham; solicitor at Plymouth, Eng., from 1824.

Plymouth in an uproar: a musical farce . . . L. 1779. Neville [Marie (?)]. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Pocket (A) concordance to the Holy Scriptures. N.Y. 1876. Foote, William Cullen: Yale Coll., 1832.

Pocket (The) gray; or, anatomist's vade mecum. Compiled . . . L. 1879. Cotterell, Edward.

Pocket (The) herald . . . L. 1769. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pocket memorandum-book during a ten weeks' trip to Italy and Germany in 1847. N.Y. 1848. Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-74. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Poem and other thoughts. B. 1854. Wellman, Mary W.

Poem (A) containing two letters, between a minister and a physician. New Haven, 1799. Dowe, Henry.

Poem delivered before the first graduating class at Tufts College, July 14, 1858. Plymouth, Mass., 1859. Hathaway, Benjamin Allen: A.M., Tufts Coll., 1858.

Poem (A), occasion'd by the birthday of His Most Sacred Majesty, King George [I.]. L. 1716. Nevile, Henry, 1620-94: an advocate of the republicans.

Poem (A) occasioned by the death of the Hon. Jonathan Law, Esq., late governor of Connecticut. 1751. Church, Benjamin, M.D., 1734-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem (A) on divine revelation . . . delivered . . . at Nassau-Hall, September 28, 1774. By . . . P. 1774. Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, A.M., 1748-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem (A) on Her Sacred Majesty Q. Anne . . . Edinb. 1703. Symson, David.

Poem (A) on the Countess of Pomfret's benefaction to the University of Oxford. Oxford, n.d. Vivian, John, 1729-71: son of William, of Padstow, Cornwall; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1748; regius prof. of modern history, 1768-71.

Poem (A) on the death of Deacon William Barns, of New-Fairfield . . . Hartford, 1769. Potter, James.

Poem (A) on the death of the Princess Charlotte; or, Prince Leopold's vision. L. 1818. Stokes, Rev. George: one of the trustees of the Religious Tract Society of London.

Poem (A) on the peace. L. 1764. Allen, Bennett, M.A., 1737-: son of James, of Yazor, County Hereford; Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1757; afterwards appears to have taken orders and settled in London; in 1782 he killed Lloyd Dulany in a duel.

Poem (A) on the president's farewell address, with a sketch of the character of his successor. P. 1800. Honeywood, St. John, Esq., 1765-98. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem (A) on the recovery of the Hon. Mrs. Eliz. Courtenay from her late dangerous illness . . . n.p. 1747. Kennicott, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-83. See "Anonyms," p. 362.

Poem (A) on the rising glory of America . . . delivered at the public commencement at Nassau Hall, September 25, 1771 . . . P. 1772. Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832; and Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem read before the Delta Kappa Sigma of Williston Seminary, June 28th, 1865. New Haven, 1865. Middleton, John Cavarly, D.D.: a P. E. divine and poet; Yale Coll., 1859; in 1886, of Glen Cove, N.Y.

Poem (A) sacred to the memory of Josiah Willard. B. 1757. Oliver, Peter, 1713-95. See the following.

Poem (A) sacred to the memory of Mrs. Abigail Conant. New London, 1759. Oliver, Peter, 1713-91: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1730; was a loyalist; went with the British troops when they left Boston in 1776; d. at Birmingham.

Poem (A) sacred to the memory of the Reverend Mr. James Smith, principal of the University of Edinburgh, and one of the ministers of the city. Edinb. 1736. Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Poem spoken at the public commencement at Yale College, New Haven, Sept. 11 (or 12), 1781. Hartford [n.d.]. Barlow, Joel, 1765-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Poem to the Duke of Ormond. L. 1711. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem (A) to the memory of Handel. L. 1787. Jones, Edward, Esq.: of Henblas Llandderfel, Merionethshire.

Poem (A) to the memory of the celebrated Mrs. Cibber . . . L. 1766. Keate, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1729-97: b. in Wiltshire; called to the bar at the Inner

Temple, but never practised, but passed his life in literary ease and retirement.

Poem (A) to the memory of Mr. Congreve. L. 1725. Thomson, James, 1700-48. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poem to the memory of Mrs. Oldfield. L. 1730. Savage, Richard, 1696-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 414.

Poem (A) upon the death of the late usurper, Oliver Cromwell. By . . . L. 1687. Dryden, John, 1631-1700. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poem (The) which the committee of the town of Boston had voted unanimously to be published with the late [Warren's 5th of March] oration, with observations, etc. B. 1772. Allen, James, 1739-1808: a poet; b. in Boston.

The poem was first approved, then suppressed, by the committee, on account of their suspicions of the loyalty of Mr. Allen, and was published by his friends.

Poema canino-anglico-latinum super adventu recenti serenissimarum principum . . . Oxford, n.d. Lowe, Right Hon. Robert, 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poemata, qui de præmio Oxoniensibus posito, annis 1806, 1807, et 1808, infeliciter contenderunt . . . L. 1809. Valpy [Rev. Francis Edward Jackson, M.A., 1797-1882 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems. Oxford, 1768. Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke, Esq., 1739-1815: son of Wrightson of Osbaston, Co. Leicester; New. Coll., Oxf., M.A., 1761; was of Markeaton Hall, near Derby, Co. Derby.

Poems. L. 1778. Ellis, George, 1746-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems. L. 1780. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems. Edinb. 1784. Robertson, David.

Poems. P. 1786. Smith, William Moore, 1759-1821: attorney-at-law; son of William Smith, D.D.; provost of the college of Philadelphia; d. at Schuylkill Falls, Penn.

Poems. Kingston, Jamaica, 1792. Edwards, Bryan, Esq., 1743-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 7.

Poems. n.p., n.d. [1821.] Wilson, Alexander: weaver, Forfar.

Poems. L. 1838. Cochrane, Alexander.

Poems. N.Y. 1841. Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, D.D., 1815-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poems. N.Y. 1844. Meigs, Mrs. Mary Noel (Bleecker Macdonald). See "Anonyms," p. 356.

Poems. P. 1844. Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne (Kemble): b. 1811, in London; in 1834 married Mr. Pierce Butler of Phila-

delphia, but left him in a few years; resided for a time at Lenox, Mass.; in 1875 near Philadelphia.

Poems . . . L. 1860. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1823-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems. L. 1873. Bridges, Robert.

Poems. By . . . 1774. Mercer, Thomas.

Poems. By . . . L. 1790. Hurdis, James, D.D., 1763-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Poems. By . . . L. 1858. De Powys, T.

Poems. By . . . Edinb. 1861. Greenwell, Dora, 1821-82. See "Anonyms," p. 496.

Poems: by the author of "Moral pieces in prose and verse." B. 1827. Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley), 1791-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poems by the Earl of Roscommon [with a Latin version of his essay on translated verse by . . .]. L. 1717. Eusden, Rev. Lawrence, -1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems by W. Wordsworth. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1807, p. 214. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Poems and plays. Hobart Town, 1842 or 43. Burn, D.: a British colonial dramatist.

Poems and poetical fragments. Cambridge, 1833. Alford, Ver. Rev. Henry, B.D., 1810-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems and poetical fragments. Wigan, 1838. Lindsay [Alexander William Crawford (?)], Lord, 1812: educ. at Trin. Coll., and afterwards travelled in the East.

Poems and translations. By . . . L. 1767. Cowper, Ashley, Esq.: a barrister-at-law; was for many years clerk of the Parliaments; he was a poet, and uncle of William Cowper, and in 1744 the editor of "The Norfolk Miscellany."

Poems, chiefly devotional. Worthing, 1835. Cartwright, Frances Dorothy, 1780-1863: the youngest child of Edmund Cartwright, D.D.; in 1824 she retired to Worthing; d. at Brighton.

Poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Washington, Penn., 1801. Bruce, D.

Poems, chiefly sonnets. Oxford, 1799. Le Mesurier, Rev. Thomas, B.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems consisting chiefly of translations from the Asiatic languages . . . Oxford, 1772. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poems containing the Indian and Lazarus. L. 1820. Carne, John, 1789-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Poems dedicated to the Earl of Mansfield. L. 1793. Burrell, Lady Sophia, -1802: the daughter of Sir Charles Raymond; in 1773 married Sir William Burrell; and after his death in 1796, in 1797 married the Rev. William Clay, of Nottinghamshire.

Poems for young ladies . . . L. 1767. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems founded upon the poems of Meleager. L. 1817. Barnard, Rev. Edward William, M.A., 1791-1828: educ. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A., 1813-; rector at Brantingham Thorpe, Yorkshire.

Poems from the Arabic and Persian . . . L. 1804. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems: gleanings from spare hours. N.Y. 1857. Lawson, James, 1799-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems in English, Scotch, and Latin. Edinb. 1794. Grahame, James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems, moral and entertaining, etc. L. 1824. Clarke, Miss Anne: of Ship-ton-upon-Stour. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poems, occasioned by several circumstances and occurrences in the present grand contest of America for liberty. New Haven, 1778. Case, Rev. Wheeler: pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y., during the Revolutionary War.

Poems [of Elizabeth Cobbold] . . . with a memoir of the author. Ipswich, 1825. Ford, Mrs. Letitia (Jermyn).

Poems (The) of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860, p. 173. Lieber, Prof. Max G.: of Louisville, Ky.

Poems (The) of Geoffrey Chaucer modernized. L. 1841. Horne, Richard Hengist; Browning, Mrs. E. (B.); and others.

Poems on religious subjects, selected from the works of Young, etc. L. 1803. Kendall, John, 1727-1815: an English Friend, of Colchester, Essex; a minister about 67 years.

Poems on serious and sacred subjects . . . Chichester, 1818. Hayley, William, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems on several occasions. L. 1717. Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1730. See "Anonyms," p. 471.

Poems on several occasions . . . L. 1718. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poems on several occasions . . . Ox-

ford, 1719. Lux, William: Balliol College, Oxford.

Poems on several occasions. L. 1721. Smedley, Jonathan, D.D.: dean of Clogher. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Poems on several occasions. Canterbury, 1740. Dickson, Mrs. —: of St. Stephen's, Canterbury.

Poems on several occasions. Glasgow, 1748. Hamilton, William, of Bangour, 1704-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems on several occasions. L. 1770. Moss, Rev. Thomas, -1808: minister of Brierly Hill, and of Trentham, Staffordshire; was the author of the poem (one of the above), entitled, "The Beggar," "Pity the sorrows of a poor old man," which became very popular.

Poems on several occasions. Edinb. 1800. Hog, Sir Roger.

Poems on several occasions, written in Pennsylvania. P. 1784. Smith, William Moore, M.A., 1759-1821: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1775; became a lawyer; d. at the Falls of Schuylkill, Penn.

Poems on several occasions. L. 1712. Granville, George, Lord Viscount Lansdowne, 1667-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems on various occasions. Newark, 1807. Byron, George Gordon Noël, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems on several subjects. By . . . L. 1764. Cooper, John Gilbert, 1723-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems on various subjects. L. 1858. Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Poems on various subjects, viz., the nunnery, the magdalens, the nun, and fugitive pieces. L. 1767. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems recited in Charter-House School, May 5, 1825. L. 1825. Edgeworth, F. B.; and others.

Poems to the memory of Thomson in the Temple of the Muses, at Dryburgh Abbey. Edinb. 1818. Richmond, Rev. John: of Southdean.

Poems to Thespia. L. 1781. Downman, Rev. Hugh, 1740-1809. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Poems together with a Latin oration. L. 1760. Marriott, Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1731-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems upon particular occasions. L. 1738. Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1717-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poems upon various occasions; written for the entertainment of the author, and printed for the amusement of a few friends, prejudic'd in his favour.

Oxford, 1737. Shenstone, William, 1714-63. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

Poenamo: sketches of early days of New Zealand. L. 1880. Campbell, J. L.

Poesy: a satire, with other poems. L. 1818. Leigh, Chandos, Baron Leigh, 1791-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poet (The): a poem. L. 1773. Stockdale, Rev. Percival, 1736-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetic alphabet, selected mostly from Dr. Watts's hymns for children. B. 1846. Bullard, Asa, D.D., 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poetic (A) description of the festivities at Oakley Park, 27th September, 1832. . . . Ipswich, 1832. Cobbold, Robert Henry: nephew of Rev. Richard Cobbold.

Poetic (A) description of the city of York . . . York, 1811. Ireland (Samuel), William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetic mirror; or, the living bards of Britain. L. 1817. Hogg, James, 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetic reveries. Baltimore, 1848. Robinson, Miss Anne S.

Poetic sketches. Newcastle, 1825. Wawn, Charles Newby, Esq.: a Wesleyan Methodist of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Poetic trifles. L. 1796. Polwhele, Rev. Richard. [Suppressed after a very few copies had been sold. It contained "canzonets and sonnets occasioned by the amours of Montauban" (*i.e.*, Sir John St. Aubyn), pp. 27-70.]

Poetical (A) abridgement . . . of the Reverend Mr. Tutor Bentham's letter to a young gentleman of Oxford . . . By . . . L. 1749. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical amusements at a villa near Bath. Bath, 1775. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805; or, Miller, Lady Anna (Riggs), 1740-81 (editor). See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Poetical (A) and philosophical essay on the French Revolution . . . L. 1793. Courtenay, Rev. John. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Poetical attempts. By . . . L. 1784. Roberts, William Hayward, D.D., 1745-91: provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1781-91; chaplain to the king, and rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Poetical (A) chronology of Britain, from 1100 B.C. to the present time . . . By . . . L. 1851. Parker, Harriet.

Poetical (A) dictionary; or, the beauties of the English poets alphabetically displayed. L. 1761. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical effusions from fairy camp. Tewkesbury, 1802-3. Snell, Major —.

Poetical epistle from Florizel [*i.e.*, George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV.] to Perdita [*i.e.*, Mrs. Mary Robinson], with Perdita's answer . . . L. 1781.

Poetical epistle from Petrarch to Laura. L. 1780. James, Capt. Charles.

Poetical (A) epistle to an eminent painter [George Romney]. L. 1778. Hayley, William, of Eartham, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical (A) epistle to Christopher Anstey, Esq., on the English poets . . . L. 1773. Roberts, William Hayward, D.D., 1745-91. See "Anonyms," p. 515.

Poetical (A) epistle to His Excellency George Washington, Esq. N.Y. [reprinted] 1865. Wharton, Charles Henry, D.D., 1748-1833: b. in St. Mary's County, Maryland; rector of St. Mary's Church, in Burlington, N.J., 1798-1833.

Poetical (A) epistle to Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt., and president of the Royal Academy. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical epistles and specimens of poetical translations, particularly from Dante and Petrarch. Edinb. 1813. Morehead, Robert, D.D., -1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical essays. By . . . L. 1772. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical essays, written chiefly in the West Indies. Bath, 1796. Edwards, Bryan. See "Anonyms," p. 7.

Poetical (The) fate book; or, the new fortune teller. B. 1851. Snelling, Miss —: of Boston.

Poetical (A) history of England, etc. 1810. Capper, Miss Louisa (?).

Poetical illustrations of the Athenæum Gallery of paintings. B. 1827. Crosby, William George, 1806-81: b. and d. in Belfast, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1823; studied and practised law in his native town; governor of Maine, 1853-55.

Poetical legends, containing The American captive and The fatal feud; to which is added The fall of faction: a poetical vision. By . . . L. 1776. Tait, John: a Scottish lawyer.

Poetical literature of Spain. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1861, p. 296. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Poetical (The) monitor . . . L. 1796. [And] sequel . . . L. 1815. Hill, Elizabeth.

Poetical (The) register; or, the lives

and characters of the English dramatick poets, with an account of their writings . . . L. 1719-24. Jacob, Giles, 1686-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical remains of James the First, King of Scotland. Edinb. 1783. Tytler, William (editor), 1711-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poetical sketches of a tour in the west of England. Sheffield, 1822. Middleton, Marmaduke, Esq.: of Leam, in County Derby.

Poetical sketches of Scarborough . . . L. 1813. Papworth, John Buonarrotti, Esq., -1847 (an English architect of 50 years at London; d. at St. Neot's); Wrangham, J. C., and Coombe, William.

Poetical (The) wanderer. N.Y. 1796. Linn, John Blair, D.D., 1777-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetical (The) works of John Dryden, with life and critical dissertation. L. 1874. Gilfillan, Rev. George, 1813-: b. at Comrie, Perthshire, Scot.; educ. at Glasgow; pastor at Dundee from 1836.

Poetical (The) works of Thomas Chatterton . . . Cambridge, 1842. Willcox, C. B.

Poetry. By . . . Warwick, 1802. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetry for children. N.Y. 18—. Clapp, Mrs. C. A.

Poetry for children, entirely original. By . . . L. 1809. Lamb, Miss Mary Anne, 1765-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetry for home and day schools. L. 1856. Howard, Mrs. —.

Poetry for home and school. B. 1843. Lowell, Mrs. Anna Cabot (Jackson). See I. & P., 2 S.

Poetry for schools . . . By . . . N.Y. 1828. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poetry of bye-gone days, and other selected pieces. L. 1861. Arthington, Maria (compiler), -1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetry (The) of Milton's prose, selected from his various writings . . . L. 1827. Carruthers, Robert, LL.D., 1799-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. L. 1800. Canning, George; Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846; Ellis, George, 1745-1815; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poetry of the College magazine. Windsor, 1819. Blunt, William (editor).

Poetry (The) of the seasons. B. 1842. Fletcher, Julia A.

Poets and poetry of England. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1845, p. 30. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poets (The) and poetry of Europe. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1846, p. 496; Dec., 1846, p. 580. Hadley, James, 1821-72: b. in Fairfield, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1842; asst. prof. and prof. of Greek at Yale, 1845-72; d. in New Haven, Conn.

Poets and statesmen: their homes and haunts in the neighbourhood of Eton and Windsor. L. 1857. Dowling, William.

Poet's (The) day; or, imagination's ramble: a poem in four books, with some smaller pieces. L. 1803. Warren, E.

Poet's (The) magazine. L. 1876-79. Lloyd, L. (editor).

Poet's (The) pilgrimage: in four cantos. L. 1822. Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poet's (A) ramble after riches, etc. L. 1691. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Point (A) of honour. L. 1863. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Points and pickings about China and the Chinese. By . . . L. 1844. Mo-gridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poison (The) fiend! life of Lydia Sherman. P. 1873. Barclay, George Lippard: publisher.

Poisoned bread. L. 1866. Gregg, Rev. Thomas Huband, B.D., M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Poland: a patriotic ode. L. 1831. Brandon, Isaac. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Poland, Homer; and other poems. L. 1832. Aytoun, William Edmonstone, D.C.L., 1813-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polar colonization: memorial to Congress . . . W. 1878. Howgate, Henry W.: b. in England; 1st lieut. U. S. Army, 1875; distinguished himself greatly in the late Civil War.

Polar ice, and a north-west passage. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1818, p. 1. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pole (The) cat; or, Charles Jennings, the renegado school-master of Parsons Green, detected. L. 1783. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poles (The) in the United States, preceded by the earliest history of the Slavonians. P. 1837. Kraitsir, Dr. Charles V.: a Polish exile; came to this country in 1833; devoted himself to teaching; and in 1842 was appointed prof. of modern languages in the Univ. of Virginia; d. 1860, aged 66, at Morrisania, N.Y.

Police (The) of France . . . L. 1763. Mildmay, William, Esq.: of Moulsham Hall, in the county of Essex; was created a baronet in 1765; d. 1771.

Police of the metropolis, etc. L. 1796. Colquhoun, Patrick, Esq., LL.D., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Police record of the spies, smugglers, and rebel emissaries in Tennessee . . . P. 1863. Fitch, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Policy and prospects of the government. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Policy (The) of extending government aid to additional railroads to the Pacific . . . W. 1869. Stewart, William M., 1827-: b. in Wayne Co., N.Y.; studied a while at Yale; then left for the California gold mines; removed to the Territory of Utah (now Nevada) in 1860; U. S. senator from Nevada, 1863-81 *et seq.*

Policy of ministers. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1843, p. 553. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Policy (The) of Satan to destroy the Christian religion. 1767. Cameron, Rev. John, 1724-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Policy of Sir Robert Peel. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1842, p. 485. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polish tales. By . . . L. 1833. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polished stones from a highland quarry: a sketch of the Bethune family. L. 1864. Ransom, Miss Jane: an English Friend; daughter of John Ransom, of Halifax.

Polite (The) philosopher; or, an essay on that art which makes a man happy in himself and agreeable to others. Edinb. 1734. Forrester, Lieut.-Col. James.

Political affairs. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1839, p. 223. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political arguments in favour of a parliamentary reform. L. 1815. Ashe, Capt. Thomas, -1835. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Oct., 1868, p. 341.

Political (A) catechism. L. 1782. Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-90. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Political (A) catechism, adapted to the present moment. L. 1810. Eustace, John Chetwode, 1762-1815: b. in Ireland; educ. in England and at Douay; was chiefly a teacher and private tutor; d. in Naples.

Political (The), commercial, and financial condition of the Anglo-Eastern empire in 1832 . . . By . . . L. 1832. Martin, Robert Montgomery, ab. 1803-. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Political condition . . . of France. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1830, p. 215. Hall, Capt. Basil, 1788-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 415.

Political conferences between several great men of the last and present century . . . L. 1780. Tyers, Thomas, 1726-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Political (The) crisis in the United States. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1856, p. 561. Hurlbut, William Henry, 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) detection. L. 1770. Lee, Arthur, LL.D., 1740-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political disquisitions; or, an enquiry into public errors, defects, and abuses . . . L. 1774-75. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) dramatist of the House of Commons in 1795: a satire. L. 1796. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) dramatist, in November, 1795: a [satirical] poem [on R. B. Sheridan]. L. 1796. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) economists. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1831, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political economy: manufactures . . . [From the "Southern Quar. Rev.," 1846.] McCord, David J., 1797-1855: b. in St. Matthew's parish, S.C.; S.C. Coll., 1816; admitted to the bar, 1818; partner of W. C. Preston, 1822; mayor of Columbia, S.C., 1825; became a planter at Fort Motte, S.C.; d. at Columbia, S.C.

Political (The) economy of the Sabbath . . . Edinb. n.d. Maitland, John: accountant-general of the Court of Session.

Political fame. L. 1847. Temple, Mrs. Rose Ellen (Hendriks).

Political (The) green-house for the year 1798 . . . Hartford, 1799. Alsop, Richard, A.M., 1761-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) herald and review; or, a survey of domestic and foreign politics, etc. L. 1785. Stuart, Dr. Gilbert, 1742-86; and Thompson, Dr. William, -1833.

Political (The) history of Europe . . . L. 1746. Horsley, William.

Political (The) history of the devil,

as well ancient as modern . . . L. 1726. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) house that Jack built. With thirteen cuts [by G. C.]. L. 1819. Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Political life of Oliver Cromwell. L. 1739. Banks, John, 1709-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) litany, etc.: a parody. L. 1817. Carlyle, Richard, 1790-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 251.

Political (The) magazine. L. 1831-32. Carpenter, William, 1797-1874. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Political miscellanies. By . . . L. 1790. Hawkins, Sir John (and others), 1719-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political notes and observations, etc. St. John, 1867. Fenety, George E. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political observations. P. 1795. Madison, James, LL.D., 1751-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political observations on the Test Act. L. 1790. Brand, Rev. John, M.A.: rector of St. George's, Southwark.

Political opinion in 1776 and 1863: a letter to a victim of arbitrary arrests and "American Bastiles." N.Y. 1863. Cromwell, Sidney. Or, Mahony, D. A.: editor of the "Dubuque Herald," 1860-62.

Political philosophy . . . L. 1842. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, F.R.S., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) pilgrim's progress, etc. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1840. Blakey, Robert, Ph.D., 1795-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political portraits, etc. L. 1873. Hill, Frank Harrison. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) progress of Britain; or, an impartial account of the principal abuses in the government of this country from the Revolution of 1688. L. 1792. Callender, James Thomson, -1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) queen that Jack loves. L. 1820. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) register and impartial review of new books. L. 1767-72. Almon, John (editor), 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political review of Edinburgh periodical publications . . . Edinb. 1792. Thomson, John (?), M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Political (The) showman at home . . . By . . . L. 1821. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political (The) state of Great Britain . . . L. 1711-40. Boyer, Abel, 1667-1729. See "Anonyms," p. 136.

Editor till his death, in 1729.

Political (The) tale of a tub, with annotations, critical and explanatory, by . . . Sir J. C. Hobhouse . . . and J. Bowring. From the "Northern Liberator." Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1840. Blakey, Robert, Ph.D., 1795-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Political tracts, containing The false alarm, etc. L. 1776. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politician (The): a poem . . . By . . . L. 1766. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politicians (The): a comedy. N.Y. 1840. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politician's (The) register . . . N.Y. 1848. Hickman, Nathaniel: a publisher of Baltimore.

Politick (The) disputant: choice instructions for quashing a stubborn adversary . . . Edinb. 1722. Riccaltoun, Rev. Robert, 1691-1769. See "Anonyms," p. 330.

Politicks (The) and views of a certain party displayed. n.p. 1792. Hamilton, Alexander, LL.D., 1757-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politicks (The) on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs. L. 1734. Pulteney, William, 10th Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politics and prospects of Spain. "Fraser's Mag.," Dec., 1865. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Politics (The) and views of a certain party displayed. P.(?) 1792. Smith, William Loughton, LL.D., ab. 1745-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politics for American Christians, etc. P. 1852. Colwell, Stephen, 1800-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politics for American farmers, etc. P. 1807. Duane, William, the elder, 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Politics for the people; or, a salmagundy for swine. L. 1794. Eaton, Daniel Isaac, -1814. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Politics; or, the history of Will and Jane: a tale for the times. L. 1796. Turnbull, Lieut. Gordon; or, Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polite (A) invitation to a friend to visit Truro. Truro, 1862. Netherton, Edwin, 1828-70: b. at Truro; drowned in St. Clement's River, near Truro.

Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1803, p. 365. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pollio: an elegiac ode, written in the wood near R— Castle. L. 1762. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Polly: a village portrait . . . L. 1867. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polly Honeycombe: a dramattick novel of one act . . . L. 1760. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polonius: a collection of wise saws and modern instances. L. 1855. Fitzgerald, Edward (?), Esq., -1823. See "Anonyms," p. 225.

Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum . . . Genevæ, 1822. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polyanthea; or, a collection of interesting fragments in prose and verse, etc. L. 1804. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30, and "Gent. Mag.," May, 1808, p. 469.

Polyanthus (The). B. 1806-7, and 1812-14. Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polynesia; or, missionary toils and triumphs in the South Seas: a poem. L. 1839. Beattie, William, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 290.

Polynesian researches. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1830, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Polyology: a dual-line version of some of his paraphrases of wisdom and learning. L. 1842. Ware, Samuel: an English architect; practised in London, and enjoyed some reputation.

Pomeroy-Hill: a poem. L. 1754. Fortescue, James, D.D. See "N. & Q.," April, 1864, p. 354.

Pompeii: its past and present state. B. 1833. Clarke, William: architect.

Pompey the little; or, the adventures of a lapdog. L. 1751. Coventry, Rev. Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 306.

Pond lily stories. P. 1857. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ponteach; or, the savages of America: a tragedy. L. 1766. Rogers, Major Robert, ab. 1730-1800: the son of James Rogers, an Irishman; an early settler of Dunbarton, N.H.; gained great celebrity as the commander of "Rogers's Rangers," in the war with the French, 1755-60; in the Revolutionary War he was chief of "The Queen's Rangers."

Pontiac; or, the siege of Detroit: a drama in three acts. B. 1835. Macomb, Alexander, 1782-1841: b. in Detroit, Mich.; entered the army in 1799; became commander-in-chief of the army of the United States.

Poor (The). "Quar. Rev.," April, 1816, p. 187. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor (The) artist; or, seven eyesights and one object. L. 1850. Horne, Richard Hengist, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor Betsey Rayner: a cure for drunkenness. By . . . L. n.d. Sewell, Mrs. Mary: an English Friend; wife of Isaac Sewell, of Bath.

Poor (The) cousin: a novel. L. 1846. Daniel, Mrs. Elizabeth Mackenzie: widow of Robert Mackenzie Daniel, an English novelist.

Poor humanity. By . . . L. 1868. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Poor-law (The) question. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1834, p. 347. Head, Sir Francis Bond (?), 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor-laws. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 91. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor little hearts. n.p. 1866. Luce, Nancy.

Poor (The) man's catechism; or, the Christian doctrine explained . . . L. 1752. Mannock, Rev. John: a Benedictine monk, whose religious name was Father Anselm; he resided for many years at Foxcote, Warwickshire, as chaplain to the Canning family; d. in 1764. See N. & Q., May, 1866, p. 421.

Poor old Charley. "Knickerbocker," July, 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor (The) rich man and the rich poor man. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poor (The) soldier: an American tale . . . L. 1789. Starke, Mrs. Mariana (?).

Poor Vulcan: a burletta. L. 1778. Dibdin, Charles, the elder, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Pope (The) and the actor, etc. L. 1842. Wolfensberger, Madame Hannah D. (Burdon).

Pope (The) and the Colonnas. L. 18—. Best, John Richard; afterwards Beste, John Richard; then Beste, John Richard Digby.

Pope (The) tried and condemned by the decrees of the Council of Ephesus. By . . . L. 1850. Fyler, Fanny.

Poper, as opposed to the knowledge, the morals, the wealth, and the liberty of mankind. L. 1833. Walker, Alexander.

Poper delineated in a brief examination and confutation of the unscriptural . . . practices maintained and inculcated by the modern Church of Rome . . . L. 1848. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poper in the first century; or, the second epistle general of St. Boniface [Pope Boniface VIII.]. L. 1854. Sinclair, Sir George, Bart., 1790-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Poper (The) of spiritual independence: being a sequel to the Veto Church. Edinb. 1844. Lee, Robert, D.D.

Poper, the enemy and falsifier of Scripture . . . L. 1844. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Poper, the inquisition, and the Jesuits: historical facts . . . L. 1851. Pickering, E. K.

Poper unveiled, in six lectures. L. 1839. Groser, William.

Pope's (The) claim to universal supremacy negatived . . . : a dialogue between Bathoniensis and Philo-Bathoniensis. L. 1833. Taylor, Rev. John, B.A., 1782-1852: son of Thomas, of Carmarthen (town); Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1805; rector of Willand, Devon, 1817-52.

Pope's proclamation. W. 1862. Cozens, Frederic Swartwout, 1815-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Popes (The) of the 16th and 17th centuries. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1836, p. 287. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Popish persecution in Tyrol. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1839, p. 120. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Poplar House Academy. By . . . L. 1859. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Poppies in the corn; or, glad hours in the grave years. By . . . L. 1872. Vernon, John Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Popping the question, and other tales . . . P. 1858. Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Popular (The) biblical educator, devoted to literature, etc. L. 1854-55. Blackburn, Rev. John: minister of Claremont Chapel, Pentonville.

Popular botany. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 276. Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart Lincoln). See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Popular (A) catalogue of the extraordinary curiosities in the National Institute. Wash. 1857. Hunter, Alfred.

Popular cyclopædia of natural science, vegetable physiology (botany). L. 1841-42. Carpenter, William Benjamin, M.D., ab. 1812-: son of Dr. Lant Carpenter; M.D. at Edinburgh in 1839; afterwards prof. of med. juris. in Univ. Coll., London, and F.R.S.

Popular essays on naval subjects. N.Y. 1833. Mackenzie, Alexander Sliedell, 1803-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Popular (A) explanation of the electric telegraph, etc. B. 1849. Hill, Thomas, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Popular genealogists; or, the art of pedigree-making. Edinb. 1865. Burnett, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Popular (A) history of the United States. Steele, Joel Dorman, and Baker, Mrs. Etta.

Popular illusions. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1869. Dana, Alexander H. See "Anonyms," p. 504.

Popular opinions; or, a picture of real life: a dialogue . . . Glasgow, 1812. Bell, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Popular philosophy. Dunbar, 1826. Miller, George: bookseller of Dunbar, in East Lothian.

Popular (The) preachers of the ancient church. L. 1859. Wilson, William, M.A.: minister of the Free Church at Musselburgh, Scotland.

Popular rhymes, fireside stories, and amusements of Scotland. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Popular (The) superstitions and festive amusements of the Highlanders of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1823. Stewart, William Grant. See I. & P., 2 S.

Popular view of life assurance . . . L. 1840. St. Clair, William.

Population and emigration at the beginning of the seventeenth century. In the "Retrospective Rev.," Nov., 1852. Barnes, Rev. William, ab. 1810-86. See "Anonyms," p. 478.

Populous (The) village: a poem . . . Prov. 1826. Deane, Rev. Samuel, A.M., 1784-1834: b. at Mansfield, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1805; pastor at Scituate, Mass., 1810-34.

Porson's Hecuba. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1811, p. 64. Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Port (The) admiral: a tale of the war. By . . . L. 1833. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Port-Royalists (The). "Edinb. Rev.,"

July, 1841, p. 309. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portent (The). "Cornhill," May, 1860, p. 617. Macdonald, Rev. George, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Porter, Miss Jane (portrait). "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1835, p. 404. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portfolio (The). P. 1800.

"The several series of the portfolio embrace in all 47 volumes. Its succession of editors was: Joseph Dennie, assisted by Paul Allen; Nicholas Biddle for a short period; Charles Caldwell, M.D., April, 1814, to Dec., 1815; John E. Hall, Jan., 1816, to Dec., 1827." See "Duyckinck."

Portfolio (The); or, a collection of state papers, etc. 1836-37. Urquhart, David (editor), 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portia; or, "by passions rocked." L. 1883. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie (Arles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Portion of the debate on the Irish chancery bill, Feb., 1850. L. 1851. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portland (The) and Ogdensburg Railroad Line . . . Portland, 1872. Wells, Walter, 1832-81: b. in Salisbury, N.H.; Bowd. Coll., 1852; an American educator and scientific writer; d. at Portland.

Portland and Rutland Railroad: memorial to the city of Portland, January, 1869. Portland, 1869. Poor, John Alfred, 1808-71. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Portrait (The): a burletta. L. 1770. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portrait (The): a novel. L. 1783. Elliott, Miss.

Portraits from the late exhibition. "Punch," Nov., 1851. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portraits of children of the nobility, drawn from nature by John Leech, with memoirs . . . By . . . L. 1841. Leigh, Percival. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portraits of eminent conservatives and statesmen . . . L. 1836-46. Ryall, L. (editor).

Portraits of John Knox. "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1875. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portraits of public characters. By . . . L. 1841. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portraiture (The) of a good man . . . B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portsmouth (The) borough reporter . . . By . . . Portsmouth, Eng., 1841. Price, D. B.

Portugal and Galicia . . . L. 1836. Herbert, Henry John George, 3d Earl of Carnarvon, 1800-49: b. in London; educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxf.; d. at Pusey, Berkshire.

Portugal, old and new. L. 1880. Crawford, Oswald John Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Portuguese (The) observer. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 1. Gifford, William (?), 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Position (The) and prospects of Christianity in India: a letter . . . with an appendix containing a sketch of the life of the founder [Rammohun Roy], etc. Oxford, 1876. Fletcher, Carteret John Halford, 1827-. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Position (The) of Maryland: a letter to the editors of the "Baltimore American." Balt. n.d. Price, William.

Position (The) of our species in the path of its destiny. N.Y. 18-. Ewbank, Thomas, 1792-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Position (The) of the priest at the altar. L. 1858. Blunt, John Henry, 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Positive (The) philosophy of Auguste Comte. "West. Rev.," April, 1865, p. 339. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Post-angel (The); or, universal entertainment . . . L. 1701-2. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Post (The) boy robb'd of his mail; or, the paquet broke open. L. 1706. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Post-captain (The); or, the wooden walls well manned. L. 1810. Moore, John, M.D., 1730-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Post (The) magazine and insurance monitor. L. 1854, etc. Hartnoll, John Hooper: of Brixton.

Post mortem. L. 1881. Brookfield, Arthur Montagu.

Post (The) of honour. By . . . L. 1863. Bickersteth, Miss Charlotte; afterwards Wheeler. See "Anonyms," p. 188, and I. & P., 1 S.

Post (The) office as it has been, is, and as it should be, as a means of modern civilization . . . N.Y. 1856. Clapp, Otis, 1806-. See "Anonyms," p. 368.

Post-office reform. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 513. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postal (The) and commercial communications of a country . . . W. 1870.

Roach, John, 1815-87: b. at Mitchells-town, County Cork, Ire.; came to New York in 1829; and became an eminent ship-builder; d. in that city.

Posthumous (The) papers . . . of a person about town. L. 1828. Webbe, Cornelius: for many years proof-reader to the "Quarterly Review"; and a contributor to several periodicals.

Posthumous parodies, and other pieces, composed by several of our most celebrated poets, but not published in any former edition of their works. L. 1814. Twiss, Horace, Esq., Q.C., 1787-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Posthumous (The) works of Junius . . . also, a sketch of the life of J. Horne Tooke. N.Y. 1829. Fellows, John, A.M.: of New York City.

Posthumous writings of Alexis de Tocqueville. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1865, p. 456. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript; or, a review of the grounds already laid . . . L. 1720. Hawarden, Rev. Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript to abuses obviated, etc. 1722. Douglass, William, M.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript (A) to John Bull, containing the history of Crown-inn . . . -L. n.d. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript (A) *to Mr. Higgins's sermon . . . L. n.d. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript (A) to the paper of humiliation. n.p., n.d. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Postscript (A) to the letter on libels, warrants, etc. L. 1765. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript (A) to the physical enquiry into the powers and properties of spirit, etc. Chelmsford, 1787. Jennings, Henry Constantine, 1731-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Postscript (A) to thoughts on the late general election, as demonstrative of the progress of Jacobinism. L. 1803. Bowles, John, 1751-1819. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pottery and porcelain at the Paris exposition. P. 1879. Young, Jennie J.

Poverty and wealth: a comedy from the Danish . . . L. 1799. Wilson, Charles Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Power (The) of affection: a story of Mr. Williams of St. Ives. In "Tales of the West" [vol. ii., 281-319]. By . . . L. 1828. Carne, John, 1789-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Power of Christian benevolence il-

lustrated in the life of M. Lyon. N.Y. 1858. Hitchcock, Edward, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Power (The) of harmony: a poem. L. 1745. Cooper, John Gilbert, 1723-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Power (The) of the Catholic faith: a memorial of M. C. B. n.p., n.d. Brett, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Power (The) of truth . . . B. 1844. Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., 1799-1864: b. and d. at Williston, Vt.; Yale Coll., 1825; his last pastoral charge was that of the 50th Presbyterian Church in New York City from 1861; devoted much of his life to teaching and writing for the press.

Powers (The) of Britain: a poem . . . York, 1813. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Powers (The) of Europe and the world's great quarrel. Edinb. 1855. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Powers of genius: a poem in three parts. P. 1802. Linn, John Blair, D.D., 1777-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Powers (The) of the pen: a poem . . . L. 1766. Lloyd, Evan.

Practicability (The) of the abolition of slavery: a lecture . . . N.Y. 1831. Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 1785-1831; second son of Theodore S., the first; b. at Sheffield, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1804; a lawyer in New York City.

Practicability (The), safety, and advantages of negro emancipation. Bristol, 1830. Ball, Richard, 1794-1862: of Aberdeen Terrace, Clifton, near Bristol; he was a Friend, of Bridgewater; afterwards of Bristol and Taunton; he left the Friends and joined the Plymouth Brethren.

Practical and explanatory commentary on the liturgy, including the Athanasian Creed. L. 1772. Waldo, Peter. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical (The) atheist; or, blasphemous clubs taxed. Edinb. 1721. Clark, Rev. James: minister at Innerwick; afterwards at Glasgow. Or, Porterfield, James: teacher of English in Edinburgh.

Practical (A) consideration of the currency of the United States: what it is, and what it should be. Providence, R.I., 1874. Wilson, George Francis, A.M.: honorary at Brown Univ., 1872; a financier of Providence; treasurer of the Rumford Chemical Works.

Practical Deism. By . . . L. 18—. Dingle, Edward: b. 1814, at Callington; was five years at sea; resided at Callington, 1832-52; and from 1852 at Tavistock.

Practical (A) discourse on the moral uses and obligations of the institution of baptism. L. 1773. Toulmin, Joshua, 1740-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Practical (A) grammar of the Greek tongue. L. 1740. Milner, John, D.D., of Peckham, Surrey, Eng.

Practical guide for Paris and the Rhine combined . . . L. 1866. Gregory, Alexander Tighe. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical (A) guide to the quarter and other sessions of the peace . . . By . . . L. 1815. Rastall, W. Dickinson.

Practical (The) housewife . . . By . . . L. 1860. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Practical (A) illustration of the Book of Psalms. By . . . York, 1826. Thomson, Mrs. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical (The) magazine . . . L. 1873-77. Hogg, James (editor), 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical observations on telescopes. L. 1815. Kitchiner, William. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Practical observations on the British West India sugar trade. L. 1822. Cole, Charles.

Practical observations on the revelation of St. John, written in the year 1775. Bath (?), 1787. Bowdler, Miss Henrietta, 1743-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical (The) preacher . . . L. 1762. Rose, Rev. William, LL.D., ab. -1786, of Chiswick (compiler): was a native of Scotland, and for many years conducted an excellent academy at Chiswick.

Practical rules for ascertaining and applying the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. W. 1861. Smith, Archibald Cary, 1837-: was a naval architect; b. in New York City.

Practical rules for ascertaining those deviations of the compass which are caused by the iron in the ship. L. 1851. Towson, John Thomas, 1804-: b. at Devonport; since 1850 scientific examiner of masters and mates at the port of Liverpool.

Practical sermons on various subjects . . . L. 1819. Jebb, John, 1775-1833: b. at Drogheda; Trin. Coll., Dublin; bishop of Limerick, 1823-33; and d. there.

Practical (A) solution of the church-rate difficulty. L. 1858. Morris, Rev. Francis Orpen, B.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical treatise on chimneys. Dublin, 1777. Anderson, James, LL.D., 1739-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Practical uses of infant baptism . . .

B. 1843. Bullard, Asa, D.D., 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Practical (A) view of Christian education in its early stages. L. 1814. Babington, Thomas: an English author and statesman; M.P.

Practice (The) and doctrine of the Presbyterian preachers about the sacrament of baptism examined. Edinb. 1703. Sutherland, Alexander.

Practice (The) at elections. L. 1835. Paynter, Thomas, 1794-1863: b. at Boskenna; magistrate of Westminster police court, 1856-63; d. in London.

Practice (The) of a college and the visitor's decision . . . against the right of natives of the two counties of Northampton and Lincoln to Mr. Freeman's foundation in Clare Hall . . . L. 1755. Mapletoft, John: fellow of Clare Hall, Camb.; B.A., 1706; M.A., 1710.

Practice (The) of the high court of chancery, as now regulated by act of Parliament . . . L. 1706. Brown, William.

Practitioner (The): a monthly journal of therapeutics. L. 1868, etc. Anstie, Francis Edward, 1833-74, and Lawson, H., editors of vols. i., ii.; Anstie, F. E., editor of vols. iii.-xii.; and Brunton, Thomas Lauder, of vol. xiii., etc.

Præfationis ad tres G. Bellendeni libros de statu. L. 1788. Parr, Samuel, LL.D., 1747-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Praise and principles; or, for what shall I live? By . . . N.Y. 1845. McIntosh, Miss Maria Jane, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Praise (The) of woman. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Prairie (The): a tale. By . . . L. 1827. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prayer. B. 1870. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prayer (The) of holy Willie, a canting, hypocritical kirk elder . . . L. 1789. Burns, Robert, 1759-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prayer (The) of one hundred thousand. [Speech in the Senate, Feb. 9, 1863.] N.Y. 1864. Sumner, Charles, LL.D., 1811-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prayer book *versus* prayer book. P. 1869. Leacock, B. B.

Prayers. By . . . L. 1860. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prayers for every day in the month. 1826. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prayers for families and private persons. L. 1741. Clement, Rev. William, 1711-99: curate of St. Mary-at-hill, London, and librarian of Sion College.

Prayers for the sick and the dying. By . . . L. 1853. Maurice, Priscilla.

Pre-Adamite man; or, the story of our old planet, etc. Edinb. 1862. Duncan, Mrs. Isabella (George, John C.).

Pre-Columbian discoveries of America. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1876. Onderdonk, James Lawrence, A.M., LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 132.

Pre-existence and transmigration; or, the new metamorphosis . . . a poem. Newcomb, Rev. Thomas, M.A. (?), 1675-1766. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Pre-historic Greece. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1875. Pyne, John, A.M.

Preacher's (The) directory . . . L. 1771. Enfield, William, LL.D., 1741-97. See "Anonyms," p. 130.

Preacher's (The) exchange . . . L. 1877-79. Noble, J. A. (editor).

Preachers' (The) monthly. L. 1881, etc. Davison, William Hope (editor).

Preaching (The) of Christ . . . By . . . L. 1853. Irons, William Josiah, D.D., 1812-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Preaching (The) of the Gospel to the poor not a tenet of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . N.Y. 1855. Wotherspoon, George: a broker of New York City.

Prebendary (The); or, cathedral establishments, ancient and modern . . . L. 1837-38. Hoare, Rev. Charles James: of St. John's Coll., Camb.; vicar of Godstone, archdeacon of Surrey, and canon of Winchester.

Precaution: a novel. N.Y. 1820. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Precedence (The) question. L. 1840. Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, 1794-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 495.

Precedents and proceedings in the House of Commons . . . L. 1781. Hattell, John, 1742-1820: chief clerk of the House of Commons until 1797.

Precept upon precept. By . . . L. 1867. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," pp. 239 and 438.

Preceptor (The): containing a general course of education . . . L. 1763. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Preceptor (The); or, the loves of Abelard and Heloise: a dramatick entertainment, etc. 1740. Hammond, William: an officer in the army (?).

Preces Paulinæ, etc. L. 1855. Engall, Mrs. Thulia Susannah (Henderson).

Prediction (The). L. 1834. Steward, Mrs. T. F.: an English novelist.

Predictions (The) of Hamilton [in the "Federalist"] and De Tocqueville [in "Democracy in America"]. L. 1887. Bryce, James, D.C.L., 1838-: son of James, of Belfast, Antrim, Ire.; Trin. Coll., 1857; regius prof. of civil law in the Univ. of Oxf., 1870; M.P., 1880-85.

Preface to an answer to Priestcraft. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Preface (The) to Boyle's works. L. 1743. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Preface (The) [to the sermons of Dr. Moss, dean of Ely] . . . L. 1736. Snape, Andrew, D.D., -1742. See "Anonyms," p. 139.

Prefaces to Emerson's essays. "Fraser's Mag.," 1841, 1844. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prejudice vincible, etc. 1833. Stuart, Charles: abolitionist.

Preliminary discourse and plan, delivered at the institution of a literary society at Perth, December 16, 1784. Perth, 1785. Scott, Rev. James: one of the ministers of Perth.

Preliminary notice of the lamelli-branchiate shells of the Upper Helderberg . . . groups, etc. N.Y. 1870. Hall, James, LL.D., 1811-: b. at Hingham, Mass.; studied under Amos Eaton, of Troy, N.Y.; was N.Y. state palæontologist, 1843-75 *et seq.*; and was employed in the geological surveys of Iowa and Wisconsin.

Preliminary (A) treatise on the law of repulsion as a universal law of nature, etc. 1853. Chester, Joseph Lemuel, LL.D., 1821-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Premier (The). L. 1831. Mudford, William, 1782-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Premium history of the United States . . . N.Y. 1827. Hale, Salma, A.M., 1787-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Premonitory extracts, selected from various authors of the religious Society of Friends . . . 1819. Ball, Gawen, M.D., 1767-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Preparation for death, etc. L. 1772. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Preparation for the holy communion, etc. L. 1864. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Presbyterian (The). New series. Edinb. 1869-71. Rainy, Dr. (editor).

Presbyterian (The) Church throughout the world, from the earliest to the

present times . . . N.Y. 1875. Plumley, Rev. Gardiner Spring, A.M.: Yale Coll., 1850; in 1865 minister of the First Presbyterian Church at Metuchen, N.J.

Presbyterian (The) dream; or, the divinity of the Scotch kirk epitomised . . . L. 1747. Bell, R.: of London (?).

Presbyterian persecution examined . . . Edinb. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Presbyterianism more Scriptural than independency as administered by Dr. Wardlaw . . . Glasgow, 1842. Wright, Ronald.

Prescotts (The) of Pamphillon. By . . . "Good Words," "L. L. Age," v. 117-18. Parr, Mrs. Louisa (Taylor). See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Present (A) for a servant-maid; or, the sure means of gaining love and esteem . . . L. 1743. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?)-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (A) for children: being a series of easy lessons on the Lord's prayer. B. 1844. Dyer, David.

Present aspect of Christianity. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1868. Nilan, Rev. Dr.: Port Jervis, N.Y.

Present aspect of Unitarianism. In the "Church Rev.," April, 1849, p. 71. Clark, Thomas March, D.D., 1812-: b. at Newburyport, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1831; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1834; bishop of Rhode Island, 1854-88 *et seq.*

Present condition of British India . . . L. 1840. Howitt, William, 1795-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) constitution, and the Protestant succession vindicated . . . L. 1714. Wills, John, LL.B.: of All Souls Coll., Oxf.

Present-day thoughts: memorials of St. Andrews' Sundays. L. 1871. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) depression in agriculture, its causes and remedies: three essays. From the "Shrewsbury Chronicle." Shrewsbury, 1879. Dayus, Robert, Turner, G. T., and Neild, H.

Present (A) heaven, etc. By . . . L. 1855. Greenwell, Dora, 1821-82. See "Anonyms," p. 496.

Present movement in the Church of England. "N. B. Rev.," May, 1861, p. 281. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) operation of Mr. Peel's bill. L. 1829. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) peerage of the united kingdom . . . L. 1816. Stockdale, William: publisher, of London.

Present (The) political state of the province of Massachusetts Bay and the town of Boston. N.Y. 1775. Sewall, Jonathan, LL.D., 1728-96: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1748; removed to St. John's, N.B., in 1788; was a judge there, 1788-96; and d. there.

Present (The) position of European politics; or, Europe in 1887. By . . . L. 1887. Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, 2d Bart., 1843-. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Present (The) position of the "Liberal" party. L. 1862. Robins, Rev. Arthur, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 428.

Present (The) ruined and degraded aspect and position of the Kirk of Scotland . . . Edinb. n.d. Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Present (The) situation and future prospects of American railroads. P. 1855. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of convocation . . . L. 1702. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of Europe: explaining the interests, connections, and views of its several powers . . . L. 1757. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present state of France. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1834, p. 262. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of Great Britain and North America, with regard to agriculture, population, trade, and manufactures . . . L. 1767. Mitchell, John, M.D., -1772. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of His Majesty's revenue [in Ireland], etc. 1762. Cox, Sir Richard, 2d Bart., 1702-66; was collector of the port of Cork; and M.P. for the borough of Cloghnakilty.

Present (The) state of Jacobitism considered . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of Jacobitism in England. A second part, in answer to the first. L. 1702. Wagstaffe, Rev. Thomas, A.M., 1645-1712: bishop of Ipswich, among the Nonjurors, 1693-1712.

Present (The) state of learning in the college of New York. N.Y. 1794. Mitchill, Samuel Latham, M.D., LL.D., 1764-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of North America . . . L. 1755. Haske, John. See "Gent. Mag.," vol. xxv., p. 238.

Present (The) state of Nova Scotia: being a brief account of Canada, etc. Edinb. 1787. Hollingsworth, S.

Present (The) state of parties in Great Britain . . . L. 1712. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present state of Peru. L. 1805. Skinner, Capt. Joseph: an officer in the English army.

Present state of Russia, in a letter to a friend. L. 1671. Collins, Samuel, M.D.

Present (The) state of Scotland, enlarged and amended, etc. L. 1738. Symon, Matthias, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of the British Empire in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America . . . L. 1767. Goldsmith, John [author of Goldsmith's Almanac (?)].

Present (The) state of the controversy between the States of New York and New Hampshire on the one part, and the State of Vermont on the other. 1782. Allen, Ethan, 1742-89: b. at Litchfield, Conn.; settled when young in Vermont; was a brigadier-general in the war of the American Revolution; and was the leader of the "Green Mountain Boys."

Present (The) state of the Crown-Inn [*i.e.*, Great Britain and Ireland] for the first three years under the new landlord . . . By . . . L. 1717. Arbuthnot, John, 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

There is also an appendix to the above, with a key to the whole; and a supplement; all by Arbuthnot.

Present (The) state of the manners, arts, and politics of France and Italy, etc. L. 1794. Courtenay, John, Esq., 1741-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Present (The) state of the nation. L. 1769. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of the nation, particularly with respect to its trade, finances, etc. L. 1769. Grenville, Right Hon. George, 1702-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of the navigation of the towns of Lyn, Wisbeach, Spalding, and Boston . . . Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1721. Kinderley, Nathaniel.

Present (The) state of the navigation on the Thames considered. Oxford, Eng., 1767. Burton, John, D.D., 1696-1771. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) state of the republic of letters. . . . L. 1728-36. Reid, Andrew (?), editor.

Present (The) state of the universe; or, an account of the rise, birth, etc., of

the chief princes of the world. L. 1704. Beaumont, John.

Present (The) state of the war, and the necessity of an augmentation considered. L. 1708. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Present (The) war amongst the powers of Europe, and other great events described as foretold in Scripture prophecy . . . By . . . L. 1866. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Preservation of parochial registers and ecclesiastical documents . . . Kendal, 1878. Moses, George E.: solicitor of Kendal.

Preservative (A) against comprehension . . . By . . . L. 1718. Hart, Edward, Esq.

Preservative against popery, collected out of the writings of our most able divines . . . Dublin, 1728. Breviter, Thomas.

Preservative (A) against popery, in several select discourses upon the principal head of controversy between Protestants and Papists . . . L. 1738. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

President Reed of Pennsylvania: a reply to Mr. George Bancroft and others, February, A.D. 1867. P. 1867. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Presidential power over personal liberty: a review of Horace Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus. P. 1862. Mayer, Isaac.

President's (The) plan considered . . . Raleigh, 1866. Holden, William Woods, 1818-: b. in Orange County, N.C.; admitted to the bar at Raleigh, 1841; governor of North Carolina, 1868-70; when he removed to Washington, D.C., and edited the "National Republican," but afterwards returned to Raleigh, and was postmaster.

President's (The) words: a selection of passages from . . . Abraham Lincoln. B. 1865. Hale, Edward Everett, D.D., 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Press (The) and the convent question. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 449, 1835. Fay, Richard Sullivan, -1865: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1825; became a lawyer.

Press (The) at Strawberry Hill, to Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry. [Verses.] Strawberry Hill, 1790 (?). Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Press (The); or, literary chit-chat: a satire. L. 1822. Harley, James, Esq.

Prestwich's respublica . . . L. 1787. Prestwich, Sir John, Bart., -1795: was of Prestwich and Holme, in the County of Lancaster; d. at Dublin.

Pretences (The) of the Prince of Wales examin'd and rejected . . . L. 1771. Fitzgerald, Maurice. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pretended (The) expedient . . . L. 1702. Sherlock, William, D.D., 1641-1707: b. at Southwark, London; educ. at Eton and Cambridge; dean of St. Paul's, 1691-1707.

Pretended (The) independence of the Lower House upon the Upper: a groundless notion . . . L. 1703. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pretty (The) alphabet . . . B. 185-. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pretty stories for children. By . . . L. 1847. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Prevention of cholera. n.p., n.d. Warren, John Collins, M.D., 1778-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 505.

Previous promises inconsistent with a free Parliament, etc. 1760. Cox, Sir Richard (?), 1702-66. See "Anonyms," p. 525.

Previous (The) question to the several questions about valid and invalid baptism, lay-baptism, etc., considered . . . L. 1712. Emllyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Previous (A) view of the case between John Baskett, Esq., one of His Majesty's printers, plaintiff, and Henry Parsons, stationer, defendant. Edinb. 1717. Watson, James: a Scottish printer of Edinburgh. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

Price list of reproductions of works of art by means of photography, etc. L. 1859. Wallis, George: keeper of the art division, South Kensington Museum, London.

Pride and irresolution: a new series of The discipline of life. L. 1850. Ponsoby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Pride and poverty; or, Carry's history of herself . . . B. 1852. Edwards, Mrs. Catharine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pride and prejudice: a novel. By . . . L. 1813. Austen, Miss Jane, 1775-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pride shall have a fall: a comedy . . . L. 1824. Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Priest (The) and the man; or, Abelard and Heloise: a novel. B. 1883. Newton, Rev. William Wilberforce, A.M.: b. 1843, at Philadelphia; grad. at

the Univ. of Penn. in 1865; rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1877-81.

Priest (The) dissected: a poem . . . Bath, 1774. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Priestcraft distinguished from Christianity . . . L. 1715. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Priestcraft in perfection; or, a detection of the fraud of inserting and continuing this clause (The church hath power to decree rites and ceremonies and authority in controversys of faith, in the 20th article of the Church of England). L. 1710. Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Priest's (The) niece; or, the heirship of Barnulph. By . . . L. 1855. Hemphill, Barbara, -1858. See "Anonyms," p. 385.

Primeval archæology of Britain. "N. B. Rev.," Aug., 1852, p. 459. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Primeval man unveiled; or, the anthropology of the Bible. L. 1871. Gall, Rev. James, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Primitiæ et reliquæ. [Poems, etc.] L. 1840. Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquess Wellesley, 1760-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 461.

Primitiæ et reliquæ: Lord Wellesley's poems. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1840, p. 527. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Primitive Christianity vindicated, in a second letter to [F. Lee] the author of the history of Montanism . . . By . . . L. 1712. Knight, James, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

Primitive (The) church in its Episcopacy . . . L. 1844. Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Primitive (The) church magazine. New series. L. 1844-69. Norton, W., Overbury, R. W., and Bell, H. J.: successive editors.

Primitive history. n.p., n.d. Winthrop, James, LL.D., 1752-1821: b. and d. at Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1769; for some years chief justice of the Massachusetts Court of Common Pleas.

Primitive (The) Methodist children's magazine. New series. L. 1851. Petty, H. (editor).

Primitive physic; or, an easy . . . method of curing most diseases. L. 1747. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Primitive simplicity demonstrated:

in a defence of the essay on the 5th of Matthew . . . By . . . L. 1714. Skidmore, Joseph, Sr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Primrose Hill: a poem, etc. L. 1838. Gwilliam, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Primula: a book of lyrics. L. 1858. Garnett, Richard, the younger: of the British Museum.

Prince (The) Albert: a poem. Plymouth, 1868. Plimsott, I.

Prince and the page, etc. By . . . L. 1865. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prince (The) and the pedlar; or, the siege of Bristol. By . . . L. 1839. Pickering, Ellen, -1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Prince (The) and the pilgrims . . . B. 1859. Sewall, Rev. Jotham Bradbury, A.M., 1825-. See "Anonyms," p. 100.

Prince (The) and the praise. L. 1872. Marsh, Mrs. Catharine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Prince (The) and the prayer. L. 1872. Marsh, Miss Catharine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Prince Arthur: an allegorical romance, etc. L. 1779. Bicknell, Alexander, -1796. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prince Bismarck. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1879. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prince Eugene: an heroic poem on the victorious progress of the confederate arms in Italy . . . L. 1707. Bolton, John: of Ch. Ch., Camb.; A.B., 1681.

Prince George of Hanover on music. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1840. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prince (The) in disguise. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prince (The) of Abissinia: a tale. L. 1769. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prince (The) of Agra: a tragedy. L. 1774. Addington, Sir William, Knt., 1728-1811: for more than 20 years chief magistrate of the public office, Bow Street, London.

Prince (A) of darkness. By . . . L. 1887. Warden, Miss Florence. See "Anonyms," p. 315.

Prince (The) of many prayers: his illness and its associations. Redruth, Cornwall, 1872. Chudleigh, Rev. Richard Augustine, M.A.: b. 1840; Christ's Coll., Camb., 1860; rector of West Parley, Dorset, 1874-83 *et seq.*

Prince (The) of peace; and other poems. L. 1779. Cartwright, Edmund, D.D., 1743-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Prince (The) of Tunis: a tragedy . . . Edinb. 1773. Mackenzie, Henry, Esq., 1745-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prince Polignac: revolution of three days. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1832, p. 234. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Princess (The) of Vienna; or, the Spanish inquisition . . . N.Y. 1857. Picton, Thomas, 1822-: a journalist of New York City, where he was born; Univ. of New York, 1840.

Princess (The) of Zanzibar: a dramatic poem, etc. L. 1789. Hutchinson, William, 1732-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Princeton (The) review. N.Y. 1883-84. Libbey, Jonas Marsh (editor): New Jersey Coll., 1877.

Principal (The) and peculiar notion advanc'd in a late book, intitled, The religion of nature delineated, consider'd, and refuted . . . L. 1725. Bott, Rev. Thomas, 1688-1754: rector of Spixworth, Norfolk. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principal (The) charters, which have been granted to the corporation of Ipswich . . . translated. L. 1754. Canning, Rev. Richard, M.A., 1708-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Principal (The) claims of the Dissenters considered, in a sermon preached . . . in Birmingham, 1790. Birmingham, n.d. Madan, Spencer, D.D., -1813: rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham; bishop of Bristol, 1792; of Peterborough, 1794-1813.

Principles (The) and power of harmony. L. 1771. Stillingfleet, Benjamin, 1702-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) and power of harmony. L. 1771. Hawkins, Sir John, 1719-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) and practices of the Methodists considered. L. 1761. Green, John, D.D., ab. 1706-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles and rules of the Gospel offered for the help of all who desire to live disciples of Jesus Christ. n.p. 1700. Gother, Rev. John, -1704: b. at Southampton; a member of the Church of England; became a Roman Catholic priest; resided chiefly in London, and wrote a number of controversial works.

Principles (The) of a Methodist . . . Dublin, 1810. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) of an occasional conformist stated and defended . . . L. 1718. Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680-1752. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Principles (The) of Deism truly rep-

resented and set in a clear light . . . L. 1709. Gastrell, Francis, D.D., 1662-1725. See I. & P., 2 S.

Principles of ecclesiastical buildings and ornaments. L. 1851. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles of education . . . applied to female education, etc. . . . By . . . L. 1865. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles of equity. Edinb. 1760. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Principles of Gothic architecture. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1841, p. 111. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) of Mr. Atterbury's book consider'd . . . L. 1701. West, Richard, D.D., 1663-1716: commoner of Merton Coll., Oxf., 1688; afterwards fellow of Magd. Coll.; preb. of Winchester, 1706; archdeacon of Berks, 1710-16.

Principles (The) of naval staff rank, and its history in the United States for over half a century . . . n.p. 1869. Clymer, George, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles of penal law. L. 1771. Eden, William, 1st Baron Auckland, ab. 1750-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Principles (The) of popery developed. L. 1840. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles of Protestantism considered with a view to unity. By . . . L. 1848. Appleyard, Rev. Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) of religion explain'd and prov'd from the Scriptures . . . L. 1726. Greene, Thomas, D.D., 1658-1738: b. at Norwich; fellow of Bene't Coll., 1680; bishop of Ely, 1723-38.

Principles (The) of scientific batting. L. 186-. Pycroft, Rev. James, B.A., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) of the celestial mechanism of the solar system epitomized . . . L. 1848. Denison, Joseph.

Principles (The) of the Dissenters, concerning toleration and occasional conformity . . . L. 1705. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Principles (The) of the Jesuits developed in a collection of extracts from their own authors . . . L. 1839. Norris, Rev. Henry Handley, 1771-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 402.

Principles (The) of the University of Oxford, as far as relates to affection to the government, stated. L. 1755. Newton, Richard, D.D., 1676-1753. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pringle and Moodie on South Africa.

"Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1835, p. 74. Lockhart, John Gibson (?), 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Print (The) collector: an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints . . . L. 1844. Maberly, Joseph, Esq., 1783-1860: of Mytten, Cuckfield, and later of Harley-street, London. See N. & Q., July, 1865, p. 87.

Printer (The) . . . N.Y. 1858-60. Henry, J.: editor.

Printer (The) boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark . . . B. 1864. Thayer, Rev. William Makepeace, 1820-: b. in Franklin, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1843; pastor of the Cong. Church at Ashland, Mass., 1849-57; on account of a throat trouble he gave up the ministry, and since 1858 has devoted himself to literary work.

Printer's (The) devil. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1839, p. 1. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prinzenraub (The). "Lon. and West. Rev.," Jan., 1855. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prior's life of Burke. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 457. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (?), LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Priors (The) of Prague. By . . . L. 1836. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prison discipline. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1818, p. 463. Jeffry, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Prison discipline: the Auburn and Pennsylvania systems compared. N.Y. 1839. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prison labor: some considerations in favor of maintaining the present system. Albany, 1883. Perry, John S.: a merchant of Albany.

Prison labor, with tables showing the proportion of convict to citizen labor in . . . New York and the U. S. Albany, 1885. Perry, John S.

Prison life of Jefferson Davis. N.Y. 186-. [Merely a fiction.] Halpine, Charles Graham, 1829-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prison pindarics, etc. [A squib.] 1795. Swift, Theophilus, -1815. See "Anonyms," p. 262.

Prisoner (The). B. n.d. Judkins, Miss Amelia L.

Prisoner (The): a musical romance . . . L. n.d. Rose, Rev. John. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Prisons. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1822, p.

353. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prisons and prison-discipline. B. 183-. Dix, Dorothea Lynde. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Prisons (The) opened: a poem . . . L. 1729. Wesley, Rev. Samuel, Jr., ab. 1691-1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Private anecdotes of foreign courts. By . . . L. 1827. Hyde, Catherine, Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari. See I. & P., 2 S.

Private correspondence of Cowper. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1823, p. 185. Heber, Reginald (?), D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Private (The) history of the court of England. L. 1808. Green, Mrs. S.: a native of Ireland.

Private hours. B. 183-. Dix, Dorothea Lynde. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Private libraries of New York. [Proof sheets of a series of articles published in the "New York Evening Post," 1858-59.] Wynne, James. See "Anonyms," p. 377.

Private life; or, varieties of character and opinion. L. 1829. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Private meetings animated and regulated . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Private (A) memoir of the life and services of the late William Barrow, Esq. [H. M. S. Rose], commander, royal navy. L. 1850. Barrow, John: his brother.

Private (The) secretary. Edinb. 1881. Chesney, Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Private (The) theatre of Kilkenny. n.p. 1825. Power, Richard.

Private thoughts upon the relics of antiquity; or, pleasant retirement in Wales. P. 1826. Haynes, Andrew.

Private (The) tutor; or, thoughts upon the love of excelling and the love of excellence. L. 1820. Montagu, Basil, Esq., 1770-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Privilege (The) of the writ of habeas corpus under the Constitution. P. 1862-65. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Privilege (The) of the writ of habeas corpus under the Constitution of the United States. P. 1862. Kennedy, William: M.C. from North Carolina, 1803-5, 1809-11, and 1813-15.

Privilege (The) question. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1840, p. 581. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Privilegia Londini; or, the rights, liberties, privileges, laws, and customs of the city of London. L. 1702. Bohun, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prize essay on the historical plays of Shakspeare. Written for the Stephen endowment prize, King's College, London. L. 1850. Macknight, Thomas.

Prize essays on civil service reform . . . B. 1882. Smith, Walter Allen, and Howland, Edward Cole.

Prize essays on the potato, and the causes of the late partial failures. Dublin, 1835. Andrews, William G., and Niven, N.

Prize (The) steamer "Cherokee," formerly the "Thistle." B. 1864. Forbes, Robert Bennett, 1804-.

Prize sugars not foreign . . . addressed to . . . Viscount Beauchamp. L. 1782. Stonestreet, George Griffin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pro aris et focis: a plea for our altars and hearths. N.Y. 1870. Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Blaine (Harding). See "Anonyms," p. 404.

Pro ecclesia Dei: an appeal to English churchmen against the union of the two bishoprics of North Wales. Oxford, 1842. Lewis, David, M.A., 1815-: fellow of Jesus Coll., 1839-46; vice-principal, 1845.

Probabilities: an aid to faith. By . . . N.Y. 1847. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1810-: See I. & P., 1 S.

Probability (The) of reaching the North Pole discussed . . . L. 1775. Barrington, Hon. Daines, 1727-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Probation. By . . . L. 1879. Fothergill, Jessie.

Probation, and other tales. By . . . Edinb. 1832. Smyth, Mrs. A. Gillespie.

Problem (The) of Catholic liberal education. By . . . L. 1877. Petre, Hon. William Barnard, 1817-: succeeded his father in 1850.

Problem (The), "What is the church?" solved . . . Oxford, 1853. Ffoulkes, Edmund Salisbury, B.D., 1819-: fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1842-54; vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxf., 1878-86 *et seq.*

Problems [on the woman question] for ten thousand women. W. 1871. Spencer, Mrs. Sara Andrews (wife of Henry C. Spencer), 1837-: b. in Savona, Steuben Co., N.Y.; secretary of the National Woman Suffrage Association, 1874-81 *et seq.*

Probus; or, Rome in the third cen-

tury. [Afterwards published under the title "Aurelian," etc.] Ware, Rev. William, A.M., 1797-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proceedings at the centennial commemoration of the organization of the Berkshire Assoc. of Congr. ministers, held at Stockbridge, Mass., 28 Oct., 1863, etc. B. 1864. Hopkins, Albert; and others. Hopkins, Albert, LL.D.: b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 1807; Williams Coll., 1826; in 1837 was licensed to preach by the Berkshire Association; prof. at Williams from 1829; d. 1872.

Proceedings (The) at the Cushman celebration, at Plymouth, August 15, 1855... B. 1855. Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, and Cushman, Henry Wyles.

Proceedings in the Douglas cause. L. 1766. Stuart, Andrew. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Proceedings (The) of the Honourable House of Commons of Ireland, in rejecting the altered money-bill, on December 17, 1753, vindicated... Dublin, 1754. Cox, Sir Richard, Bart.

Proceedings of the sheriffs and commons of Dublin in 1742-3. Dublin, 1744. La Touche, James Digges.

Proceedings of the Society for the Suppression of Vice. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1809, p. 333. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proceedings of the Tribune Club. N.Y. 1855. Ottarson, Franklin J., 1816-84: a New York journalist. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proceedings relative to the formation of a church in the city of Philadelphia that shall include the anti-slavery cause among other objects of Christian benevolence. P. 1839. Harned, William (?): a tinsmith (?).

Procedure (The), extent, and limits of human understanding. L. 1728. Browne, Peter, D.D., -1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Procès verbal of the ceremony of installation. N.Y. 1820. Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, LL.D., 1786-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proclamations for thanksgiving... Albany, 1858. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85. See "Anonyms," p. 440.

Procrastinating Mary, etc. L. 1865. Waller, Mrs.

Production (The) of wine in California... San Francisco, 1865. Ralston, William C., 1823-75; b. in Wells-ville, O.; was president of the bank of California for some years, till his death at San Francisco (and three others).

Profession is not principle... By... Edinb. 1822. Kennedy, Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Profession (A) of the Catholic faith... with the chief grounds of the controverted articles, etc. L. 1734. Chaloner, Rt. Rev. Richard, 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Professor Lincoln's Horace. "Lit. World," April, 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Professor Schweighauser's edition of Athenæus. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1803, p. 181. Elmsley, Peter, 1773-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Professor Stewart's statement of facts. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 113. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Professor's (The) story. "Atl. Mon.," vols. v.-vii., 1860-61. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Profiles... enlarged from coins. 1874. Croft, Charles E.

Profligate (The): a comedy. L. 1820. Taylor, George Watson: an English dramatist of Earlstoke; M.P. added his last name on succeeding to the property of Sir Simon Taylor.

Prognostic signs of acute diseases. L. 1706. Harvey, James, M.D.: of London.

Programme the second: exposing the tactics of a candlestick and crucifix battle... Aberdeen, 1864. Allan, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progress and present position of Russia in the East. L. 1836. McNeill, Sir John: a Scottish diplomatist; b. 1795, at Colonsay, Argyleshire; one of the board of supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland, 1845-68; dep. lieut. of Edinburgh from 1860; residence, Granton, near Edinburgh.

Progress (The) and spirit of physical science. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1858, p. 71. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Progress (The) of dulness; or, the rare adventures of Tom Brainless. By... New Haven, 1772-73. Trumbull, John, LL.D., 1750-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Progress of flax-husbandry in Scotland. Edinb. 1766. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Progress of infidelity. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1823, p. 493. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progress (The) of love. L. 1732. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progress of misgovernment. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1832, p. 544. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progress of parliamentary reform under Whig auspices. [In verse.] L. 1862. James, James Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progress (The) of physic, etc. L. 1743. Cooper, Sir Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.

Progress (The) of satire: an essay in verse, etc. L. 1798. Boscawen, William, 1752-1811: an English barrister; educ. at Eton and Exeter Coll., Oxf.

Progress (The) of reform in England. By . . . L. 1832. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Progress of the common school system of Upper Canada. Toronto, 1856. Hodgkins, John George, LL.B., F.R.G.S.: b. 1821, in Dublin, Ire.; came to Canada in 1833; an educator there; residing at Toronto.

Progress (The) of the pilgrim Good Intent. L. 1800. Burges, Mary Anne, 1763-1813: b. in Edinburgh; was the sister of Sir James Bland Burges Lamb, and a lady of many accomplishments; resided and d. at Ashfield, near Houston.

Progress of the viceroy through the Kangra district, in 1871. Lahore, 1872. Hocking, Rev. John Hocking, M.A.: b. 1835, at St. Ives; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1858; one of the senior chaplains in the diocese of Calcutta since 1862.

Progresses, processions, and magnificent festivities of King James I., his royal consort, family, and court. L. 1828. Nichols, John, Esq., F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Progressive lessons for Sunday schools . . . B. 1851. Hosmer, George Washington, D.D., 1803-81: b. at Concord, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1826; Div. Sch., 1830; was pastor at Buffalo, N.Y., for about 30 years; and having served six years at Newton, Mass., he d. at Canton, Mass.

Progressive lessons in social science . . . By . . . L. 1850. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prohibited (The) comedy: Richelieu in love . . . By . . . L. 1852. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Project (The): a poem . . . L. 1778. Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Project for reorganizing the small coinage of the U. S. of America . . . P. 1864. Wharton, Joseph: a merchant of Philadelphia.

Projection (The) of the sphere, orthographic, stereographic, and gnomonical . . . L. 1769. Emerson, William, 1701-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Projector (The), originally published in monthly numbers, Jan., 1802, to Nov. 1809. L. 1811. Chalmers, Alexander, Esq., F.S.A., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prologue and epilogue for Mr. Hemming's scholars at Thistleworth. L. 1723. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prologue and epilogue to the tragedy of the siege of Damascus [by John Hughes], performed by the young gentlemen of the Baron-House Academy, Mitcham, Dec. 12, 1801. L. 1802.

Prologue (A) to the University of Oxford. L. 1703. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prologusions; or, select pieces of ancient poetry . . . L. 1760. Capell, Edward, 1713-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prometheus bound, translated from the Greek of Æschylus, and miscellaneous poems. By . . . L. 1833. Brown-ning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett), 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prometheus, the fire-bringer. Melbourne, 1866. Horne, Richard Hengist, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Promotion of health in literary institutions . . . New Haven, 1833. Bronson, Henry, M.D., 1808-: b. at Waterbury, Conn.; Yale Med. Sch., 1827; prof. at Yale Coll., 1842-52 and 1853-60; pres. of the Conn. Med. Soc., 1869-70.

Prompter (The) . . . L. 1831. Car-ille, Richard (editor), 1790-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 251.

Prompter (The): a theatrical paper. L. 1734-36. Hill, Aaron, 1685-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prompter (The); or, a commentary on common sayings and subjects . . . N.Y. 1815. Webster, Noah, LL.D., 1758-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proof, etc., founded . . . on the . . . drama by F. C. Burnand. N.Y. 1878. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proof impressions of engravings designed to illustrate Mr. Roscoe's catalogue of the manuscript library at Holkam. 1835. Turner, Dawson, 1775-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Proof (The) of Christianity. L. 1814. Eustace, John Chetwode, -1815. See "Anonyms," p. 517.

Proofs considered of the early settlement of Acadie by the Dutch . . . n.p.

1858. De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proofs of the enquiry into Homer's life and writings, translated into English: being a key to the inquiry. L. 1747. Blackwell, Thomas, 1701-57. See "Anonyms," p. 209.

Proofs that Great Britain was successful against each of her numerous enemies before the late victory of Sir George Brydges Rodney. L. 1782. Barrington, Hon. Daines, 1727-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Proofs that the common theories and modes of reasoning respecting the depravity of mankind exhibit it as a physical attribute . . . N.Y. 1824. Tappan, Henry Philip, D.D., LL.D., 1805-: b. at Rhinebeck, N.Y.; Union Coll., 1825; chancellor of the Univ. of Michigan, 1852-63; from 1863 resided in Europe.

Proper (A) answer to the by-stander . . . L. 1742. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proper (A) explanation of the Oxford almanack for . . . 1755. L. 1755. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Prophecy (The) of the Santon, and other poems. Worcester, 1847. Swan, Rev. Joshua Augustus, -1871: b. in Lowell, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1846; lived some years and d. in Cambridge, Mass.

Prophetess (The): a tale of the last century in Italy. Edinb. 1826. Brodie, Alexander, -1858: brother of George Brodie; d. at Whim-House, Peebleshire.

Prophetic (A) abstract from the proceedings of the Trojan Society for the retardation of science, for . . . 1870 . . . Troy, N.Y., 1870. Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth; S.B. at Cambridge in 1867; prof. of chemistry in the Univ. of Cincinnati.

Prophetic (The) messenger. L. 17—. Palmer, Mrs. James F. (Reynolds) (*Raphael*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Prophetic voices about America: a monograph. ["Atlantic Monthly," Sept., 1867.] B. 1867. Sumner, Charles, LL.D., 1811-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prophets (The); or, Mormonism unveiled. P. 1855. Belisle, Orvilla S.

Propitiary (The) oblation in the eucharist. L. 1710. Johnson, John, D.D., 1662-1725. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Proportional architecture; or, the five orders regulated by equal parts . . . L. 1733. Robinson, William.

Proposal (The), commonly called

Sir Matthew Decker's scheme, for one general tax upon houses, laid open, etc. L. 1757. Massie, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal (A) for an evangelical treasury . . . B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal for building twenty new parochial churches in the city and suburbs of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1834. Collins, William.

Proposal (A) for erecting a statue to the memory of King William. n.p., n.d. Crawford, John.

Proposal (A) for establishing life annuities in parishes for the benefit of the industrious poor. L. 1772. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal (A) for paying off the publick debts, by the appropriated funds, without raising taxes upon land, malt, or other things for that purpose. L. 1720. Mackworth, Sir Humphrey. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal (A) for putting a speedy end to the war, by ruining the commerce of the French and Spaniards and securing our own . . . L. 1703. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal (A) for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, etc. L. 1725. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposal (A) for the better supplying the city of Dublin with corn and flour . . . Dublin, 1787. Costello, F.

Proposal (A) for uniformity of weights and measures in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1779. Swinton, John, Lord Swinton, -1799. See "Anonyms," p. 142.

Proposal of a plan for remodelling the government of India . . . L. 1853. Showers, Charles: captain Bengal army.

Proposals and reasons for constituting a council of trade. Edinb. 1701. Paterson, William, 1655-1719. See I. & P., 2 S.

Proposals for carrying on certain public works in the city of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1752. Elliot, Sir Gilbert, Bart., -1777: a conspicuous member of the English House of Commons.

Proposals for carrying on certain public works in the city of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1752. Dalrymple, Sir David, 3d Bart., Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposals for establishing at sea a marine school, or seminary for seamen, as a means of improving the plan of the Marine Society . . . L. 1785. King, Edward, F.R. and A.S.S., 1735-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposals for printing by subscription the history of the Mallardians. L. 175-. Belson, John; and Mores, Edward Rowe, M.A., F.S.A., 1730-78. See "Anonyms," p. 130.

Proposals humbly offered to the public for an association against the iniquitous practises of engrossers, etc., and for reducing the price of provisions . . . L. 1766. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposals to the legislature for numbering the people. By . . . L. 1771. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposed (The) abolition of patronage in the Church of Scotland. Glasgow, 1874. Macgeorge, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proposed reform of the court of sessions. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1807, p. 462. Murray, Hugh (?), 1779-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Proposed system of trade with Ireland explained. L. 1785. Rose, Rt. Hon. George, 1744-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 78.

Proposed (The) tax of 5 per cent ad valorem on patented articles of manufacture. P. 1862. Howson, Henry.

Propositions for uniting the two East India companies . . . L. 1701. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Propositions relating to the controversy among Dissenters in the west, concerning the Trinity. In a letter to the Rev. Mr. John Enty. L. 1720. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Propriety (The) of allowing a qualified exportation of wool. L. 1782. Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 320.

Prose and poetry for children . . . B. 185-. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prose on various occasions, literary and political . . . L. 1801. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prose (The) writings of André Chenier. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1848, p. 71. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prosodia rationalis . . . L. 1779. Steele, Joshua.

Prospect (The) before us . . . Richmond, Va., 1800. Callender, James Thomson, -1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prospect (The) before us: being a series of papers upon the great question which now agitates the public mind . . . L. 1788. O'Bryen, Denis.

Prospect (A) from Barrow Hill, near Rochester, in Staffordshire. Birmingham, 1777. Astle, Daniel.

Prospect (The) of Philadelphia, and check on the next directory . . . P. 1796. Hogan, Rev. Edmund. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prospect (The) of reform in Europe . . . L. 1831. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Prospective (The) review: a quarterly journal of theology and literature. L. 1845-55. Martineau, James; Taylor, John James; Thorn, J. H.; Wicksteed, C.; and Roscoe, W. C. (editors).

Prospects of the heathen for eternity. Charleston, S.C., 1835. Smyth, Thomas, D.D., 1808-73: b. at Belfast, Ire.; came to this country in 1830; studied theology at Princeton; pastor of the 2d Presbyterian Church at Charleston, S.C., 1832-73.

Prospects on the Rubicon . . . L. 1787. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Prospectus of a national institution, to be established in the United States. W., 1806. Barlow, Joel, 1765-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Prosper Mérimée: his letters and works. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1874. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Protection and free trade compared in their influence on national industry. Salem, 1846. Howes, William Burley, LL.B., 1819-79: b. at Salem, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1838; d. at Aiken, S.C.

. . . **Protection** vs. free trade, national wealth vs. national poverty . . . Detroit, 1865. Ward, Eber B.: a business man of Detroit.

Protectionist (The) unmasked: an argument for reform . . . L. 1850. Huddersly, Z.

Protest (A) against T. Paine's "Rights of man" . . . L. 1792. Bowles, John, 1751-1819: barrister-at-law, and commissioner of bankrupts; d. at Bath.

Protest (A) against the claim of the Commonwealth to a vendible interest in the flats . . . B. 1868. Adams, Seth, A.M.: b. 1807 at Rochester, N.H.; for many years an eminent business man of Boston; in 1880 resided at Newton, Mass.

Protest against the prevailing principles of natural philosophy, with the development of a common sense system. L. 1830. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protest (The) of certain of the commons in the common-council of Dublin, with remarks . . . Dublin, 1742. La Touche, James Digges.

Protestant (The) : a tale of the reign of Queen Mary. By . . . L. 1828. Bray, Mrs. Anna Eliza (Kempe Stothard), 1790-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant (The) : a weekly paper . . . Glasgow, 1819-22. Macgavin, William (editor), 1773-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 79.

Protestant (The) beadsman. L. 1822. Barnard, Rev. Edward William, M.A., 1791-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 514.

Protestant (The) catechism, etc. 1746. Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Protestant (The) family-piece; or, a picture of popery . . . L. 1716. Lowe, Solomon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant (The) flail; or, a defence . . . of a letter to the clergy of Northumberland . . . L. 1735. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant (The) Jesuite unmask'd : in answer to the two parts of Cassandra . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant journalism. By . . . L. 1874. Marshall, Rev. Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant (The) layman; or, Mr. O'Connell's challenge accepted . . . Belfast, 1825. Stuart, James, LL.D.

Protestant popery; or, the convocation. L. 1718. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1706-42. See I. & P., 1 S.

Protestant (The) Reformation in France; or, history of the Huguenots. By . . . L. 1847. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Protestant truths and popish errors : a letter to [Robert Burns, D.D.] the author of "The Garelock heresy tried" . . . Greenock, 1830. Carlyle, Thomas : advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Protestantism contrasted with Romanism. L. 1852. Cox, John Edward, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 441.

Protestantisme (Le) en Espagne; ses progrès et sa destruction par l'inquisition . . . Paris, 1827. Wilks, Mark, ab. 1765-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 249.

Protoplast (The), etc. L. 1853. Baillie, Mrs. E. C. C. (Latter). See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Feb., 1867.

Proud and penitent; or, how to repent . . . B. 1839. Hulin, —.

Proverbial philosophy, etc. L. 1838. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Proverbs exemplified, and illustrated by pictures from real life . . . L. 1790. Trusler, Rev. John, LL.D., 1735-1820 : a physician, divine, bookseller, and book-

compiler; b. in London; d. at the Villa House, Bathwick. See I. & P., 2 S.

Proverbs in porcelain. By . . . L. 188-. Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840-. See "Anonyms," p. 164.

Proverbs in verse; or, moral instruction conveyed in pictures, for the use of schools . . . L. n.d. Trusler, Rev. John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S., and "Anonyms," p. 535.

Proverbs, maxims, and reflections. L. 1859. Raynham, John Villiers Stuart, Viscount, 1831- : b. at Brighton; educ. at Eton; M.P. for Tamworth, 1856.

Providence asserted and adored : a sermon . . . B. 1718. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Providence fifty years ago. "Providence Journal," 1820-70. Stone, Rev. Edwin Martin, 1805- : b. at Framingham, Mass.; was a journalist for some years in Boston and Salem; for 13 years a pastor at Beverly, Mass.; and minister at large at Providence, R.I., 1847-76 *et seq.*

Providence; or, Arandus and Emilée : a poem. L. 1763. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Province (The) laws : their value, etc. B. 1885. Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 1842- : b. at Canton, Mass.; educ. at Exeter and Marblehead; is a lawyer; but has published many historical articles.

Provincial (The) papers of New Hampshire. Concord, N.H. Bouton, Nathaniel, D.D., 1800-78 : b. in Connecticut; Yale Coll., 1821; And. Theol. Sem., 1824; pastor at Concord, N.H., 1825-67; provincial historian of New Hampshire, resident at Concord, 1867-78; and d. there.

Provincial sketches. By . . . L. 1835. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Provisions for the more equal maintenance of the clergy . . . L. 1784. Freston, Rev. Anthony, 1757-1819. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Provocations of Madame Palissy. By . . . L. 1853. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Provoked (The) husband; or, a journey to London. L. 1728.

"This tragedy was commenced by Sir John Vanbrugh, but left by him imperfect at his death, and finished by Colley Cibber."

Provost (The). By . . . Edinb. 1822. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Provost (The) of Bruges : a tragedy . . . L. 1836. Lovell, G. W.

Prussia in relation to the foreign policy of England. L. 1875. Heron, Robert Matthews.

Prussian reforms. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1824, p. 327. Robinson, Henry Crabb (?), 1776-1867: b. at Bury St. Edmunds; d. in London.

Prynn's almanac for 1841... Albany, 1840. Munsell, Joel, 1809-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ps and Qs. B. 182-. Locke, Charles H.; Buckingham, Joseph H.; Buckingham, Edwin; and Holbrook, Silas P.

Psalmody. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxviii., p. 16. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Psalms and hymns for divine service, etc. L. 1837. Wilson, Rev. Roger Carus (compiler), M.A.: vicar of Preston; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1815.

Psalms and other portions of Scripture selected and arranged for chanting, for the use of the Methodist new connexion, etc. 1858. Cooke, Rev. William.

Psalms (The) in metre. L. 1751. Pike, —: Sandemanian.

Psalms in metre, newly translated, and allowed by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland... Glasgow, 1773. Moore, —: prof. of music at Glasgow.

Psalms (The) of David: a new and improved version [from the Swedish]. L. 1794. Tingstadius, John Adam, D.D.

Psalms of David... adapted to public worship. L. 1786. Cecil, Rev. Richard, 1748-1810. See I. & P., 2 S.

Psalter (The), arranged for chanting, as used in the college of St. Columba. L. 1846. Monk, Edwin.

Psalter (The) in its original form... By... L. 1759. Fenwick, Rev. George, B.D.: rector of Hallaton, Leicestershire.

Psalter (The) with the Gregorian tones adapted to the several psalms... Oxford, 1845. Heathcote, William Beadon, B.C.L.: precentor of Sarum. See I. & P., 1 S.

Psalterium Americanum... B. 1718. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Psyche; or, the legend of love. L. 1805. Tighe, Mrs. —.

Psyche (The)... Edited by... L. 1840. Smallwood, E.

Psychology; or, a review of the arguments... in proof of the existence and immortality of the animal soul. L. 1831. Vyvyan, Sir Richard Rawlinson, 8th Bart., 1800-79.

This work was called in immediately after it was published.

Pteryplegia; or, the art of shooting flying. L. 1727. Markland, Abraham, D.D., 1645-1728. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

Public (The). 1799. Maclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Public carriages — the road. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1832, p. 346. Apperley, Charles James, 1777-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public characters. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 122. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public debt and currency: speech... 1869. W. 1869. Sherman, John, 1823-: b. at Lancaster, O.; admitted to the bar, 1844; M.C., 1855-61; U.S. senator, 1861-77 and 1881-86 *et seq.*; U.S. Sec. of the Treasury, 1877-81.

Public (The) debt, and lands of Texas. n.p. 1848. Hunt, Mamucan.

Public debt of the United States: its resources and means of liquidation. L. 1865. Lanier, James F. D.

Public documents concerning Ohio canals, which are to connect Lake Erie with the Ohio River... Columbus, O., 1828. Kilbourn, John, 1787-1831: the author of the "Ohio Gazetteer"; b. in Berlin, Conn.; emigrated to Ohio.

Public documents relating to the New York canals... N.Y. 1821. Haines, Charles Gliddon, 1793-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

Public education: plans for the government and liberal instruction of boys in large numbers, as practised at Hazelwood School. L. 1825. Hill, A., and others.

Public good: being an examination into the claim of Virginia to the vacant western territory, and of the right of the United States to the same. P. 1780. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public instruction and moral improvement. L. 1846. Aspland, Rev. Robert, 1782-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public libraries... Princeton, N.J., 1851. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public libraries of New York. N.Y. 1865. Horton, Rushmore G.: b. 1826, at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y.; editor of the "New York Day Book."

Public (The) pearl; or, education the people's right and a nation's glory... L. 1854. Owen, —.

Public (The) printing... W. 1852. Ritchie, Thomas, 1778-1854: b. in Tapahannock, Va.; in 1803 removed to

Richmond, and commenced his life of journalist, which lasted 40 years at Richmond and four at Washington; d. at Richmond.

Public records: a description of the contents, objects, and uses of the various works printed by authority of the record commission . . . L. 1831. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public (The) school Latin primer . . . L. 1866. Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, D.D., 1804-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public (The) school: showing how it fared with Johnny after he ran away from Dame Europa's. The playing fields. L. 1871. Kennedy, Edward Shirley.

Public schools of England. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 326. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Public virtue; or, the love of our country. [A sermon.] L. 1746. Lancaster, Nathaniel, D.D., 1697-1775. See "Anonyms," p. 424.

Public water-supply, with special reference to the requirements of Perth. Perth, 1876. Lindsay, William Lander.

Public worship, partly responsive. P. 1873. Comegys, Benjamin Bartis (editor). See I. & P., 2 S.

Publick spirit, illustrated in the life and designs of Thomas Bray. . . L. 1746. Smith, Samuel.

Publick (The) spirit of the Tories manifested in the case of the Irish Dean [Swift] and his man Timothy. . . L. 1714. Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Publick (The) spirit of the Whigs . . . L. 1714.

"This sarcastic performance is attributed to the joint efforts of Lord Bolingbroke and Dean Swift."

Publick (The) testimony of above 1600 Christian people, against the overture of the assembly, 1731 . . . By . . . Edinb. 1733. Logan, Rev. George, 1674-1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Publick (The) virtue of former times and the present age compared. L. 1732. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey.

Puck on Pegasus. L. 188-. Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley, 1837-. See "Anonyms," p. 408.

Publisher's (The) circular . . . L. 1837, etc. Low, Sampson (editor), 1797-: English publisher, of London.

Puffad (The): a satire. L. 1828. Montgomery, Rev. Robert, 1807-56. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Puffing (The) element in American literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Déc.,

1872. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge introduced in Johnson's Life of Gen. Nath'l Greene. Baltimore, 1824. Bentalou, Col. Paul: a friend and companion of Pulaski.

Pulpit and the pew: being the history of a struggle for justice between the two, and embracing the trials and triumphs of a year in the old parsonage . . . N.Y. 1858. Cheever, Rev. Henry Theodore, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pulpit (The) assistant, etc. L. 1823. Hannam, Rev. Thomas.

Pulpit cyclopædia and Christian minister's companion. By . . . Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Pulpit-fool (The): a satyr. L. 1707. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pulpit-lunaticks (The); or, a mad answer to the m[ad report] made by a committee of mad prie[sts upon (?)] Benjamin, lord bishop of Ba[ngor], etc. L. 1717. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pulpit sketches; or, the dreams of a pew holder. Albany, 1845. Olcott, Henry Steel: b. 1832, at Orange, N.J.; an author and lawyer of New York City.

Pulpit studies; or, aids to preaching and meditation . . . L. 1839. Styles, John, D.D., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pump (The). Glasgow, 1835. Reid, John [M.D., of Glasgow].

Punch and Judy . . . L. 1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

The introductory matter was written by John Payne Collier.

"Punch" and the influenza. "Punch," Dec., 1847. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Punch; or, the London Charivari. L. 1841, etc. Lemon, Mark, and Mayhew, Henry (editors); afterwards, Brooks, Charles Shirley; Taylor, Tom; and Burnand, Francis Cowley: successive editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Punchinello's (Wm. Gibson's) sermon, preached at the Quaker's meeting in Grace-Church-Street, on Sunday, May 14, 1727 . . . L. 1727. Bockett, Elias, 1695-1735: a Friend, or Quaker; b. and d. in London; a distiller by trade.

Punch's pantomime; or, Harlequin King John and Magna Charta, produced at Covent Garden Theatre in 1862. Jerrold, Douglas William, 1803-57; Lemon, Mark, 1809-70; and Mayhew, Henry, 1812-87. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Punishments (The) of China illustrated by engravings . . . L. 1801. Mason, G. Henry, Major, R.A.

Pupils (The) of St. John the Divine. By . . . L. 1808. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Purchase (The) system. By . . . L. 1871. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pure (The) Nazarite: advice to a young man . . . B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Puritan: a poem in seven cantos. Cincinnati, 1808. Houk, George W.

Paritan (The) and the Quaker. Beach, Rebecca Gibbons: of New Haven.

Puritan's (The) grave. By . . . L. 1833. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Purpose. N.Y. 1867. Bates, Lizzie.

Purpose (The) of God for man revealed in Christ Jesus. Glasgow, 1841. Scott, Rev. A. J.: chaplain to Lord Nelson.

Pursuit (The) of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by anecdotes. L. 1831. Craik, George Lillie, LL.D., 1798-1866: b. at Kennoway, County Fife; educ. at the Univ. of St. Andrews; settled in London in 1826; and from that time his life was devoted to literary labor; his last home was at Belfast, where he died.

Pursuits (The) of fashion: a satire. 4th ed. L. 1812. Goulburn, Edward, Esq.: an English poet; serjeant-at-law.

Pursuits (The) of happiness . . . L.

1771. Mackenzie, Henry, Esq., 1745-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Pursuits (The) of literature: a satirical poem . . . L. 1794-97. Mathias, Thomas James, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Puseyism" no "popery" . . . B. 1843. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Putnam portraits. N.Y. 1855. Tuel, J. E.: an American poet. See I. & P., 1 S.

Put to the test: a novel. Edited by . . . L. 1876. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Put yourself in his place. "Cornhill," March, 1869, p. 257. Reade, Charles, D.C.L., 1814-84; son of John Reade, Esq., of Ipsden House, Oxon; Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1835; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1843.

Pygmalion in Cyrus, and other poems. L. 18—. Mackay, Eric. See I. & P., 2 S.

Pyrna, a commune; or, under the ice. L. 1875. Davis, Ellis J.

Pyrronism of Joseph Glanvil. In the "Retrospective Rev.," Feb., 1853. Barnes, Rev. William, 1801-. See "Anonyms," p. 478.

Pythagoras and his philosophy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1864. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Pythonism (The) of the present day . . . 1858. Goddard, Rev. Warren: Harv. Coll., 1818.

Q.

Q.B.C.: an extravaganza on the ancient ballad of Lord Bateman, etc. Worcester, 1878. Chamberlin, William Wigglesworth: Harv. Univ., 1870; a merchant, of Worcester, Mass.

Quackery and the quacked. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 354. Burton, E. L., M.D., LL.D.: New York.

Quackery of insurance companies. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1862, p. 359. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Quadrilling: a favourite song, by . . . with grotesque and humorous sketches, by W. H. Smith. Birmingham, 1820. Smith, James, 1775-1839; and Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quadrupeds (The) of America. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1846, p. 625. Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quaker (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1777. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Quaker (The) and the Methodist compared . . . L. 1740. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quaker (The); or, the British in Philadelphia: an historical novel. P. 1858. Lippard, George, Esq., 1822-54; b. at Chester Springs in Chester County; d. in Philadelphia.

Quaker (The) partisans: a story of the Revolution. P. 1869. Or, Clayton's rangers; or, the Quaker partisans. P.

1876. Williamson, Edward H.: lawyer, of Philadelphia.

Quaker quiddities; or, Friends in council: a colloquy. B. 1860. Congdon, James B., 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quaker (The) soldier; or, the British in Philadelphia. P. 1858. Jones, John Richter, 1803-63: b. in Salem, N.J.; Univ. of Penn., 1821; admitted to the bar, 1827; one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Phila. County, 1836-47; then settled in Sullivan County, Penn.; d. near New Berne, N.C.

Quaker's (The) opera, etc. L. 1728. Walker, Thomas, 1698-1744. See "Anonyms," p. 241.

Quaker's (A) reasons for opening his shop on that called Christmas day. n.p. (1780). Forster, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quaker's (The) reply to the country parson's plea against the Quakers' bill for tythes. L. n.p. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quakers (The) sermon on the Union: being the only sermon preach'd and printed by that sort of people on that subject. L. 1707. Defoe, Daniel (?), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quarles's Enchiridion. "Retrospective Rev." v., 180. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Quarrels of authors; or, some memoirs for our literary history, including specimens of controversy to the reign of Elizabeth. By ... L. 1814. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quarter-day. N.Y. 1812. Woodworth, Samuel, 1785-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quarter (A) of an hour before dinner; or, quality binding: a dramatic entertainment ... L. 1788. Rose, Rev. John. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Quarterly address to the Young Men's Lyceum of Troy Conference Academy. Burlington, 1853. Adams, William P.

Quarterly (The) journal of science. L. 1864-70. Samuelson, James, and Crookes, William (editors). New series. L. 1871-78. Crookes, W. (editor).

Quarterly (The) musical magazine and review. L. 1818-28. Bacon, Richard Mackenzie: printer, of the city of Norwich.

Quarterly (The) record of the Tower Hamlets Mission and its branches. L. 1881, etc. Charrington, Frederick N.

Quarterly (The) review. L. 1809, etc. Gifford, William, 1756-1826; Cole-

ridge, Sir John Taylor, D.C.L., 1790-1876; Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854; Elwin, Whitwell; and Smith, Dr. William (successive editors).

Quarterly (The) review, and its Revolutionary literature. L. 1861. Brinley, George, 1819-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Quebec: a poetical essay in imitation of the Miltonic style ... L. 1760. Patrick, John (?).

Quebec (The) daily Mercury. Quebec, 1805, etc. Cary, Thomas, editor vols. i.-li., No. 62; Cary, George Thomas, vol. li., No. 63, vol. lviii., No. 143; Backbourn, J., vol. lvii., No. 144, vol. lix., No. 88; Cary, George Thomas, vol. lix., No. 89, etc.

Queen Elizabeth at Theobald's. By ... L. 1827. Lawrance, Miss Hannah.

Queen (The) in the Islands and Highlands. "Quar. Rev." Jan., 1868, p. 55. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queen (The) of Argos: a tragedy ... L. 1823. Bell, William Boscawen, B.C.L.: barrister-at-law; late fellow of St. John's College, Oxf.

Queen (The) of Connaught: a story. L. 1875. Jay, Harriett.

Queen (The) of the county. By ... L. 1865. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Queen (The) of the colonies; or, Queensland as I knew it. L. 1884. Thorne, E.

Queen (The) of the county. By ... L. 1865. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queen (The) of the red chess-men. [In Atlantic Tales.] B. 187-. Hale, Lucretia Peabody: b. 1820, in Boston; an American popular writer.

Queen Vic-ria, from her birth to her bridal. L. 1840. Strickland, Miss Agnes, 1796-1874: b. at Reydon Hall, Suffolk; commenced her literary career at an early age; d. in London.

Queenie, etc. L. 1874. Crommelin, May.

Queen's (The) heart: a comedy. B. 1858. Palmer, John Williamson, M.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Queen's (The) [Caroline, queen consort of George IV.] matrimonial ladder: a national toy ... With ... cuts [by G. Cruikshank]. By ... L. 1820. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queen's (The) message; or, twenty words for a shilling: being a popular exposition of the system of postal telegraphs ... L. 1871. Johnston, Robert W.

Queens of France and royal favourites, etc. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 411. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Queens (The) of society. L. 185-. Thomson, Mrs. Katharine (Byerley), 1800-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queen's (The) visit to the Duke of Athole, 15th Sept., 1863: a poem. Dundee, 1863. Boase, Rev. George Clement, 1810-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quentin Durward. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quentin Durward, the loser and the winner. Albany, 1869. Bogart, William Henry, and Bogart, Miss —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Querela temporum; or, the danger of the Church of England . . . L. 1750. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queries . . . about the canal from Monkey Island to Isleworth answered. L. 1770. Brindley, James, 1716-72. See "Anonyms," p. 304.

Queries concerning the schism bill. L. 1714. Calamy, Dr. Edmund, 1671-1732: educ. at the Univ. of Utrecht; pastor of a congregation at Westminster, 1703-32.

Queries for women friends, etc. L. 1847. Arthington, Maria, -1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queries on the doctrine of the Church of England respecting baptism . . . Oxford, 1824. Butt, Rev. John Martin, M.A., 1807-. See "Anonyms," p. 347.

Queries relating to the Book of Common-prayer . . . L. 1774. Wollaston, Rev. Francis, LL.D., 1731-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queries relating to the proposed plan for altering the entails in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1765. Swinton, John, Lord Swinton; or, Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Queries to the Friendly Adviser . . . n.p. 1722. Boston, Rev. Thomas, 1676-1732: b. at Dunse; minister at Ettrick, 1707-32.

Queries to the Presbyterian ministers of Scotland. n.p., n.d. Freebairn, David.

Queries upon the overtures, concerning kirk-sessions and presbyteries. n.p., n.d. Logan, Rev. Allan: minister of Culross. See I. & P., 2 S.

Question Anglo-Américaine . . . Paris, 1856. Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Question (The) as it stood in March, 1798. L. 1798. Francis, Sir Philip, K.B., 1740-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Question (The) before us. B. 1862. Guild, Samuel Eliot, LL.B., 1819-62: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1839; admitted to the bar, 1841; and practised his profession in his native city; d. at Nahant, Mass.

Question (A) for the consideration of Christians: Is the use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage in this country consistent with the principles of the Gospel, as laid down in the New Testament? L. n.d. Eaton, Joseph, of Bristol, 1792-1858.

Question (The) of church patronage in Scotland, attempted to be rightly stated and fairly considered . . . Edinb. 1833. Campbell, John: of Carbrook. Or, Penney, William, Lord Kinloch.

Question (A) of identity. B. 1887. Dodge, Miss Louisa.

Question (The) of infallibility: a search and its results, suggested by the pamphlets of Archbishop Whately and the Rev. Dr. O'Connell. Dublin, 1848. Taylor, William Cooke, LL.D., 1800-49. See I. & P., 2 S.

Question of order . . . Mass. House of Representatives, Feb. 19, 1840. B. 1840. Winthrop, Robert Charles, LL.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Question (The) of war with Great Britain examined on moral and Christian principles. B. 1808. Dana, Joseph, D.D., 1742-1827: b. in Pomfret, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1760; minister at Ipswich, Mass., 1765-1827.

Question (The) of wool truly stated, etc. L. 1788. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Question (A) proposed by the author of the address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster. L. 1730. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Question (The) stated with regard to our army in Flanders . . . L. 1743. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Question (The) with Rome. By . . . L. 1851. Grant, Henry.

Question (The), why do we go to war? temperately discussed . . . L. 1803. Burdon, William, M.A., 1764-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions adapted to the study of "Tytler's Elements of History." N.Y. 1825. Seymour, Jonathan.

Questions addressed to the Dissenting intrusionists of Perth . . . n.p., n.d. Gray, Rev. Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions and answers suggested by

a consideration . . . of social life, etc. L. 1848. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Questions and expositions of slavery . . . B. 1856. Penniman, Purcell.

Questions concerning the proper and peculiar Christian worship. n.p., n.d. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Questions for Bible classes . . . L. 1843. Faber, Frederick William, D.D., 1814-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions for self-examination . . . L. 1843. Faber, Frederick William, D.D., 1814-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions for the aid of those teaching from introductory lessons on Christian evidences. B. 1850. Hill, Thomas, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Questions, general and particular, about Massachusetts, for the pupils of the Hawes School, Boston. B. 1850. Harris, John Alexander.

Questions in political economy, etc. By . . . L. 1823. Bailey, Samuel, 1787-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions on the Bible hand-book . . . L. n.d. Angus, Joseph, D.D.: a Baptist minister; examiner in the Univ. of London.

Questions on the Epistles. By . . . L. 1874. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions on the Gospels. By . . . L. 1874. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions on the Psalms. By . . . L. 1874. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Questions on the universal geography. L. 1863. Milner, T.

Questions relative to the food fishes of the United States. W. 1871. Baird, Spencer Fullerton, LL.D., 1823-: b. in Reading, Penn.; Dickinson Coll., 1840; secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1878-88 *et seq.*

Quetelet on probabilities, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1850, p. 1. Herschel, Sir John Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 317.

Quickened (The) soul . . . B. 1720. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quicksilver mines of "Panoche Grande" (State of California), and Attorney General Black. W. 1860. McGarrahan, William.

Quiet (The) daughter; or, when the sun has set, the little stars may shine: a dazzling acquaintance . . . By . . . L. 1882. Douglas, Mrs. Minnie.

Quiet (The) heart . . . Edinb. 1854. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quiet hours: a collection of poems. B. 1874. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote) (compiler). See I. & P., 1 S.

Quiet (A) nook in the Jura. By . . . Edinb. 1867. Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quin's jests; or, the facetious man's pocket companion. L. 1766. Quin, James: an actor; b. in London.

Quin's Steam-voyage down the Danube. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1835, p. 469. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quintus Servinton: a tale, etc. L. 1830. Grimstone, Mrs. Mary Leman. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quintus Servington. Hobart Town, 1830. Savary, Henry. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Nov., 1868, p. 462.

"Quip (The) modest," etc., on Mr. Reed's republication of the last edition of Shakspeare. L. 1778. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Quixstar: a novel. Edinb. 1873. Taylor, Elizabeth.

Quotations of humor, wit, and wisdom. B. 1849. Dearborn, Nathaniel, 1786-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

R.

R. H. Dana. Cambridge, Mass., 1882. Muzzey, Henry Ware, LL.B., 1832-86: b. at Framingham, Mass.; Harv. Law Sch., 1855; practised his profession of law in Boston; residing in Cambridge, where he died.

Rabbinical vocabulary . . . Edinb. 18-. Young, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 259.

Race (The) and the prize. By . . . L. 1859. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Race (A) for life, and other tales. L. 1864. Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Price), 1820-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Race (The) for wealth. N.Y. 1877. Cooley, Rev. James Ewing. See "Anonyms," p. 233.

Rachel Ford . . . B. 1839. Williams, E. J.

Rachel Lockwood. In the "Knickerbocker." Plumley, Benjamin Rush, 1816-87. See "Anonyms," p. 356.

Rachel's share of the road. B. 1882. Hamilton, K. W.

Raciad (The), and other occasional poems. Charleston, S.C., 1810. Crafts, William, Jr., 1787-1826; b. in Charleston, S.C.; Harv. Univ., 1805; for some time editor of "The Charleston Courier."

Radcliffe's Gaston de Blondville. [Review.] In the "U. S. Rev. and Lit. Gaz.," April, 1827, p. 1. Dana, Richard Henry, Sr., 1787-1879. See "Anonyms," p. 321.

Radical (The). Newbern, N.C., 1867. Nelson, Charles Alexander (see I. & P., 1 S.); and Ellsworth, A. A.: editors and publishers.

Radical (The) and advocate of equality . . . addressed to the people of the United States. By . . . Albany, 1834. Brown, Paul.

Radical (The) member. By . . . L. 1871. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Radicalism in religion, philosophy, and social life: four papers from the Boston Courier for 1858 . . . B. 1858. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rag-picker (The); or, bound and free. B. 1855. Burnham, George Pickering. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ragged homes and how to mend them. P. 1859. Bayly, Mrs. M.: American religious writer.

Raid o' Fearn; or, battle o' Saughs: an historical poem. Brechin, 1846. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Raid (The) of Featherstonehaugh: a border ballad. Surtees, Robert, 1779-1834; b. at Durham; in 1802 established himself at Mainsforth, Durham; and there remained, a literary antiquary, till his death.

"Of this poem, Sir Walter Scott entertained so high an opinion that he has incorporated a verse from it in *Marmion*, and given it entire in a note, as a genuine relic of antiquity . . . It was really written by Sir Walter's early friend, Mr. Robert Surtees, of Mainsforth." See the Macleise Portrait-Gallery, p. 35.

Raids and romance of Morgan and his men. N.Y. 1864. Ford, Mrs. Sallie (Rochester); b. 1828, at Rochester Springs, Boyle Co., Ky.; in 1855 married the Rev. S. H. Ford, then a Baptist minister at Louisville, Ky.; in 1872 they resided in Memphis, Tenn.

Railroad children. L. 18—. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Railroad (The) monopoly. P. 1849. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Railroad system of California: Oakland and vicinity, State university, etc. San Francisco, 1871. Felton, John Brooks, LL.B., 1827-77: brother of C. C. Felton; Harv. Univ., 1847; law school, 1853; became a leading member of the San Francisco bar; was a resident of Oakland, Cal.

Railroads (The), history, and commerce of Chicago. Chicago, 1854. Bross, William, 1813-. b. at Montague, Sussex Co., N.J.; Williams Coll., 1838; settled at Chicago, Ill., in 1848; lieutenant-gov. of Illinois, 1865-69. Or, Parker, Jonathan Mason.

Railroads in Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1839, p. 1. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Railway connections with Lake Superior . . . Cleveland, 1853. Whittlesey, Charles, 1808-86. See "Anonyms," p. 501.

Railway legislation. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1844, p. 224. Head, Sir Francis Bond, Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Railway morals and railway policy. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1854, p. 420. Spencer, Herbert, ab. 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Railway reform: its expediency and practicability considered. L. 1844. Galt, William.

Railway (The) system in Europe. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1846, p. 485. Lardner, Dionysius, LL.D., 1793-1859. See I. & P., 2 S.

Railways as they really are; or, facts for the serious consideration of railway proprietors . . . L. 1847-48. Smith, Arthur.

Rain. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1846, p. 65. Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

Rainbow (The) creed: a story of the times . . . B. 1875. Hamilton, Adam.

Rainbows for children. N.Y. 1848. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rake's (The) progress . . . By . . . 1769. Breval, John Durant de, -1738 or 9. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ralph Rutherford: a nautical romance. By . . . L. 1851. Fisher, William, 1780-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ralph the bailiff, and other tales. By . . . L. 1869. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary

Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ralph Wilton's weird. By . . . L. 1875. Hector, Mrs. Annie F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ramasuana; or, a vocabulary of the peculiar language used by the Thugs . . . Calcutta, 1836. Sleeman, Major-General William Henry, 1788-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rambler (The). L. 1750-52. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1696-1772. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rambler, No. 10, 21 April, 1750. Chapone, Mrs. Hester (Mulso), 1727-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 374.

Rambles in the realms of thought. L. 185-. Balcomb, Amelia.

Rambles in Waltham forest: a poem . . . L. 1827. Blessington, Marguerite (Power Farmer) Gardiner, Countess of, 1789-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rambles (The) of Redbury Rook . . . By . . . L. 1826. Wood, George: captain 82d regiment.

Rambling (The) fuddle-caps; or, a tavern struggle for a kiss. [Poetry.] By . . . L. 1717. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ranæ comicæ evangelizantes; or, the comic frogs turned Methodist. L. 1786. Oswald, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Randolph: a poem. L. 186-. Austin, Alfred, 1835-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Randolph Honor. N.Y. 1868. Rodney, Mrs. Minnie Reeves. Or, Mrs. Marian Calhoun Legaré (Reeves). See I. & P., 1 S.

Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830 to 1836 . . . By . . . L. 1836. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Random recollections of the Lords and Commons, 1830-36. L. 1836. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Random truths on common things . . . By . . . L. 1870. Vernon, Rev. John Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Rangers (The); or, the Tory's daughter . . . By . . . B. 1851. Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ranges of Parrott guns, and notes for practice . . . N.Y. 1863. Parrott, Robert Parker, 1804-77: b. in Lee, N.H.; U. S. Mil. Acad., 1824; pres. of the West Point Iron and Cannon Foundry at Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., 1836-67; d. at Cold Spring.

Rank and talent: a novel. By . . . L. 1856. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ranke on the popes of the 16th and 17th centuries. "Quar. Rev." April, 1837, p. 371. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Ranke's History of the popes. "Church of England Quarterly Review," for April, 1841. L. 1841. Mendham, Rev. Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ranke's History of the popes, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1840. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ransom (The) . . . L. 1846. Jewry, Laura.

Ranthorpe. L. 1847. Lewes, George Henry, 1817-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rape (The) of Pomona: an elegiac epistle . . . to the Hon. Mr. L[y]tt[elton]. L. 1773. Courtenay, John, M.P., 1741-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Rape upon rape; or, the justice caught in his own trap: a comedy. L. 1730. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Raphael. B. 1877. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Rapids (The) of Niagara. N.Y. 1876. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rasmin and Ezellina, etc. L. 1816. Adie, A. M.: an English poet.

Rasselas, the prince of Abissinia. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rathlynn. By . . . L. 1864. Ashworth, John Hervey, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ratio disciplinæ, etc. Portland, Me., 1829. Upham, Thomas Cogswell, D.D., 1799-1872. See "Anonyms," p. 202.

Ratio disciplinæ fratrum Nov. Anglorum . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rational (The) amusement . . . L. 1754. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rational (The) communicant . . . L. 1743. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D.; ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rationale of justification by faith. L. 1856. Brown, Robert.

Rationale (The) of political representation. By . . . L. 1835. Bailey, Samuel, 1787-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rationale (The) of the offices and liturgy of the Church. n.p. 1843. Drummond, Henry, Esq., M.P., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rationalism. B. 1870. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rationalism unphilosophical, and faith the gift of God . . . By . . . L.

1863. Walker, Robert, M.A.: fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; vicar of Wymeswold, 1856-77 *et seq.*

Rats. "Quar. Rev." Jan., 1857, p. 123. Wynter, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rattlesnake (The); or, a bastonado for a Whig. L. 1712-13. Forbes, —: of Dishlair.

Rattlin the reefer. L. 1838. Howard, Hon. Edward Greville George, -1842.

Raumer's England in 1835. "Quar. Rev." July, 1836, p. 530. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ravenscliffe. By . . . L. 1851. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Rawlinson's Ancient monarchies. "Edinb. Rev." Jan., 1867, p. 108. Cox, Rev. Sir George William, Bart., M.A., 1827-; educ. at Rugby and Oxford; in 1887 was vicar of Scrayingham, York.

Ray (A) of light to brighten cottage homes. By . . . L. 1857. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Raymond's heroine. L. 1867. Harwood, Miss Isabella. See I. & P., 1 S.

Raynsford Park: a novel. L. 1790. Purbeck, Misses.

Re-commencement . . . called also, censure, scandal . . . and things in general; or, what you please . . . B. 1811. Biglow, William, A.M., 1773-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Re-re-commencement: a kind of poem . . . Salem, 1812. Biglow, William, A.M., 1773-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Read, ponder, and pass it to your neighbor. Cincinnati, 185-. Finn, Walter Goodman.

Reader (The): a review of current literature. L. 1863-66. Mason, D.; Dennis, John; and Bendyshe, Thomas: successive editors.

Reading disentangled . . . By . . . L. 1864. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," pp. 239 and 438.

Reading (A) upon the personal liberty laws of Massachusetts. n.p. 1861 (?). Loring, Charles Greeley, LL.D., 1794-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 463.

Reading without tears . . . By . . . L. 1866. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," pp. 239 and 438.

Readings for a month preparatory to confirmation . . . By . . . L. 1853. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Readings for every day in Lent. Compiled, etc. By . . . L. 1862. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Readings from Holy Scripture. By . . . L. 1858. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Readings on the Liturgy. L. 1849-78. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Ready-money Mortiboy . . . L. 1873. Besant, Walter, 1838-; and Rice, James, 1844-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ready work for willing hands; or, the story of Comfort Allison. By . . . P. 1850. Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Real (The) advantages which ministers and people may enjoy especially in the colonies, by conforming to the Church of England. B. 1762. Welles, Rev. Noah, D.D., 1718-76: b. in Colchester, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1741; pastor at Stamford, Conn., 1746-76; and d. there. Also ascribed to Rev. Noah Hobart, of Fairfield, Conn.

Real (The) and the beau-ideal. By . . . L. 1860. Kelty, Miss Mary Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Real (The) and the ideal; or, illustrations of travel. L. 1840. Birch, William John, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Real (The) cause of the depreciation of the national currency explained, etc. L. 1810. Carey, Peter.

Real (The) cause of the high price of gold bullion. L. 1819. Cooke, Edward, Esq., 1755-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Real (The) causes of the high rate of exchange, and the only true remedies. Dublin, 1804. Smith, Thomas: political economist.

Real life in London; or, the rambles and adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his cousin the Hon. Tom. Dashall, through the metropolis . . . L. 1831. Egan, Pierce, 1773-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Real (The) motives of the Rebellion . . . N.Y. 1864. O'Reilly, Henry: of New York City.

Real religion; or, the practical application of Holy Scripture to the daily walk of life. By . . . L. 1850. Farquhar, Barbara H.

Realities of Paris life. By . . . L. 1859. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Realmah. By . . . L. 1868. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reapers (The); or, the Englishman out of Paris: an opera, trans. from

the French. L. 1770. Favart, Charles Simon, 1710-92: a popular French dramatist; b. in Paris.

Reaping in due season. By . . . L. 1872. Brown, Robert: solicitor, of Barton-upon-Humber.

Rear Admiral Goldsborough and the retiring laws of the navy. W. 1868. Jenkins, Commodore Thornton Alexander, U.S.N.: b. 1811, in Orange County, Va.; rear-admiral, 1870; retired from service in 1873.

Rear-admiral William Branford Shubrick. N.Y. 1877. Cooper, Susan Fenimore, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason against Dr. Rundle's promotion considered . . . L. 1734. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason and authority against capital punishment in any case. 1865. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reason and faith: their claims and conflicts. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1849, p. 293. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason and revelation. B. 1863. Young, Rev. Edward James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason (The), design, and end of the sufferings of Christ, etc. L. 1760. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason satisfied, and faith established . . . B. 1712. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reason the true arbiter of language . . . L. 1814. Gilchrist, Rev. James: of Newington Green.

Reason (The) why: domestic series. By . . . L. 1869. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reason (The) why: natural history. By . . . L. 1860. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reason (The) why: physical geography and geology . . . By . . . L. 1863. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reason (The) why: the gardener's and farmer's reason why. L. 1860. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reason (The) why, etc.: general science. By . . . L. 1857. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reasonableness (The) and necessity of some practices of the Reformation of the Church of England defended . . . By . . . L. 1720. Wagstaff, —.

Reasonableness (The) of applying for the repeal or explanation of the

Corporation and Test Acts impartially considered. L. 1736. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasonableness (The) of church and college fines asserted . . . in answer to a late book [by Everard Fleetwood] entitled, An enquiry into the customary estates and tenant-rights of those who hold lands of church and other foundations, etc. L. 1731. Gally, Henry, D.D., 1696-1769. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Reasonableness (The) of mending and executing the laws against popes . . . L. 1746. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasoner (The). L. 178-. O'Brien, Denis: b. in Ireland; a political friend of Mr. Fox; was marshal of the admiralty at the Cape of Good Hope from 1806.

Reasons against a war with France . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons against receiving the Pretender and restoring the popish line. L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reasons against repealing the Occasional and Test Acts . . . L. 1718. Somerville, —.

Reasons against restraining the press. L. 1704. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Reasons against the succession of the house of Hanover . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for a modification of the act of Anne respecting the delivery of books and copyright. L. 1813. Turner, Sharon, Esq., 1768-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for a toleration to the Episcopal clergy, and objections against it, answer'd. Edinb. 1703. Calder, Rev. Robert, 1658-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for a war in order to establish the tranquillity and commerce of Europe. L. 1729. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for an augmentation of the army in the Irish establishment . . . Dublin, 1768. Jackson, —, M.P.

Reasons for an English education by teaching the youth of both sexes the arts of grammar, rhetoric, poetry, and logic in their mother tongue. L. 1711. Brightland, John: an English educational writer.

Reasons for belief in judicial astrology . . . L. 1849. Cross, William Sharp.

Reasons for believing the advent of our Lord Jesus Christ to be pre-millennial: a discourse. N.Y. 1878. Haskins, Rev. Thomas W.: an Episcopal clergyman in 1886 of Jubilee, Ill.

Reasons for demanding investigation into the charges against Lord Palmerston. Glasgow, 1840. Monteith, Robert Joseph Ignatius.

Reasons for dissenting from the opinion that future punishment will consist in eternal life in misery. P. 184-. Grew, Henry.

Reasons for encouraging the linen manufacture of Scotland and other parts of Great Britain . . . By . . . Edinb. 1735. Lindsay, Patrick: lord provost of Edinburgh.

Reasons for establishing an authors' publication society . . . L. 1843. Petheram, John: bookseller, London.

Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia with regard to the trade of Great Britain . . . L. 1733. Martyn, Benjamin, 1699-1763: a London author; one of the trustees (?) of the colony of Georgia.

Reasons for im[peaching] the L[or]d H[ig]h Treasurer, and some others of the p[re]s[en]t m[inistr]y. L. 1714. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for national penitence . . . L. 1794. Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's full answer in a letter to P.T.P. By . . . Dublin, 1735. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for rejecting the presumptive evidence of Mr. Almon, that "Mr. Hugh Boyd was the writer of Junius" . . . L. 1808. Girdlestone, Rev. John Lang, M.A.; Caius Coll., Camb., A.B., 1785; A.M., 1789.

Reasons for restoring some prayers and directions as they stand in the communion-service of the first reform'd liturgy . . . L. 1717. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reasons for restoring the Whigs. L. 1711. Oldisworth, William, -1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for returning to the Church of England. L. 1871. Capes, Rev. John Moore, M.A., 1813-: Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1836; in 1845 entered the Roman Catholic Church.

Reasons for the appointment of a committee to investigate the prudential affairs of the Old South Church in Boston . . . B. 1859. Ballard, Joseph,

1789-1877: b. in Boston; for many years a merchant of that city, where he died.

Reasons for the representatives of the people of Great Britain to take advantage of the present rate of interest for the more speedy lessening the national debt. L. 1707. Barnard, Sir John 1685-1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reasons for using East India sugar. L. 1828. Naish, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons for voting for Martin Van Buren. B. 1848. Ware, George Frederick, -1849. See "Anonyms," p. 244.

Reasons humbly offer'd to the Parliament for abrogating the observation of the thirtieth of January. L. 1715. Wyng, John.

Reasons offered for the reformation of the house of correction in Clerkenwell, etc. L. 1857. Hive, J.

Reasons offer'd to the H. of Commons why the bill sent down to them from the House of Lords, entitul'd, An act for the better securing the dependency of the kingdom of Ireland upon the crown of Great Britain, should not pass into a law. L. 1720. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons why a churchman may . . . refuse to subscribe to the British and Foreign Bible Society. Yarmouth, 1816. Lockwood, Rev. Richard: vicar of Lowestoft.

Reasons why a new translation of the Bible should not be published . . . L. 1819. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons why a party among us . . . are bent against a treaty of peace with France at this time. By . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons why Christian women should exercise the gifts of the Holy Spirit, particularly in reference to the ministry of the Gospel. Lindfield, 1839. Corder, Susanna, 1786-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons why the approaching treaty of peace should be debated in Parliament . . . L. 1760. Ruffhead, Owen, LL.D., 1723 (?) -69. See "Anonyms," p. 146.

Reasons why the British colonies, in America, should not be charged with internal taxes, by authority of Parliament . . . New Haven, 1764. Fitch, Thomas, A.M., 1699-1774. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reasons why the homœopathic system of medicine should be adopted. L. 1867. Cheverton, George.

Reasons why this nation ought to put a speedy end to this expensive war . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reasons why terms of peace should be offered to the French nation. L. 1795. Raithby, John, Esq., 1766-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reay Morden: a novel. Edinb. 1829. Nibbs, Rev. —: missionary in Jamaica.

Rebaptization condemned. L. 1716. Owen, Charles, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

The same book a *Donatus redivivus*, with a different title-page.

Rebel invasion of Missouri and Kansas, and the campaign of the Army of the Border, against General Sterling Price . . . 1864. Chicago, 1865. Hinton, Richard Jackson.

Rebellion (The) of 1715: gathering clouds; the storm. Edinb. 1884. Goldsmid, Edmund M. (compiler).

Rebels (The); or, Boston before the Revolution. B. 1825. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Re-burial (The); or, the grave in Galilee. By . . . 1860. De Powys, T.

Recantation; or, a second letter to the worshipful Dean of Guild, and the merchants and manufacturers of the city of Glasgow . . . L. 1779. Fitzgerald, M.

Receipt (The) tax: a farce. L. 1782. Dent, John: dramatic writer; was the editor of "The London Courant"; it is not known at what time he died.

Recent astronomy and the nebular hypothesis. "West. Rev.," July, 1858, p. 185. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Recent (The) attempt to defeat the constitutional provisions in favor of religious freedom . . . B. 1828. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recent changes in the art of war. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1866, p. 95. Chesney, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Recent (The) contest in Rhode Island. B. 1844. Bowen, Francis, LL.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recent editions of the Antigone of Sophocles. [Two papers from the "Methodist Quar. Rev.," April, 1852.] Gray, James Bowers Montague.

Recent French historians, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1844, p. 1. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recent French literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 88. Bôcher, Ferdinand: preceptor and professor at Harv. Univ., 1861-88 *et seq.*

Recent histories of early Rome. L. 1868. Rawlinson, Rev. George, M.A., 1815-. b. at Chadlington, Oxfordshire; B.A., Oxf., 1838; Camden prof. of ancient history at Oxford, 1861; canon of Canterbury Cathedral, 1872.

Recent history of astronomy. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxviii., p. 1. Brewster, Sir David, LL.D., 1781-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recent publications on logical science. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 194. Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Reception of George Thompson in Great Britain. B. 1836. Burleigh, Rev. Charles Calixtus, 1810-78: b. at Plainfield, Conn.; for 15 years he was "resident speaker" of the Free Congr. Society in Florence, Mass., where he died.

Reception (The) of the Palatines vindicated: in a fifth letter to a Tory member. L. 1711. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recess (The); or, a tale of other times. By . . . 1783. Lee, Miss Sophia, 1750-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 292.

Recognition of the Creator in daily life. Hartford, 1873. Sperry, Mrs. N. S.

Recollections abroad, in the years 1785, 6, 7, 8, 9, 90, 91. Bath, 1815-18. Hoare, Sir Richard Colt, Bart., F.R.S., 1758-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections and tales of the Crystal Palace. L. 1852. Gascoigne, Mrs. Caroline Leigh (Smith), 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Recollections of a French marchioness. L. 1846. Scott, Sibyl.

Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. By . . . L. 1835. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of Daniel Webster. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1871. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of General Garibaldi; or, travels from Rome to Lucerne, etc. L. 1860. Schwarz, Madame.

Recollections of Hyacinth O'Gara. Dublin, 1829. Brittain, George. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Recollections (The) of Jotham Anderson, minister of the Gospel. B. 1824. Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of Mrs. W[anton]. n.p., n.d. Lyman, Eliza.

Recollections of my early Scottish life. L. 1876. Maitland, Henry.

Recollections of my Sabbath school

teachers . . . B. 1850. Browne, Miss Sara H.

Recollections of Old Christmas: a masque . . . Boyne, Yorks., 1850. Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

Recollections of our old home. L. 1868. Fox, Mrs. Charlotte: b. 1801, at Falmouth; wife of Samuel Fox.

Recollections of Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, D.D. . . . and selections from his writings. B. 1845. Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, D.D., 1793-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of Sark. Guernsey, 18—. Clarke, Louisa Lane. See I. & P., 2 S.

Recollections of Sir Walter Scott. L. 1837. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., 3d Ser., vol. x., p. 269.

Recollections of Sir Walter Scott. "The sere and yellow leaf." In "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1836, p. 104. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of some particulars in the life of the late William Shenstone, Esq. . . . L. 1788. Seward, William, 1747-99. Or, Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of ten years in the Valley of the Mississippi. B. 1826. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1780-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Recollections . . . of the Crystal Palace. By . . . L. 1851. Gascoyne, Mrs. M. A.

Recollections of the Lakes, and other poems. By . . . L. 1841. Hey, Mrs. William.

Recollections of the Peninsular during the late war. By . . . L. 1823. Sherer, Major Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Recollections of the private centennial celebration of the overthrow of the tea . . . at Cambridge, Mass. . . . 1873. Cambridge, 1874. Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard), 1794-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recollections of the table talk of Samuel Rogers, to which is added Porsoniana [by William Maltby]. L. 1856. Dyce, Rev. Alexander (editor), 1797-: b. in Edinburgh; educ. at Edinb. and Oxford; settled in London in 1827, and devoted himself to literary work.

Recollections of West Virginia campaign, 1861. B. 1873. Benham, Henry W., 1817-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Recommendations of Worcester's dictionaries . . . B. 1856. Gould, Edward S., 1808-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recommended to mercy. L. 1862.

Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones) (?). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Reconciler (The); or, an essay to shew that Christians are much more agreed in their notions concerning the Holy Trinity than has been commonly represented . . . L. 1727. Hallet, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1742: an English Arian divine.

Reconciliation (The) and restoration of all things by Jesus Christ. Glasgow, 1814. Purves, James (?) [a schoolmaster, of Edinburgh (?)].

Reconciling (A) letter upon the late differences about convocational rights and proceedings . . . L. n.d. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reconstruction. N.Y. 186-. Bunce, Oliver Bell. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reconstruction (A) letter. N.Y. 1866. Hoffman, Francis Sylvester: N.J. Coll., 1819; a lawyer, of New York City.

Reconstruction (A) letter. [Inverse.] N.Y. 1866. Stedman, Edmund Clarence: b. 1833, in Hartford, Conn.; has been an author, journalist, and contributor to periodical literature.

Reconstruction (The) of the "Irish Church." "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1869, p. 493. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D. LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Record commission: letters from eminent historical writers relating to the publications or the public records. L. 1836. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq. LL.D. (editor), -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Record of a school. B. 1835. Or, Record of Mr. Alcott's school. B. 1874. Peabody, Miss Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Record of an obscure man . . . B. 1861. Putnam, Mrs. Mary Lowell, 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Record (A) of past labours connected with Sunday schools. By . . . L. 1855. Walker, J.: of Manchester.

Record of the Coe family, 1596-1865. N.Y. 1856. Coe, David Benton, D.D. b. 1814, at Granville, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1837; Yale Div. Sch., 1840; corres. sec. of the Amer. Home Miss. Soc. since 1851; residing in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Record of the descendants of Silence Holbrook, of Weymouth, Mass. Worcester, 1851. Holbrook, Charles W.

Record revelations: a letter to the Lords Commissioners of H. M.'s treasury on the public records of Ireland. L. 1863. Gilbert, John Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Records and registration. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 41. Palgrave, Sir

Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Records of a stormy life. L. 1879. Houston, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase . . . Augusta, Me., 1878. Lapham, William Berry, A.M., M.D.: an author and journalist, of Augusta, Me.; served in the late civil war, 1863-65.

Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., 1632-1789. B. 1880. Hunnewell, James Frothingham: an American author, of Charlestown, Mass.

Records of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass. . . . B. 1852. Eddy, Zachariah, 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Records of the service of the Fifty-fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Cambridge, 1868. Fox, Charles Barnard: an American volunteer in the late Civil War; a merchant, of Boston.

Records of the ministry of the Rev. E. T. March Philipps, M.A. . . . L. 1862. Philipps, Miss. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recovery from sickness: a present to one lately raised from a dangerous disorder . . . L. 1746. Towgood, Rev. Micahiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Recreations at Ramsgate: poetical effusions . . . Ramsgate, 1802. Tresham, Henry, -1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Recruiting (The) sergeant: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1770. Bickerstafte, Isaac, ab. 1735 (?) -1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Recruits (The); or, facts about soldiers. L. 1860. Naish, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rector (The) of Auburn. L. 1837. Thompson, Edward, D.D.: Clare Coll., Camb., 1832; vicar of Chaddleworth, Wantage, Berkshire, 1851-87; afterwards resident in Winchester.

Rector (The) of St. Bardolph's; or, superannuated. By . . . N.Y. 1856. Shelton, Rev. Frederick William, LL.D., 1814-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rector's (The) memorandum-book: being memoirs of a family in the North. L. ab. 1800. King, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Bernard), -1821. See "Anonyms," p. 242.

Rector's (The) vade mecum. B. 1862. Bolles, James Aaron, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 121.

Rector's (The) wife; or, valley of a hundred fires. N.Y. 186-. Stretton, Julia.

Rectory of Moreland; or, my duty. B. 1860. Thompson, Clara M.

Red as a rose is she. "Temple Bar," vols. xxvi.-xxviii. Broughton, Rhoda. See "Anonyms," p. 132.

Red as a rose is she . . . By . . . L. 186-. Broughton, Miss Rhoda. See "Anonyms," p. 132.

Red (The) barn: a tale of truth. L. 1828. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Red (The) book. By . . . L. 1845 (?). Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Red-book (The) [a series of miscellaneous papers in prose and verse, issued in Baltimore about every fortnight through 1818-19; afterwards collected into two volumes]. Baltimore, 1820. Cruise, Peter Hoffman; and Kennedy, John Pendleton. The former (1793-1832) was b. in Baltimore; contributed largely to reviews; and was for several years editor of the "Baltimore American."

Red book of Affin. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Red (The) house by the river: a novel. By . . . Edinb. 1877. Douglas, Gertrude.

Red Lodge girls' reform school. Bristol, etc. Carpenter, Miss Mary, 1807-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Red (The) rover: a tale. By . . . L. 1828. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Red spider. L. 1887. Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac. N.Y. 1864. Morford, Henry, 1823-81: b. in Monmouth, N.J.; became, in 1880, the editor and manager of "The Brooklyn New Monthly Magazine"; afterwards "Morford's"; d. in New York City.

Red, white, and blue. By . . . L. 186-. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Red, white, and blue . . . Cincinnati, 1862. Smith, John F.

Redeemer (The) and the sanctifier, etc. L. 1736. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," pp. 213 and 220.

Redemption. [In verse. Angelica, N.Y., 18-.] Collins, Mrs. Anne.

Redfield: a Long Island tale of the 17th century. N.Y. 1825. Furman, Gabriel. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Redgauntlet: a tale of the eighteenth century. By . . . Edinb. 1824. Scott,

Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Redmond the rebel. L. 1819. Sutherland, Alexander.

Redstone's Guernsey guide . . . By . . . Guernsey, 1841. Clarke, Louisa Lane. See I. & P., 2 S.

Redwood: a tale. By . . . N.Y. 1824. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reed's New guide book to the local marine board examinations of masters and mates, etc. Sunderland, 1859. Stiles, James Jonathan: an English writer.

Reference (A) catalogue of current literature . . . L. 1874. Whitaker, Joseph, 1820-; b. in London; a literary publisher and bookseller of that city.

References and citations, prepared for the convenience of the Brooklyn conference. N.Y. 1876. Storrs, Henry Martyn, D.D., 1827-; b. at Ravenna, Ohio; Amherst Coll., 1846; And. Theol. Sem., 1851; pastor at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1867-73; at Orange, N.J., since 1882.

References to select Scripture passages, suitable to be committed to memory . . . Pontefract, 1832. Laundry, Edwin: an English Friend, of Birmingham; previously a teacher at Ackworth School.

Reflection: a poem . . . L. 1790. Greville, Fulke. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Reflections. [In verse.] L. 1835. Wilson, Rev. William Carus, B.A., 1845-. See "Anonyms," p. 551.

Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1738. Madden, Samuel, D.D., 1687-1765. See "Anonyms," p. 418.

Reflections after a visit to the University of Oxford, on occasion of the late proceedings against the Regius professor of divinity [R. D. Hampden], in a letter to the rector of Lincoln College [G. Radford]. L. 1836. Grinfield, Edward William, ab. 1784-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Reflections from Shakspeare's Cliff, with a glance at Calais Cliff . . . L. 1851. Gillmor, Rev. Clotworthy, M.A., -1886: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1840; St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A., 1845; rector of Nymet-Tracey w. Broad Nymet, Devon, 1856-86.

Reflections in retirement. B. 1843. Johnson, Elizabeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections little to the purpose, etc. By . . . Dublin, 1729. Browne, Sir John.

Reflections, moral and political. Edinb. 1787. Stewart, George.

Reflections on a late pamphlet [by Matthew Tindal], intitled, "Priestcraft in perfection." L. 1710. Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on ancient and modern musick, with the application to the cure of diseases . . . L. 1749. Brocklesby, Richard, M.D., 1722-97; "the generous friend of Samuel Johnson and Edmund Burke." See Allibone.

Reflections on celibacy and marriage . . . 1771. Douglas, Francis: of Aberdeen. See "Anonyms," p. 310.

Reflections on courtship and marriage . . . P. 1746. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on Dr. Fleetwood's essay upon miracles . . . L. 1706. Gilbert, John, M.A., -1761. See "Anonyms," p. 121.

Reflections on Dr. Swift's letter to the Earl of Oxford about the English tongue. L. n.d. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on Mr. Clark's second defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell. L. 1711. Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on Mr. [William] Wall's history of infant baptism . . . L. 1711. Gale, John, 1680-1721: an eminent Baptist divine; b. in London; educ. at Leyden and Amsterdam; afterwards one of the ministers of St. Paul's, near Barbican, London.

Reflections on originality in authors: being remarks on a letter to Mr. Mason on the marks of imitation [by Richard Hurd, D.D.] . . . L. 1766. Bowle, John. Or, Taylor, Henry, M.A., ab. 1710-85: author of "Ben Mordecai's letters."

Reflections on religious persecutions. L. 1799. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Reflections on sentimental differences in points of faith . . . L. 1752. Pickering, Rev. Roger, -1755.

Reflections on the conduct of Mr. Whiston, in his revival of the Arian heresy. L. 1711. Smalbroke, Richard, D.D., 1672-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 208.

Reflections on the different states and conditions of society, with . . . a plan to ameliorate the circumstances of the Indians of North Carolina. L. 1823. Hunter, John Dunn: was a captive among the American Indians till he was 19; d. in Texas in 1827.

Reflections on the domestic policy,

proper to be observed on the conclusion of peace. L. 1763. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the expediency of opening the trade to Turkey, etc. L. 1755. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the future: a poem. L. 1841. Wilson, Rev. William Carus, B.A., 1845-: Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1867; vicar of Maryland, Essex, 1874-86; rector of Lyndon, Rutland, 1886 *et seq.*

Reflections on the general treatment and cure of fevers. L. 1772. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Reflections on the impropriety and inexpediency of lay-subscription to the xxxix articles in the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1772. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Reflections on the late augmentation of the English peerage, etc. 1798. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the Lord Haversham's speech in the committee of the whole House of Peers . . . 1707. L. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the natural foundation of the high antiquity of government, arts, and sciences in Egypt. Oxford, 1743. Forster, Rev. Nathaniel, B.D., 1717-57. See "Anonyms," p. 184.

Reflections on the nature of light and fire, etc. 1733. Cussans, Thomas.

Reflections on the Old Whig. L. 1719. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the present posture of affairs. L. 1712. Wotton, William, D.D., 1666-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the present state of the East India Company. L. 1783. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the propriety of an immediate conclusion of peace. L. 1793. Vansittart, Nicholas, Lord Bexley, 1766-1851: the youngest son of Henry Vansittart; chancellor of the Exchequer, 1812-23; raised to the peerage, 1823.

Reflections on the scandalous aspersions cast on the clergy, by the author of the remarks upon a sermon on popery, preach'd by the Rev'd Dr. Bentley, November fifth, 1715 . . . L. 1717. Cumming, John, M.A.: a Dissenting teacher; minister of Cambridge.

Reflections on the seven days of the week. L. 1770. Talbot, Mrs. Catherine, 1720-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections on the state and conduct of public affairs at the commencement of 1809. L. 1809. Maltby, Edward, D.D., 1770-1859. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reflections on the state of parties on the national debt, and the necessity and expediency of the present war with America. L. 1776. Champion, Joseph, 1709-: an English penman; b. in Chatham; taught school in London; and was living in 1762.

Reflections upon a letter concerning enthusiasm [by Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3d Earl of Shaftesbury] to my Lord ***** in another letter to a lord. L. 1709. Fowler, Edward, D.D., 1632-1714: bishop of Gloucester, 1691-1714.

Reflections upon liberty, etc. L. 1859. Corry, William.

Reflections upon marriage, etc. L. 1706. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections upon the late correspondence between Mr. Secretary [Robert] Smith and Francis James Jackson . . . Baltimore, 1810. Hanson, Alexander Contee, 1786-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections upon the military preparations which are making at present in Scotland. Edinb. 1778. Macgill, Sir John Dalrymple Hamilton, of Cranston, Bart., baron of Exchequer.

Reflections upon the perils and difficulties of the winter navigation of the Delaware. P. 1822. Jones, William, 1760-1831: b. in Philadelphia; M.C., 1801-03; sec. of the Navy, 1813-14; then pres. of the U. S. Bank and collector of Philadelphia; d. in Bethlehem, Penn.

Reflections upon the present state of the currency in the United States. B. 1837. Adams, Charles Francis, LL.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflections upon theatrical expression in tragedy. L. 1755. Pickering, Rev. Roger, -1755.

Reflections upon two essays published by Mr. Squire. L. 1743. Hodges, Dr. Walter: the Hutchinsonian; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1714; provost of Oriel College.

Reflector (The): a quarterly magazine. L. 1810-11. Hunt (James Henry) Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflector (The): representing human affairs as they are and may be improved. L. 1750. Shaw, Peter, M.D., -1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflexions on the sources of incredu-

lity with regard to religion. Edinb. 1750. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflexions on the xiith query contain'd in a paper entitled, Reasons offer'd against pushing for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts . . . L. 1732. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reflexions on the state of the Union. P. 1792. Cox, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reform (The) Bill and the government. "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reform in Parliament. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1831, p. 252. Southey, Robert (?), Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reform (The) ministry and Parliament. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1833, p. 218. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reform or ruin, etc. L. 1797. Bowdler, John, 1746-1823: b. at Bath; studied law and practised as a chamber conveyancer between 1770 and 1780; d. at Eltham.

Reform: the dangers and the safeguards. "West. Rev.," April, 1860, p. 486. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Reformation (The): a true tale of the sixteenth century. By . . . B. 1841. Bullard, Mrs. Anna Tuthill Jenkins. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reformation (The) and the reformers: baptismal regeneration. Dublin, 1850. Lee, William, D.D.: archdeacon of Dublin. See "Anonyms," p. 325.

Reformation (The) in England. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1825, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reformation (The) in Europe. By . . . L. 1844. Cramp, John Mockett, D.D., 1791-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reformation (The) in Italy. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvii., p. 50. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reformation of manners: a satyr. L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reformed (The) Churches proved destitute of a lawful ministry. Rouen, 1722. Manning, Robert, -1730.

Reformed practice; or, every man his own physician. B. 1842. Spear, Jesse S.: a physician, of Boston.

Reform'd (The) wife: a comedy. L. 1700. Burnaby, Charles: a member of the Middle Temple.

Reformer (The) . . . P. 1820-26. Gates, T. R. (editor).

Reformer (The). By . . . L. 1832. Cadell, Mrs. Cecilia Mary.

Reformer (The): comprising twenty-two essays on religion and morality . . . L. 1811. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reformer (The); or, a poetical epistle to a friend on politics. Montrose, 1819. Wood, John.

Reformist (The)!!! a serio-comic political novel. L. 1810. Green, Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reforms: their difficulties and possibilities. By . . . N.Y. 1884. Patterson, John Stahl.

Refugees (The): an Irish tale. By . . . L. 1822. Harding, Mrs.

Refusal (The). By . . . L. 1810. West, Mrs. Jane.

Refutation of a dangerous and hurtful opinion maintained by Mr. Samuel Willard, an independent minister, etc., and president [of Harvard College], etc. N.Y. 1702. Keith, George: d. ab. 1719; b. at Aberdeen; joined the Friends; afterwards became an Episcopal missionary at Boston and New York, returning to England in 1706; and became rector of Edmonton, Sussex, where he died.

Refutation of certain misrepresentations issued against the author of "Fauna Americana" . . . P. 1826. Harlan, Richard, M.D., 1796-1843: b. in Philadelphia; in 1839 established himself in New Orleans; and d. there.

Refutation (A) . . . of clerical misrepresentation, made against the late Thomas P. Beach . . . Georgetown, 1848. Jackman, Benjamin.

Refutation (A) of deism: in a dialogue. L. 1814. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Refutation of John C. Rives' statements concerning the public printing. W. 1852. Ritchie, Thomas, 1778-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 536.

Refutation (A) of so much of the calumnies against the Lord Chancellor [Lord Brougham], contained in the last number of the Quarterly Review . . . as relates to the appointment of Mr. James Brougham to the offices of clerk of patents and registrar of affidavits. L. 1833. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Refutation of the charges brought by the Roman Catholics against the American missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. B. 1848. Dibble, Sheldon,

-1845: Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1827; for seven years a missionary to the Sandwich Islands; d. at Lahainaluna.

Regal (The) table. L. 1780. Faden, William.

Regeneration: a discourse of the Scripture doctrine of regeneration. Dover, N.H., 1832. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Regicide (The). L. 180-. Stewart, Charles Edward, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Regicide (The); or, James the First of Scotland: a tragedy. By . . . L. 1749. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reginald Dalton: a story of English university life. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Regina's maids of honor. [Portraits.] "Fraser," Jan., 1836, p. 80. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Register (The) and magazine of biography . . . Westminster, 1869. Cooper, Thompson (editor of vol. i.); Walford, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1823- (of vol. ii.). See I. & P., 1 S.

Register (A) and manual for the use of the members of the Presbyterian Church of Southampton, L.I. . . . N.Y. 1870. Shearer, Frederic E.

Register (The) of the most noble Order of the Garter, from its cover in black velvet, usually called The black book, with notes and an introduction. L. 1724. Anstis, John, 1669-1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Regulation (The) and improvement of the civil service, etc. W. 1881. Pendleton, George Hunt: b. 1825, at Cincinnati, Ohio; M.C., 1857-65; candidate for the vice-presidency in 1864.

Regulation (The) of diversions. L. 1708. Grove, Rev. Henry, 1683-1738. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Regulations (The) lately made concerning the colonies and the taxes imposed upon them considered. L. 1765. Grenville, George, 1712-70: chancellor of the Exchequer, 1763. Or, Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Regulator; or, a discovery of the thieves, thief-takers, and locks, alias receivers of stolen goods, in and about the city of London . . . L. 1718. Hitchin, Charles.

Rehearsal (The). L. 1704. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reid-ventilation. "Quar. Rev.,"

March, 1846, p. 381. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reid's [W. Hamilton] *Memoirs of the life of John Horne Tooke*. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1812, p. 313. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Reign (The) of avarice: an allegorical satire, in four cantos. L. 1851. Braithwaite, Henry Thomas, M.A.: an English lawyer of Cambridge, and of the Inner Temple.

Reign (The) of reform; or, Yankee Doodle Court. Baltimore, 1830. Botsford, Mrs. Margaret.

Reigns of George the Third and Fourth, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1838, p. 191. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, F.R.S., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. L. 1812. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849; and Smith, James, 1775-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

The titles of these supposed addresses and their supposed authors were as follows: "Loyal effusions. By W. T. F." [*William Thomas Fitzgerald*]; "The baby's debut. By W. W." [*William Wordsworth*]; "An address without a Phoenix. By S. T. P." [*Horace Smith*]; "Cui bono. By Lord B." [*Lord Byron*]; "Hampshire farmer's address. By W. C." [*William Cobbett*]; "The living lustres. By T. M." [*Thomas Moore*]; "The rebuilding. By R. S." [*Robert Southey*]; "Drury's dirge. By Laura Matilda" [*Horace Smith*]; "A tale of Drury Lane. By W. S." [*Walter Scott*]; "Johnson's ghost loquiter" [*Horace Smith*]; "The beautiful incendiary. By W. S." [*William Spencer*]; "Fire and ale. By M. G. L." [*Matthew Gregory Lewis*]; "Playhouse musings. By S. T. C." [*Samuel Taylor Coleridge*]; "Drury Lane hustings. By a Pic-nic Poet" [*James Smith*]; "Architectural atoms. Trans. by Dr. B." [*Dr. Busby*]; "Theatrical alarm bell. By the editor of the Morning Post" [*James Smith*]; "The theatre. By the Rev. G. C." [*Rev. George Crabbe*]; "Macbeth travestie. By Momus Medlar" [*James Smith*]; "The strange travestie. By Momus Medlar" [*James Smith*]; "George Barnwell travestie. By Momus Medlar" [*James Smith*]; "Punch's apotheosis. By T. H." [*Theodore Hook*]. Of these addresses, Nos. 2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and the first stanza of No. 4, were written by James Smith; and the others by Horace Smith.

Rejected addresses. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 434. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Rejected articles. L. 1826. Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Rejoinder to Ira W. Allen's pseudo "history of Antioch College." Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1859. Fay, Eli, D.D. (an American Unitarian clergyman; for some years pastor of a liberal society in England; minister at Los Angeles,

Cal., 1884-89 *et seq.*); Mann, Horace; Badger, Rev. Henry Clay; and others.

Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's reply to the address of the women of England. L. 1863. Cobbe, Miss Frances Power, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rejoinder to the explanations of the bureaux . . . B. 1864. Smith, Franklin Webster: a merchant, of Boston.

Rejoinder to the reply to remarks on the proceedings of the Leith Dock Commission. Edinb. 1828. Peterkin, Alexander, 1781-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Relation (A) of the opposition which some Baptist people met with at Norwich, Conn., etc. n.p. 1761. Bolles, John: of New London, Conn.; b. 1678; joined the Baptists; and d. 1767.

Relation (A) or journal of a late expedition to the gates of St. Augustine of Florida under the conduct of Gen. Oglethorpe . . . L. 1744. Campbell, G. L.

Relations (The) of religion to what are called "Diseases of the mind" . . . P. 1850. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Relics of aboriginal art, and their ethnological value. Cleveland, 1880. Whittlesey, Charles, 1808-86. See "Anonyms," p. 501.

Relief (The); or, day thoughts: a poem . . . L. 1754. Jones, Henry, -1770. See I. & P., 2 S.

Relief (The) scheme considered. Glasgow, 1778. Ramsay, Rev. James, M.A.: anti-burgher minister of Glasgow. See I. & P., 2 S.

Religio medicorum: a critical essay on medical ethics . . . Edinb. 1855. Laycock, Thomas, M.D., 1812-72: prof. of practical and clinical medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Religio viatoris. L. 1887. Manning, Cardinal Henry Edward, D.D., 1808-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion a reality exemplified in the life and death of E. Goldney, etc. L. 1795. Hawkins, Thomas: of Aylesbury.

Religion at court; or, Daniel in the king's gate. By . . . B. 1843. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion in the public schools . . . B. 1870. Seymour, Miss Almira: a teacher of Winthrop school, Boston.

Religion justly defined. Charlotte-town, P.E.I., 1863. Ware, Joseph E.

Religion not the magistrate's province . . . L. 1773. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1393-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion (The) of an oath . . . B.

1719. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion (The) of Antichrist; or, notes on the book of the Revelation of St. John, and other prophecies . . . L. 1770. Barnard, John.

Religion of Jesus delineated. L. 1726. Reynolds, —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion (The) of nature delineated. L. 1724. Wollaston, Rev. William, 1659-1724: b. at Coton Clanford, Staffordshire; Sydney Coll., Camb., 1674; ordained priest, 1686; in 1688 inherited a large estate, and afterwards passed his time in literary leisure in London.

Religion (The) of science. N.Y. 1860. Blanchard, Calvin. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Religion (The) of Socrates: dedicated to sceptics and sceptic-makers . . . L. 1831. Tagart, Rev. Edward. Or, Potter, Rev. John Philips, M.A., 1798-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 222.

Religion (The) of the closet . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion (The) of the cross . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religion (The) of the future. "New Englander," July, 1869. Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, D.D., LL.D., 1801-. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Religion (The) of the Reformation as exhibited in the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. L. 1826. Stevens, Mrs. Maria, -1840: widow of John Stevens, Esq., of Hackney; d. at Clifton.

Religion (The) of Zoroaster. "Universalist Quar.," 1850. Ramsay, Samuel.

Religion the most delightful employment, etc. L. 1739. Bold, Rev. John, 1679-1757: b. in Leicester; St. John's Coll., Camb.; curate of Stony Stanton, Leicester, for about 50 years.

Religious and moral sentences from . . . Shakespeare compared with sacred passages from Holy Writ . . . L. 1847. Watson, —.

Religious controversy in France. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 299. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Religious courtship: being historical discourses on the necessity of marrying religious husbands and wives only . . . L. 1722. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious discourse: a poem. L. 17—. Gambold, John, ab. 1710-71. See "Anonyms," p. 508.

Religious exercises for Christian families on household baptism . . . B. 1849. Bates, James.

Religious freedom in Russia . . . P. 1874. Samson, George Whitefield, D.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious (The) mariner . . . B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious novels: an argument against their use. N.Y. 1856. Andrews, Charles Wesley, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Religious (The) offering. N.Y. 1835. Upham, Thomas Cogswell, D.D., 1799-1872. See "Anonyms," p. 202.

Religious poems. By . . . L. n.d. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious societies, proposals for the revival of dying religion, by well-ordered societies, etc. B. 1724. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious toleration in Egypt . . . L. 1862. Lansing, Gulian, D.D.: b. at Watervleit, N.Y.; Union Coll., N.Y., 1847; in 1886 a missionary at Cairo, Egypt.

Religious union of associationists. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1847, p. 492. Hudson, Rev. Henry Norman, 1814-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Religious union perfective, and the support of civil union. Stowmarket, 1807. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., F.R.S., 1732-1809: archdeacon of Bedford; and rector of Wetherden and Helmingham, both in Suffolk; d. at Wetherden.

Reliquiae Bodleianae; or, some genuine remains of Sir Thomas Bodley . . . L. 1703. Hearne, Thomas, M.A., 1678-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reliquiae Scotiae: Scottish remains in prose and verse . . . Edinb. 1828. Maidment, James, -1879; and Pitcairn, Alexander.

Reliques of ancient English poetry . . . Dublin, 1766. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reliques of Burns. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1809, p. 249. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Reliques of Robert Burns. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 19. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remains of Alexis de Tocqueville. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1861, p. 427. Reeve, Henry, F.S.A., D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remains of Christian antiquity . . . L. 1776, etc. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remains of Lucretia Davidson. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1829, p. 289. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remains of my early friend. Keene, N.H., 1828. Prentiss, Sophia.

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song. L. 1810. Cunningham, Allan, Esq., 1784-1842.

The above work was published as collected by R. H. Cromek, but it was actually written by Allan Cunningham. The latter wrote to his brother James, from London, Sept. 8, 1810, "The thing which pleases me in it ('The Remains'), every article but two little scraps was contributed by me, both poetry and prose."

Remains (The) of Robert Bloomfield . . . L. 1824. Weston, Joseph (editor).

Remains of William Ralph Churton. L. 1830. Churton, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1800-74: b. at Middleton Cheney, Northants; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1821; archdeacon of Cleveland, 1846-74; d. at Crayke.

Remarker. Nos. 1-45. In the "Monthly Anthology," vols. i.-vii. B. 1805-9. [The 35 no. is by Dr. J. S. J. Gardiner.] Buckminster, Rev. Joseph Stevens, 1784-1812: b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; Harv. Univ., 1800; minister of Brattle Street Church, Boston, 1805-12. See "Silva."

Remarks addressed to the conscientious of all denominations, on the subject of praying for one another . . . B. 1822. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks addressed to the royal commissioners on the appointment to the vacant chair of astronomy in the University of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1829. Milne, Admiral Sir David: G.C.B., 1840; d. 1845.

Remarks and conjectures on the voyage of the ships Resolution and Discovery, in search of a northerly passage from Kampschatka to England, after the death of Capt. James Cook . . . L. 1780. Brooke, Robert.

Remarks and criticisms on the Hon. John Quincy Adams's letter to Hon. Harrison Gray Otis. B. 1808. Coleman, William, 1766-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education, 1 February, 1848, in aid of the memorial of the colleges. Cambridge, 1848. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks concerning the encroachments on the river Thames, near Durham Yards . . . L. 1771. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks concerning the savages of North America. Birmingham, 1784. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks, critical and historical, on an article in the forty-seventh number of the North American Review, relating to Count Pulaski . . . Charleston, 1825. Johnson, William, -1834 See "Anonyms," p. 377.

Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare. L. 1783. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks, critical and moral, on the talents of Lord Byron . . . By . . . L. 1819. Colton, Caleb Charles, ab. 1780-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks for the use of emigrants. By . . . L. 185-. Ford, C. P.

Remarks in vindication of Dr. Priestley . . . L. 1783. Cappe, Rev. Newcome, 1732-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec. New Haven, 1824. Silliman, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1779-1864: b. in North Stratford (now Trumbull), Conn.; Yale Coll., 1796; prof. there, 1804-53; *emeritus*, 1853-64; d. at New Haven.

Remarks of the "U. S. Catholic Magazine" on the discussion between Hon. J. P. Kennedy and his reviewer [B. U. Campbell]. Baltimore, 1846. Jenkins, Michael Courtney.

Remarks on a book [by A. Baxter] intitled, "An enquiry into the nature of the human soul" . . . proving . . . that the author's fundamental principle is false . . . L. 1741. Wimpey, Joseph.

Remarks on a book lately published entituled, A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1735. Biscoe, Rev. Richard, A.M. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Remarks on a catechism publish'd under the title of The assembly's shorter catechism revised and render'd fitter for general use . . . L. 1735. Guyse, John, D.D., 1680-1761: a Calvinistic Independent divine; settled at Hertford; and afterwards at New Broad Street, London.

Remarks on a charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Durham, by Shute [Barrington], bishop of Durham . . . 1806. L. 1807. Lingard, John, D.D., LL.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a dangerous mistake made as to the eastern boundary of Louisiana. B. 1814. Vaughan, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1751-1835: b. on the

island of Jamaica; educ. in England; and lived there, 1783-94; d. at Hallowell, Me.

Remarks on a late book [by William Weston, B.D.] entitled, An enquiry into the rejection of the Christian miracles by the heathen. L. 1746. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a late book [by Bishop Hoadly] entitled, "A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper." Dublin, 1735. Biscoe, Rev. Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Remarks on a late pamphlet called, A defence of the examination of a book entituled, "A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people called Quakers, etc." . . . L. 1740. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a late pamphlet entitled, "The grounds on which the Church of England separated from the Church of Rome reconsidered by Shute [Barrington], bishop of Durham." By . . . L. 1809. Lingard, John, D.D., LL.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a late piece intitled, "A fair narrative, etc." B. 1757. Abercrombie, Rev. Robert: minister at Pelham.

Remarks on a late proposition [by U. Coting] from the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation . . . B. 1818. Austin, Benjamin, 1752-1820: a political writer; b. lived, and d. in Boston.

Remarks on a late publication in the Independent gazetteer, with a short address to the people of Pennsylvania on the many libels and slanders which have lately appeared against the author. P. 1783. Reid, Joseph, 1741-85: b. in Trenton, N.J.; pres. of Pennsylvania, 1778-81.

Remarks on a Latin inscription found at Castine, in the State of Maine . . . n.p. 1864. Folsom, Charles, A.M., 1794-1872: Harv. Univ., 1813; librarian of the Boston Athenaeum, 1845-56; d. at Cambridge, Mass., where he had resided for many years.

Remarks on a letter said to be written to a young friend in Ayrshire on the subject of the libel for error of doctrine raised against the Rev. J. Ritchie . . . Edinb. 1810. Thomson, Rev. William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a pamphlet entitled, "A speech made at a county meeting at Bodmin on the 15th May, 1809," in a letter to a noble lord [De Dunstanville] . . . Falmouth, 1809. Budd, Edward, 1774-1835. See "Anonyms," p. 469.

Remarks on a pamphlet entitled, *Infidelity scourged, or Christianity vindicated*, written by James Bate, M.A., rector of St. Paul's, Deptford . . . L. 1746. Bell, R.: of London; nothing certain known of him but he is supposed to have been a Friend or Quaker.

Remarks on a pamphlet [by Sir R. Walpole] entitled, "The thoughts of a member of the Lower House" . . . L. 1719. Mordaunt, Charles, 3d Earl of Peterborough and 1st Earl of Monmouth, 1658-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a pamphlet intituled, *A vindication of the principles and practice of Protestant Dissenters, etc.* By . . . L. 1749. Canning, Rev. Richard, A.M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on a pamphlet lately published by the clergy of the diocese of London under the title of, *A defence of the examination of a book entitled, A brief account of many of the prosecutions of the people call'd Quakers, etc.* . . . L. 1738. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a pamphlet publish'd by William Tisdall, D.D., and intituled, *The case of the sacramental test stated and argued.* L. 1716. Boyse, Rev. Joseph, 1660-1728. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on a paper [by Lord Barington] entitled, *A letter to Protestant Dissenters concerning their conduct in the ensuing elections.* L. 1722. Bradbury, Rev. Thomas, 1677-1759. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a poem intituled, "The fair Quakers." In a conference between Hilary and Theophilus. L. 1714. Martin, Josiah: an English Friend, of London; d. 1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a pretended answer to "The true Christian way, etc." 1739. Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on a printed paper lately handed about intituled, *A catalogue of the sacred vessels restored by Cyrus, and of the chief Jews who returned at first from the captivity, etc.* . . . L. 1765. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a proposed scheme for the conversion of the assessments levied on public service . . . into a "provident fund," etc. L. 1849. Farr, William, C.B.

Remarks on a protective tariff and the principles of free trade . . . B. 1842. Fay, Richard Sullivan: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1826; was a lawyer in Boston; d. 1865.

Remarks on a treatise [by Jackson] on the improvements in the art of criticism. L. 1748. Towne, Rev. John, -1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on a will, said to have been that of Francis Dashwood, Esq. L. 1828. Lee, Mrs. Rachel Frances Antonina Dashwood, ab. 1770-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on alchemy and the alchemists. B. 1857. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on an article from the *Christian Examiner*, entitled, "Mr. Parker and his views" [by Dr. E. S. Gannett]. B. 1845. Atkinson, William Parsons: Harv. Univ., 1838; prof. at the Institute of Technology, Boston.

Remarks on an article inserted in the papers of the Shakespeare Society. L. 1849. Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

Remarks on an essay concerning miracles, published by David Hume, Esq., amongst his philosophical essays. L. 1752. Ellys, Anthony, D.D., 1693-1761. See "Anonyms," p. 511.

Remarks on baptism and on the supper. Manchester, 1860. Bellows, William Lamb, 1802-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on Bishop Hopkins' letter on the Bible view of slavery. n.p., n.d. May, Charles [an American lawyer, Williams Coll., 1873 (?)].

Remarks on conversations occasioned by Mr. Burke's letter . . . L. 1796. Beckett, —.

Remarks on criminal law, and on the prevention of crime. L. 1834. Jevons, Thomas.

Remarks on Dr. Bentley's sermon upon popery . . . 1715. L. 1716. Cumming, John, M.A.: minister of the Scotch congregation at Founder's Hall.

Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Life and critical observations on the works of Mr. Gray. L. 1782. Tindal, Rev. William, 1751-1804: chaplain to the tower; shot himself in a fit of melancholy.

Remarks on Dr. [Bryan] Robinson's system of muscular motion, deliver'd in his treatise of the animal œconomy. Dublin, 1732. Morgan, Thomas, -1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Dr. Lqwth's letter to the bishop of Gloucester. . . L. 1766. Towne, Rev. John, -1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Dr. Mayhew's incidental reflections, relative to the Church of England. Portsmouth, N.H., 1763.

Browne, Rev. Arthur, 1700-73: b. in Ireland; educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; became an Episcopal clergyman at Portsmouth, N.H.

Remarks on Dr. Warburton's account of the sentiments of the early Jews concerning the soul . . . L. 1757. Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on Dr. [W. E.] Channing's Slavery. B. 1835. Austin, James Trecothick, LL.D., 1784-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on [Dr. Zachary Pearce's] reply to the defence of the letter to Dr. Waterland . . . L. 1732. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Febrifugum magnum, wrote by the Reverend Dr. Hancocke, for the general good of mankind. L. 1722. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Greek grammars. B. 1825. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Hayti as a place of settlement for Afric-Americans; and on the mulatto as a race for the tropics. P. 1860. Hunt, Benjamin S.

Remarks on John Hancock's pamphlet, entitled, "Reasons for withdrawing from the society with the people called Quakers." Belfast, Ire., 1801. Christie, John (?): a Friend, of Lisburn, Ire.

Remarks on Johnson's Life of Milton . . . L. 1780. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on marine life-saving inventions, in connection with the report made to Congress, March 2, 1868. N.Y. 1868. Miller, James M.

Remarks on Mr. Baxter's Narrative of facts, characterising the supernatural manifestations in members of Mr. Irving's congregation, etc. Liverpool, 1833. Tarbat, William: of Liverpool.

Remarks on Mr. Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. P. 186-. Wharton, George Mifflin, A.M., 1806-70: b. and d. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1823; U. S. district attorney, East. Dist., Penn., 1857-60.

Remarks on Mr. Charles Leslie's First dialogue on the Socinian controversy. n.p., n.d. Emlyn, Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Remarks on Mr. David Hume's essay on the natural history of religion . . . L. 1757. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Mr. Douglas's treatise on the hydrocele. L. 1758. Justamond, John Obadiah, F.R.S., -1786. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Mr. Higdon's Utopian constitution. L. n.d. Gandy, Henry, M.A., 1699-. Or. Hickes, George, D.D., 1642-1715. See I. & P., 1 S. and "Anonyms," p. 11.

Remarks on Mr. Innes's critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. Edinb. 1733. Waddel, George: vice-principal of the Scots College in Paris.

Remarks on Mr. Mason's Elfrida, in letters to a friend. L. 1752. Nevile, Thomas.

Remarks on Mr. Norton's "Statement of reasons." B. 1834. Coit, Thomas Winthrop, D.D., 1803-85. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on Mr. Tindal's translation of M. de Rapin Thoyras's History of England, in a letter to S. T. [Sigismund Trafford], Esq. L. 1757. Duncombe, William, 1689-1769. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Mr. Wright's speech on French spoliation, Senate, Jan. 8, 1835. Causten, James H. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Remarks on part of a bill lately brought into the House of Lords, intitled, A bill for the more effectual suppressing of blasphemy and profaneness . . . L. 1732. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on passages in Dr. Leland's History of Ireland relative to the Irish rebellion in 1641. L. 1873. Curry, John, M.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on "Plain account of the nature and end of the Lord's Supper." L. 1735. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on prisons and prison-discipline. B. 1826. Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Prof. Drisler's edition of Liddell and Scott's Greek English lexicon. New Orleans, 1849. Wyndham, George.

Remarks on Professor Simson's first libel and censure considered . . . Edinb. 1729. Moncrieff, Rev. Alexander, 1695-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on public libraries. From the "North Amer. Rev." for July, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. Livermore, George, A.M., 1809-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Sebastian Cabot's Mappemonde . . . Cambridge, 1867. Deane, Charles, LL.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on several acts of Parliament relating more especially to the colonies abroad... L. 1741. Blenman, Richard: procurator-general of Barbados.

Remarks on some books lately published, viz.: Mr. Basnage's History of the Jews, etc. L. 1709. Jenkin, Robert, D.D., 1656-1727. Or, Allix, Peter, 1641-1717. Or, Baker, George: of St. John's Coll., Camb.; archdeacon of Totness.

Remarks on some contents of a letter relating to the divisions in the First Church in Salem. B. 1735. Brown, Rev. John, 1696-1742. See "Anonyms," p. 229.

Remarks on some observations addressed [by Philip Williams] to the author of the letter to Dr. Waterland. By... L. 1733. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Spenser's poems and on Milton's Paradise regained. L. 1734. Jortin, John, D.D., 1698-1770. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on Stephens's "Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Pætræa, and the Holy Land... Cambridge, Mass., 1839. Cass, Lewis, LL.D., 1782-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Swedenborgianism, reviewed by Enoch Pond, D.D. Parsons, Theophilus, LL.D., 1787-1882: b. at Newburyport, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1815; practised law some years at Taunton, Mass., and afterwards in Boston; prof. at Harv. Univ., 1848-70; d. in Cambridge.

Remarks on the academic... L. 1751. Squire, Samuel, D.D., 1714-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the address of... John Quincy Adams, delivered at Washington, July 4, 1821. Baltimore, 1821. Fendall, Philip Richard, LL.D., 1794-1868. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the ancient and present state of the Congregational churches of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1777. Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 1715-88. See "Anonyms," p. 487.

Remarks on the assertions of the author of the Memoirs of Jacobinism, respecting Swedenborg. P. 1800. Clowes, Rev. John, M.A., 1743-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the banks and currency of the New England States... B. 1826. Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Bible chronology... L. 1830. Yeates, Thomas, 1768-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Remarks on the bill to prevent frauds committed by bankrupts... L. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the bill which was intended to be brought into Parliament in 1775 for annulling nominal and fictitious qualifications... Edinb. 1782. Robertson, William: one of the deputies of the lord clerk-register for keeping the records of Scotland.

Remarks on the Budget... 1765. Whately, Thomas, Esq., -1772: was uncle of Richard Whately, D.D. Or, Lloyd, Charles.

Remarks on the censures of the government of the United States contained... in a book entitled, Europe, etc. B. 1822. Gore, Christopher, LL.D., 1758-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the character and writings of John Milton... B. 1826. Channing, William Ellery, D.D., 1780-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte. N.Y. 1831. Channing, William Ellery, D.D., 1780-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the charges made against the religion and morals of the people of Boston and its vicinity, by the Rev. Gardiner Spring, D.D., in a sermon... N.Y. 1820. Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, 1785-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 522.

Remarks on the Christian Common Prayer-Book; or, universal liturgy, lately published. L. 1762. Flexman, Roger, D.D., 1708-95: a Dissenting minister; b. in Devonshire.

Remarks on the circular letters to the secretary of war to be signed by artillery officers. Washington, 1852. Maynadier, Lieut.-Col. William, 1806-71: b. in Maryland; appointed from Dis. Col.; West Point, 1827; brevet brigadier-general, 1865; d. at Washington.

Remarks on the clergy offences bill... Reprinted from the "Christian Observer" for Sept., 1847, and March, 1848. L. 1848. Goode, Very Rev. William, D.D., 1801-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the coinage of England... Nottingham, 1789. Merrey, Walter.

Remarks on the conduct, principles, and publications of the association at the Crown and Anchor in the Strand for preserving liberty and property against

republicans and levellers. L. 1793. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the constitutionality of the memorial of the city council for an extension of Faneuil Hall Market. B. 1826. Quincy, Josiah, LL.D., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the controversy between Doctor Morse and Miss Adams . . . B. 1814. Morse, Sidney Edwards, A.M., 1794-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the controversy respecting the Apocrypha . . . L. 1825. Conder, Josiah, 1789-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the commutation act. L. 1785. Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Remarks on the craftsman's vindication of his two honble patrons [Bolingbroke and Pulteney], in his paper of May 22, 1731. L. 1730. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743, or Arnall, William, 1715-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the dangers and duties of sepulture. B. 1823. Coffin, John Gorham, M.D., -1829: studied medicine at the Harv. Med. Sch., Boston; M.D., 1811.

Remarks on the declaration of the Whig Club on the 23rd of January, 1796, etc. L. 1796. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the differences in Shakespeare's versification in different periods of his life, and on the like points of difference in poetry generally. L. 1857. Bathurst, Charles, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the disorders of literary men . . . B. 1825. Robbins, Chandler, M.D., 1801-36: Bowd. Coll., 1815; Harv. Med. Sch., 1818.

Remarks on the documents accompanying the late message of President Madison (Nov. 29, 1809) . . . n.p., n.d. Dwight, Theodore, 1764-1846. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the English language . . . L. 1770. Baker [William, 1742-85 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the expatriation of the Jews from Judea . . . L. 1836. Lee, Samuel, D.D., 1783-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Remarks on the formation and working of banks called joint stock . . . L. 1836. Cassels, Walter Gibson.

Remarks on the Harvard triennial. n.p. 1846. Dabney, Rev. Jonathan Peele, A.M., -1868. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the history of the test in which some mistakes are corrected, and

some prejudices are obviated . . . L. 1733. Harris, William, D.D., 1675 (?)-1740: a Dissenting divine; pastor of a congregation in Crutched-Friars, London; and for 30 years one of the preachers of a Friday evening lecture.

Remarks on the history, structure, and theories of the Apostles' Creed. P. 1852. Proudfit, John Williams, D.D., 1803-70: b. in Salem, N.Y.; Union Coll., 1823; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1824; pastor of the Reformed Church in Newburyport, 1827-33; prof. in the Univ. of New York, 1833-40; and at Rutgers' Coll., 1840-64; d. at New Brunswick, N.J.

Remarks on the Hon. John Jay's letter to the Rev. Cave Jones. N.Y. 1812. Hobart, John Henry, D.D., 1775-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Hon. John Q. Adams's review of Mr. Ames's works . . . B. 1809. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the husbandry and internal commerce of Bengal. L. 1806. Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, Esq., F.R.S., 1765-1837: an eminent Oriental scholar; settled in India in 1782; director of the Royal Asiatic Society, London; and d. at York-terrace, Regent's Park, in that city.

Remarks on the Hussey peerage, with pedigrees. Edinb. 1842. Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the incidental ambiguities and false imports attendant on the use of the auxiliary signs in the English language, etc. Canterbury, 1814. Belcher, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the intended restoration of the Parthenon at Athens as the national monument of Scotland. Edinb. 1824. Cleghorn, George, M.D., 1716-87: b. at Cramond, near Edinburgh; in 1751, settled in Dublin; later in life retired to his estate in County Kildare.

Remarks on the Lambeth conference. L. 1868. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Remarks on the landed and commercial policy of England . . . L. 1785. Reynolds, Rev. M.

Remarks on the late proceedings of the Nicholson commissioners . . . in relation to the lands formerly of the Pennsylvania population company. Meadville, Penn., 1842. Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 1776-1854: b. at Hoogeveen, Holland; came to this county in 1796; founded the Meadville Theol. Sem.; and d. there.

Remarks on the law of descent, and on the reasons assigned by Mr. Justice Blackstone for rejecting, in his table of descent, a point of doctrine laid down in Plowden, Lord Bacon, and Hale. L. 1779. Osgoode, William: barrister-at-law.

Remarks on the letter address'd to two great men [William Pitt and the Duke of Newcastle] in a letter to the author of that piece. L. 1760. Townshend, Rt. Hon. Charles, 1725-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the letters from an American farmer; or, a detection of the errors of Mr. Hector St. John, pointing out the pernicious tendency of those letters to Great Britain. L. 1783. Ayscough, Samuel, 1745-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the life and writings of Daniel Webster of Massachusetts. P. 1831. Ticknor, George, LL.D., 1791-1871. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the life and writings of Plato . . . Edinb. 1760. Macfaite, Ebenezer, M.D.

Remarks on the management of orchidaceous plants . . . Dublin (?), 1843. Lyons, John Charles.

Remarks on the "Minute philosopher" [of George Berkeley, bishop of Cloyne]. L. 1732. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the modest and humble enquiry [by G. Logan] concerning the right and power of electing and calling ministers to vacant churches . . . Edinb. 1732. Currie, Rev. John: of Kinglassie. Or, Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the monumental bust of Shakspeare, at Stratford-upon-Avon . . . L. 1816. Britton, John, 1771-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Most Rev. Dr. ***s "Catechism, revised, etc." L. 1810. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the nature of pantomime; or, imitative dance, ancient and modern . . . L. 1789. Nares, Robert, D.D., 1753-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks . . . on the objections contained in a letter subscribed Philaethes Cantabrigiensis [Thomas Turton, D.D.] . . . Oxford, 1822. Copleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the observations made upon the discipline of the Quakers by the monthly reviewers in their examination of William Rathbone's narrative and

memoir. L. 1806. Tuke, Samuel, -1857. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Remarks on the pamphlet lately published, on occasion of the late act of Parliament, for bringing to justice the murderers of Captain John Porteous. n.p., n.d. Webster, Alexander, D.D., 1707-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the patriot, including some hints respecting the Americans . . . L. 1775. Scott, John, 1730-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the policy and practice of the United States and Great Britain in their treatment of the Indians. B. 1827. Cass, Lewis, LL.D., 1782-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Pretender's declaration and commission. L. 1745. Webb, Philip Carteret, 1700-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Pretender's son's second declaration, dated the 10th of October, 1745. By . . . L. 1745. Webb, Philip Carteret, 1700-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the principal acts of the thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain. By . . . L. 1775. Lind, John, Esq., -1780. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the principles and reasoning of Dr. Rutherford's essay on the nature and obligation of virtue. L. 1747. Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Remarks on the printed case of Professor Simson. Edinb. 1727. Williamson, Rev. John, minister at Inveresk and Musselburgh, -1740. See "Anonyms," p. 484.

Remarks on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission, 1st February, 1828. Edinb. 1828. Peterkin, Alexander, 1781-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the promotion of the officers of the corps of artillery in the British service, and on the application of that arm in the field. L. 1819. Simmons, Thomas Frederick: captain, royal artillery.

Remarks on the proper mode of administering sulphuric ether by inhalation. B. 1847. Morton, William Thomas Green, M.D., 1819-68; b. at Charlton, Mass.; became a dentist in Boston; but d. in New York City.

Remarks on the proposed bill to alter the Edinburgh police act, 1828. Edinb. 1828. Dickie, H. D.

Remarks on the propriety of applying the funds of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the circulation of such foreign versions as contain the Apocry-

pha in places where no other versions will be generally received. L. 1825. Venn, Rev. Henry, M.A.: fellow of Queen's Coll., Camb.; and perpetual curate of St. John's, Holloway.

Remarks on the pursuits of literature in a letter to the author. Cambridge, 1798. Mainwaring, John, B.D., -1807: Lady Margaret's professor of divinity at Cambridge. See "Anonyms," p. 418.

Remarks on the question, Are there any circumstances in which the lifting of the dead is justifiable? Glasgow, 1824. Hamilton, Mathie.

Remarks on the rectification of the Mississippi River. Mobile, 1866. Stein, Albert.

Remarks on the religious instruction of the youth of the Society of Friends. L. 1828. Ball, Richard, 1794-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 522.

Remarks on the report of the committee of commerce of . . . 31st March, 1826, on the British colonial intercourse. n.p. 1826. Lloyd, James, LL.D., 1769-1831: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1787; U. S. senator, 1808-13 and 1822-26; d. in New York City.

Remarks on the report of the committee of the faculty of advocates appointed to consider the . . . bill for the better regulating of the process of the courts of law in Scotland. Edinb. 1825. Erskine, James Saint Clair, 2d Earl of Rosslyn, ab. 1762-1837: son of Gen. Harry Erskine; lieut.-gen., 1805; keeper of the privy-seal, 1834-35.

Remarks on the republication of articles from the "Old Church Porch." L. 1867. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Remarks on the result of an ecclesiastical council at Dorchester [Mass.], Nov. 16, 1773. B. 1774. Bowman, Rev. Jonathan, 1707-75: b. at Lexington, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1724; pastor and colleague pastor at Dorchester, 1729-73; and d. there.

Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Powell's sermon in defence of subscriptions, preached before the University of Cambridge on the Commencement Sunday, 1757 . . . L. 1758. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the Reverend Dr. Stebbing's dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors, etc. L. 1755. Foster, James, D.D., 1704-53: Wadham Coll., Oxf., B.A., 1727 (as Forster); b. in Exeter; minister at Pinner's Hall, London, 1744.

Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Warbur-

ton's account of the sentiments of early Jews concerning the soul . . . 1757. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the review [by William Knox] of the controversy between Britain and her colonists, in which errors of its author [William Knox] exposed and the claims of the colonists vindicated . . . L. 1769. Bancroft, Edward, M.D., 1744-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 218.

Remarks on the "Saint Cuthbert" of the Rev. James Raine, M.A. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1828. Lingard, D.D., LL.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the scriptural account of the dimensions of Solomon's temple. 1790. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1737-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the signification of Chinese character. Hong Kong, 1855. Medhurst, Walter Henry, 1796-1855: d. in London; spent his life in eastern Asia, laboring as a missionary in other ways; editor of the "Chinese Repository."

Remarks on the society lately established for improving the system of Church patronage in Scotland. E. 1825. Robertson, Rev. George P., minister of Ladykirk.

Remarks on the state of the trade, etc. L. 1839. Cook, James, 1782-1839.

Remarks on the study of the languages preparatory to admission into college . . . Brunswick, 1826. Packard, Alpheus Spring, D.D., 1798-1884. "Anonyms," p. 74.

Remarks on the study of the law. B. 1829. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the Tempest . . . 1750. Holt, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the theatre and on the late fire at Richmond, in Virginia. 1812. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Tucker), 1744-1812.

Remarks on the "Tour around the world," by the missionaries, Messrs. etc. . . in 1823. Salem, 1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on the travels of the Duke de Chastellux. L. 179-. Bonnet, Rev. Jonathan (?), A.M., 1738-1808. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks on the two last chapters of Mr. Gibbon's history . . . L. 1764. Chelsum, James, D.D., 1740-1801. "Anonyms," p. 307.

Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau. L. 1767. J.

Henry, 1741-1825: b. at Zurich, Switz.; visited England in 1763, and was persuaded by Sir J. Reynolds to adopt the profession of an artist; d. at Putney Hill, the seat of the Countess of Guilford.

Remarks on theatres . . . By . . . L. 1809. Ware, Samuel. See "Anonyms," p. 519.

Remarks on three plays of Ben Jonson . . . L. 1749. Upton, John, -1760. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on two pamphlets lately published against Dr. Middleton's introductory discourse . . . L. 1748. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks on Tyenger's tryal . . . L. 1737. Blenman, Jonathan.

Remarks on water baptism and revelation. By . . . L. 1837. Knight, George, 1786-1863: an English Friend, of Ratcliffe, London; afterwards of Southampton, and last of North America; d. at the residence of his son, Washington, D.C.

Remarks relative to the construction of a railroad from the city of Boston to the Hudson River. n.p., n.d. Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks suggested by the reading of Mr. [Isaac] Taylor's Letter to the lord provost . . . of Edinburgh, offering himself . . . for the vacant professorship of logic in the university. Edinb. 1836. Laurie, James.

Remarks upon a book lately published by Dr. Will Sherlock . . . entitled, A modest examination of the Oxford decree, etc. Oxford, 1695. Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1629-1712. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

Remarks upon a charge by Dr. Chapman. L. 1752. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon a late edition of Shakespear . . . L. n.d. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon a pamphlet [by A. A. Sykes] ent., The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated, etc. L. 1719. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon a scandalous piece, entitled, A brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia. L. 1743. Perceval, Sir John, 1st Earl of Egmont, 1685-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon a sermon preach'd by Dr. Henry Sacherwell at the assizes held at Derby, Aug. 15, 1709, in a letter to

himself . . . L. 1711. Disney, Rev. John, 1677-1730: an excellent magistrate who turned divine in 1719; vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1722-30.

Remarks upon a treatise [by John Jones] intitled, "Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England, etc." L. 1750. Boswell, John, A.M., 1698-1756. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks upon an essay on government by James Mill, published in the supplement to the Encyclopædia Britannica. L. 1827. Smith, Leveson: edited by his mother.

Remarks upon certain objections published in the Dublin newspaper called "The Warder," against the Tithe-Composition Bill now pending in Parliament. L. 1823. Laurence, Richard, D.C.L., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon Dr. Campbell's sermon . . . entitled, "The spirit of the Gospel, neither a spirit of superstition nor of enthusiasm." Edinb. 1771. Drummond, Dr. Abernethy.

Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition of the Church catechism . . . L. 1730. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity. L. 1714. Gastrell, Francis, D.D., 1662-1725. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks upon Gen. Howe's Account of his proceedings on Long Island . . . L. 1778. Manduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Remarks upon Mr. Carte's specimen of his general history of England . . . L. 1748. Squire, Samuel, D.D., 1714-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon Lord Lansdowne's letter . . . as far as relates to Bishop Burnet. L. 1732. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon Mr. Clarke's sermons, preached at St. Paul's, against Hobbs, Spinoza, and other atheists . . . L. 1705. Caroll, William.

Remarks upon Sir James Dalrymple's historical collections . . . Edinb. 1714. Gillane, Rev. John, -1735: consecrated a bishop in the Epis. Church of Scotland; bishop of Dunblane, 1731-35.

Remarks upon some prevalent errors with respect to currency and banking . . . L. 1833. Norman, George Warde.

Remarks upon the ancient and present state of London . . . L. 1723. Woodward, John, M.D., 1665-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the critical principles,

etc., adopted by writers who have recommended a new translation of the Bible. Oxford, 1820. Laurence, Richard, LL.D., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the disputed points of boundary under the fifth article of the Treaty of Ghent. St. John, N.B., 1839. Chipman, Ward, LL.D., 1787-1851: b. at St. John, N.B.; chief justice of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick, 1834-51; d. at St. John.

Remarks upon the education of deaf mutes . . . B. 1866. Howe, Samuel Gridley, M.D., 1801-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks upon the eighth section of the second volume of Mr. Warton's History of English poetry. L. 1779. Woodward [Francis, 1721 or 2-; son of Francis, of Bristol; St. John's Coll., Oxf.; matric., 1737-38 (?)].

Remarks upon the history of the landed and commercial policy of England from the invasion of the Romans to the accession of James the First. L. 1785. Hudson, Joseph: preb. of Carlisle, 1782.

Remarks upon the laws affecting ecclesiastical pluralities, particularly in Ireland. Dublin, 1829. Laurence, Richard, D.C.L., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the life of the most Reverend Dr. John Tillotson, compiled by Thomas Birch, D.D. L. 1754. Smith, George, D.D., 1693-1756. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 78.

Remarks upon the medical effects of the chlorides of lime and soda. Dublin, 1832. Laurence, Richard, LL.D., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the principles and reasonings of Dr. Rutherford's essay . . . L. 1747. Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Remarks upon the proposals lately published by R. Bentley for a new edition of the Greek Testament and Latin version. L. 1721. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the recent accusations against the committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society . . . L. 1826. Stokes, George, Esq., 1789-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the "Reply of Francis Palgrave, Esq., to those portions of the statements drawn up by Mr. C. P. Cooper, which relate to the editor of the new edition of the Rolls of Parliaments," etc. L. 1832. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the report of his Honor

the Mayor of Boston, adverse to petitions of W. E. Channing, and others for a meeting of the citizens to vote up licenses to bar-rooms and dram-shops. B. 1841. Rantoul, Robert, Jr., 1805-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Remarks upon the reports of the commissioners on the state of education in North Wales. 1848. Cotton, Very Rev. James Henry, LL.B.: Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1804; dean of Bangor, 1838-60 *et seq.*

Remarks upon the Right Honourable Lord Lansdowne's letter to the author of the Reflections historical and political, etc., as far as relates to Bishop Burnet. L. 1732. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the rights and powers of corporations, and of the rights, powers and duties of the legislature. B. 1818. Henshaw, David, 1791-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remarks upon the second part of Principles political and religious . . . Edinb. 1768. Drummond, Dr. Abernethy.

Remarks upon the statistics of mortality. W. 1872. Elliott, Ezekiel Brown, 1823-; b. at Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y. Hamilton Coll., 1844; was one of the civil service commissioners, 1871; 1887 *et seq.* was government actuary of the U. S. Treasury department.

Remarks with illustrations of the eroded shuttle, or nut-bone, of a horse's foot. L. 1842 (?). Clark, Braithwaite, Esq., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rembrandt. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Remedies suggested for some of the evils which constitute the "Perils of a Nation." L. 1844. Seeley, Robert B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remedy (The). L. ab. 1837. B. 1837. Sir Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845: at Earl's Colne, Essex; M.P. for Wymouth, 1818-37; created a baronet, 1837.

Remedy (The); or, thoughts on the present distresses. L. 1816. Attwood, Thomas, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 8.

Remedy (The) worse than the disease. L. 1714. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remember the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy. n.p., n.d. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Remembering Zion, etc. L. 1818. Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Remembrance (The), 1843; see prose and poetry. L. 1842. Alford, Thomas: an English poet and editor.

Remembrancer (The); or, impar-

epository of public events from 1775 to 783. L. 1775-83. Almon, John, 1738-805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reminiscences of auld Ayr. Edinb. 864. Peterson, James.

Reminiscences of General Sir Thomas Macdougall Brisbane of Brisbane and Makerston, Bart., G.C.B., etc. Edinb. 1860. Tasker, Rev. William, 1740-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Reminiscences of men and things in Northfield as I knew them from 1812 to 1825. n.p., n.d. Munsell, Joel, 1808-8. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reminiscences of the Boston Female Asylum. B. 1844. Wales, Mrs. Abby L.

Reminiscences of the Court of Session, as it was a few years ago. Edinb. 856. Glen, William: journalist.

Reminiscences of the park [of New York] and its vicinity. N.Y. 1855. Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S. Pages 58-64 were by William J. Davis.

Reminiscences of Thomas Vernon, an American loyalist. N.Y. 1880. Vernon, Thomas: in jail in New York in April; and at Litchfield, Conn., July of 1776.

Reminiscences of thought and feeling. By . . . L. 1852. Kelty, Mrs. Mary Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reminiscences of Washington. In the "Atlantic Monthly" for 1880. Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-87: d. at Washington. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reminiscences of West Point in golden times . . . East Saginaw, Mich., 886. Berard, Blanche.

Reminiscences written in 1778 for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes B[err]y. L. 1805. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97.

Remonstrance against the treaty with the Great and Little Osage Indians. W. 1868. Clarke, Hon. Sidney: b. 1831, in Southbridge, Mass.; in 1858, settled in Lawrence, Kansas; M.C. from Kansas, 865-71.

Renatus: a brief essay on a soul passing from death to life. . . B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rennell's sermons. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 83. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Renovated (The) earth. Painter, I. M.

Renovation (The) of India: a poem. With the prophecy of the Ganges: and the. Edinb. 1808. Brown, Thomas, A.D., 1778-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Renowned (The) history of the seven champions of Christendom: S. George of England, S. Denis of France, S. James of Spain, S. Anthony of Italy, S. Andrew of Scotland, S. Patrick of Ireland, and S. David of Wales, and their sons . . . L. 1755. Johnson, Richard. See I. & P., 2 S.

Renshaw. Peck, Miss.

Reparation; or, the Savoyards: a drama in three acts. L. 1823. Martin, Mrs. —.

Repeal agitation. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1844, p. 222. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Repeal of the union; or, a general address to the people of Ireland . . . Wortley, near Leeds, 1847. Williams, John.

Repeated admonitions, in a monitory letter, etc. B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Repertorium bibliographicum; or, some account of the most celebrated British libraries. L. 1819. Clarke, William: at one time prof. of the English language and literature in the College of Alais, Languedoc (?); afterwards (?) a London bookseller.

Repertory (The) of arts and manufactures . . . L. 1796. Wyatt, John [B.A., 1764-1856: Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1785; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1790; bencher, 1825; attorney-general for North Wales (?)].

Replica al Manifiesto de la legislatura de Vera Cruz. Mexico, 1827. Poinsett, Joel Roberts, LL.D., 1779-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Replies to "Essays and Reviews." By Edward Meyrick Goulburn, Hugh James Rose, Charles Abel Heurtley, William Josiah Irons, Gilbert Rorison, Arthur West Haddan, and Charles Wordsworth. With a preface by the Lord Bishop of Oxford; and letters from the Ratcliffe Observer (B. Main), and the reader in geology in the University of Oxford (J. Phillips). L. 1862.

Replies to the calumnies against Oxford. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 177. Davison, Rev. John, 1777-1834: b. at Morpeth; brought up at Durham; fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1800; rector of Upton-upon-Severn, 1826-34; preb. of Worcester, 1826-34; d. at Cheltenham.

Reply (A) to a late defence of the pamphlet, intituled, Baptism with water and infant-baptism asserted; wherein the mistakes of the author of that defence are farther rectified, and his

reasonings farther confuted . . . L. 1736. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to a pamphlet entitled, *The Lord H-----'s* [Lord Haversham's] vindication of his speech. By . . . L. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to a paper published at Darlington entitled, "Thoughts on the formation of Total Abstinence Societies composed only of members of the Society of Friends, or those in profession with them," etc., about 1850. n.p., n.d. Eaton, Joseph: Quaker, of Bristol, 1792-1858.

Reply to a traiterous libel entitled, *English advice to the freeholders of Great Britain*. L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to an address to the author of a pamphlet entitled, "A candid examination, etc." By . . . N.Y. 1775. Gallowsay, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvania farmer. P. 1825. Powel, John Hare, 1786-1856: b. in Philadelphia; in his youth sec. of Legation under William Pinckney at the court of St. James; inspector-general, with the rank of colonel, in the U. S. army, 1813-14; one of the founders of the Penn. Agricul. Society, ab. 1825.

Reply (A) to Dr. Huddesford's observations relating to the delegates of the press . . . Oxford, 1756. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1716-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Reply (A) to Dr. Priestley's remarks on the fourth volume of the "Commentaries on the laws of England." By . . . L. 1769. Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to Dr. Waterland's remarks on a pamphlet entitled, *The unity of God not inconsistent with the divinity of Christ*. By . . . L. 1720. Hallet, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1742: an Arian divine.

Reply (A) to Dr. Waterland's supplement to the case of Arian subscription . . . L. 1722. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to General Joseph Reed's remarks on a late publication in the *Independent Gazetteer*, etc. P. 1783. Cadwallader, John, 1743-86: an eminent soldier of the American Revolution; b. in Philadelphia; d. at Shrewsbury, Penn.

Reply (A) to Horace Binney's pamphlet on the habeas corpus. P. 1862.

Gross, Charles Heebner: Yale Coll., 1859.

Reply (A) to "Letters to J. Sturge . . . by W. A. Hankey." By . . . L. 1838. Sturge, Joseph, 1794-1859 (a Friend, of Birmingham); and Harvey, Thomas (a Friend, of Leeds).

Reply (A) to Messrs. G. and C. Merriam's attack upon the character of Dr. Worcester and his dictionaries. B. 1854. Swan, William Draper, 1809-64. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Reply to Mr. Abbot's statement of proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, Ct., by the association in Tolland County. Hartford, 1812. Bassett, Amos, D.D., -1828: an American Cong. minister; Yale Coll., 1784; S.T.D., Williams Coll., 1817.

Reply (A) to Mr. Clark's defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell . . . L. 1709. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to Mr. Enty's late piece intitled, "Truth and liberty consistent, etc.," as far as it relates to the controversy concerning the Trinity. By . . . L. 1721. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply to Mr. Warburton's appendix in his second volume of the *Divine legation of Moses*. L. 1742. Tillard, J.

Reply (A) to Mr. Whelpley's triangle. 1817. Gunn, Alexander, D.D., 1784-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reply to Prof. Hodge on the "State of the country." Charleston, 186-. Grayson, Hon. William J., 1788-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to [R. G. Ingersoll's lecture entitled, "The mistakes of Moses"] . . . Chicago, 1880. Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D.D., 1844-: b. at Union, Conn. Amherst Coll., 1867; Union Theol. Sem., 1870; pastor at Leipsic, 1874-78; prof. in the Cong. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1878-89 *et seq.*

Reply (A) to remarks on some observations addressed to the author of the *Letter to Dr. Waterland*, etc. L. 1734. Williams, Philip, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 464.

Reply (A) to "Some strictures" of Samuel Lee, A.M., professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, on a tract entitled, "Remarks upon the critical principles," etc., Oxford, 1820. By . . . Oxford. Laurence, Richard, D.C.L., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply to Tait's magazine and Mr. Cobden. Glasgow, 1841. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the answer of Mr. Moadly. L. 1709. Stephens, Rev. William: rector of Sutton, Surrey.

Reply (A) to the answer [by Charles, Duke of Richmond] to a short essay on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island, etc. . . . L. 1785. Glenie, James, Esq., M.A., 1750-1817. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reply (A) to the authors of the Advantages of Scotland by an incorporated union, and of the fifth essay at removing national prejudices . . . 1707. Campbell, Dugald.

Reply (A) to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review [No. xxxi., article iii.] against Oxford . . . Oxford, 1810. A second reply . . . Oxford, 1811. Copleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the defence of the letter to Dr. Waterland [by Conyers Middleton]. By . . . L. 1732. Pearce, Zachary, D.D., 1690-1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the defence of the majority [by Charles Lloyd] on the question relating to general warrants. L. 1765. Meredith, Sir William, -1789. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply to the Edinburgh Reviewers. By . . . 1813. Eustaphie, Alexis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the "Essay on population." By . . . T. R. Malthus in a series of letters, etc. L. 1807. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the farther enquiry [by A. A. Sykes] into the meaning of the demoniacs in the New Testament . . . By . . . L. 1738. Church, Thomas, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the first part of a sermon delivered by P. A. Baines, D.D., bishop of Saga, etc., upon faith, hope, and charity. L. 1831. Finch, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply to the lay member of the Church of Scotland [Thomas Carlyle] . . . By . . . Paisley, 1830. Burns, Robert, D.D., F.S.A.: one of the ministers of Paisley.

Reply (A) to the letter [by Conyers Middleton] to Dr. Waterland . . . L. 1731. Pearce, Zachary, D.D., 1690-1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the little tract entitled, "Necessity of Christianity to India" . . . Providence, 1821. Slack, David B.

Reply (A) to the observations of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe on a pamphlet entitled, Letters to a nobleman,

etc. 2d ed. L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, LL.D., 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the observer on seasonable remarks. Dublin, 1728. Browne, Sir John: of Dublin.

Reply (A) to the pamphlet entitled, "The policy of England towards Spain." L. 1837. Herbert, Henry John George, 3d Earl of Carnarvon, 1800-49. See "Anonyms," p. 521.

Reply (A) to the pamphlet, of a country clergyman, entitled, "Reasons for not attending the British and Foreign Bible Society." Chelmsford, 1812. Candler, John: an English Friend, of Chelmsford, Essex.

Reply (A) to the principal objections advanced by Cobbett and others against the Framework Knitters' Friendly Society. By . . . Leicester, 1821. Hall, Rev. Robert, 1764-1831: one of the most eminent of modern divines; b. at Arnesbey, Leicestershire; pastor at Broadmead, Bristol, 1783-91 and 1826-31, where he died.

Reply (A) to the report of the commissioners and others upon the condition of the Dublin barracks. Dublin, 1760. Eyre, Thomas: engineer and surveyor-general.

Reply (A) to the Rev. C. V. Le Grice. By . . . 1824. Barham, Rev. Thomas Foster, 1794-1869. See "Anonyms," p. 60.

Reply to the review of Dr. Wyatt's sermons, and Mr. Sparks's letters on the Protestant Episcopal Church. B. 1821. Weller, George, D.D., 1790-1841: b. in Boston, Mass.; rector of Ch. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1839-41.

Reply to the second part of a sermon delivered by P. A. Baines, D.D. . . . upon faith, hope, and charity. L. 1832. Finch, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to the treasury pamphlet [by Right Hon. George Rose], entitled, "The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained." L. 1785. Burke, Edmund (?), 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reply (A) to three letters of Rev. L. Beecher, D.D., against the Calvinistic doctrine of infant baptism. B. 1829. Jenks, Francis, A.M.: Harv. Coll., 1817; d. 1832. See I. & P., 2 S.

Reply (A) to William Richards, of Lynn, as to his perpetuity of what he calls the Christian baptism. 1809. Polard, Joseph, ab. 1759-1831: a Friend, or Quaker, of Swansea, Wales.

Report and observations on the banks and other incorporated institutions in the State of New York. N.Y. 1828.

Buchanan, James: English consul at New York.

Report and plan of sewerage for the city of Chicago, Illinois, adopted . . . December 31, 1855. Chicago, 1855. Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86: b. in Baltimore; became an eminent civil engineer; d. at Chicago.

Report and resolutions on the "Code of Honor," falsely so called. Columbus, Ohio, 1857. Mann, Horace, LL.D., 1796-1859: b. at Franklin, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1819; admitted to the bar, 1823; and opened a law office at Dedham, Mass.; but removed to Boston in 1833; sec. of the Mass. Bd. of Educ., 1837-44; pres. of Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1852-59; d. at Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Report and resolutions . . . upon the subject of the Mexican War and slavery. B. 1847. Keyes, Edward L., 1812-59. See "Anonyms," p. 256.

Report and supplementary report of a visit to Spotted Tail's Tribe of Brule Sioux Indians, etc. P. 1870. Welsh, William, ab. 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 326.

Report of a committee of the citizens of Boston and vicinity, opposed to . . . increase of duties on importations. B. 1827. Lee, Henry, 1782-1867: of Massachusetts; a merchant of Boston.

Report of a plan for a reorganization of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point . . . W. 1868. Whittlesey, Joseph H.: b. in New York; West Point, 1844; served in the late Civil War, 1862-66; on a tour of inspection to the educational establishments of the U. S., with a view to introduce military instruction.

Report . . . of the commissioners appointed by the legislature of Maryland, to revise . . . the rules of practice . . . and proceedings of the courts of the state. Baltimore, 1855. Price, William.

Report of the committee appointed by the House of Representatives, of the State of Rhode Island, etc., to inquire into the expediency of increasing the banking capital within said state . . . Providence, 1826. Hazard, Benjamin: Brown Univ., 1792; d. 1841.

Report of the committee on the coal lands in the county of Elk, Pennsylvania. B. 1860. Cobb, Moses Gill, LL.B.: lawyer of Boston; Harv. Univ., 1843; law school, 1846.

Report of the committee to whom was referred a bill to settle and establish the northern boundary line of the State of Ohio, etc., March 1, 1836. W. 1836. Clayton, John Middleton, 1796-

1856: b. at Dagsborough, Sussex Co., Del.; Yale Coll., 1815; became an eminent lawyer; U. S. senator, 1829-37, 1845-49, and 1851-56; d. at Dover, Del.

Report of the committee to whom were referred certain memorials and petitions complaining of the act, intitled, "An act concerning aliens." P. 1799. Goodrich, Chauncey, 1759-1815: b. at Durham, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1776; admitted to the bar, 1781; M.C., 1795-1801; U. S. senator, 1807-13; d. at Hartford, Conn.

Report of a voyage in the "Amherst" to northern parts of China in 1832. L. 1833. Lindsay, Hon. Capt. H. H.; and Gutzlaff, Charles, D.D., 1803-51 (a missionary at Java, 1826-51; d. at Canton).

Report of the finance committee of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company . . . December 8th, 1869. Baltimore, 1869. Hopkins, John.

Report of the Institute on the progress of history, etc. "Amer. Review of Hist. and Pol.," vol. iii., p. 5. 1812. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report of the internal improvement committee relative to the abandonment of the public improvements . . . Harrisburg, 1842. Farrelly, John W.

Report (A) of the miseries of the off-islands of Scilly. L. 1818. Smith, Rev. George Charles, 1782-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report of [. . . on] the new cathedral of St. Paul, Calcutta, from June, 1839, to October, 1841. Calcutta, 1841. Wilson, Daniel, D.D., 1778-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report of the select committee . . . [on] . . . the claim of Massachusetts, for expenditures of their militia . . . March 10, 1818. n.p., n.d. Mason, Jonathan, Jr., 1752-1831: b. and d. in Boston; N. J. Coll., 1774; U. S. senator, 1800-3; M.C., 1817-20.

Report (The) of the South Shields committee appointed to investigate the causes of accidents in coal mines. L. 1843. Mather, James.

Report of the state of literary, scientific, and mechanics' institutions in England . . . L. 1841. Coates, Thomas.

Report (A) of the true state of the experiment of cow-pox. L. 1810. Birch, John, 1745 or 6-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 240.

Report (A) on a memorial of the alumni of Dartmouth College . . . on scholarships and prizes. B. 1858. Lord,

Nathan, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report on barracks and hospitals, with description of military posts. W. 1870. Billings, John Shaw, LL.D., 1838-: b. in Switzerland County, Ind.; Miami Univ., 1857; surgeon in the U. S. army, 1876, with the rank of major.

Report on internal revenue frauds. W. 1867. Darling, Hon. William A.: b. 1817, in Newark, N.J.; settled in New York City; M.C., 1865-67.

Report on national military education, with the plan of a system for the United States . . . W. 1867. Whittlesey, Joseph H. See "Anonyms," p. 568.

Report on stopping the United States mail, and closing the post-offices on Sundays, January 19, 1829. n.p., n.d. Brown, Obadiah Bruin, D.D., 1779-1852: b. at Newark, N.J.; was educ. as a Presbyterian, but in early life joined the Baptists; pastor at Washington, D.C., 1807-50; and d. there.

Report on surveys for the extension of the Hartford, Providence, and Fish-kill Railroad, from Waterbury to Fish-kill. Hartford, 1853. Nott, Samuel, D.D., 1781-1852: b. at Saybrook, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1780; pastor at Franklin, Conn., 1782-1852; and d. there.

Report on the arrangements which were made, for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain, by its Armada, projected the invasion and conquest of England. L. 1798. Bruce, John, 1745-1826; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb., where he was appointed prof. of logic; M.P. for Michael, or Mildshall, Cornwall, 1809-14; d. at Nothill, Fifeshire.

Report on the bones of the mastodon or elephas, found . . . in the village of Attica, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Albany, 1888. Clarke, John Mason, 1857-: b. at Canandaigua; educ. at Amherst, and at the Univ. of Göttingen; asst. paleontologist of the State of New York, 1886.

Report on the events and circumstances which produced the union of the kingdoms of England and Scotland, etc. n.p., n.d. Bruce, John, 1745-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 300.

Report on the Ganges canal, etc. L. 1845. Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas, K.C.B., 1802-. See "Anonyms," p. 262.

Report on the herbaceous flowering plants of Massachusetts . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1840. Dewey, Chester, M.D., D.D., LL.D., 1784-1867: b. in Sheffield, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1806; prof. of the Univ. of Rochester, 1836-67.

Report on the Hon'ble Company's Botanic Gardens, Calcutta . . . Calcutta, 1843. Griffith, William, F.S.L.: an East India botanist.

Report (A) on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation . . . Cambridge, 1841. Harris, Thaddeus William, M.D., 1795-1856: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; librarian of Harv. Univ., 1831-56; d. in Cambridge, Mass.

Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1841. Gould, Augustus Addison, M.D., 1805-66. See "Anonyms," p. 305.

Report on the memorials of the Seneca Indians accepted . . . in the council of Massachusetts. B. 1840. Adan, John Richardson, -1849: Harv. Univ., 1813; studied law with Judge William Prescott; held important public offices in the city, county, and state; and d. in Boston.

Report on the national bank currency act, its defects and its effects. N.Y. 1863. Williams, John Earl: of the Metropolitan National Bank, N.Y.

Report on the pathology of the diseases of the army in the East. L. 1856. Lyons, Robert D., M.B.

Report on the penitentiary system in the United States . . . N.Y. 1822. Haines, Charles Gliddon, 1793-1825. See "Anonyms," pp. 143 and 368.

Report on the progress and condition of the Royal Gardens of Kew, from 1853 to 1859. L. 1859. Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Report on the projected canal across the isthmus that divides Nova Scotia and New Brunswick . . . in 1819 . . . Fredericton, 1820. Lockwood, Anthony: in 1819 appointed surveyor-general of New Brunswick and a member of the council of that province.

Report on the Red State quarry . . . at Hampton, N.Y. B. 1864. Mason, Lyman, A.M.: b. 1815 in Cavendish, Vt.; Dart. Coll., 1839; a lawyer in Boston (?).

Report on the storm of Oct. 13, 14, 1881. L. 1882. Scott, Robert Henry, M.A., 1833-: b. in Dublin; educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Dublin; director of the Meteorol. Office, 1867.

Report on the teak forest of Pegu, 1860-61. Calcutta, 1863. Brandis, Dietrich.

Report (A) on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Massachusetts . . . B. 1846. Emerson, George Barrell, LL.D., 1797-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report on the yellow fever in the

U. S. S. Plymouth, etc. W. 1880. Dean, Richard C.; and others.

Report to the curators on the Bodleian Library, May, 1864. Oxford, 1864. Coxe, Rev. Henry Octavius, M.A., 1811-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Report, Ulster Mine at Glenville, Ulster County, New York. N.Y. 1852. Hodge, James Thatcher, 1816-71: b. at Plymouth, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1836; was employed on several geological surveys; was lost on Lake Huron.

Report (A) upon certain charitable establishments in . . . Dublin, etc. Dublin, 1809. Disney, William, Esq.: of Dublin.

Report upon the surveys . . . of the Baltimore and Ohio Rail Road. . . Baltimore, 1838. Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1807-78: b. in Philadelphia; was an eminent civil engineer of Baltimore, where he died.

Report (The) vindicated from misreports . . . L. 1717. Moss, Robert, D.D., ab. 1666-1729: b. at Gillingham, in Norfolk County; educ. at Norwich and at Cambridge, Tuesday lecturer at St. Lawrence's Jewry, near Guildhall, 1708-27; d. at Cambridge, where he had for some time resided.

Reporter (The): a partial imitation of the VIth satire of the second book of Horace . . . W. 1812. Prentiss, Charles, 1774-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 382.

Reports and papers relating to a canal intended to connect the harbour of Halifax with the basin of Mines . . . 1826. Fairbanks, Charles R.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the district court of the United States for the district of Maine, 1822-39. Portland, Me., 1839. Ware, Ashur, LL.D., 1782-1873: b. in Sherburne, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1804; judge of the U. S. Court for the Maine district, 1822-73.

Reports of cases argued in the court of King's Bench in the 7th-10th years of George II. . . L. 1766. Cunningham, Timothy. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reports of cases in chancery from 25th to 33d of K. Charles II., during the time Sir Heneage Finch was lord chancellor. L. 1725. Nelson, William.

Reports of cases in equity . . . chiefly in the reign of . . . George I., etc. L. 1734. Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey, 1674-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reports of the operations of the army of Northern Virginia from June, 1862, to . . . Dec. 13, 1862. Richmond, 1864. Lee, Robert Edmund, 1806-70: b. at

Stratford, Westmoreland Co., Va.; commander-in-chief of all the Confederate forces, 1865; d. at Lexington, Va.

Reports on the state of the poor. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1818, p. 498. [Half of the article by] Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Reports relating to colored schools in Mississippi, Arkansas, and Western Tennessee . . . Memphis, Tenn., 1865. Warren, Joseph, D.D.

Reports to the lord provost and magistrates of the city of Edinburgh on the . . . cattle plague. Edinb. 1865. Smart, Andrew, M.D.

Repositor proprietariensis No. I., January, 1833. L. 1833. Snell [H. H. See I. & P., 2 S. (?)].

Representation (The) of the loyal subjects of Albinia. L. 1712. Wagstaffe, William, M.D., 1685-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Representative government: what is it good for? "West. Rev.," Oct., 1857, p. 454. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Representative poems of living poets, American and English. L. 1886. Gilder, Jeannette Leonard (editor), 1849-. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Reprint of a short biography of Colonel Ebenezer Allen . . . Also short biographies of Lieut. Samuel Allen and Dr. Jacob Roebuck . . . Plattsburgh, 1852. Barnes, Melvin, M.D.: of Grand Isle; grad. at the Med. Sch., Univ. of Vermont, 1825; d. 1860.

Reprisal (The); or, the tars of Old England: a comedy . . . L. 1757. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reprobate (The) . . . Translated by . . . L. 1802. Charlton, Mary: novelist.

Reproof: a satire, the sequel to advice. L. 1747. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reproof (The) of Brutus. L. 1830. Morgan, John Minter, Esq., 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Reproof (A) to Mr. Clark, and a brief vindication of Mr. Defoe. Edinb. 1709. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reprover (The) doing his duty. B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Republic (The), No. III. The primary platform. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1849, p. 39. Warner, Henry W.

Republic of Columbia . . . N.Y. 1836. Gillies, John, M.D.

Republic (The) of the United States: its duties to itself, and its responsible relations to other countries . . . N.Y. 1848. Capen, Nahum, 1804-86. See "Anonyms," p. 303.

Republic (The) of Venice: its rise, decline, and fall. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1874. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Republican (The). L. 1820-26. Carlile, Richard (editor): was a bookseller, of Fleet Street, London; convicted of publishing Paine's "Age of Reason"; was sentenced to three years' imprisonment in Dorchester jail, and fined £1500.

Republican (The). L. 1832. Lorymer, J. H. B. (editor).

Republican festival, proclamation, and New Jerusalem. New Haven, 1802. Austin, Rev. David, 1760-1831: b. in New Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1779; pastor at Bozrah, Conn., 1815-31; d. at Norwich, Conn.

Republican (The) procession . . . a merry poem. L. 1714. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

République (La) des hommes. In "Nouvelle bibliothèque des romans." Paris, 1805. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Requisition (The) of subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles and liturgy of the Church of England not inconsistent with Christian liberty: a sermon . . . L. 1771. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Res judicata, etc. Edinb. 1837 (?). Cheape, Douglas, 1797-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Researches relative to the aborigines. Baltimore, 1816. McCullough, Col. William (?), 1759-1840: d. at Asbury, N.J.

Residence (A) on the shores of the Baltic described in letters. L. 1841. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Residence: two letters in verse. L. 1821. Fisher, Rev. John, B.A., 1774-1846: b. at Bodmin; rector of Wavendon, 1805-46; d. at Wavendon.

Resignation [a poem] . . . L. 1762. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Resignation (The); or, the Fox out of the Pit, and the geese in, with B-g at the bottom. L. 1856. Hollis, Thomas Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, 1693-1768: an English Whig minister of state; in 1715 created duke of Newcastle; in 1724 appointed secretary of state; first lord of the treasury, or premier, 1754-57.

Resistance to slavery every man's duty: a report . . . read . . . March 2, 1847. B. 1847. Allen, Rev. George, 1792-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Resort (The) of piety . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Resources (The) of Vallejo . . . Vallejo, 1869. Hittell, John Shertzer.

Respecting the origin and history of Nathaniel Hamlin. Cambridge, Mass., 1885. Hamlin, Charles Edward, LL.D., 1826-86: Colby Univ., 1847; curator of conchology, etc., in Museum Comp. Zool., 1873-86; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

Responsible government for colonies. L. 1840. Buller, Charles, 1806-48: b. in Calcutta; pres. of the Poor-law Board, 1847-48; d. in London.

Responsibility (The) for "fictitious" prices under the old naval contract system . . . B. 1864. Smith, Franklin Webster.

Responsibility of government for the public health. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1873. Gorton, David A., M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Responsibility (The) of Guiteau. B. 1882. Folsom, Charles Follen, M.D., 1842-; b. in Haverhill, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1862; member of the Mass. State Board of Health, 1880; of the National Board, 1882.

Responsibility of the North in relation to slavery. Cambridge, 1856. Batchelder, Samuel, 1784-1879: b. in Jeffrey, N.H.; spent his early life in New Ipswich; but in 1825 removed to Lowell, Mass.; and was from that time till 1846 engaged in the erection and management of cotton mills; in 1846 he removed to Cambridge, Mass.; and lived and d. there.

Rest in the church. By . . . L. 1848. Harris, Miss E. F. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rest (The) cure, known as our home on the hillside, at Dansville, N.Y. Dansville, 187-. Jackson, James Corbin, M.D., 1818-; b. at Cornish, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1844; Jeff. Med. Coll., 1847; for some years practised at Hartford, Conn.

Restalrig; or, the forfeiture. Edinb. 1829. Logan, Mrs. Eliza: widow of Robert, a brother of George Logan, of Edrom, in Berwickshire.

Restauration; or, right will take place. L. 1714. Villiers, George (?), 2d Duke of Buckingham, 1627-88: b. in London; d. at Kirkby Moorside.

Resting (The) places of the just. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Restitutus: the end of life pursued . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Restoration (The) of apostles and prophets in the Catholic apostolic Church . . . L. 1861. Norton, Rev. Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Restoration (The) of belief. Cambridge, 1855. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Restoration of St. Andrew's Church, Plymouth. Plymouth, 1875. Wright, W. H. K.

Restored. By . . . L. 1871. Spender, Miss Emily: b. 1841 at Bath, England.

Restormel: a legend of Piers Gaveston . . . By . . . L. 1875. Stokes, Henry Sewell, 1808-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Result (The) of the general election; or, what has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution? L. 1830. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Result (The) of the pamphlets; or, what the Duke of Wellington has to look to. L. 1830. Mundell, A[lexander: of Leatherhead, Surrey; gent. (?)].

Results of investigations as to the comparative merits of the American speeder and English fly-frame, etc. Portsmouth, N.H., 1849. Young, J. S.

Results (The) of machinery, etc. L. 1831. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Resurrection (The) defenders stript of all defence . . . L. 1745. Annet, Peter, -1778. See I. & P., 1 S.

Resurrection, not death, the hope of the believer. L. 1838. Borlase, Rev. Henry, -1834: b. and d. at Helston, Cornwall; was curate of St. Keyne.

Resurrection (The) of our Saviour asserted from an examination of the proofs of the identity of his character after that event, in a letter to the Rev. L[egh] R[ichmond]. Bath, 1798. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Resurrection (The) reconsidered: being an answer to the Clearer [Bp. Charles Moss] and others, by way of dialogue between the Considerer and his friend. By . . . L. 1744. Annet, Peter, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Retail (The) booksellers' and book-buyers' advocate. L. 1836-37. Portwine, E. (?) (editor).

Retort (The). By . . . L. 1761. Vaughan, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 240.

Retribution. "Amer. Whig Rev.,"

Oct., 1849, p. 376. Wells, Anna Maria, 1797-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Retributive justice: a tragedy. L. n.d. Aston, Joseph: editor of the "Manchester Herald"; d. at an advanced age at Chadderton Hall, near Oldham.

Retrospect, and other poems. B. 1846. Ware, George Frederick, -1849. See "Anonyms," p. 244.

Retrospective (The) Review. L. 1820-8. Southern, Henry; and Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848: editors.

Return from the society of Lincoln's Inn to the committee of the House of Commons, appointed to inquire into the state of the public records of the kingdom. L. 1800. Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie, 1743-1823: b. at Ellon; was a lawyer, residing in England; was made Lord Glenbervie in 1800.

Reuben Apsley. By . . . L. 1827. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reuben Kent at school . . . P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Reuben Kent's first winter in the city. By . . . P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Revealed (A) knowledge of the prophecies and times . . . L. 1794. Brothers, Richard, -ab. 1824: an English fanatic, who professed to be the prophet of a new religion, and that he was sent to restore the Hebrews to the land of Canaan.

Revelation examined with candour, etc. L. 1733. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686 (?) -1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revelation (The) of nature, etc. L. 1813 (?). Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Revelation (The) of St. John considered as alluding to certain services of the Jewish temple . . . L. 1787. Wood, Hans.

Revelations of the dead-alive. L. 1824. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revelations of Potter Christ, the messenger of the new covenant . . . Council Bluffs, 1870. Potter, Arnold.

Revelator (The): being an account of the twenty-one days' entrancement of Abraham P. Pierce, spirit-medium, at Belfast, Maine . . . Bangor, 1857. Pierce, David.

Revenge (The) of Guendolin. L. 1786 (?). Carysfort, John Joshua Proby, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1751-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 217.

Rev. (The) Alfred Hoblush and his curacies: a memoir. By . . . L. 1863.

Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., F.S.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reverend (A) idol. B. 1882. Noble, Miss Lucretia: of Spencer, Mass.

Rev. (The) Mr. Lorain's faith examined and changed. By . . . B. 1836. Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rev. Sutherland Sinclair and the anti-patronage petition . . . Greenock, 1841. Laughton, Rev. William.

Reveries: canto the first. L. 1856. Dallas, Mrs. Thomas.

Reverses; or, memoirs of the Fairfax family. By . . . 2d ed. L. 1846. Whately, Mrs. Elizabeth Pope.

Revidenda; or, a brief statement of those things in the liturgy that should be revised and altered . . . P. 1868. Quirk, Rev. Charles William, 1822-: b. in New York City; Yale Coll., 1843; and Alexandria (Va.) Theol. Sem., 1848; in 1876 joined the Reformed Episcopal Church.

Review (The). L. 1704-5. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (The) of a "Free inquiry [by Soame Jenyns] into the nature and origin of evil." L. 1759. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., F.R.S., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of a key to structural, physiological, and systematic botany. By John Lindley, etc. L. 1836. Dickson, Robert, M.D., 1804-75: b. at Dumfries; M.D., Univ. of Edinb., 1826; practised in London till 1866, when he retired to the country.

Review (A) of a pamphlet [by Mr. Coates, vicar of Bedlington], entitled, "A Protestant's reply." Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1807. Lingard, John, D.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of a pamphlet, entitled, "A second series" [by D. Wight]. B. 1845. Turner, Hon. J. B.: a member of the first parish, Scituate, Mass.

Review of a "Review of Dr. Freeman's sermons" . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1821. Keating, Theodore, LL.B., -1829: Harv. Univ., 1821.

Review of a sermon delivered at New York, Dec. 7, 1826. By W. E. Channing. B. 1826. Norton, Andrews, 1786-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of a sermon entitled, "Thoughts on the Athanasian Creed; preached at Stony-Stratford by John Hey, D.D." L. 1790. Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Adelung's "Survey of all

the known languages." An article from the "North Amer. Rev." B. 18-. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of all that hath passed between the courts of Great Britain and Spain relating to our trade and navigation from the year 1721 . . . L. 1739. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of all the doctrines taught by the Rev. Mr. John Wesley . . . L. 1772. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of American Unitarianism . . . B. 1815. Morse, Jedidiah, D.D., 1761-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of an address of the joint board of directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. P. 1848. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Barrett's Bristol. "Gent. Mag.," 1789, p. 921. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Capt. Basil Hall's travels in North America. L. 1830. Biddle, Richard, 1796-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Clarke's "Life of Admiral Lord Nelson." "Gent. Mag.," Dec., 1810, p. 556, and 1811, Jan., p. 46, and April, p. 354. Vincent, William, D.D., 1739-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Colenso on the Pentateuch, etc. L. 1862. Espin, Thomas Espinelle, D.D., 1824-: Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1846; rector of Wolsingham, County Durham, 1885-88 *et seq.*; chancellor of the diocese of Liverpool, 1880-88 *et seq.*

Review of Dr. Beecher's sermon at Worcester. . . B. 1824. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of Dr. Cleaveland's reply to the "New Englander," Feb., 1859. Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 426.

Review of Dr. Freeman's sermons . . . Cambridge, 1821. Allen, Silas, M.D., 1762-1840: was a physician at Leominster, Mass.

Review of Dr. Morse's "Appeal to the publick." n.p. 1814. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Dr. Wood's "Letters to Dr. Taylor," etc. From the "London Eclectic Rev." Hartford, 1834. Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D., 1774-1851: b. at Sheffield, Eng.; educ. at the Independent Acad. at Rotherham; tutor at Homerton, 1800-50; and pastor of the

Gravel Pits Chapel, at Homerton, for 47 years.

Review of Dr. Wyman on corporal punishment in schools. n.p. 1868. Hammond, Rev. Charles, 1813-78: b. at Union, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1839; prin. of the academy at Monson, Mass., 1863-78; and d. there.

Review (A) of Dr. Zachary Grey's defence of our ancient and modern history . . . By . . . L. 1725. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Gleig's letter to Sir Edward Knatchbull. "Cent. Mag.," Nov., 1823, p. 446. Nares, Robert, D.D., 1753-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of Guthrie's Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar . . . Edinb. 1791. Tytler, James, 1747-1804: b. in Fern, Scot.; came to this country, 1796; d. near Salem, Mass.

Review (A) of Hamilton's edition of the Federalist, Philadelphia, 1864. P. 1864. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Herschel's "Outlines of astronomy" . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1849. Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of His Majesty's (George II's) reign. L. 1760. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Humboldt's "Sphere and duties of government." "West. Rev.," Oct., 1854. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Review of Johnson's English dictionary. B. 1828. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Lord Brougham's translation of the oration of Demosthenes on the crown . . . L. 1840. Burges, George, M.A., 1786-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 478.

Review (A) of Lord Bute's administration. L. 1763. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Lord Mahon's [Philip Henry Stanhope] History of the American Revolution . . . B. 1852. Palfrey, John Gorham, D.D., LL.D., 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of McClellan's campaigns as commander of the Army of the Potomac. B. 1863. Lunt, George (?), A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Miss Martineau's work on "Society in America." 1837. Boyle, James: of Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Review (A) of Mr. J. B. S. Morritt's vindication of Homer. L. 1799. Vin-

cent, William, D.D., 1739-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Mr. [John Angell] James's Church member's guide. Huddersfield, 1829. Cawood, John, M.A., 1775-: St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1801.

Review (A) of Mr. Lyell's "Elements of geology," etc. L. 1839. Fitton, William Henry.

Review (A) of Mr. Pitt's administration. L. 1762. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Mr. Whitman's letters to Professor Stuart on religious liberty. B. 1831. Pond, Enoch, D.D., 1791-1882. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of Owen Jones's Grammar of ornament. In the "Fortnightly Rev." for May 15, 1865. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of pamphlets on slavery and colonization . . . New Haven, 1833. Bacon, Leonard, D.D., 1802-81. See "Anonyms," p. 318.

Review (A) of [Penny's] "Spiritual anatomy." L. 1856. Daniell, Rev. John Mortlock. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Professor Frisbie's inaugural address . . . Cambridge, 1823. Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of Prof. Norton's "Statement of reasons," etc. B. 1833. Cheever, George Barrell, D.D., 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Professor Palfrey's sermon entitled, "The claims of Harvard College upon its sons." B. 1834. Palfrey, John Gorham, LL.D., 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Senate committee report, No. 289 . . . St. Joseph, Mo., 1858. Birch, James H., Jr. See "Anonyms," p. 375.

Review (A) of some passages in the last edition of the Divine legation of Moses demonstrated . . . L. 1760. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of the address delivered by Hon. John Q. Adams at Washington, on 4th of July, 1821. B. 1821. Spooner, William Jones, A.M.: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1813; a member of the Suffolk bar; d. 1824 in Boston.

Review (A) of the affairs of France, and of all Europe, as influenc'd by that nation . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the agricultural statistics of France . . . L. 1848. King-Noel, William, Earl of Lovelace, F.R.S., 1805-: a son of Lord Peter King; he

married Ada Augusta Byron, the daughter of Lord Byron; was educ. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is an Hon. Col. 3d Batn. Queen's (Royal W. Surrey) Regt., and a magistrate for Somersetshire.

Review of the arguments advanced in the House of Commons in support of the bill for granting aid and contribution for the prosecution of the war, by imposing certain duties on income. L. 1799. Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, 1727-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the Bible, etc. 1848. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the Bp. of Bangor's "Answer to Dr. Snape." L. 17— Smith, Joseph, D.D., 1670-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the case of Judah and Ephraim, and its application to the Church of England and the Dissenters . . . L. 1705. Emlyn, Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Review (A) of the case of Judah and Ephraim, and its application to the Church of England and the Dissenters . . . L. 1705. Hughes, John, 1677-1720. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Review (A) of the case of the Protestant Dissenters, with reference to the Corporation and Test Acts . . . L. 1790. Horsley, Samuel, D.C.L., 1733-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the case of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of *Cohen vs. Virginia* [by Charles Hammond]. To which is added a letter [by E. A. Brown]. Steubenville, Ohio, 1821.

Review (A) of the character and writings of Lord Byron. [Reprinted from the "North Amer. Rev."] L. 1826. Phillips, Willard, LL.D., 1784-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the constitution and associate statutes of the theological seminary in Andover . . . From the "Monthly Anthology" of Nov., 1808. B. 1808. Thacher, Rev. Samuel Cooper, 1785-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the contest concerning four new regiments graciously offer'd by His Majesty to be sent to India, on the late apprehension of war . . . L. 1788. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the controversy between Mr. Boyle and Dr. Bentley, with suitable reflections upon it. L. 1701. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the controversy between the author of a discourse of the

grounds and reasons of the Christian religion [Collins], and his adversaries . . . L. 1726. Jefferies, —.

Review (A) of the controversy respecting the high price of bullion and the state of our currency. L. 1811. Herries, —.

Review of the "Cyclopedia of American literature." By the Brothers Duyckinck. N.Y. 1856. Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, D.D., 1815-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of the debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, May, 1826, on the overtures anent the union of offices . . . Edinb. 1826. Burns, Robert, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 567.

Review of the events and treaties which established the balance of power in Europe, and the balance of trade in favour of Great Britain. n.p. 1796. Bruce, John, 1745-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 300. Or, Dundas, Henry, 1st Lord Viscount Melville, 1741-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of the excise-scheme in answer to a pamphlet intitled, The rise and fall of the late projected excise, impartially considered . . . L. 1733. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764.

Review (A) of the first principles of Berkeley, Dr. Reid, and Professor Stewart . . . By . . . L. 1813. Fearn, John, Esq., 1767-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Review of the Hon. John P. Kennedy's discourse on the life and character of George Calvert, the First Lord Baltimore. Baltimore, 1846. Campbell, Bernard U.

Review (A) of the important controversy between Dr. Carroll and the Rev. Messrs. Wharton and Hawkins . . . L. 1786. O'Leary, Rev. Arthur, O.S.F., -1802. See "Anonyms," p. 419.

Review (A) of the landscape: a didactic poem [by Richard Payne Knight]; also of an essay on the picturesque [by Uvedale Price . . .]. By . . . L. 1795. Marshall, William.

Review (A) of the laws against the . . . receiving of stolen goods, etc. L. 1770. Hargrave, Francis, 1741-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 128.

Review (A) of the laws and regulations of the distillery of Scotland . . . L. 1788. Macdonald, Thomas: of the Inner Temple.

Review (A) of the letter addressed by W. A. Duer to C. D. Colden, in answer to strictures contained in his "Life of Robert Fulton." N.Y. 1818. Colden, Cadwallader David, 1769-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 78.

Review of the life and character of Lord Byron. Extracted from the "British Critic" for April, 1831. L. 1833. Le Bas, Charles Webb, 1779-1862: fellow and then prin. of Trin. Coll., Camb., prof. in the E. I. Coll., Herts.; and rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell; d. at Brighton.

Review of the life of Horace Mann. [By Mrs. M. P. Mann.] B. 1866. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the "Life of John Knox" . . . "Gent. Mag.," June, 1814, pp. 569-71. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, M.A.: rector of Joy Church, and perpetual curate of Ash, in the county of Kent.

Review of the "Life of Michael Martin, executed Dec. 20, 1821." B. 1822. Colman, Rev. Henry, 1785-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of the Maynooth endowment bill, etc. L. 1845. Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster and the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. "Christ. Exam.," 1849. Cambridge, 1849. Ticknor, George, LL.D., 1791-1871. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of the military operations in North America from . . . 1753 to . . . 1758, etc. L. 1757. Galloway, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the military operations in North America, to which are added Colonel Washington's journal of his expedition to the Ohio in 1754 . . . Dublin, 1757. Livingston, William, LL.D., 1723-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of "The new divinity tried" . . . B. 1832. Wisner, Rev. Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1835: b. at Goshen, N.Y.; Union Coll., 1813; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1820; pastor at Boston, 1821-32; corresponding secretary of the A.B.C.F.M., 1832-35; d. in Boston.

Review of "The New Testament, in an improved version, upon the basis of Arch-Bishop Newcome's translation" . . . L. 1810. Smith, John Pye, D.D., LL.D., 1774-1851: b. at Sheffield; for 43 years pastor of the Gravel Pits chapel, Homerton; d. at Guildford, Surrey.

Review of the New York geological reports. New Haven, 1844. Owen, David Dale, 1807-60: b. at New Lanark, Scot.; educ. in Switzerland; came to this country in 1823; and became an eminent geologist.

Review of the opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of

Cohens vs. Virginia . . . Steubenville, Ohio, 1821. Tappan, Benjamin, 1773-1857: b. at Northampton, Mass.; was for a time a portrait painter; then studied law; settled in the West; U. S. judge for Ohio, 1853, but not confirmed; lived and d. at Steubenville, Ohio.

Review (A) of the passage in Tully's first Tusculan disputation concerning Pherecydes's notion of a future existence . . . L. 1744. Bott, Rev. Thomas, 1688-1754: rector of Spixworth, Norfolk. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the poem entitled, The patricians. L. 1773. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review (A) of the poem entitled, The senators. L. 1772. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of the president's veto of the bank bill. P. 1832. Johnson, —.

Review (A) of the principal charges against Warren Hastings . . . L. 1788. Logan, Rev. John, 1748-88. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Review of the principles of necessary and contingent truth . . . L. 1830. Lyall, Rev. Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Review (A) of the reign of George the Second . . . L. 1762. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the "Remarks on Dr. Channing's slavery, by a citizen of Massachusetts [J. T. Austin]." B. 1836. Simmons, Rev. George Frederick, A.M., 1814-55: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1832; Unitarian minister at Mobile, Waltham, Springfield, and Albany; d. at Concord, Mass.

Review (A) of the report of a select committee of the H. of C. on the state of the West India colonies. L. 1833. Cropper, James, 1773-1841: b. at Winstanley, Lancashire; became an eminent merchant of Liverpool, where he died.

Review of the report of the committee of ways and means . . . P. 1831. Bancroft, George, LL.D., 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Review of the report of the secretary of the Treasury, Dec. 4, 1862. Cincinnati, 1863. Henshaw, David, 1791-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the report of the special committee on navigation interests. W. 1870. Codman, Capt. John, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Review of the report . . . on the returns of the seventh census. W. 1852.

Kennedy, Joseph Camp Griffith, LL.D.: b. 1813, in Meadville, Penn.; superintendent to the 7th and the 8th U. S. census (1850, '60); in 1874 *et seq.*, resident in his native town; but employed at Washington in literary and statistical labor.

Review (A) of the report upon the . . . Mississippi River, etc. B. 1862. Abbot, Edwin Hale, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 241.

Review (A) of the resolutions of the press conference. Charleston, S.C., 1870. Maccrady, Edward.

Review of the result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Exeter, N.H. Exeter, 1842. Odlin, W.; and others.

Review (A) of the result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Salem, Mass. B. 1850. Worcester, Samuel Austin, 1798-1859: b. at Worcester, Mass.; was a missionary to the Cherokees; d. at Park Hill, Cherokee Nation.

Review of the Rev. Dr. Channing's letter to Jonathan Phillips, Esq., on the slavery question. B. 1839. Austin, James Trecothick, LL.D., 1784-1870.

Review (A) of the Rev. Mr. [Henry] Colman's sermon, delivered . . . in Barton Square, Salem. B. 1825. Cornelius, Elias, D.D., 1795-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 388.

Review (A) of the situation, extent, resources, and climate of the district of Maine. "North Amer. Rev.," vol. iii. p. 362. Rand, Benjamin, Esq., 1785-1852: Harv. Coll., 1808.

Review (A) of the state of John Bull's family . . . L. 1713. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the testimony before the inquest, on the death of John Robbins. Portland, 1855. Ware, Joseph Ashur, 1832-74: b. at Portland, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1851; was a lawyer, a journalist, etc.; d. at Washington.

Review (A) of the text of the twelve books of Milton's *Paradise Lost* . . . L. 1733. Pearce, Zachary, D.D., 1690-1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of the three great national questions relative to a declaration of right, Poyning's bill, and the meeting bill. Dublin, 1781. Sheridan, —: eldest brother of R. B. S.

Review of the trial, conviction, and sentence of George F. Alberti for kidnapping. n.p. 1851. Browne, Peter Arrell.

Review (A) of the twelve books of *Paradise Lost*, in which the chief of Dr. Bentley's emendations are consider'd,

etc. L. 1733. Pearce, Zachary, D.D., 1690-1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

. . . **Review** of the Unitarian controversy . . . B. 1815. Morse, Jedidiah, D.D., 1761-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of the veto message of President Pierce, of Feb. 17, 1855, on the bill relating to French spoliations. W. (?) 1855. Causten, James H. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Review (The) of the work of Messrs. Rubichon and Mounier . . . L. 1848. King-Noel; William, Earl of Lovelace. See "Anonyms," p. 574.

Review of three pamphlets recently published by W. V. Harold. P. 1822. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review of Ticknor's "History of Spanish literature." Cambridge, 1850. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Review (A) of Webster's system of orthography. 1856. Gould, Edward S.: b. 1808, at Litchfield, Conn.; a merchant of New York City; and a man of letters.

Review (A) of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by the Hon. J. Savage. B. 1854. Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reviewers (The) reviewed. By . . . L. 1857. Howard, Edward, M.D.

Reviewers (The) reviewed. N.Y. 1837. Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora (Ogden Mowatt), 1819-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reviews of a part of Prescott's History of Ferdinand and Isabella, and of Campbell's lectures on poetry. B. 1841. Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Elkins), 1762-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reviews of the following works. I. Foster's Essays, etc. L. 1825. Hall, Rev. Robert, 1764-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 567.

Revisal (A) of Shakespear's text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics are considered. L. 1765. Heath, Benjamin, -1766. See "Anonyms," p. 95.

Revised (A) translation and interpretation of the sacred Scriptures, after the eastern manner . . . L. 1799. Macrae, David: licentiate of the Scottish Church.

Revision (The) and its Cambridge critic. New Haven, 1883. Ropes, Rev. Charles Joseph Hardy, 1851-: b. at St. Petersburg, Russia; Yale Coll., 1872; prof. in Bangor Theol. Sem., 1881-86 *et seq.*

Revision of the authorized version of the English Bible and our duty with regard to it . . . Dublin, 1857. Abbott,

Thomas Kingsmill, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1851.

Revision of the laws of landlord and tenant for the District of Columbia. W. 1862. Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph, 1770-1843: b. at Aernen, Switz.; came to this country, and was prof. of mathematics at West Point, 1807-10; superintendent of the U. S. coast survey, 1810-43; d. at Philadelphia.

Revival (The) in school . . . B. 1859. Powell, Mrs. M. W.

Revival (The) of Jesuitism . . . Dublin, 1838. Norris, Rev. Henry Handley, 1771-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 402.

Revival (The) of priestly life in the seventeenth century in France. By . . . L. 1873. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Revivalist (The). L. 1853-64. Allen, R. W., and Wise, Daniel (editors of vol. ii.); Poole, R. (editor of vols. vii., viii.).

Revolt (The) of Flanders: an historical tragedy . . . L. 1848. Robinson, Joseph. See N. & Q., Nov., 1865, p. 382.

Revolt (The) of man. L. 1882. Besant, Walter, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revolt (The) of the bees. L. 1826. Morgan, John Minter, 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Revolt (The) of the bees. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Revolution (The) in Russia. Cambridge, Mass., 1848. Wheaton, Robert, LL.B., 1826-51. See I. & P., 2 S.

Revolution (The) of reason, etc. L. 1812 (?). Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Revolution (The) of Sweden: a tragedy. L. 1706. Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Revolution (The) vindicated, and constitutional liberty asserted . . . By . . . L. 1777. Stevens, William, Esq., 1732-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revolutionary Plutarch. L. 180-. Stewarton, —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revolutionary tribunal. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1844, p. 375. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revolutions (The) of 1640 and 1830. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1832, p. 261. Southey, Robert (?), Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Revolutions of 1688 and 1831. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1834, p. 493. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Reynolds. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Rhine (The); or, a journey from Utrecht to Francfort, etc. L. 1793. Cogan, Rev. Thomas, M.D., 1736-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhineland and its legends, and other tales. Trans. from the German. L. 1868. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Rhode-Island tales. N.Y. 1833. Howland, Miss A.: American poet.

Rhode (The) Island cottage; or, a gift for the children of sorrow, a narrative of facts. N.Y. 1841. Richmond, Rev. James Cook, 1808-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhododaphne; or, the Thessalian spell: a poem. L. 1818. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhyme and reason. L. 1832. Forster, John [1812-76 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhyme and reason of country life: from fields old and new. N.Y. 1854. Cooper, Miss Susan Fenimore, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhyme and reason: short and original poems. L. 1802. Smyth, Philip, LL.D., 1760-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 128.

Rhymed plea for tolerance . . . L. 1833. Kenyon, John, 1783-1856: b. in the island of Jamaica; educ. in England; d. in the Isle of Wight.

Rhymes. L. 1805. Gilchrist, Octavius Graham, Esq., 1779-1823: b. at Twickenham; educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; was an occasional contributor to the London "Quarterly."

Rhymes. Baltimore, 1836. Townsend, Richard H.: a citizen of Baltimore, Md.

Rhymes and lines on English Gothic church architecture . . . L. 1863. Stubbs, George: an English artist.

Rhymes and reasons. L. 1871. Earle, Rev. John, M.A., 1824-: son of John, of Churchstow, Devon; Magd. Hall., Oxf., 1845; Anglo-Saxon professor, 1849-54 and 1876; rector of Swanwich, near Bath, 1857-88 *et seq.*

Rhymes for the nursery. By . . . L. 1843. Taylor, Ann and Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhymes from Cornwall. By . . . L. 1871. Stokes, Henry Sewell, 1808-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhymes read in the Queen's drawing room at Aston Hall, January 25, 1859, in memory of the birth of Robert Burns, January 25, 1759. Birmingham, 1859.

vans, Sebastian, LL.D., 1830—: b. at Market-Bosworth, Leicestershire; Emanuel Coll., Camb., 1853; editor of the Birmingham "Daily Gazette," 1867-70.

Rhyming (A) chronicle. L. 18—.
Agelow, Jean, 1830—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rhyming (The) game: a historiette. L. 1846. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Rhyming riddles. Oxford, 1813. Artridge, Rev. Samuel, M.A., F.S.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rich and poor. Edinb. 1823. Walker, —.

Rich (The) husband: a novel of real life. By ... L. 1858. Hawthorne, Mayne.

Rich (The) men of Massachusetts, etc. B. 1852. Forbes, Abner (a printer; one of the firm David H. Ela & Co., of Boston); and Green, Joseph W.

Richard, the fearless; or, the little duke. L. 1883. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Richard Cable, the light-shipman. In "Chamber's Journal" for Feb., 1887. Saring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, 1834—. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Richard Cobden and the free traders. L. 1881. Apjohn, Lewis.

Richard Cœur de Lion: an historical romance, from the French of Monsr. Adaine ... L. 1786. Burgoyne, John, Lieut-General, 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Richard Edney and the governor's family: a rus-urban tale, simple and popular ... By ... B. 1850. Judd, Sylvester, 1813-53. See I. & P., 2 S.

Richard Harvey; or, taking a stand. Worcester, 1848. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Ross).

Richard Hurdis: a tale of Alabama. L. 1838. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Richard Langdon; or, foreshadowed: a novel. Edinb. 1863. Maughan, —.

Richard Vandermarck. B. 1885. Harris, Mrs. Sydney S. (*Miriam Coles*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Richardsiana; or, hits at the style of popular American authors ... N.Y. 1841.

"Contains some amusing 'hits at the style' [Hon. D. Webster], H. W. L[ongfellow], P. W[illie], W. I[rving], G. P. M[orris], W[oodworth], F. G. H[alleck], W. C. B[ryant], G. T[horbush], M.D. C[larke], etc., etc. Miss Richards' was the proprietor of a celebrated shoe store in Canal Street."

Richardson's life and correspondence. Edinb. Rev., Oct., 1804, p. 23. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," 121.

Richelieu: a tale of France. L. 1829. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Richelieu in love; or, the youth of Charles I.: an historical comedy. L. 1844. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Richelieu; or, the conspiracy: a play in five acts ... By ... L. 1839. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Riches (The) and wealth of the people of Blackburn. L. 18—. Martineau, Harriet, 1802-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Richmond Hill; a descriptive and historic poem ... By ... L. 1807. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Richmond; or, scenes in the life of a Bow-street officer ... L. 1827. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rickey, Mallory and company's catalogue raisonné. Cincinnati, 1860. Whitney, John, Jr.: son of Mr. John Whitney of Brighton, Mass.

Ricordanza: memoirs of Elizabeth Dalton, who died on the 16th December, 1812, aged 59 years. L. 1813. Forbes, James: her brother.

Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. N.Y. 1842. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rifle (The) Club; being a manual of duty for soldiers, etc. L. 1852. Harris, John Tindall. See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Rifle shots at past and passing events. P. 1861. Wells, John.

Rifled cannon. Cambridge, Mass., 1860. Treadwell, Daniel, A.M., 1791-1872: b. at Ipswich, Mass.; was an eminent inventor; Rumford prof. at Harv. Univ., 1834-45; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

Rifled ordnance in England and France. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1864, p. 480. Reeve, Henry, F.S.A., D.C.L., 1813—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right-alm (The) school appeal to the members of the Honorable House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts for the years of 1835 and 1836. n.p. 1838. Davenport, Rufus: of Cambridge(?); an ardent advocate in Mass. of the abolition of imprisonment for debt.

Right at last, and other tales. By ... L. 1860. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Right (The) Honorable. L. 1885. Praed, Mrs. Campbell; and McCarthy, Justin, 1830—.

Right (The) Hon. Benjamin Disraeli: a literary and political biography . . . L. 1854. Macknight, Thomas: an English biographical and political writer.

Right (The), interest, and duty of governments, as concerned in the affair of the East Indies. L. 1781. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right of a legislature to grant a perpetual exemption from taxation. Providence, 1862. Potter, Elisha Reynolds, 1811-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right (The) of appeal to juries in causes of excise, asserted. L. 1763. Hartley, David, M.P., 1705-57. See "Anonyms," p. 6.

Right (The) of monarchy asserted . . . L. 1713. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right (The) of patronages considered . . . Edinb. 1731. Bisset, Rev. John: minister in Aberdeen.

Right (The) of precedence between physicians and civilians inquir'd into . . . Dublin, 1720. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right (The) of the British legislature to tax the American colonies vindicated, and the means of asserting the right proposed. 2d ed. L. 1775. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right (The) of the Eastern diocese to elect an assistant bishop. Cambridge, 1837. Greenleaf, Simon, LL.D., 1783-1853. See I. & P., 1 S.

Right (The) of the eldest sons of the peers of Scotland to represent the commons of that part of Great Britain in Parliament considered. L. 1790. Douglas, Thomas, Lord Daer. Or, Chalmers, George, F.R.S., 1742-1825.

Right (The) of the house of Stewart to the crown of Scotland considered. Edinb. 1746. Taitt, Alexander.

Righted at last. L. 186-. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stephenson). See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Rightful (The) heir: a drama . . . By . . . L. 1868. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The) and interests of the two British monarchies inquir'd into and clear'd, with a special respect to an united or separate state . . . L. 1703, 6. Hodges, James.

Rights (The) and liberties of Englishmen asserted with a collection of

statutes and records of Parliament for eigners. L. 1701. Wagstaffe, Thomas, 1645-1712. See "Anonyms," p. 525.

Rights (The) and principles of an Englishman considered and asserted in review of the late motion at the hotel for a county meeting in Devonshire n.p. 1780. Short, J.: of Exeter.

Rights (The) of a free people: an essay on the origin, progress, and perfection of the British constitution . . . L. 1792. Charnock, John, 1756-1807: son of John, of Stamford, Notts.; Trin. Coll. Oxf., matric., 1774.

Rights (The) of colonies examined . . . Providence, 1765. Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-85. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Rights (The) of Englishmen; or, the British constitution of government compared with that of a democratic republic. By . . . L. 1793. Young, Sir William Bart., 1750-1815: b. near Canterbury educ. at Cambridge and Oxford; M.P. 1783; d. while governor of Tobago.

Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America . . . L. 1776. Lind, John, -1780. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The) of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America being an answer to the declaration of General Congress. L. 1776. Dalrymple, Sir John, 1726-1810. Or, Macpherson, James, 1738-96.

Rights (The) of industry . . . By . . . L. 1831. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The) of Protestant Dissenters . . . L. 1705. Barrington, John Shute 1st Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The) of Protestants asserted and clerical incroachments detected . . . L. 1798. Scantlebury, Thomas, of Sheffield, 1747-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 392.

Rights (The) of the Christian Church asserted, etc. L. 1706. Tindal, Matthew, ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Rights (The) of the Church of England asserted and prov'd. L. 1705. Sacheverell, Henry, D.D., 1672-1724 and Parks, Mr. —.

Rights (The) of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts: the result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. B. 1826. Beecher, Lyman, D.D., 1775-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 416.

Rights (The) of the Congregational parishes of Massachusetts: review of a pamphlet entitled, "The result, etc."

B. 1827. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The) of the East India Company. L. 1773. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rights (The), powers, and privileges of an English convocation stated and vindicated . . . L. 1700. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rilda; or, coming to Christ . . . B. 185-. Love, Mrs. Matilda W.

Rimes. L. 1781. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rinaldo, the visionary: a desultory poem. Edinb. 1816. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ring-bones or ossified cartilages. L. 1842. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ringan Gilhaizie; or, the covenanters. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ringrove; or, old fashioned notions. By . . . L. 1827. West, Mrs. Harriet, 1789-1839: wife of Rev. John West, rector of Chettle and Farnham.

Riots (The) in Ross. Edinb. 1843. Miller, Hugh, 1802-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rip Van Winkle . . . By . . . N.Y. 1866. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rip Van Winkle, illustrated by F. O. C. Darley. N.Y. 1848. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Riquet of the tuft: a love drama. L. 1880. Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus, M.A.: b. in Dublin; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1856; he was curate of St. Matthew, Marylebone, 1857-59; of Kensington, 1860-63; minister of St. James's, York Street, St. James Square, 1866-75; and minister of Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury, 1876; in 1880 he seceded from the Church of England; but he continues to officiate at Bedford Chapel.

Rise (The) and fall of Madam Cornung, Sir; or, an unfortunate slip from the tavern bar into the surgeon's powdering tub. n.p., n.d. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rise (The) and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. L. 1857. Puseley, Daniel, 1815-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rise and progress of popular disaffection. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1817, p. 511. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rise (The), progress, and consequences of the new opinions and princi-

ples lately introduced into France, with observations. Edinb. 1799. Thomson, James, D.D., 1768-1855: minister of Eccles, 1805-47; b. at Crieff, Perthshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; removed to London, 1847, where he died.

Rise (The), progress, and present influence of Wesleyan Methodism. L. 1831. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rise (The), progress, corruption, and declension of the Christian religion, etc. 1752. Bourn, Samuel, 1714-96: second son of Samuel Bourn (1689-1754); b. at Crook, near Kendal; and educ. at Glasgow Univ.; minister at Norwich, 1754-96, where he died. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rita: an autobiography. L. 1873. Aidé, Hamilton, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Ritson's metrical romances. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 387. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ritualism. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1867, p. 439. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rival (The). P. 1833. Sherer, Col. Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Rival (The) demons. By . . . L. 1836. Dalton, —.

Rival (The) milliners; or, the humours of Covent Garden: a . . . farce. L. 1737. Drury, Robert: all that is known of him is that he was an attorney-at-law, and wrote four dramas.

Rival (The) priests: a farce. 1739. Bellamy, Daniel, the elder and the younger. See I. & P., 2 S.

Rival (The) queans: a comical tragedy. Dublin, 1729. Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Rival (The) roses; or, the wars of York and Lancaster: a metrical tale. L. 1813. Francis, Eliza S.: an English poet.

Rival (The) theatres; or, a playhouse to be let: a farce . . . Dublin, 1759. Stayley, George, 1727- before 1780: b. at Burton-upon-Trent; commenced actor at Dublin, 1752.

Rivals (The): a comedy. L. 1775. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rivals (The): a story for boys. By . . . L. 1870. Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, M.A., 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 268.

Rivals (The): a tragedy. Mobile, Ala., 1871. Cole, George Harrison.

Rivals (The) Tracy's ambition. By . . . L. 1830. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rivals of Acadia. B. 1850. Cheney, Mrs. Harriett V. (Foster). See "Anonyms," p. 498.

Rivers (The) of Axedge: a loco-descriptive poem, etc. Macclesfield, 1818. Broster, Joseph: an English poet.

Riviera (The): pen and pencil sketches, from Cannes to Genoa. L. 1870. Alford, Henry, D.D., 1810-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Road (The) to safety: a letter to General Grant . . . B. 1869. Shute, James M.: a gentleman, of Boston.

Rob of the Bowl: a legend of St. Inigoës. By . . . P. 1838. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rob Rat: a story of barge life. L. 1878. Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy: b. 1842, at Camborne; Wesleyan Methodist minister from 1866.

Rob Roy. By . . . Edinb. 1818. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robber (The). By . . . L. 1832. Dalton, —.

Robbers (The): a tragedy, trans. from the German. L. 1800. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robert Ainsleigh. By . . . L. 1872. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brad-don), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robert Balfour. Edinb. 1869. Mac-lagan, David.

Robert Boyle: his influence on science and liberal ideas. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1866. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Robert Browning's new poem ["Hervé Riel"]: letter to the editor of "The Echo." Printed in "The Echo" Feb. 15, 1871. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robert Burns the representative of the era. Glasgow, 1859. Chisholm, —: son of the post-master of Turriff.

Robert D'Artois; or, the heron vow: a romance. L. 1835. St. Aubyn, Rev. John Humphrey, 1790-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robert Dawson; or, the brave spirit . . . P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Robert Herrick: poet and divine. In "Temple Bar," 1860-61. Buchanan, Robert, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robert Linton. N.Y. 1868. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah S.

Robert Ord's Atonement: a novel. By . . . L. 1873. Carey, Rosa Nouchette.

Robert Stone; or, a hundred years ago . . . B. 1859. Strong, Miss Delia H.

Roberts' letters and miscellaneous papers. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1815, p. 509. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robespierre. "Quar. Rev.," Sept. 1835, p. 517. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robin Hood: a new musical entertainment . . . L. 1751. Mendez, Moses -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 107.

Robin Hood: a collection of all the ancient poems, etc., relative to that . . . English outlaw . . . L. 1795. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Robinson's Travels in Palestine. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1841, p. 150. Cooper, Anthony Astley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury (Lord Ashley). See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Rock (The) or the rye? P. 1888. De Leon, T. C.

Rockingham; or, the younger brother. L. 1849. Jarnac de Rohan Chabot, Le Count de, -1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rocky Mountain locust . . . St. Louis, 1876. Pillsbury, John S.; and others.

Rodolph. Baltimore, 1823. Pinkney, Edward Coate, 1802-28: poet and journalist; b. in London; educ. at St. Mary's Coll., Balt.; prof. of law in the Univ. of Maryland, 1827-28; d. in Baltimore.

Rodolphus: a Franconian story. By . . . N.Y. 1852. Abbott, Rev. Jacob A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rodondo; or, the state jugglers. Edinb. 1763-70. Dalrymple, Hugh, Esq., at the time of his death he was attorney general for the Grenadas, where he d. in 1774. See N. & Q., June 24, 1854, p. 586.

Rogers, Samuel, Esq. [Portrait. "Fraser," Sept., 1830, p. 237. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rogers' Human life. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1819, p. 325. Jeffrey, Francis Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Rogers's Poems. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1813, p. 32. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rogers's Poems. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1813, p. 207. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Roland (A) for an Oliver . . . B. . . . L. 1821. Dibdin, Thomas Frog-nall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roll (A) of arms of peers and knights in the reign of Edward II., from a con-

temporary MS. in the British Museum . . . L. 1828. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roll of a tennis ball through the moral world, etc. By . . . L. 1812. Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Rollo (The) books. N.Y. 1865. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roma illustrata; or, a description of the most beautiful pieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture at and near Rome. L. 1723. Samber, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roman (The). L. 18—. Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 1824-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roman (The) bride's revenge: a tragedy . . . L. 1697. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Roman candles. L. 1861. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roman (The) Catholic not "The only true religion," not "An infallible church" . . . P. 1868. Stotesbury, Charles C.: clerk, of Philadelphia.

Roman (The) Catholic question. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxviii., p. 535. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roman conversations; or, a description of the antiquities of Rome . . . L. 1792. Wilcocks, Joseph, F.S.A., 1722-91: son of Rev. Dr. Joseph Wilcocks, bishop of Rochester; b. in Westminster.

Roman (The) index and its late proceedings . . . By . . . L. 1869. Ffoulkes, Rev. Edmund Salusbury. See "Anonyms," p. 530.

Roman (The) revenge: a tragedy, etc. L. 1760. Hill, Aaron.

Roman stories . . . 25th ed. L. 1754. Howard, Thomas: of London.

Romance: a poetical capriccio. L. 1811. Wilson, Thomas: an English poet.

Romance (The) of a dull life. By . . . L. 1861. Penny, Mrs. —.

Romance of ancient history: Egypt. L. 1834. Seymour, F. G.

Romance (The) of matrimony: a tale founded on fact. P. 1865. Lewis, Hon. Ellis, 1798-1871: b. at Lewisberry, Penn.; admitted to the bar, 1822; chief-justice of the state supreme court, 1854-57; d. in Philadelphia.

Romance (The) of Octavian, emperor of Rome . . . Oxford, 1809. Conybeare, John Josias, 1779-1824: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1797; Anglo-Saxon professor, 1807; professor of poetry, 1812.

Romance (The) of Beauseincourt. By . . . N.Y. 1874. Warfield, Mrs. Catharine Ann (Ware): b. near the city of Natchez, Miss.; early married Mr. Elisha Warfield, of Lexington, Ky.; in 1868, she resided on a farm in Peewee Valley, near Louisville, Ky.

Romance (The) of the forest . . . By . . . L. 1791. Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne (Ward). See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Romance (The) of the Pyrenees. By . . . L. 18—. Cuthbertson, Misses.

Romance (A) of the sea-serpent; or, the ichthyosaurus, etc. Cambridge, Mass., 1849. Batchelder, Eugene, LL.B., 1822-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romance readers and romance writers: a satirical novel. By . . . L. 1810. Green, Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romances of real life. By . . . L. 1829. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romancist (The) and novelist's library . . . L. 1839-40. Hazlitt, William, the younger (editor of vols. iii. and iv.). See "Anonyms," p. 390.

Romanism in Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1840, p. 117. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romantic tales. By . . . L. 1866. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romantic (The) Scottish ballads: their epoch and authorship. n.p., n.d. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rome: a poem, in two parts. L. 1821. Chaloner, John, 1780-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 124.

Rome and the abbey: the sequel to . . . Geraldine . . . L. 1849. Agnew, Miss Emily C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rome, as it was under paganism, and as it became under the popes. L. 1843. Mylie, —: a Roman Catholic priest, of Dublin.

Rome in the nineteenth century, etc. L. 1820. Eaton, Mrs. Charlotte Ann (Waldie), -1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rome, Naples, et Florence en 1817, etc. L. 184-. Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romeo and Juliet; or, the shaming of the true . . . Oxford, 1868. Nolan, Lewis Edward.

Romeo and Juliet: travesty, etc. L. 1812. Gurney, Richard: of Plymouth; vice-warden of the Stanneries of Devon.

Romish priests in Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1841, p. 541. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Romola. In the "Cornhill Mag." from July, 1862, to July, 1863. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Romp (The): a musical entertainment . . . L. 1789. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Romulus and **Hersilia**; or, the Sabine war: a tragedy . . . L. 1683. Schomberg, Ralph, M.D., -1792. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Rookwood: a romance. L. 1834. Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Root (The) of the matter: a myth story of the sun. B. 1875. Peckham, C. B.: of Newport, R.I. See "Anonyms," p. 275.

Ropes of sand, and other stories . . . B. 1873. Hamilton, Mrs. Celia V. (Dakin).

Rosa Grey; or, the officer's daughter. By . . . L. 1857. Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane [now Mrs. C. J. (D.) Davies (?)].

Rosa Noel. L. 1873. De Jongh, Bertha: an American lady.

Rosabel; or, sixty years ago. By . . . L. 1833. Thomson, Mrs. Katharine (Byerley), 1800-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rosabella . . . By . . . 1817. Cuthbertson, Miss.

Rosalie: a Swisse relique, with other poems. L. 1821. Beattie, Dr. —: of Cockermouth.

Rosalie; or, the castle of Montalbretti. L. 1811. Rhodes, Henrietta.

Rosaline de Vere. L. 1824. Dillon-Lee, Henry Augustus, Viscount Dillon, 1777-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 181.

Rosaline Woodbridge. L. 1827. Jones, Mrs. H. M.

Rosamond: an opera . . . L. 1707. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rosanna; or, scenes in Boston: a story. Cambridge, 1839. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Rosarian (The) . . . L. 1871-72. Mackey, P. (editor).

Rosary (A) for lent; or, devotional readings. N.Y. 1867. Harris, Mrs. Miriam (Coles), wife of Sydney S. Harris, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rosary (The) magazine. London and Derby, 1867. Suffield, Robert R., and Wilberforce, C. (editors).

Rosciad (The). L. 1761. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rosciad (The): a poem, dedicated to Mr. Kemble. L. 1802. Butler,

George: of Bruton Street, Berkeley Square.

Roscius Anglicanus; or, a historical view of the stage. L. 1708. Downes, John, 1662-1706: prompter at the theatre in Lincoln's Inn Field.

Roscoe, and the influence of his writings on the fine arts. Liverpool, 1853. Mayer, Joseph, 1803-86: b. at Newcastle-under-Lyme; settled as a jeweller at Liverpool in 1822, and devoted himself to the collection of a private museum of art, which he presented to the city of Liverpool.

Roscoe, William, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Dec., 1832, p. 685. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roscoe's letters on reform. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1812, p. 265. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, ab. 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Rose and **Millie.** By . . . B. 1872. Atkinson, Mary Ellen.

Rose-garden (Thè). By . . . B. 1872. Peard, Frances Mary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rose (A) in June. "Cornhill," March, 1874, p. 365. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rose (The) in the desert. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan W., and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rose (The) of Ashurst. By . . . Leipzig, 1857. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Rose (The) of Merkland. L. 1857. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rose's observations on Fox. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1809, p. 490. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rosicrucian (The) dream book. B. 1871. Randolph, Paschal Beverley, M.D.: b. 1825 in New York; an American editor and novelist.

Rosina: a comic opera . . . L. 1783. Brooke, Mrs. Frances (Moore), 1745-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ross, Captain John. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Jan., 1834, p. 1. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rossmoyne. L. 1883. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie (Argles). See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Ross's voyage of discovery. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1819, p. 213. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Rostang, the brigand of the Rhone;

r, the brothers of Sion: a drama . . .
L. 1834. Sealy, J. Hungerford, M.D.

Rosy (The) dawn stories. B. 1869.
Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). See I.
& P., 1 S.

Rothelan: a romance of the English
histories. By . . . Edinb. 1824. Galt,
John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rothley Temple: a poem . . . L.
1815. Gisborne, Dr. [Thomas (?), 1758-
1846]. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Rothmell. B. 188-. Denison, Mrs.
Mary Andrews, 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Rotten Row", and its contrast "Via
putrida," etc. L. 1870. Wilson, Rich-
ard, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rouge et Noir: the academician of
823; or, the Greeks of the Palais Royal
and the clubs of St. James's. L. 1823.
Persius, Charles.

Rough and smooth: a novel. By . . .
L. 1849. Scott, Sibyl.

Rough pencillings of a rough trip to
Rangoon in 1846. Calcutta, 1853. Grant,
Colesworthy. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Roughing it in Van Dieman's land.
By . . . L. 1880. Howe, Edward.

Round my house: rural life in France.
L. 1880. Hamerton, Philip Gilbert,
1834-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Round (The) table: a collection of
essays on literature, men, and manners.
L. 1817. Hazlitt, William; and Hunt,
James Henry Leigh. See I. & P., 1 S.

Round the block: an American novel,
etc. N.Y. 1864. Bouton, John Bell,
A.M.: b. 1830, at Concord, N.H.; Dart.
Coll., 1849; settled in New York City in
1857; and has devoted himself there to
authorship and journalism.

Round the Grange Farm. Edinb.
1872. Watson, Jean L., 1835-85. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Round the sofa. L. 1859. Gaskell,
Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson),
1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Roundabout papers. "Cornhill,"
Jan., 1860, p. 124. Thackeray, William
Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Roundhearts, and other stories. By
. . . N.Y. 1867. Harris, Mrs. Miriam
(Coles), wife of Sydney S., 1834-. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Rousseau and his influence. "Nat.
Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Sears, Edward
Sidore, L.L.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Rout (The): a farce . . . L. 1758.
Gill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Rover (The); or, happiness at last:
. . . drama. L. 1752. Boyce, Samuel,
1775; originally an engraver; after-

wards had a place in the South Sea
House; published several poems and one
drama.

Rowing and sailing. By . . . L.
1863. Walsh, John Henry, F.R.C.S.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Rowland Bradshaw: his struggles
and adventures on the way to fame. By
. . . L. 1845. Hall, Thomas. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Rowley and Chatterton in the shades;
or, nugæ antiquæ et novæ. L. 1782.
Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Roxburghe revels, and other relative
papers . . . Edinb. 1837. Maidment,
James (editor), -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal and royalty theatres: letter
to Philips Glover, Esq., of Wispington,
in Lincolnshire . . . L. 1788. Jack-
man, Isaac. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Royal authorship. "Quar. Rev.,"
Oct., 1897, p. 279. Wilberforce, Samuel,
D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal Botanic Garden of Glasgow.
Glasgow, 1825. Hooker, Sir William
Jackson, K.H., D.C.L., 1785-1865. See
"Anonyms," p. 150.

Royal (The) decrees of Scanderoun
. . . N.Y. 1869. Stoddard, William Os-
born, 1835-; b. at Homer, Cortland Co.,
N.Y.; Univ. of Rochester, 1858; private
secretary of President Lincoln, 1861-64;
and U. S. marshal for Arkansas, 1864-66.

Royal (The) dream; or, the p[rin]ce
in a panic: an eclogue . . . L. 1785.
Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Royal (The) exchange and the palace
of industry; or, the possible future of
Europe and the world . . . L. 1851.
Binney, Thomas, D.D., 1798-1874: b.
at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; pastor of the
Weigh House Chapel, London, 1829-71.

Royal (The) exile. L. 1811. Green,
Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal (The) exile; or, poetical epis-
tles of Mary Queen of Scots, during her
captivity in England; with other origi-
nal poems. 1822. Roberts, Samuel, of
Grange Park, Sheffield; and his daughter.

Royal (The) garland: a new inter-
lude. L. 1768. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab.
1735-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Royal (The) intellectual bazaar: a
prospectus for the improvement of the
fashionable circle. 1832. Morley,
Frances (Talbot), Dowager Countess of,
1781-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal interview, etc. L. 17-.
Coombe, William, 1741-1823. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Royal (The) manual. L. 175-. Croxall, Samuel (?), 1722-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal (The) merchant: an opera . . . L. 1768. Hull, Thomas, 1728-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal (The) pilgrims at the grave of Jesus: a poem. Plymouth, 1869. Plim-sott, I.

Royal recollections on a tour to Cheltenham, etc., in the year 1788. L. 1788. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

R-1 (The) register, with annotations by another hand. L. 1778-84. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal religion: being some enquiry after the piety of princes . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Royal (The) request. n.p., n.d. Thwing, Rev. Edward Payson. See "Anonyms," p. 421.

Royal (The) road to Reading, through the great exhibition . . . L. 1851. Newcome, Samuel Prout.

Royal (The) South Australian almanack and general directory for 1854, 55. Allen, James, the elder: of Adelaide, New South Wales, 1854; and Garrahan, Andrew, 1855.

Royal (The) suppliants: a tragedy. L. 1781. Delap, John, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 93.

Royal (The) treasury of England . . . L. 1725. Stevens, Capt. John, -1726. See "Anonyms," p. 426.

Royalists and roundheads; or, the days of Charles the First. L. 1850. Stewart, Elizabeth M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Royalty in the new world; or, the Prince of Wales [Albert Edward] in America. N.Y. 1860. Cornwallis, Kinahan.

Roy's Wife of Aldivalloch. 1820 (?). [A song.] Grant, Mrs.: of Carron.

Rubrick of the Church of England examined. L. 1737. Collins, T.

Rubrics and ritual of the Church of England. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1843, p. 232. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Rudimentary chronology . . . from the earliest period to 1854. L. 1854. Law, E.

Rudiments of English grammar . . . n.p., n.d. Webster, Noah, LL.D., 1758-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rudiments of Latin grammar for the use of schools. L. 1838. Giles, T. A.

Rudiments (The) of Latin prosody . . . B. 1760. Otis, James, A.M., 1725-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rudiments (The) of Latin syntax and prosody . . . Salem, 1783. Ross, Robert, -1799. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Rudiments of natural philosophy and astronomy. N.Y. 185-. Olmsted, Denison, LL.D., 1791-1859: b. at East Hartford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1813; prof. of natural philosophy at Yale, 1835-59; d. at New Haven.

Rudiments of the Greek language . . . Edinb. 1842. Carmichael, Archibald N., -1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rudiments of vegetable physiology . . . P. 1846. Hamilton, George, M.D. b. 1808, in Philadelphia; has practised his profession in that city, 1844-79 *et seq.*

Rudiments (The) of war: comprising the principles of military duty . . . L. 1777. Grant, —.

Rue Erring: a poem. N.Y. 1862. Clark, E. H. G.: of Troy, N.Y.

Rufinus; or, an historical essay on the favourite-ministry under Theodosius the Great and his son Arcadius . . . L. 1712. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rufus; or, the red king: a romance. Edinb. 1838. Grant, James Gregor.

Ruins (The) of Balbec, otherwise Heliopolis in Cœlosyria. L. 1757. Wood, Robert, 1716-71. See "Anonyms," p. 218.

Ruins (The) of Pæstum, and other compositions in verse. Salem, Mass. 1822. Pickering, Henry, 1781-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ruins (The) of Palmyra, otherwise Tadmor in the desert . . . L. 1753. Wood, Robert, 1716-71. See "Anonyms," p. 218.

Ruins (The) of Rome: a poem. L. 1740. Dyer, John, LL.B., 1700-58: b. in Wales; and educ. at Westminster School; took holy orders, and held the livings of Calthorpe, Coningsby, Bedford, and Kirkby.

Rule and misrule of the English in America. N.Y. 1851. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rule (The) for finding Easter in the Book of Common Prayer, explain'd and vindicated . . . L. 1712. Watts, Robert, LL.B.: fellow of St. John's Coll. Oxf.

Rule (The) of faith truly stated in a new and easy method; or, a key to the controversy. 1721. Hawarden, Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rule (The) of life . . . B. 1844. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Rules and regulations of the board of health, of the town of Dorchester, Massachusetts. Dorchester, 1855. Jarvis, Edward, M.D., 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rules and regulations of the economical bank, an institution commenced under the name of Tranquillity . . . L. 1807. Bone, John.

Rules and regulations of the Maritime school on the banks of the Thames, near London. L. 1781. Hanway, Jonas (?), 1712-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rules for drawing caricatures, with an essay on comic painting. L. 1788. Grose, Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Rules for formation of tenses of Greek verbs in Ω . Sherborne, 1876 (?). Tancock, Osborne William, M.A., 1840-: son of Osborne John, of St. Mary's, Truro, Cornwall; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1862; head master King Edward's School, 1879 *et seq.*

Rules for the composition of Latin inscriptions. L. 1852. Walker, Richard, B.D., 1791-1870: son of John, of Norwich; Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1814; master Magd. Coll. Sch., 1828-44; founder's chaplain, 1840-44.

Rules for the government and management of . . . plantation, to be observed by the overseer. Charleston, S.C., n.d. Weston, Plowden Charles Jennet: of Hagley, near Georgetown, S.C.

Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the management of select committees and the preparation of reports. L. 1836. Cooper, Charles Purten, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rules for the pronunciation of the French language. L. 1821. Valpy, Abraham John, 1777-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rules (The) of a visit . . . B. 1705. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rules of life, etc. Edinb. 1814. Watt, Robert, M.D., 1774-1819: b. in Ayrshire; practised at Glasgow, 1810-17; and d. there; author of the famous "Bibliotheca Britannica."

Rules of the game of chess. York, 1808. Croft, John, 1732-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 229.

Rules of the Thistle Golf Club, etc. Edinb. 1824. Cundell, John.

Rules, orders, and notices, in the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, to 1741. L. 1742. Cooke, Sir George. See I. & P., 2 S.

Rules, orders, and notices in the Court of King's Bench . . . L. 1747. Cooke, Sir George. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ruling (The) class in England. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1869. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rumour: a novel. By . . . L. 1858. Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, 1830-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Run to earth: a novel. By . . . L. 1864. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Runaway (The). By . . . L. 188-. Hart, Mrs. (Smedley). See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Runaway (The): a comedy . . . L. 1776. Cowley, Mrs. Hannah Parkhouse, 1743-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Runnymede: a tragedy. L. 1783. Logan, Rev. John, 1748-88. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Runnymede; or, the Magna Charta: an historical tragedy. L. 1846. Watkins, John.

Rupert Godwin. By . . . L. 1867. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rural cemetery and public walk in the vicinity of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1835. Walker, Stephen Duncan.

Rural economy; or, essays on the practical parts of husbandry . . . By . . . L. 1770. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rural hours: a poem. Maspeth, 1824. Furman, Gerrit Maspeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rural life in Bengal . . . By . . . 1860. Grant, Colesworthy. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Rural love: a tale in the Scottish dialect . . . Aberdeen, 1759. Douglas, Francis, 1710 (?) -90 (?). See "Anonyms," p. 310.

Rural (The) rector; or, a sketch of manners, learning, and religion in a country parish . . . L. 1831. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rural studies, with hints for country places. By . . . N.Y. 1867. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rush's residence at the court of London. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1833, p. 322. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Russell, Lord John. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Aug., 1831, p. 65. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Russia. "In the 'West. Rev.," Oct., 1876, p. 506. Berdmore, Septimus.

Russia; or, a complete historical account of all the nations which compose that empire. L. 1783. Tooke, William, 1744-1820: originally a printer; or-

dainied in the Church of England, 1771; chaplain to the factory of the Russian Co., at St. Petersburg, 1774-92; when he returned to England; d. in London.

Russia, before and after the war. [Trans.] L. 1880. Eckardt, Jules, 1836-: a German lawyer; b. at Wolmar, Livonia; studied law at St. Petersburg, Dorpat, and Berlin; established himself at Riga, in 1860, as a consulting advocate; in 1867, he returned to Germany, and became a journalist; he was named secretary of the senate of Hamburg in 1870.

Russian (The) chiefs: an ode. L. 1813. Hardinge, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Russian (The) empire... Cincinnati, 1856. Boynton, Charles Brandon, D.D., 1806-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Russian (The) meteorological service. Vienna, 1884. Waldo, Frank.

Russian missions to Bokhara and Khiva. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 106. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Russian (The) prophecy: a poem... Sheffield, 1787. Cunningham, Rev. Peter, -1805. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

Russian (The) system of shop-work instruction for engineers and machinists.

B. 1876. Runkle, John Daniel, LL.D., 1822-: b. at Root, Montgomery Co.; Lawrence Sci. Sch., at Camb., Mass., 1851; from 1865 connected with the Mass. Institute of Technology at Boston.

Russians (The) of to-day. L. 1878. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rustic rhymes. By... P. 1878. Fisher, Sidney George, ab. 1810-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ruth: a novel. By... L. 1853. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Ruth Baynard's story. L. 1861. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext).

Rutledge. By... N.Y. 1872. Harris, Mrs. Miriam (Coles): wife of Sidney S. Harris. See I. & P., 1 S.

Rybrent de Cruce. L. 1839. Head, Miss —.

Ryming (The) game: a historiette. L. 1846. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Rythmical (A) notice of the anti corn-law-league bazaar, held at Covent Garden Theatre. L. 1845. Gardner, William Atkinson.

Rythmical reveries, on various occasions: songs, etc. Glasgow, 1822. Wyse, George.

S.

Sabbath (The): a poem. Sabbath walks. Edinb. 1804-5. Grahame, James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sabbath (The) and Lord's day... N.Y. 1852. Maxon, William B.

Sabbath (The) at home: a short manual... L. 1855. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sabbath (The) given; the Sabbath lost. By... L. 1856. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sabbath in Edinburgh: a poem. Edinb. 1849. Crease, James: of Edinburgh.

Sabbath (The); or, an inquiry into the supposed obligation of the Sabbath of the Old Testament. L. 1849-55. Domville, Sir William, 2d Bart., 1774-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sabbath-breaker (The) punished. By... B. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Sabbath evenings at home... B.

1847. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Sabbath evenings with mother... B. 1852. Smith, Mrs. (Griffin): of Trenton, N.J.; daughter of Rev. Dr. Griffin.

Sabbath (The) memorial. L. 1875, etc. Jones, W. M. (editor).

Sabbath musings, and every day scenes. By... L. 1839. Dickson, M. F.

Sabbath (A) note book containing minutes of private, family, and public worship, the Sabbath school, etc. By... B. 185-. Bumstead, Josiah Freeman. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sabbath school gleanings: a help for teachers... B. 1847. Bullard, Mrs. Lucretia Gunn (Dickinson). See "Anonyms," p. 411.

Sabbath-school (The) hymn-book. P. 1860. Pulles, J. W., D.D.: an American Presbyterian (?) clergyman.

Sabbath story book for the little children... B. n.d. Browne, Miss Sarah H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sabbath studies, upon life, death, etc. By . . . L. 1842. Macardy, Joseph.

Sabbath trading . . . Edinb. 1852. Greville, Robert Kaye, LL.D., 1794-1866. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Sabbaths: an inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions . . . L. n.d. Cox, Robert, 1810-72. See "Anonyms," p. 205.

Sable (The) cloud. B. 1861. Adams, Nehemiah, D.D., 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sable (The) Venus: an ode inscribed to Bryan Edwards. Kingston, in Jamaica, 1765. Teale, Rev. —.

Sacerdotal powers; or, the necessity of confession, penance, and absolution, 1710. L. 1711. Lawrence, Roger. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sacerdotism displayed: a brief examination of Mr. Warburton's divine legation of Moses . . . L. 1742. Morgan, Thomas, M.D., -1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sachem's wood: a short poem . . . New Haven, 1838. Hillhouse, James Abraham, 1754-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

Sacrament (The) of responsibility; or, testimony of Scripture to the teaching of the Church on holy baptism . . . L. 1851. Sadler, Rev. Michael Ferrebee, M.A.: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1847; preb. of Combe 13th, in Wells Cath., 1863; rector of Honiton, 1869-88 *et seq.*

Sacramental (The) heresy . . . a reply to Ter Dionysius' pamphlet, etc. L. 1879. Edge, R. O.

Sacred declarations; or, a letter to the inhabitants of London, Westminster, and all other parts of Great Britain . . . L. 1750. Lobb, Theophilus, M.D., 1678-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Sacred exercises . . . for the use . . . particularly of Westminster school. L. 1759. Wilcocks, Joseph, 1722-91. See "Anonyms," p. 583.

Sacred genealogy; or, the ancestry of the Messiah . . . L. 1822. Stackhouse, Thomas: an English Friend, of Stamford Hill; previously of Islington, London.

Sacred memorials of the last illness of Marie Eliza . . . wife . . . Edward Hoare. Tonbridge Wells, 1864. Hoare, Rev. Edward, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1834; vicar of Holy Trin., Tunbridge Wells, 1853-88 *et seq.*

Sacred poems for mourners. L. 1846. Maurice, Miss: sister of Rev. F. C. Maurice; compiler.

Sacred poems; or, a collection of translations and paraphrases from the

Holy Scriptures. By . . . Edinb. 1751. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes (editor), 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sacred poetry of the middle ages. "Nat. Quar. Rev." Sept., 1862, p. 280. Ryan, Rev. Father Abram Joseph, 1839-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sacred (The) preceptor; or, a series of questions and answers, elucidating the doctrine, practice, and natural history of Scripture . . . L. 1827. Hodgson, Abigail: an English Friend, of Liverpool.

Sacred (The) scripture history theory of the earth, from its first atom to its last end . . . By . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1798. Drysdale, William: teacher of languages.

Sacred (The) theory of the earth, the deluge, paradise, the burning of the world, the new heavens, and the new earth. L. 1726. Burnet, Thomas, D.D., -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sacrifate of Cantlebury. Cambridge, Mass., 1981 [1881]. Huntington, James: Harv. Coll., 1852.

Sacristan's (The) household . . . By . . . N.Y. 1869. Trollope, Mrs. Frances E. (Ternan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sad (A) case: a great wrong! and how it may be remedied: being an appeal in behalf of education for the freedmen of Louisiana. W. 1866. Randolph, Paschal Beverley, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sad days brightened by repentance and reformation . . . B. 1841. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Sad (The) effects of sin . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sad (The) fortunes of the Reverend Amos Barton. In "Black. Mag." for Jan. and Feb., 1857. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sad (The) shepherd; or, a tale of Robin Hood: a fragment written by Ben Jonson, with a continuation, notes and an appendix. L. 1783. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saddle (The) put on the right horse; or, an enquiry into the reason why certain persons have been denominated Nabobs . . . By . . . L. 1783. Price, Captain Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sadler, Michael Thomas, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1835, p. 280. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sadler's Law of population, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1830, p. 297. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, Baron Macaulay of Rothley, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Safe home; or, the last days and happy death of Fannie Kenyon . . . B. 1858. Stoddard, Mrs. M.: of Providence, R.I.

Safely married. By . . . L. 1874. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sagas from the far East . . . By . . . L. 1873. Busk, Rachel Harriette. See "Anonyms," p. 315.

Sailing directions for the western coast of Africa. L. 1849. Raper, Lieut. Henry, R.N.

Sailing directions from sea to Sandy Hook . . . May, 1855. P. 1855. Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sailors and saints; or, matrimonial manœuvres. By . . . L. 1829. Glascock, William Nugent. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sailors' (The) prayer-book . . . L. 1852. M'Gavin, James Reid, D.D.

Sailour's (The) companion and counsellour . . . B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Abe and his seven wives . . . L. 1872. Buchanan, Robert Williams, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

S. Alban's; or, the prisoners of hope. By . . . L. 1853. Skene, Felicia M. F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Anne's Hill: a poem. L. 1800. Cunningham, Rev. Peter, -1805. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

Anonym's (The) Anne's magazine: brief original essays . . . by the pupils of St. Anne's House, Lewes. Lewes, 1861-63. Lower, M. A. (editor).

St. Aubyns (The) of St. Aubyn. By . . . Edinb. 1862. Maughan, Miss.

St. Antholin's; or, old churches and new . . . L. 1842. Paget, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., 1806-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Augustine, Florida: sketches of its history, etc. N.Y. 1869. Yelverton, Hon. Mrs. Theresa (Longworth): made an unhappy marriage with Captain Yelverton; in 1867 the English House of Lords decided against Mrs. Yelverton, and she then came to this country.

S. Barnabas' stories. L. 1873-75. Shuttleworth, Rev. Henry Cary, M.A.: b. 1850 at Egloschayle vicarage; chaplain of Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1874; minor canon of St. Paul's Cathl., 1876; lecturer at King's Coll., London, 1883.

St. Bernardine: a dramatic poem; a tale of the fifteenth century. L. 1862. Swanwick, Catherine. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Cecilia: a modern tale from real life . . . P. 1871. Manigault, G[abriel (?)].

St. Dominic and the Dominicans. L.

187-. Drane, Augusta Theodosia, or, *Mother Raphael*. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

S. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva. By . . . L. 1871. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Saint (The) Helena monthly register. St. Helena, 1810-13. Beatson, Lieut.-Col. Alexander: governor of the island, chief contributor.

St. James Hotel traveller's guide, Montreal . . . Montreal, 1871. Hogan, H. and Co.

St. James's in an uproar. Ayre, 1819. Crawford, Archibald, 1785-1843: b. resided, and d. at Ayre, Scotland.

St. James's (The) royal magazine and gazette of fashion, etc. L. 1826. Westmacott, Charles Molloy, 1787-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Johnland [Long Island] . . . N.Y. 1867 (?). Muhlenberg, William Augustus, D.D., 1796-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Johnstoun; or, John, Earl of Gowrie. Edinb. 1823. Logan, Mrs. Eliza. See "Anonyms," p. 571.

Saint (The) Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad: a letter . . . L. 1847. Galt, Hon. Alexander Tilloch, D.C.L.: finance minister of Canada, 1858-62, 1864-66, 1867, and 1869; b. at Chelsea, Eng., 1817.

Saint Leger; or, the threads of life. L. 1850. Kimball, Richard Burleigh. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

St. Leon: a drama. L. 1835. Caunter, John Hobart, D.D., 1794-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Luke's preface to his Gospel examined with reference to Dr. Marsh's hypothesis, respecting the origin of the three first Gospels. Oxford, 1802. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, A.M., 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Saint Mary and her times: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1851. Agnew, Miss Emily C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Mary: the virgin and the wife. By . . . L. 1860. Moultrie, John, M.A., 1800-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Matthew's Gospel, with parallel passages in the other evangelists . . . Edinb. and L. 1888. Stark, James, M.D., F.R.S.E. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Michael's Mount: a poem. L. 1811. Hogg, Thomas, 1777-1835: b. at Kelso, Mch.; master of the Truro Gram. Sch., 1805-29; d. in London.

St. (The) Pancras directory for 1862, etc. L. 1862, etc. Giddings, James (compiler).

St. Paul. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1855,

. 438. Martineau, James. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

St. Paul no mover of sedition . . . L. 1706. Haslewood, John, D.D.: rector of St. Olave's, Southwark.

Saint Paul city directory for 1856-7 . . . Saint Paul, 1857. Keiller, Andrew (compiler).

St. Paul's Church; or, the Protestant mbulators: a burlesque poem. L. 1716. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Peter's lodge: a serio-comic legendary tale, in Hudibrastic verse. By . . . L. 1786. Reed, Joseph, 1723-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Philips. N.Y. 1870. Harris, Mrs. Miriam Cole [Mrs. Sydney S.]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Ronan's well. By . . . Edinb. 1824. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Stephens: a poem. Edinb. 1860. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Charles Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Stephen's Chapel: report of the mission to the poor. B. 1847-61. Wells, Rev. Eleazar Mather Porter: an American Epis. clergyman.

St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1860, p. 321. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

St. Valentine's day; or, the fair maid of Perth. By . . . Edinb. 1828. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saint Wenefrede: life and miracles . . . L. 1713. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

St. Winifred's; or, the world of school. Edinb. 1862. Farrar, Frederic William, D.D., F.R.S., 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sainte Perrine; or, the city of the gentle. By . . . L. 18—. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saintly (The) trade; or, the lives of St. Patrick, St. Columbkille, and St. Bridget, commonly known as the three patron saints of Ireland. Dublin, 1844. King, Rev. Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Salander and the dragon: a romance. N.Y. 1851. Shelton, Rev. Frederick William, LL.D., 1814-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salathiel: a story of the past, the present, and the future. L. 1828. Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Sale (The) of authors: a dialogue in imitation of Lucian's sale of philoso-

phers. L. 1767. Campbell, Archibald, Jr., fl. 1767. See "Anonyms," p. 309.

Sale-room (The). Edinb. 1816. Scott, Sir Walter; assisted by the Ballantynes, Henry Mackenzie, Robert Pearce Gillies, and George Thompson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salem controversy: pamphlets and extras . . . Salem, 1834. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Salictum woburnense. L. 1829. Forbes, James.

Salient (The) characteristics of Washington. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1874. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salisbury (The) guide . . . Salisbury, 1782. Easton, James.

Sallust's History of Catiline's conspiracy. L. 1815. Selwyn, William, Q.C., 1775-1856: educ. at Cambridge; called to the bar, 1807; for many years recorder of Portsmouth.

Sallust's History of Catiline's conspiracy, and the Jugurthine War . . . L. 1751. Rose, Rev. William, LL.D., -ab. 1786. See "Anonyms," p. 423.

Salmagundi: a miscellaneous combination of original poetry . . . L. 1791. Huddesford, George, 1751-1809 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Salmo Toma. Bangor, 1856. Hamlin, Augustus Choate, M.D.: b. 1829, at Columbia, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1851; surgeon in the army, 1861-65; settled in Bangor, Me., 1865.

Salmonia; or, days of fly-fishing. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxviii., p. 503. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salome. N.Y. 1862. Heywood, Joseph Converse, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1855; a lawyer of New York City.

Salons. "Fraser's Mag.," May, 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Saloon keeper's companion, etc. Worcester, Mass., 1875. Newton, A. V.

Salt. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1832, p. 375. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Salt for the leach, in reflections upon reflections. L. 1712. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salvation by faith: a sermon . . . June 18, 1738. Dublin, 1747. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salvation by Jesus Christ. Cape Town, 1838. Backhouse, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Salvation for all men, illustrated and

vindicated. B. 1782. Clarke, John, D.D., 1755-98. See I. & P., 2 S.

Salvation (The) of the soul considered . . . B. 1720. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Samaritan word-book . . . Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 259.

Sampson: an oratorio, etc. L. 1740. Hamilton, Newburgh: an English dramatist; lived in the family of the Duke of Hamilton, and was probably related to His Grace.

Sampson against the Philistines; or, the reformation of law-suits . . . P. 1805. Sampson, William, 1763-1836: a native of Ireland; became an eminent lawyer of New York City, where he died.

Sam's annual peerage . . . L. 1827. Innes, Anne Eliza and Maria (editors).

Samuel in the temple . . . B. 1844. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Samuel Batchelder. Lowell, 1885. Bagnall, W. R.

Samuel Johnson: a memorial. Cambridge, 1882. Haskell, Rev. Augustus Mellen: Harv. Coll., 1856; Div. Sch., 1861; minister at West Roxbury, Mass., 1872-86 *et seq.*

Samuel Roe's observations on the great case of tithes considered. L. 1762. Jenkinson, James: an English Friend, of Yealand.

Sandoval; or, the Freemason: a Spanish tale. By . . . L. 1826. Llanos, Valentin.

Sanitary condition of the army . . . B. 1862. Jarvis, Edward, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sanitary regulation of bakehouses. By . . . L. 1884. Dalton, Cornelius Neale. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sans merci; or, kestrels and falcons. By . . . L. 1865. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Santo Sebastiano; or, the young protector, etc. By . . . L. 183-. Cuthberton, Misses.

Sappho: a tragedy . . . By . . . L. 1875. Lewes, Estella A.

Saratoga: a story of 1787. N.Y. 1856. Shepherd, Daniel (?): a lawyer of New York City.

Saratoga. Cushing, Mrs. Eliza Lanesford (Foster): daughter of Mrs. Hannah Foster, and wife of Dr. Frederick Cushing; now resident in Montreal.

Sarcasm (The) of destiny; or, Nina's experience. N.Y. 1878. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson). See I. & P., 1 S.

Saracenic (The) civilization in Spain. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 297. Mills, Rev. Henry, LL.D., 1815-: son of Francis, of Barford, County Warwick; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1837; vicar of Pillerton Hersey, 1841-64; of the Manor House, County Warwick, 1864-88 *et seq.*

Satanic workings of a sign and a warning. Dundee, 1853. Boase, Rev. George Clement, 1810-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Satires and epistle [of Horace], imitated. L. 1779. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Satires (The) of Juvenal paraphrastically imitated and adapted to the times . . . L. 1763. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Satires (The) of Juvenal, translated . . . L. 1777. Dunster, Samuel, D.D., 1675-1754: was of a Somersetshire family; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1693; vicar of Rochdale, 1722-54, and d. there.

Satires (The) of Ludovico Ariosto. (Trans. into English verse by . . . Croker, Temple Henry, 1730 (?) -90 (?); and H-rt-n, Rev. Mr., translators.)

Satires (The) of Persius paraphrastically imitated and adapted to the times . . . L. 1779. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saturday evening. By . . . L. 1832. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Saturday (The) review of politics, literature, science, and art. L. 1855, etc. Cooke, J. D.; Harwood, Philip; and Pollock, W. H.

Satyr (A) against wit. L. 1700. Blackmore, Sir Richard, -1729. See "Anonyms," p. 312.

Satyr [Dryden's] to his muse. By . . . L. 1682. Somers, John, Lord Somers (?), 1650-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 345.

Satyre (A) upon F-s of D-r [Forbes of Disblair] by way of return for his essay on marriage. n.p., n.d. Allan, —.

Saul: a drama . . . etc. L. 1859. Heavysege, Charles, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 153.

Savages (The) of Europe: from the French. L. 1764. Andrews, James Pettit, 1737-97: a London magistrate and miscellaneous writer.

Savile House. L. 185-. Hardy, Lady Mary (Macdowell). See "Anonyms," p. 48.

Saving faith, viewed in reference to the teaching of the Rev. R. Aitken and others. L. 1854. Blunt, Rev. John Henry, 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Saviour's (The) triumph, and Satan's downfall, etc. L. 1824. Clarke, Miss Anne. See I. & P., 2 S.

Savonarola. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1856, p. 1. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Saw up and saw down; or, the fruits of industry and self-reliance . . . N.Y. 1852. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Sawney: an heroic poem [by James Ralph] occasioned by the Dunciad [by A. Paul]. Together with a critique on that poem, address'd to Mr. T-----d [*i.e.* J. Toland], Mr. M-----r [*i.e.* J. Moore Smith], Mr. Eu-----n [*i.e.* L. Eusden], etc. (gentlemen scandaliz'd in the Dunciad). L. 1728.

Saxon chronicle: a literal translation of. Norwich, 1819. Gurney, Miss Rachel: of Keswick.

Saxton's cottage and farm library; the American rose culturist . . . N.Y. 1852. Saxton, Charles M.: agricultural book publisher of New York City.

Sayah; or, the courier to the East. By . . . L. 1856. Hall, Herbert Byng.

Sayings and doings; or, sketches from life. L. 1824-28. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scale for changing statute measure . . . into the customary of Lancashire, etc. 1830. Fishwick, H. H.

Scale for changing statute measure . . . into the customary of Cheshire. 1830. Fishwick, H. H.

Scale of lyrics. L. 1849. Clark, William George, 1821-78: his early days were passed at Barford Hall, Gainsford, Yorkshire; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; became a man of letters at Cambridge; d. at York.

Scape-goat (The) . . . By . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Scarborough (The) repository, and mirror of the season. Scarborough, Eng., 1824. Cole, John (editor), 1792-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Scarce ancient ballads . . . Aberdeen, 1822. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scarlet (The) geranium: a story for young children. L. 18—. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Scarsdale: life on the Lancashire borders. L. 1860. Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips, Bart., M.D., 1804-7: was originally J. P. Kay, M.D., but took the name of Shuttleworth, by royal license, on marrying the heiress of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire; was sec. of the privy coun-

cil committee on education for many years till 1850.

Scenery and resources of Maine. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 262. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes and characters from the comedy of life. N.Y. 1847. Cannon, Charles James, 1800-60. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes and characters; or, eighteen months at Beechcroft. By . . . L. 1847. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes and impressions in Egypt and in Italy. By . . . L. 1824. Sherer, Major Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes and narratives from German history. L. 1861. Downe, M. A.

Scenes and stories. By . . . L. 1835. Bayley, Frederick W. N., 1807-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes from an unfinished drama, entitled, Phrontisterion; or, Oxford in the 19th century. Oxford, 1852. Mansel, Henry Longueville, D.D., 1820-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes from Christian history. B. 1852. Hale, Edward Everett, D.D., 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes from the life of Jesus. B. 1854. Morison, John Hopkins, D.D., 1808-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes in Europe: ancient portraits in the gallery of Florence. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ix., p. 239, 1835. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in Europe: Lafayette in 1832. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 337, 1835. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in Europe: Lago Maggiore, Milan, tour in Lombardy. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ix., p. 42. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in Europe: Paris. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 459, 1835. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in Europe: Parisian theatres. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 297, 1835. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in Europe: Rome. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ix., pp. 352, 417, 1835. Cleveland, Henry Russell, 1808-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scenes in India . . . B. 1847. French, Mrs. Sarah C.

Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, etc. P. 1846. Sage, Rufus B.

Scenes of clerical life. "Blackw.,"

lxxxi.-lxxxii., 1857. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scenes of intemperance . . . B. 185-. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic. By . . . L. 1845. Dickson, M. F. (?).

Scenes where the tempter has triumphed. By . . . L. 1849. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sceptic (The): a philosophical satire. By . . . L. 1809. Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scepticism (The) and fundamental errors establish'd in Mr. Samuel Clarke's sermons preach'd at St. Paul's, more fully discovered . . . L. 1706. Carroll, William.

Sceptres and crowns and the flag of truth. By . . . L. 1875. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Schedule (A) of the ancient colored inhabitants of Charlestown, Mass. Charlestown, 1870. Edes, Henry Herbert, 1849-. See "Anonyms," p. 308.

Scheme (The) for erecting an academy at Glasgow, set forth in its own proper colours . . . Glasgow, 1762. Thom, Rev. William: minister of Govan.

Scheme (A) for the coalition of parties . . . L. 1772. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scheme (A) for the employment of the persons sent as disorderly to the house of correction in Clerkenwell, etc. L. 1759. Hive, J.

Scheme (The) of Divine Providence, upon which the Christian religion is founded . . . By . . . L. 1750. Loudon, John Tiverton.

Scheme (The) of literal prophecy considered . . . L. 1727. Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scheme (A) of the money-matters of Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1729. Browne, Sir John.

Scheme (A) proposing a true touchstone for the due trial of a proper union betwixt Scotland and England . . . By . . . Edinb. 1706. Brown, Andrew, M.D.: of Dolphinton, Lanarkshire.

Schemers (The): a comedy. L. 1755. Bromfield, Sir William, 1712-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Schiller. "Fraser," March, 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Stael (trans.), and Goethe's portrait. "Fraser," March, 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Schiller's "Division of the earth": literally translated. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Schism, as opposed to the unity of the Church. L. 1839. Hoppus, John: prof. of logic in the Univ. of London.

Schizzo (A) on the genius of man . . . By . . . L. 1793. Harrington, Sir Edward, 1753-1807: son of Henry H., M.D. of Bath.

Scholar (The) armed against the errors of the time; or, a collection of tracts on the principles and evidences of Christianity, the constitution of the Church, and the authority of civil government . . . L. 1795. Jones, Rev. William, D.D. (editor), 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scholar's (The) friend. L. 1851, 52. Scott, Rev. George B.

School (The) for ingratitude: a comedy . . . n.p. 1798. Fisher, —.

School (The) boy: a poem in imitation of Mr. Philip's Splendid shilling. L. 1775. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

School-boy (The); or, the comical rival: a comedy . . . L. 1707. Ciber, Colley, 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Schoolboys (The) [i.e. Tarlton]. L. 1860. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

School-boys (The); or, truth and industry recommended. Bristol, 1811. Lloyd, Mrs. Charlotte (Rees), 1782-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

School (The) boy's masque: a drama. L. 1742. Spateman, Rev. Thomas: rector of Wilton, Northamptonshire.

School (The) candidates: a prosaic burlesque . . . Utopia, 1788. Clarke, William.

School (The) fund perverted; or, a review of a discussion occasioned by the propagation of sectarianism in common schools. Hartford, 1848. Watson, William: rector of St. Peter's Church, Plymouth, Conn.

School for arrogance: a comedy. L. 1791. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

School (The) for guardians: a comedy . . . L. 1767. Murphy, Arthur Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

School (The) for rakes: a comedy . . . L. 1769. Griffith, Elizabeth (Griffith), -1793. See I. & P., 1 S.

School (The) for satire; or, a collection of modern satirical poems, written during the present reign. L. 1802. Mason, William, wrote poems 1, 2, 3 and 6; Mathias, Thomas, 4, 9, and 11

Sheridan, 7; Tickell, 8; Canning, 10; and Thomson, 13.

School (The) for scandal: a comedy. L. 1779. Leacock, John.

The dramatic personæ are Charles, by "Mr. King" [*George III.*]; Joseph Surface, "Lord Thane" [*Bate*]; Crabtree, "Lord Rubicon" [*Mansfield*]; Moses, "Lord Boreas" [*North*], etc.

School (The) for scandal: a comedy. Dublin, 1783. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

School (The) for wives: a comedy. L. 1775. Kelly, Hugh, 1739-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

School (The) friend; or, lessons in prose and verse . . . By . . . N.Y. 1842. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

School (The) hymn book . . . B. 1850. Fox, Rev. Thomas Bayley, A.M., 1808-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

School (The) in its relations to the state, the church, and the congregation . . . L. 1847. Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips, 1st Bart., 1804-77. See "Anonyms," p. 593.

School-mistress (The): a poem, in imitation of Spenser. L. 1742. Shensstone, William, 1714-63. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

School (The) of sorrow. Edinb. 1855. Veitch, Mrs. —.

School register of daily attendance. 1865. Hamilton, William: bookseller.

School songs and poetry, to which music is adapted. L. 1852. Formby, Henry (editor). See I. & P., 2 S.

Science at Cambridge. "Punch," Nov., 1848. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Science (The) of political economy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1877. Potter, George A.: Brooklyn, N.Y.

Science vs. modern spiritualism. N.Y. 1857. Gasparin, Agénor Étienne de, 1810-71: b. at Orange, France; an ardent Protestant and Spiritualist.

Sciences (The) among the ancients and moderns. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 116. Stewart, Prof. James C.: of Aberdeen, Scot.

Scientific versus amateur administration. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1869, p. 41. Palgrave, William Gifford: son of Sir Francis Palgrave; after graduating at Oxford he served for five or six years in the Indian army; and afterwards labored for ten or twelve years in Syria as a Roman Catholic missionary; and in 1865 renounced his creed at Berlin and became Prussian consul-general at Bagdad.

Scope (The) and substance of the marrow of modern divinity . . . Edinb.

1722. Williamson, John: minister at Inveresk and Musselburgh.

Scotch Episcopacy past and present. L. 1848. Thomson, Alexander: of Ban-chory.

Scoticisms arranged in alphabetical order . . . Edinb. 1787. Beattie, James, LL.D., 1735-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scotish ballads and songs. Edinb. 1859. Maidment, James, -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scotish poems of the sixteenth century. Edinb. 1801. Dalryell, Sir John Graham, 1778-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Scotland's grievances relating to Darien, etc. . . . L. 1700. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scotland's interest; or, the great benefit and necessity of a communication of trade with England . . . 1704. Fletcher, Andrew, 1653-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Scotland's skaith; or, the history of Will and Jean, with additional poems. Edinb. 1795. Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scot's (The) narrative examined; or, the case of the Episcopal ministers in Scotland stated, and the late treatment of them in the city of Edinburgh enquir'd into . . . L. 1709. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scots (The) nation and union vindicated from the reflections cast on them in an infamous libel [by Swift], etc. L. 1714. Ridpath, Rev. George. Or, Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scots (The) representation to her majesty, against setting up the Common Prayer-Book in Scotland. Edinb. 1710. Ridpath, Rev. George; and Carstares, William, D.D., 1649-1715. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Scotsman's (The) advice to the labouring classes on the best means of raising their wages . . . Edinb. 1830. Maclaren, Charles, 1782-1866: editor of the "Scotsman."

Scotsman's (A) manifesto anent the present league and alliance . . . between the Orangemen of Ireland and the clergy of the Kirk of Scotland. By . . . Glasgow, 1835. Massie, James William, D.D., LL.D.: for many years a resident of India.

Scott, Sir Walter. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1830, p. 412. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scottish county courts . . . From "The Edinburgh Evening Courant."

Edinb. n.d. [1849.] Arkley, Patrick: member of the faculty of advocates, and sheriff-substitute.

Scottish (The) heiress: a novel. L. 1843. Daniel, Robert Mackenzie, 1814-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scottish (The) law list... Edinb. 1848-49. Birrell, Andrew (editor).

Scottish marine station for scientific research, Granton, Edinburgh... Edinb. 1885. Cunningham, Joseph Thomas, B.A., 1859-: son of William Henry, of London; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1881.

Scottish (The) magazine, etc. Glasgow, 1865-67. Watkins, James Hutton (editor of vols. v. and vi.).

Scottish (The) minister; or, the eviction: a story of religion and love. L. 1870. MacCormac, Dr. [Henry (?)] of Belfast.

Scottish (The) schism. From "The Dublin Rev." n.p. 1844. Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scottish songs, with the musick. L. 1794. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scottish statesman of the Revolution, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1876, p. 1. Lancaster, Henry H., 1832-75. See "Anonyms," pp. 268 and 303.

Scottish (The) toleration truly stated... L. 1712. Mackenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 31-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scottish tragic ballads. L. 1781. Pinkerton, John (editor), F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scott's edition of Dryden. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1808, p. 116. Hallam, Henry, LL.D., 1777-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Scott's edition of Swift. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1816, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scott's Lady of the lake. "Edinb. Rev.," August, 1810, p. 263. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scott's Lady of the lake. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1810, p. 492. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scott's Lay of the last minstrel. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1805, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scott's Lord of the isles. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1815, p. 273. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scott's Marmion: a poem. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 108, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scott's Vision of Don Roderick.

"Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1811, p. 379. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Scourge (The), etc. [Illustrations by G. C., and others.] L. 1811, etc. Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Scourge (The): in vindication of the Church of England... L. 1720. Lewis, Rev. Thomas, M.A.: an English author of theological works, 1717-28. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scouring (The) of the White Horse; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk. By... Cambridge, Eng., 1859. Hughes, Thomas, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scout (The). Williamson, Edward H. **Scrapeana**: fugitive miscellany; or, a medley of choice bon mots, repartees, etc... York, 1792. Croft, John, F.A.S., 1732-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 229.

Scraps. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs. Levina (Buoncuore). See I. & P., 1 S.

Scraps from a projected "Translation of the Niebelungen Lied," Trin. Coll., Camb., 1842. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scraps from an agent's note book... B. 1839. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Screw-propulsion: its rise and progress. N.Y. 1861. Walker, William M.: entered the U. S. navy, 1827; captain, 1862; d. 1866.

Scribbleriad (The): an heroic poem, in six books. L. 1751. Cambridge, Richard Owen, 1717-1802: of Lincoln's Inn, 1737; about 1750, removed to Twickenham, where he resided the rest of his life, and where he died. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scribblings, etc. L. 1843. Wheatley, Louisa: an English author.

Scribblers (The) lash'd. Edinb. 1718. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scriptural (The) argument for Episcopacy examined. N.Y. 1835. Barnes, Rev. Albert, 1798-1870: b. at Rome, N.Y.; Hamilton Coll., 1820; Presbyterian minister at Philadelphia, 1830-70.

Scriptural essays adapted to the holidays of the Church of England... By... L. 1816. West, Mrs. Jane, 1758-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Scriptural (A) explanation of the church catechism for the use of Sunday schools. Woodbridge, 1833. Walford, E[dith (?)].

Scriptural geology; or, geological phenomena consistent only with the literal interpretation of the sacred Scrip-

tures, upon the subjects of the creation and the deluge . . . L. 1826-27. Bugg, Rev. George, 1769-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Scripture (The) the only test, as well as the only rule, of Christian faith . . . L. 1772. Bristed, —.

Scripture-account (The) of a future state considered. L. 1754. Griffin, Rev. —: rector of Dingley. Or, Bourn, Rev. Samuel.

Scripture (The) account of justifying faith considered . . . L. 1760. Uffington, Thomas.

Scripture account of sacrifices, etc. L. 1755. Portal, —.

Scripture (The) bishop; or, the divine right of Presbyterian ordination and government, considered in a dialogue . . . B. 1732. Dickinson, Jonathan, D.D., 1688-1747. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scripture (The) Club of Valley Rest. N.Y. 1877. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture doctrine of redemption by Christ Jesus. Bristol, n.d. Carpenter, Lant, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture (The) doctrine of the most holy and undivided Trinity, vindicated from the misinterpretations of Dr. Clarke . . . L. 1714. Knight, James, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

Scripture (The) doctrine of the Trinity justified . . . n.p., n.d. [1774]. Morell, Thomas, D.D., 1703-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scripture evidence of the sinfulness of injustice and oppression . . . L. 1828. Naish, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture evidence of the sinfulness of injustice and oppression . . . L. 1828. Dudley, Mary.

Scripture flowers . . . B. 1856. Bonney, Mrs. P. P.

Scripture illustrated from recent discoveries, in the geography of Palestine. By . . . L. 1849. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture index; or, Bible subjects, persons, and places. N.Y. 1876. Kingsbury, Oliver A.

Scripture inquiry into the state and condition of mankind, and the extent of the atonement in their behalf, etc. Montrose, Penn., 1828. Paterson, James.

Scripture lessons for schools on the British system of mutual instruction . . . L. 1820. Allen, William, 1770-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 135.

Scripture (The) lexicon . . . Birm-

ingham, 1787. Oliver, Peter, LL.D., 1713-91. See "Anonyms," p. 512.

Scripture localities and their associations. L. 185-. Betts, Rev. Henry John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scripture politics. L. 1715. Croxall, Samuel, D.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture proofs of the church catechism in question and answer . . . L. 1832. Rogers, Rev. John, M.A., 1778-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture questions . . . B. 185-. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Scripture questions . . . history of Christ . . . B. 185-. Hubbard, Rodolphus R.

Scripture scenes . . . B. 1845. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Scripture sites and scenes from actual survey in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine. L. 1849. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Scripture testimony respecting the Sabbath. Providence, 1841. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture (The) theory of the earth throughout all its revolutions to the renovation of all things. L. 1773. Worthington, William, D.D., 1703-78: b. in Merionethshire; educ. at Oxford; preb. of St. Asaph, 1773-78.

Scripture topography . . . Palestine. L. 1847. Maude, Mrs. Mary Fawley. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture topography: the Gentile world. L. 1849. Maude, Mrs. Mary Fawley. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture truths . . . B. 1842. Newell, William, D.D., 1804-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scripture vindicated against some perversions of rationalism. By . . . L. 1849. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Scripture vindicated: in answer to a book [by M. Tindal] intitled, Christianity as old as the creation. L. 1730-32. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Scrope's Geology of Central France. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 437. Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797-1875: b. at Kinnordy, Forfarshire; educ. at Oxford; and studied law for a time, but abandoned it for a more congenial pursuit; visited the United States in 1841, and lectured in Boston; again came here in 1845.

Scrub Hollow Sunday-school, and how it was started. By . . . P. 1870. Guernsey, Clara F.

Scrutiny (A); or, the critics examined. L. 1758. Kenrick, William, LL.D., ab. 1720-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sculptor (The) of Babylon: a poem. By . . . Swansea (?), 1875. Hoskins, John: dramatist.

Sculpture, and the plastic art. B. 1850. Dodge, Pickering, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1823; d. 1863. See "Anonyms," p. 490.

Scum (The) uppermost when the Middlesex porridge-pot boils over!! an . . . election ballad, etc. L. 1802. Huddesford, George, M.A., 1751-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sea and shore: a collection of poems. B. 1874. Goddard, Martha Le Baron; and Preston, Harriet Waters.

Seabrook village and its inhabitants; or, the history of Mrs. Worthy and her family, founded on facts . . . L. 1811. Ziegenhirt, Sophia F.

Sea-captain (The); or, the birth-right: a drama . . . By . . . L. 1839. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sea-kings (The) in England: an historical romance of the time of Alfred. By . . . Edinb. 1830. Atherstone, Edwin, 1788-1872: an English voluminous writer in verse and prose; d. at Bath.

Sea (The) piece: a narrative, philosophical, and descriptive poem in five cantos. L. 1750. Kirkpatrick, J., M.D.: a native of Carlow. See N. & Q., March, 1867, p. 243.

Sea (The) serpent; or, Gloucester hoax: a dramatic jeu d'esprit. Charleston, 1819. Crafts, William, Jr., 1787-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 542.

Sea-service (The); or, popular sketches of ship-building, navigation, and naval warfare . . . By . . . L. 1834. Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, 1803-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sea-sick (The) minstrel; or, maritime sorrows: a poem . . . L. 1796. Tresham, Henry, R.A., -1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sea side rambles. P. 1866. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Sea-side thoughts: a friendly advice to sailors. L. 1825. Fox, Mrs. Maria (Middleton), 1793-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 384.

Sea spleenwort, and other stories. L. 1863. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sea-wolf (The). L. 1834. Brent, John, 1808-82. See "Anonyms," p. 356.

Seacliffe. L. 1877. Whitelaw, Rev. John M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seaham harbour. Durham, 1828. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert (editor), 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Sealing (The) of the Spirit. [A sermon.] B. 185-. Underwood, Rev. Alvan, 1779-1858: b. at Woodstock, Conn.; Brown Univ., 1798; after preaching in various places he returned to his native town, and d. there.

Seaman's (The) friend. B. 1817. Bradford, Gamaliel, A.M., 1763-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Search (A) after perfection: a comedy. L. 1814. Burrell, Lady Sophia (Raymond). See "Anonyms," p. 614.

Search (A) after principles: in a free conference between Timothy and Philatheus concerning the present times. L. 1710. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Search (The); or, an enquiry into the conduct of the author [George Logan] of the Modest and humble enquiry . . . By . . . Edinb. 1734. Currie, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Searchings of the heart. By . . . L. 1850. Brisbane, Emily: daughter of Admiral Brisbane.

Seasonable (A) address to the citizens of Glasgow upon the present important question, whether the churches of that city shall continue free or be enslaved to patronage? Glasgow, 1762. Nisbet, Patrick.

Seasonable advice relating to the present disputes about the Holy Trinity . . . L. 1719. Stogdon, Hubert.

Seasonable advice to a careless world: in essays, etc. 1751. Baty, Rev. Richard, -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Seasonable advice to the land holders and farmers in Scotland: a sermon . . . Edinb. 1772. Thom, Rev. William, A.M.: minister of Govan.

Seasonable advice to the Protestant Dissenters in the North of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1722. Abernethy, Rev. John, M.A., 1680-1740. See "Anonyms," p. 447.

Seasonable advice to the publick concerning a book of memoirs lately published [by Mrs. Letitia Pilkington]. Dublin (?), 1748. Pilkington, Rev. Matthew: vicar of Donabate and Portlaine in the diocese of Dublin.

Seasonable and modest apology in behalf of the Reverend Dr. George Hickes, and other non-jurors . . . L. 1710. Bedford, Rev. Hilkiah, 1663-1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seasonable considerations on the indecent and dangerous custom of burying

in churches and church-yards. L. 1721. Lewis, Rev. John, M.A., 1675-1746. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seasonable questions concerning a new Parliament. 1710. Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halifax, 1661-1715. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seasonable remarks on trade. Dublin, 1728. Browne, Sir John: of Dublin.

Seasonable reproof: a satire in the manner of Horace. By . . . L. 1736. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seasonable words of advice to all such as are concerned in the lottery, etc. L. 1780. Fellows, Rev. John: Baptist teacher.

Seasoning for a seasoner; or, the new gradus ad Parnassum: a satire. L. 1861. Stevens, Brook B.: an English writer.

Seasons (The) . . . P. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Mary Anne.

Seasons (The): in imitation of Spenser. L. 1751. Mendez, Moses, -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 107.

"**Seating** the meeting house." B. 1877. Ellis, George Edward, D.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sebastopol: a mizeréré (*sic*). L. 1855. Hume, Mary C.

Secession: a folly and a crime. P. 186-. Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, LL.D., 1786-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secession, concession, or self-possession: which? B. 1861. Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secession resisted. P. 1861. Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, LL.D., 1786-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secession: the remedy and the result. N.Y. 186-. Dodge, Rev. Mr. —.

Secession to Rome. By . . . L. 1873. Jelf, William Edward, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Second (The) Adam, and the new birth; or, the doctrine of baptism as contained in Holy Scripture. Sadler, Rev. Michael F. See "Anonyms," p. 589.

Second (The) Adam, the seed of the woman. L. 1876. Boase, Henry Samuel, M.D., 1799-1883: b. in Knightsbridge; M.D. at the Univ. of Edinb., 1821; practised for some years in Penzance; spent two years, 1837 and 1838, in London; then removed to Dundee, and was in business there, 1838-71.

Second (A) address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster . . . L. 1730. Tindal, Matthew, ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Second (A) address to . . . the prelates of England and Wales, on the . . . slave trade. L. 1795. Harrison, George, 1747-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) advent . . . By . . . L. 1835. Dodsworth, Rev. William, M.A.: at one time incumbent of Ch. Ch., St. Pancras, London; afterwards a Roman Catholic.

Second (The) advent . . . shown to be a Scripture doctrine. Trenton, N.J., 1815. Boudinot, Elias, LL.D., 1740-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 414.

Second advent library. B. 1842-47. Himes, Rev. Joshua V.: an American Christian minister; many years of Boston.

Second (The) and last advice to the freeholders of England. L. 1722. Atterbury, —, and Hornby, Charles.

Second (A) appeal to the justice and interest of the people, on the measures respecting America. By . . . L. 1775. Lee, Arthur, M.D., LL.D., 1740-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) Armada, etc. L. 1871. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Second chapter from the secret history of the war. P. 1864. Naglee, Henry Morris, 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 107.

Second (A) crack about the Kirk for kintra folk. Glasgow, n.d. M'Leod, Norman, D.D., 1812-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Second (A) dissertation against pronouncing the Greek language according to accents: in answer to Mr. Foster's essay on the different nature of accent and quantity. L. 1763. Gally, Henry, D.D., 1696-1769. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Second (A) essay concerning the land mint . . . By . . . Edinb. 1705. Brown, Andrew: of Dolphinton.

Second friendly address to the Dissenters of Scotland. Edinb. 1841. Candlish, Robert Smith, D.D., 1807-73. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Second (A) judgment of Babylon the Great . . . By . . . L. 1829. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter addressed to the delegates from the several congregations of Protestant Dissenters who met at devizes on September 14, 1789. By . . . Salisbury, 1789. Huntingford, George Isaac, D.D., 1748-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 79.

Second (A) letter from the country . . . Edinb. 1707. Adam, Rev. William:

minister of Humby. See "Anonyms," p. 360.

Second (A) letter from the king to his people. L. 1821. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, D.C.L., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter to a deist, concerning a late book [by M. Tindal], entitled, "Christianity as old as the creation" . . . By . . . L. 1731. Balguy, Rev. John, M.A., 1686-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second letter to a radical member of Congress. [Concord (?), 1867.] Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-: b. at Hamilton, Mass.; grad. at Gilmanton Theol. Sem. in 1838; studied a year at Andover; but soon left the ministry to engage in anti-slavery work; afterwards became a preacher for free religious societies.

Second (A) letter to a Tory-member concerning the management of the war. L. 1711. Sherlock, William, 1641-1707. See "Anonyms," p. 527.

Second (A) letter to Dr. Morell. L. 1771. Ashton, Thomas, D.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter to Her Grace the Duchess of Devonshire. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter to [Hoadly] the author of a book, entitled, A plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . By . . . L. 1735. Biscoe, Rev. Richard, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Second (A) letter to the author [Blackburn] of the Confessional . . . L. 1768. Ridley, Gloucester, LL.B., 1702-74. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

Second (A) letter to the people of England on foreign subsidies, etc. L. 1755. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter to the Rev. Principal Hill, on some of the proceedings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, held in 1803. Edinb. 1805. Thomson, Andrew, D.D., 1779-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) letter to the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, Esq., on the subject of the evidence referred to in the second report of the select committee of the House of Commons . . . L. 1782. Price, Capt. Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) part of Absalom and Achitophel: a poem. L. 1682. Tate, Nahum, and Dryden, John.

Second (The) part of Armata. L. 1818. Erskine, Thomas, Lord Erskine, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) part of the Caveat against the Whiggs, etc. . . . L. 1712. Hornby, Charles. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Second (A) part of the Dissuasive from Jacobitism, etc. L. 1713. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) part of the Foundation of moral goodness; illustrating and enforcing the principles and reasonings contained in the former . . . L. 1729. Balguy, Rev. John, M.A., 1686-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) part of the history of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia . . . L. 1835. Whateley, Mrs. Elizabeth Pope.

Second (The) part of Warley: a satire . . . L. 1778. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Second pastoral letter to the dear people of my charge. Gardner, Mass., 1832. Farr, Rev. Jonathan, A.M.: an American Unitarian minister; Harv. Coll., 1818; d. 1845 at Harvard, Mass.

Second (The) primary reader . . . B. 1860. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) reply to the Edinburgh Review. By . . . Oxford, 1810. Copleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (A) report of the Brattleboro' Hydropathic Establishment . . . Brattleboro', Vt., 1849. Wesselhoeft, William; and Gran, William. The former was b. 1793 at Chemnitz, Saxony; lived 34 years in the United States; d. in Boston.

Second (A) review of Mr. Whiston's account of primitive doxologies . . . By . . . L. 1719. Berriman, William, D.D., 1688-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Second (A) series of essays from "The Times" . . . L. 1854. Phillips, Samuel, Esq., 1815-54. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Second (A) series of facts and arguments, tending to prove that the abilities of the two B[rothe]rs [The Hon. H. Pelham and T. Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle] are not more extraordinary than their virtues . . . L. 1749. Perceval, John, 2d Earl of Egmont, 1711-70. See I. & P., 2 S.

Second (A) series of letters concerning the history of the 1st parish in Scituate, Mass. B. 1845. Wight, Rev. Daniel, Jr.: pastor of the 1st Church in North Scituate, Mass., 1842-58; Harv. Coll., 1837; And. Theol. Sem., 1840; librarian Morse Institute, Natick, Mass., 1875.

Second (A) supplementary catalogue

of the plants of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., 1835. Short, Charles Wilkins (?), M.D., 1794-1863: b. in Kentucky; connected with the Univ. of Louisville, Ky., 1838-49; d. at Louisville.

Second thoughts on instinctive impulses. P. 1813. Law, —.

Second thoughts; or, observations upon Lord Abingdon's thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., to the sheriffs of Bristol. By . . . L. 1777. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Second (The) warning; or, strictures on the speech of John Adams, pres. of the U. S., at the opening of Congress in November last. Paris, 1798. Barlow, Joel, 1765-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Secret (The) of long life. L. 1871. Collins, Mortimer, 1827-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (The) of Russia in the Caspian and Euxine: the Caucasian War as affecting the insurrection in Poland. L. 1863. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (The); or, the hole in the wall: a farce . . . L. 1848. Moncrieff, W. Thomas, 1794-1857. See I. & P., 2 S.

Secret (The) out; or, one thousand tricks in drawing room; or white magic . . . By . . . Trans. L. 1871. Frikell, Wiljalba.

Secret (The) history of a household. By . . . L. 1855. Radecliffe, Noell.

Secret (The) history of clubs, particularly the Kit-Cat, Beef-Stake, Virtuosos, Quacks, Knights of the Golden Fleece, Florists, Beans, etc. L. 1709. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (A) history of one year. L. 1714. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. Or, Walpole, Sir Robert, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (The) history of the Calves-Head club; or, the republican unmasked . . . L. 1703. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret history of the congress of Verona, in which are exposed the intrigues that produced the present war with Spain. L. 1823. Quin, Michael J., 1796-1843: editor of the "Monthly Review," 1825-32; first editor (1836) of the "Dublin Review"; and a contributor to London periodicals; d. at Boulogne-sur-Mer.

Secret (The) history of the green rooms: containing authentic memoirs of the actors and actresses in the three Theatres Royal. L. 1790. Haslewood,

Joseph, Esq., F.S.A., 1769-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (The) history of the present intrigues of the court of Caramania. L. 1727. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?)-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret (The) history of the White Staff . . . L. 1714-15. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret memoirs and manners . . . from the New Atalantis, etc. L. 1709. Manley de la Riviere, Mrs. N.: a native of Guernsey, where her father was governor; d. 1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

A full account of Mrs. Manley will be found in "Biographia Dramatica." L. 1812.

Secret memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, prime minister and favourite of Queen Elizabeth. L. 1706. Parsons, Robert.

Secret (The) passion. By . . . L. 1844. Williams, Robert Folkstone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention of 1787 for forming the Constitution of the U. S. of America. Albany, 1821. Yates, Robert, 1738-1801: b. at Schenectady, N.Y.; chief justice of New York, 1790-98.

Secret societies of the Middle Ages. L. 1837. Keightley, Thomas, 1789-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secretary Walker's last report. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1847, p. 313. Fisher, Redwood S., 1782-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 225.

Secretary's reports. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1850. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Secrets made public. L. 1808. Brewer, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 247.

Secrets of the dead letter office. By . . . L. 1868. Hemyng, Bracebridge. See I. & P., 1 S.

Secrets (The) of the invisible world disclosed; or, an universal history of apparitions. L. 1738. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sectarian (The); or, the church and the meeting-house. L. 1829. Picken, Andrew, 1788-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Secular variations of the magnetic declination in the United States and at some foreign stations. W. 1887. Schout, Charles Anthony, 1826-: b. at Mannheim, Germany; came to this country in 1848; and became a civil engineer.

Sedgely Court: a tale. By . . . Edinb. 1865. Stirling, Mrs. —.

Sedition and defamation display'd,

in a letter to the author of the "Craftsman." L. 1731. Yonge, Sir William, Bart. (Knight of Bath; M.P. for Tiverton); Hervey, John, Lord Hervey (author of the preface).

See (The) of Rome and civil allegiance. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," July, 1877. Faust, A. J., A.M., Ph.D.: Washington, D.C.

Seed time and harvest. Edinb. 1852. Tweedie, William King, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seeing Him who is invisible: a parable. L. 1842. Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles, 1791-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seeing is believing: a dramatic proverb . . . L. 1786. Jodrell, Paul, A.M.: a second son of the solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales, and descended from a Norfolk family seated at Bayfield, near Holt; and is supposed to be a fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf.

Seeing the elephant. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seen and heard. By . . . L. 1872. Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select biography . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1819. Mackenzie, E.

Select cases from the records of the supreme court of Newfoundland . . . Newfoundland, 1829. Tucker, R. A.

Select collection of English songs, with . . . essay on the origin and progress of national song. L. 1783. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select (A) collection of old plays . . . L. 1780. Reed, Isaac, 1742-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select (A) collection of old plays: viz., I. St. Patrick for Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1750. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Select (A) collection of old plays, with additional notes and corrections by Isaac Reed, Octavius Gilchrist, and the editor. L. 1825-27. Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select (A) collection of scarce and valuable tracts on money . . . L. 1856. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select (A) collection of the beauties of Shakspeare [by John Croft, of York] with some account of the life of Shakspeare [written by Mr. Rowe]. York, 1792.

Select female biography . . . L. 1821. Roberts, Mary, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select hymns for the use of Christians of all denominations. L. 1776. Wesley, Revs. John and Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal. [A great part by . . .] L. 1732. Molloy, Charles, -1767. See "Anonyms," p. 282.

Select lives of foreigners, eminent in piety. Bristol, 1773. Gough, James, 1712-80. See "Anonyms," p. 81.

Select pieces of early popular poetry . . . L. 1817. Utterson, Edward Vernon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select poems. L. 1803. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Select portions of psalms . . . adapted to public worship, etc. L. 1822. Cunningham, Rev. John William, M.A., 1780-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select proverbs: Italian, Spanish, French, English, Scotch, British, etc., chiefly moral . . . L. 1707. Mapleoft, Rev. John (compiler). See "Anonyms," p. 523.

Select proverbs of all nations . . . L. 1824. Fielding, Thomas (*John Wade*, pseud.).

Select psalms in verse, with critical remarks by Bishop Lowth, and others . . . L. 1811. Aston, Hon. and Rev. Walter Hutchinson, 1770-1845: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1793; 9th Baron Aston; vicar of Tardebigg, County Worcester, 1821.

Select remains of the ancient popular poetry of Scotland. Edinb. 1822. Laing, David, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select Scottish ballads . . . L. 1783. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Select tragedies of Euripides, translated from the original Greek. L. 1780. Bannister, Rev. James.

Select (The) vestry. [A satirical poem.] Bodmin, 1832. Kitt, William, 1792-1875: b. at Cardynham; d. at Alverton, Penzance.

Selected centuries of books from the library of a priest in the diocese of Salisbury. n.p. 1843. Maskell, Rev. William, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Selected songs sung at Harvard College from 1862 to 1867. Cambridge, Mass., 1867. Hayes, William Allen, LL.B., 1843-: is a lawyer in Boston, residing at Cambridge.

Selection (A) from the poetical works of Thomas Carew. L. 1816. Fry, John, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Selection of curious articles from the "Gentleman's Magazine." L. 1811.

Walker, Rev. John, 1770-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Selection (A) of English synonyms. 1851. Whately, Miss E. Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Selection (A) of ... games at chess, c. L. 1817. Cazenove, John: president of the London Chess Club.

Selection (A) of hymns ... for the use of prisoners. By ... York, 1819. Alexander, Mrs. Anne Tuke, 1767-1849: wife of William Alexander, of York, a friend, or Quaker; in 1841 removed to Ipswich, where she died.

Selection (A) of psalms for social worship. York, 1786. Cappe, Rev. Newcome, 1732-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Selection (A) of sacred poetry. 1802. Carpenter, Rev. Benjamin: minister of Dissenting congregation at Stourbridge.

Selection of the eatable funguses of Great Britain. L. 1866. Plues, Margaret.

Selections from the English poets, Shakespeare, Pope, etc., rendered into Latin verse ... Lewes, 1848. Harris, Henry Foard (Trin. Coll., Camb., 1857); Mullagar, Hugh Scales (Caius Coll., Camb., 1858); Dowson, A.; and Fulgar, L. H.

These translations must have been made by school-boys at school.

Selections from the thoughts of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote). See I. & P., 1 S.

Selector (The), comprising a selection from the most celebrated British poets, with several original pieces. Royon, 1823. Watts, Susanna.

Self. By ... L. 1846. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861.

Self-condemned (The) ... By ... 1836. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Self-contradictions of the Bible. N.Y. 1860. Burr, William Henry.

Self-control: a novel. Edinb. 1811. Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour), 1778-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Self-cure of the love of liquor and the opium habit. N.Y. 1876. Burroughs, W. H.

Self-devotion; or, the history of Catherine Randolph. By ... L. 1842. Campbell, Harriette, 1817-41: b. atirling, Scot.; daughter of Robert Campbell; being sent to the continent for her health, she went to Geneva; and then to Lafarre, near which place she died.

Self-examination. L. 1825. Davy, Rev. Charles (?), 1777-: curate of Hampstead Norris, Berks; son of William, of Moreton Hampstead, Devon; Balliol Coll., 1799.

Self-examination before confirmation ... By ... L. 1859. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Self-indulgence: a tale of the nineteenth century. Edinb. 1812. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Self-possession the happiness only of a true Christian ... L. 1734. Wright, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746. See "Anonyms," p. 35.

Self-rival (The): a comedy. L. 1725. Davys, Mary, fl. 1756: b. in Ireland; became the wife of Rev. Peter Davys, master of the free schools of St. Patrick's, Dublin; and after his death, in 1698, she resided for some time in York; was a correspondent of Dean Swift; afterwards kept a coffee-house at Cambridge; and d. there.

Self-sacrifice; or, the chancellor's chaplain. By ... L. 1844. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Selima and Azor: a Persian tale ... L. 1784. Collier, Sir George, 1738-95: b. in London; vice-admiral of the blue, 1794.

Selima; or, the village tale. L. 1794. Ventum, Mrs. Harriet.

Selma: a tale of the sixth crusade. L. 1839. Ross, Alexander (?): for 15 years a resident in the territories of the Hudson's Bay Company.

Selvaggio: a tale of Italian country life ... L. 1865. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Selwyn in search of a daughter. L. 18—. Smyth, Mrs. A. Gillespie.

Semi-botanical (A) excursion to the Land's End. Paisley, 1875. Cook, James: of the Paisley and Renfrewshire "Gazette" office, Paisley, Cornwall.

Semi-detached house ... L. 1859. Eden, Hon. Emily. See I. & P., 2 S.

Semilasso in Africa. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1837, p. 134. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Senatorial term ... B. 1869. Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.: b. 1835, in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1856; admitted to the bar in 1858; served through the late Civil War, and retired in 1865 with the brevet rank of brigadier-general; has since devoted his life to railroad matters.

Senators (The); or, a candid examination into the merits of the principal performers of St. Stephen's Chapel. L. 1772. Delamayne, Thomas Hallie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Senior (The) songman. By ... L. 1883. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 2 S., under Tabor.

Sense (The) of the people concerning the present state of affairs ... L. n.d. Ellis, —.

Sensus communis: an essay on the freedom of wit and humour ... L. 1709. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d Earl of Shaftesbury, 1671-1713. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sentiment not principle; or, an old man's legacy. L. 1835. De Haviland, Mrs. C.

Sentimental (The) exhibition; or, portraits and sketches of the times. L. 1774. Long, Edward. 1734-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sentimental (The) sailor; or, St. Preux to Eloisa: an elegy ... Edinb. 1772. Mercer, Thomas, 1709-: Brasenose Coll., Oxford, matric., 1733.

Sentimental tales. L. 1771. Russell, William, LL.D., 1741-93. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sentiments of pious and eminent men on the subject of dramatic entertainments and other vain amusements ... Stockport, n.d. Jones, George (?), 1765-1841: an English Friend, of Stockport, Cheshire; b. at Horsehay, Salop.

Sentiments of the Society of Friends on divine worship, etc. York, 1837. Backhouse, James, the Elder. See I. & P., 1 S.

Separation (The): a novel. By ... L. 1830. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sepulchra exposita; or, an account of opening some barrows in the neighbourhood of Audley End. L. 1848. Neville, Hon. Richard Cornwallis, eldest son of Lord Braybrooke, 1820-61: b. in London.

Sepulchral monuments in Great Britain applied to illustrate the history of families, manners, habits, and arts ... L. 1786-96. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sepulchral monuments of Cornwall ... In "Nature," 1873. Pengelly, William, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sepulchrum inscriptiones ... L. 1727. Jones, James.

Sequel of a pamphlet intitled, Observations on the writings of the craftsman. L. 1730. Hervey, John, Baron Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel (The) of the "Tryal of the witnesses of the resurrection" [by Thomas Sherlock], being an answer to the exceptions of a late pamphlet, entitled, "The resurrection of Jesus considered by a moral philosopher" [i.e. Peter Annet]; revised by the author of the "Tryal of the witnesses" [Thos. Sherlock]. L. 1749. Moss, Charles, D.D., -1802.

Sequel (The); or, moderation further display'd: a poem. By ... L. 1705. Shippen, William, 1672-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel (A) to "A vindication of Unitarianism," in reply to Mr. Wardlaw's treatise entitled, "Unitarianism incapable of vindication." By ... Liverpool, 1817. Yates, Rev. James, 1789-: b. at Highgate; studied at Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Berlin; was a Unitarian pastor at Glasgow, Birmingham, and London.

Sequel to an unfinished manuscript of Henry Kirke White ... By ... L. 1823. Roberts, Mary, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel (A) to Don Juan. L. n.d. Reynolds, George W. M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel to Sematology ... By ... L. 1837. Smart, Benjamin Humphrey, ab. 1785-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel to Sir Argus's rout: a poem. n.p., n.d. Grove, Mrs.

Sequel (A) to the antidote to the miseries of human life ... By ... L. 1809. Corp, Harriet.

Sequel (A) to the opera of Flora ... L. 1732. Hippisley, John, -1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sequel to the Seymour family; or, domestic scenes. B. 1830. Hinckley, Mary.

Sequel (A) to the student's manual ... By ... L. 1822. Black, Richard Harrison.

Sequel to the vestiges of creation. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1846, p. 383. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seraglio (The): a comic opera ... L. 1776. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Serf (The); or, love levels all! ... [A tale.] N.Y. 1873 (?). Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Series (A) of answers to certain popular objections against separating from the rebellious colonies and discarding them entirely ... Gloucester, 1776. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Series (A) of botanical labels for the herbarium... Faversham, 1841. Cowell, M. H.

Series (A) of evidences respecting the ancient foundation for the education of the St. Paul's choristers from the twelfth to the eighteenth century. Compiled... L. 1812. Hackett, Maria.

Series (A) of facts shewing the present political state of India so far as concerns the powers at war... L. 1783. Price, Captain Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Series (A) of miscellaneous rough sketches of Oriental heads. L. 1844(?). Grant, Colesworthy. See I. & P., 2 S.

Series (A) of papers on subjects the most interesting to the nation in general, and Oxford in particular, containing well-wishes to the University of Oxford [by R. Newton (?)], and the answers [by J. Randolph (?)]... L. 1750.

Series (A) of plays, in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind... L. 1798. Baillie, Joanna, 1764-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious (A) address to Christians of Trinitarian and Calvinistic sentiments, etc. 1800. Hopkins, William, 1706-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious (A) address to parents. By... Leeds, 1806. Townsend, Rev. J[ohn]: minister of the Gospel, Jamaica-Row, Bermondsey (?).

Serious (A) address to the public on the practice of vaccination... L. 1811. Blane, Sir Gilbert. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Serious (A) address to those who unnecessarily frequent the tavern... B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious (A) address to those who profane the Lord's Day... L. 1745(?). Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious advice to the good people of England; showing them their true interest, and their true friends. L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Serious advice to the young women of Sussex, or others who may read these lines. Horsham, ab. 1802. West, Samuel: of Horsham, in Sussex.

Serious and earnest address to Protestant Dissenters, representing the many and important principles, on which their dissent from the establishment is grounded. L. 1773. Cornish, Rev. Joseph, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 2 S.

Serious and friendly address to a deist. L. 1752. Church, Thomas, D.D., 1707-56. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Serious and seasonable address to the citizens and freemen of the city of Dublin. Dublin, 1749. Cox, Sir Richard, 1650-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious considerations on several important subjects; viz., on war, on slavery, and on... the nature and bad effects of spirituous liquors. P. 1778. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious considerations on the election of a president, addressed to the citizens of the United States. N.Y. 1800. Linn, William, D.D., 1752-1808: b. at Shippenburg, Penn.; father of John Blair Linn, a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in New York City.

Serious considerations on the measures of the present administration. L. 1763. Butler, John, LL.D., 1717-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious considerations on the present state of the affairs of the northern colonies. P. 1754. Kennedy, Archibald, -1794. See "Anonyms," p. 323.

Serious considerations on the signature of testimonials for holy orders. L. 1799. Porteous, Beilby, D.D., 1731-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 77.

Serious (A) defence of some late measures of the administration... L. 1756. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious (A) enquiry into the present state of the Church of England; or, the danger of the church from the rashness of the clergy... L. 1711. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Serious (A) examination of George Keith's pretended serious call to the Quakers, inviting them to return to Christianity... By... L. 1707. Whitehead, George, ab. 1636-1722 or 3: b. at Sunbegin, Westmoreland; was a preacher among the Friends.

Serious (A) exhortation to the electors of Great Britain. L. n.d. Fonblanque, John de Grenier, 1759-1837: St. John's Coll., Oxford, matric., 1780; M.P., Camelford, 1802-6; buried in the Temple Church, London.

Serious (A) exhortation to the electors of Great Britain; wherein the importance of the approaching electors is particularly proved from our present situation both at home and abroad. L. 1740. Hume, Hugh Campbell, 3d Earl of Marchmont, 1708-94: acted a prominent part in Parliament, in opposition to Walpole; was keeper of the great seal of Scotland, 1764-94.

Serious (A) expostulation with zeal-

ous professors of the Christian religion, on the subject of public rejoicings. Sheffield, 1801. Scantlebury, Thomas, 1747-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 392.

Serious (A) inquiry into some proceedings in vindication of the honour, credit, and reputation of the University of Ox...d, relative to an offence of a certain member of the same [Dr. William Lewis]. L. 1751. Wilmot, George, M.A.: fellow of Balliol, 17-; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1743.

Serious (A) inquiry into the use and importance of external religion, etc. L. 1752. Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 1705-97. See I. & P., 2 S.

Serious (A) inquiry into this grand question, whether a law to prevent the occasional conformity of Dissenters would not be inconsistent with the Act of Toleration, and a breach of the queen's promise? L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Serious (A) meditation; or, a Christian's duty briefly set forth. L. (?) 1830 (?). Grubb, Mrs. Sarah (Tuke), 1756-90: b. at York, Eng.; daughter of William Tuke.

Serious thoughts on a late administration of Episcopal orders. N.Y. 1812. Jones, Rev. Cave, A.M., 1770-1829: assistant minister of Trin. Church, New York City; at one time a chaplain in the navy; d. at Brooklyn, L.I.

Serious thoughts upon the perseverance of the saints. L. 1752. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sergeant Bell and his raree-show. L. 1839. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (The) ... at Pendleton ... on ... the death of the Rev. Jasper Adams, D.D. Charleston, 1842. Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth: Protestant Episcopal clergyman at Charleston, S.C.

Sermon (A) ... at ... Boston ... after the decease of John Warren, M.D. ... B. 1815. McKean, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sermon ... at the ordination and installation of Alexander McKenzie ... Augusta, Maine, August 28, 1861. Augusta, 1861. Richards, Rev. George, 1816-70: b. at New London, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1840; Div. Sch., 1845; pastor at Bridgeport, Conn., 1866-70, where he died.

Sermon (A) ... at the ordination of Reverend John Burt Wight, A.M. ... in East Sudbury ... Cambridge, 1815. McKean, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sermon (A) delivered at the long room, Marble Street, Liverpool, April 8th, 1817 ... Liverpool, 1817. Wright, Rev. Richard, 1764-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (A) for December 15, 1796: the day of public thanksgiving. B. 1796. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon in which the question of war with Great Britain is examined on Christian principles. B. 1808. McKean, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (A) of a new kind, never preached, nor ever will be; containing ... the marrow of the most modern divinity, etc. New Haven, 1766. Hart, Rev. William, 1713-84: b. at East Guilford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1732; pastor at Saybrook, Conn., 1736-84; and d. there.

Sermon (A) on salvation by faith. L. 1779. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (A) on the character and conduct of Zaccheus ... 1810. Colman, Rev. Henry, 1785-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sermon on the sacrament, with prayers ... Newcastle, 1750. Baty, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Sermon (A) preached at King's Chapel in Boston, N.E., at a convention of Episcopal ministers in the year 1726. B. 1733. Honeyman, Rev. J.

Sermon (A) preached at Northampton on occasion of the capture of the British army under command of Earl Cornwallis. 1781. Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D., 1752-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (A) preached at one of the parish-churches in Northampton, etc. L. 1779. Hughes, William, M.A.: minor canon of Worcester.

Sermon (The) preached at St. Philip's Church ... on Fast-Day, May 14th, 1841. Charleston, 1841. Gadsden, Christopher Edwards, D.D., 1785-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sermon (A) preached before the Incorporated Society for the propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 18th, 1785. By ... L. 1785. Ross, John, D.D., -1792: b. in Hertfordshire; educ. at Cambridge; bishop of Exeter, 1778-92.

Sermon (A) preached in ... Boston ... June 20, A.D. 1858. B. 1858. Edson, Theodore, D.D.: was for many years an Episcopal clergyman at Lowell, Mass.

Sermon (A) preached in the chapel of Trin. Coll., Camb., Dec. 19, 1793, the day ... of the benefactors to that

society. Cambridge (?), 1793 (?). Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon (A) preached in the Church of the Advent, Boston . . . June 20, 1858 . . . B. 1858. Stickney, Rev. Moses Parsons, A.M., 1807-; b. at Byfield, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1830; Yale Div. Sch., 1836; rector of St. Paul's Church, Royalston, Vt., from 1871.

Sermon (A) preached . . . in Worcester . . . Worcester, 1864. Sweetser, Seth, D.D., 1801-78. See "Anonyms," p. 390.

Sermon (A) preached . . . subsequent to the interment of . . . C. Francis. 1821. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sermon (A) preach'd to the people at the Mercat Cross of Edinburgh on the subject of the Union. Edinb. 1706. Arbuthnot, John, 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermon upon the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1708. Colby, Rev. Samuel, M.A.

Sermon (A) which might have been preached in East Lothian upon the 25th day of October, 1761. Edinb. 1761. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons chiefly on religious hypocrisy. L. n.d. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons for families and villages. L. 1842. Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Sermons on Christian responsibility, etc. Bath (?), 182-. Kenny, Mary.

Sermons on different subjects left for publication by John Taylor, LL.D. Published by S. Hayes, etc. L. 1788-89. Johnson, Samuel (?).

Sermons on particular occasions. B. 1812. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons on the doctrines and duties of Christianity. 4th ed. Bath, 1803. Bowdler, Miss Henrietta Maria, 1754-1830 (commonly called Mrs. Harriet B.): d. at Bath, Eng.; she was sister to Thomas Bowdler, Esq., editor of "The Family Shakspeare."

Her sermons were so much admired by Bishop Porteus, that, supposing the author to be a clergyman, he offered, through the publisher, to confer a living upon the author.

Sermons on several important subjects. By the late Rev. James Cowan . . . to which is prefixed some account of his life, etc. Edinb. 1795. Cowan, Robert.

Sermons out of church. By . . . N.Y. 1875. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to asses. L. 1768. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to doctors of divinity: being the second volume of Sermons to asses. L. 1771. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to gentlemen upon temperance and exercise. P. 1772. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to men, women, and children. Newcastle, 1768. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to ministers of state. By . . . P. 1783. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sermons to young women. P. 1766. Fordyce, James, D.D., 1720-96: b. at Aberdeen; educ. at Marischall Coll.; after being the minister at Brechin and Alloa became that of a Dissenting congregation of Monkwell Street, London.

Serpent (The) of Cos, etc. L. 1878. Hartley, Charles: an English elocutionist.

Servants' (The) calling, with some advice to the apprentice . . . L. 1725. Zinzano, —.

Service book for the Church of the Savior . . . B. 1846. Waterston, Robert Cassie, D.D., 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Service (A) book for Sunday-schools . . . B. 1842. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sesqui-Centennial gathering of the Clan Darlington . . . in East Bradford . . . 1853. Lancaster, Penn., 1853. Darlington, Edward C.: a printer, of Lancaster, Penn.; son of William Darlington, M.D., of West Chester, Penn.

Session (The) of 1871: a retrospect and an anticipation, etc. L. 1871. Hitchman, Francis.

Sethona: a tragedy. L. 1774. Dow, Alexander: b. in Scotland; educ. at Crieff; and bred a merchant; but was afterwards an officer in the service of the E. I. Co.; d. in the East Indies about 1779.

Settlement (The) of Ulster. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1869, p. 419. Croskery, Thomas, D.D., 1830-86. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Seven (The) ages. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seven charges given to grand juries at the general quarter sessions of the peace. L. 1809. Partridge, Rev. Samuel, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seven (The) days; or, the old and new creation. By . . . Oxford, 1850. Williams, Rev. Isaac, B.D., 1802-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven gray pilgrims. B. 1874. Robinson, Frederic.

Seven great hymns of the mediæval Church. N.Y. 186-. Prime, William Cowper, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven letters to a member of the Society of Friends. L. 1855. Ash, Edward, M.D., 1764-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven little people and their friends. N.Y. 1863. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven (The) little sisters. B. 1861. Andrews, Jane.

Seven queries proposed in print by the Friends in Ireland . . . with an answer to each query. n.p., n.d. Henderson, William: a Friend, of Ratcliffe Meeting, London; afterwards of Dublin.

Seven sermons on the course of the Christian life. Oxford, 1823. Girdlestone, Rev. Charles, 1797-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Seven sons of Mammon. "Temple Bar," vol. i.-iv. Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven stories, with basement and attic. N.Y. 1864. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven stormy Sundays. B. 1858. Hale, Lucretia Peabody, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 539.

Seven tales by seven authors . . . L. 1849. Smedley, Francis Edward, 1819-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seven wives and seven prisons. N.Y. 1870. Abbott, L. A.

Seven years on the slave coast of West Africa. L. 1850. Huntley, Sir Henry Vose, R.N., 1795-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 500.

Seventeen Irish sermons . . . on useful and necessary subjects. Dublin, 1777. O'Gallagher, James, D.D.: Roman Catholic bishop of Raphoe.

1774-1874, centen: proceedings and other hints, facts, and incidents relating to Newfane, Vt. Brattleboro, Vt., 1877. Green, Joseph J., and two others: citizens of Newfane.

1776: celebration of the 97th anniversary of American independence at the "Blumen-Saele" in Vienna . . . 1873. Leipzig, 1873. Silcox, George W.

17th and 18th cantos of Don Juan. N.Y. 1825. Clason, Isaac Starr, 1796-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Seventh essay on free trade and finance. P. 1785. Webster, Pelatiah, A.M., 1725-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seventh (A) letter to the people of England upon political writing, true patriotism, etc. L. 1758. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

7th New York National Guard: recollections of the early days of the National Guard, events in the history of the famous Seventh Regiment. N.Y. 1868. Mason, John.

Seventh (The) seal opened; the seventh trumpet sounded . . . N.Y. 1851. Williams, George W.

Seventh (The) vial . . . By . . . L. 1848. Wylie, James Aitken, D.D., LL.D., ab. 1810-: b. in Scotland; travelled or resided some time in Italy, Spain, and the East.

Seventy-six: a novel. L. 1822. Neal, John, 1793-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Seventy times seven. By . . . L. 1888. Sergeant, Miss —.

Several copies of verses on occasion of Mr. Gulliver's Travels. Never before printed. L. 1727. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Several of the London cases considered. L. 1700. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Several pieces in the Grub-Street Journal; viz., upon impudence, upon Henley's grammars, answering and not answering books. L. 1726. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Several proposals conducing to a farther union of Britain . . . L. 1711. MacKenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 1-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Several voyages to Barbary . . . L. 1736. Morgan, John.

Seward as an orator and statesman. "Nat. Quar. Rev." Sept., 1860, p. 432. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Sex and education: a reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in education." Camb. 1874. Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward; Higginson, Thomas Wentworth; and others. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sexton's (The) monitor, and Dorchester cemetery manual. Roxbury, 1836. Davenport, Daniel: was a sexton of the First Church of Dorchester, Mass., 1799-1836; and during that period attended 1279 funerals.

Seymour of Sudeley, etc. L. 1836. Wolfensberger, Madame Hannah D. (Burdon): an English writer.

Seymours (The). N.Y. 1871. Bates, Lizzie.

Shade (The) of Alexander Pope on the banks of the Thames: a satirical poem . . . By . . . L. 1799. Mathias,

Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shadow land . . . By . . . L. 1860. Davies, Charles Maurice, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shadow (The) of Christianity; or, the genesis of the Christian state: a treatise for the times. By . . . N.Y. 1866. Marsh, Leonard, M.D., 1800-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shadow (The) of the war: a story of the South in reconstruction times. Chicago, 1884. Robinson, Stephen T.

Shadow (The) on the hearth. N.Y. 187-. Painter, H. M.

Shadows and silver sprays. N.Y. 187-. Roberts, Maggie. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shadows and sunshine: a tale. By . . . L. 1850. Goldsmid, Isabel.

Shadows of the metropolis. N.Y. 1859. Lawrence, Isaac: an American lawyer of New York City.

Shaftesbury highway district . . . Shaftesbury, 1864. Soppitt, James.

Shakespeare: *rara avis in terra*. Cambridge, 1774. Prescott, Kenrick.

Shakespeare: an epistle to Mr. Garrick, with an ode to Genius. L. 1760. Lloyd, Robert, 1733-64. See "Anonyms," p. 8.

Shakespeare and Bacon: a little think may let in much light. In "Illustrated London News," Dec. 6, 1856, p. 577. Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, LL.D., 1823-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare and his friends; or, "The golden age of merry England." L. 1838. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont, and Fletcher, etc. In "Black Mag.," Nov., 1837. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare autographs. Birmingham, 1864. Smith, Toulmin.

Shakespeare illustrated, by an assemblage of portraits and views, with biographical anecdotes . . . L. 1793. Harding, S. and E. Harding, Sylvester, 1745-1809: an English miniature painter; b. at Newcastle-under-Lyme; practised his art in London; d. at Pall Mall, London. Harding, Edward: an engraver; son of Sylvester; d. in 1796, aged 20 years.

Shakespeare in modern thought. In the "North Amer. Rev.," Oct., 1857. Shackford, Rev. Charles Chauncy. Harv. Univ., 1835; prof. at Cornell Univ. from 1873.

Shakespeare memorial. L. 1864. Beeton, Samuel Orchart, 1831-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare restored. n.p., n.d. Elwin, Hastings: of Thorpe, near Norwich.

Shakespeare (The) tercentenary: poems . . . Taunton, Coventry, ab. 1864. Harris, John, and Edwards, Henry C.

Shakespearean (The) myth . . . In the "Pioneer Press," St. Paul, Minnesota, Nov. 15, 1881. By . . . Pyle, J. G.

Shakespeare's Centurie of prayse . . . L. 1874. Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, LL.D., 1823-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare's King Lear, etc., collated with the old and modern editions. L. 1770-74. Jennens, Charles, -1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare's plays, as they are now performed at the Theatres Royal in London . . . L. 1774-75. Gentlemen, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare's seven ages. In the "Knickerbocker," July, 1838. Bellows, Rev. John N. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shakespeareana. In the "Non-conformist and Independent," London, March 13, 1884. Theobald, Robert M., M.A.

Shakespeare versus Sand. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1847, p. 470. Peck, George Washington, 1817-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakespeare (A) handbook. L. 1860. Beever, Susanna. See "Anonyms," p. 348.

Shakspearian glossaries. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1869, p. 85. Baynes, Thomas Spencer, LL.D., 1823-. See "Anonyms," p. 453.

Shakspeariana Burtonensis: being a catalogue of the . . . collection . . . of William E. Burton, Esq., of New York, etc. N.Y. 1860. Sabin, Joseph, 1821-81. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Shakespeare's garden of girls. By . . . L. 1885. Elliott, Mrs. M. L.

Shakspeare's jest-book. Chiswick, 1815. Singer, Samuel Weller, 1783-1858: for many years a literary laborer, especially in the cause of Old English literature.

Shakspeare's Sonnets. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1847, p. 304. Barrett, H. W.

Shakspeare and Jonson: dramatic *versus* wit-combats . . . L. 1864. Cartwright, Robert, M.D.

Shakspeare and typography . . . L. 1872. Blades, William, 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shakspeare (The) almanac for 1849. L. 1849. Lethbridge, J. Watts.

Shakspeare's Sonnets. L. 1875. [Trans. by F. J. Faraday.] Goedeke,

Dr. Karl, 1814-: b. at Celle; educ. at Goettingen; settled as an author in Hanover.

Shaksperiana: catalogue of all books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Shakspeare . . . L. 1827. Ireland, (Samuel) William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shall I go to war with my American brethren? a discourse . . . L. 1769. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shall our mothers vote? B. 1876. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shaughraun (The): an . . . Irish story . . . By . . . N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shawnee (The) Indians. Kansas, 1868. Guthrie, Abelard.

She came between. By . . . L. 1888. Fraser, Mrs. Alexander.

She was young and he was old: a novel. By . . . L. 1872. Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louisa, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

She-dragon (The) of Irewell: opera comique. Manchester, 1875. Woodard, M. N.: solicitor.

She-gallant (The); or, square toes outwitted: a comedy . . . Dublin, 1767. O'Keefe, John. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

She-gallants (The): a comedy . . . L. 1696. Granville, George, Lord Lansdowne, 1667-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sheep-farmers and drovers. Edinb. 1869. Robertson, William: Sheriff of Argyll. See "Anonyms," p. 251.

Sheepfold (The) and the common; or, within and without. Glasgow, 1858. East, Timothy. See "Anonyms," p. 225.

Shelley. "West. Rev.," July, 1870, p. 75. Blind, Mathilde. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shelley's "Revolt of Islam." "Quar. Rev.," April, 1819, p. 469. Coleridge, Rt. Hon. Sir John Taylor, D.C.L., 1790-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shelomith's son: the curser and blasphemer. By . . . P. 1856. Hall, Rev. John, 1806-. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Shepherd-boy (The) and the giant . . . B. 1841. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shepherdess (The) of the Alps: a comic opera in three acts. L. 1780. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Shepherds, etc. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Shepherd's (The) lottery: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1751. Mendez, Moses, -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 107.

Shepherd's (The) opera. York, 1739. Maxwell, John (?): an inhabitant, probably a native of York; was blind and poor.

Shepherd's (The) sorrow; or, war at variance with Christianity. L. 1866. Hanbury, Cornelius: a Friend, of Wellington; previously of London.

Shepherds, tell me, have you seen. L. 18-. Sharpe, Richard Scafton.

Sherbrooke. N.Y. 187-. Talcott, Mrs. Hersey Bradford (Goodwin). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sherman vs. Hood: "a low tart, inclined to be very sweet." N.Y. 1864. Stevens, John Austin, Jr., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

She's not him, and he's not her: a farce . . . Edinb. 1764. Erskine, Hon. Andrew. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shetland: an ecclesiological sketch . . . Edinb. 1862. Muir, Thomas S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shield (The) of faith. L. 1877-84. Blyth, David (editor of vols. i.-iii.: a member of the Christian Evidence Society); Sexton, G. (of vols. iv.-vi.).

Shilling (A) book of golden deeds . . . By . . . L. 1867. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shiloh; or, the Tennessee campaign of 1862 . . . W. 1872. Worthington, Thomas: b. in Ohio; appointed from Ohio; West Point, 1827; entered the U. S. army; served during the late civil war, 1861-62; colonel 46th Ohio Volunteers, 1862; resigned the same year; vine-grower near Morrow, Ohio, from 1862.

Shining light. By . . . L. 1869. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Ship's compasses. L. 1855. Allan. Thomas: an English (?) civil engineer.

Shirley Hall Asylum; or, the memoirs of a monomaniac . . . L. 1863. Gilbert, William: English novelist.

Shock (A) to Shakerism; or, a serious refutation of the idolatrous divinity of Ann Lee. Richmond, Va., 1812. Clark, Christopher: M.C., from Virginia, 1804-6.

Shooting: a poem. L. 1784. Pye, Henry James, 1745-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Shooting Niagara and after. "London and West. Rev.," Aug., 1867. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shopkeeper's (The) guide. By . . .

L. 1853. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shore (The). "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1848, p. 366. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Shores of Vespucci; or, romance without fiction. Lexington, Mass., 1833. Tufts, Marshall, 1802-55. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Short (A) account of a late journey to Tuscany, Rome, and other parts of Italy. L. 1741. Whatley, Stephen.

Short (A) account of a late short administration. L. 1807. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of Algiers. P. 1794. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of Leiston Abbey, with descriptive and illustrative verses. L. 1823. Barton, Bernard; Fletcher, William; and Bird, James: of Yoxford.

Short (A) account of Lichfield Cathedral... Lichfield, 1811. Woodhouse, John Chappel, D.D., 1749-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Short (A) account of organs built in England from the reign of King Charles the Second to the present time. L. 1847. Sutton, Rev. Frederick Heathcote, M.A., 1833-88: son of Richard, of Lyndford, Norfolk; Magd. Coll., 1856; preb. of Lincoln, 1883-88.

Short (A) account of Prince Edward Island... L. 1839. Hill, S. S., Esq.: an English traveller.

Short (A) account of Scotland: being a description of the nature of that kingdom, etc. L. 1702. Morer, Thomas.

Short (A) account of Scots divines. 1833. Charteris, Laurence. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Short (A) account of several kinds of societies, set up of late years, for carrying on the reformation of manners, and for the propagation of Christian knowledge. L. 1700. Yates, —: bar-barist of the Temple.

Short (A) account of some particulars concerning Domesday book. By... L. 1756. Webb, Philip Carteret, 1700-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of that part of Africa inhabited by the negroes. L. 1768. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the Bahama Islands, etc. L. 1789. Graves, John: collector of customs at the Bahama Islands.

Short (A) account of the doctrine and practices of the Church of Rome

... Dublin, 1788. Beaufort, Daniel Augustus, LL.D.: rector of Navan.

Short (A) account of the discipline, studies... etc. of Westminster School. L. 1845. Williamson, Richard, D.D., 1803-65: educ. at West. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; head master of Westminster, 1828-46; vicar of Pershore, Worcs., 1850-65; d. at Datchworth Rectory.

Short account of the Edinburgh bank for savings... Edinb. 1816. Forbes, John Hay, Lord Medwyn, 1776-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the establishment of the new see of Baltimore, Md., and of consecrating the Rev. Dr. John Carroll first bishop thereof... 1790... Plowden, Charles, S.J., 1743-1821: b. at Plowden Hall, Salop; intimate friend and adviser of Abp. Carroll; d. at Jougné, France.

Short (A) account of the Faroe Islands. Drawn up for the Edinburgh encyclopædia. Edinb. 1815. Mackenzie, Sir George Stuart, 7th Bart., -1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the Hartford convention... B. 1823. Lyman, Theodore, Jr., 1792-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the last sickness and death of Maria Mott... of Mamaroneck. N.Y. 1817. Mott, R. and A.

Short (A) account of the late Dr. John Parsons... Dr. Richard Huet Saunders... Dr. Charles Colignon... and Sir Alexander Dick... Edinb. 1786. Duncan, Andrew, M.D.: prof. of the institutes of medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Short (A) account of the late inundation in the neighbourhood of Boston... Boston, 1811. Patridge, Rev. Samuel: vicar of Boston, Eng.

Short (A) account of the life and death of Nathaniel Othen, who was shot in Dover Castle, October 26, 1757. L. 1775. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the life and writings of Robert Barclay. L. 1802. Bevan, Joseph Gurney, 1753-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the life of Lieutenant Illidge, who was in the militia of the county of Chester nearly fifty years... L. 1710. Henry, Matthew, 1662-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) account of the most effectual means of preserving the health of seamen. Antigua (?), 1780. Blane,

Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D., 1749-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Short (A) account of the principal seats and gardens in and about Twickenham. L. 1760. Pye, Mrs. J. Henrietta. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short account of the representation of Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain . . . Edinb. 1813. Borthwick, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) account of the rise, progress, and present state of the lunatic asylum at Edinburgh, etc. Edinb. 1812. Duncan, Andrew, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 611.

Short (A) account of the Winthrop family. Cambridge, 1887. Winthrop, Robert Charles, Jr.: Harv. Coll., 1854.

Short (A) account of William Abbot Douglass . . . B. 1844. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) address to the society of New College in Oxford . . . L. 1758. Brydall, John.

Short (A) American tramp in the fall of 1864. Edinb. 1865. Campbell, John Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) and easy catechism for the use of young persons of the Church of England . . . L. 1843. Richards, Rev. William Upton, M.A., 1811-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) and impartial state of the case of Mr. John Simson, professor . . . as it comes before the General Assembly . . . Edinb. 1729. Wishart, William, D.D., 1657-1727: b. at Dalkeith; and educ. at Utrecht; was principal of the Univ. of Edinb.; and one of the city ministers, 1716-27.

Short (A) and plain explanation of the belief or creed . . . Oxford, 1846. Ashhurst, Rev. Thomas Henry, D.C.L., 1784-. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

Short (A) and plain explanation of the sacrament of baptism. Oxford, 1847. Ashhurst, Rev. Thomas Henry, D.C.L., 1784-. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

Short (A) and plain explanation of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . Oxford, 1843. Ashhurst, Rev. Thomas Henry, D.C.L., 1784-. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

Short (A) answer to the bishop of Bangor's great book against the committee. L. 1717. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short but serious reasons for a national militia. L. 1757. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) Chaldee grammar, without points . . . n.p., n.d. Parkhurst,

Rev. John, 1728-97. See "Anonyms," p. 424.

Short chapters on public economy. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1849, p. 221. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) character of His Ex. T. E. of W. L. L. of I— [the Earl of Wharton, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland] . . . L. 1711. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) critical review of the life of Oliver Cromwell. L. 1739. Banks, John, 1709-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) defence of the doctrine of the divinity of Christ . . . Edinb. 1789. Hey, William, Esq., F.R.S., 1736-1819: an alderman and surgeon of Leeds.

Short (A) defence of the opposition. L. 1779. Wilmot, Sir John Eardley, 1748-1815: educ. at Oxford; master in Chancery, 1783.

Short (A) defence of the Whigs, etc. L. 1819. Erskine, Thomas, Baron Erskine, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) description of the province of South-Carolina . . . L. 1770. Milligan, Dr. Jacob.

Short (A) discourse shewing that our salvation is of meer grace. B. 1716. Mather, Warham, M.A., 1666-1745: b. at Northampton, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1685; for some years lived at New Haven, Conn.; and d. there.

Short (A) dissertation upon eating blood. Dublin, 1733. Synge, Edward, D.D., 1659-1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) dissertation upon that species of mis-government called an oligarchy. L. 1748. Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D., 1713-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) enquiry into the nature of the titles conferred at Portsmouth, and in the camps, by His Majesty in 1773 and 1778 . . . L. 1779. Fitz-Herbert, Sir William, Bart., 1748-91: elder brother of Lord St. Helens; educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.

Short (A) essay on the corn trade, and the corn laws . . . L. 1758. Smith, Charles, 1713-77: an English political economist; b. at Stelney.

Short (A) essay on the propagation and dispersion of animals and vegetables, etc. L. 1786. Elford, Sir William, Bart., 1740-1837: banker, politician, and amateur artist, of Bickham, Buckland Monachorum, Devonshire; M.P. for Plymouth, 1796-1806; for Rye, 1807-8; d. at the Priory, Totnes.

Short (A) essay on the scheme lately set on foot for lighting and keeping clean

the streets of the city of Exeter . . . Exon. 1755. Brice, Andrew, 1690-1773. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) essay on the scientific measures of the mundane times, and on the general reasons for rejecting the Hebrew and receiving the Septuagint chronology. By . . . L. 1843. Cunningham, William: of Lainshaw.

Short (A) explanation of the end and design of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1760. Mears, Rev. John. See "Anonyms," p. 102.

Short (A) explanation of the technical words made use of in botany. L. (?) 1730 (?). Martyn, John, M.D., 1699-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short forms of family prayer for every morning and evening in the week, etc. Bristol, 1824. Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) genealogical account of a few families of the early settlers in Eliot, and of a branch of the Moody family . . . Saco, 1850. Fogg, William, 1790-: an American farmer of Eliot, Me., and b. in that town.

Short (A) genealogical view of Oliver Cromwell, etc. L. 1780. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) genealogy of the family of Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale. Edinb. 1785. Dalzel, Andrew, 1750 (?) -1806: b. at Ratho, near Edinburgh; prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Edinb.

Short (A) Greek grammar. L. 1765. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) hint addressed to the candid and dispassionate on both sides the Atlantic. L. 1775. Osborne, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, 1751-1837.

Short (A) historical view of the controversy concerning an intermediate state and the separate existence of the soul between death and the resurrection . . . L. 1765. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) historical view of the principal religious and military orders of the Roman Catholic Church. By . . . n.p. 1815. Butler, Charles, Esq., 1750-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history and vindication of the Revolution . . . L. 1716. Lindsay, Rev. John, 1686-1768. See "Anonyms," p. 285.

Short (A) history of Barbados . . . L. 1768. Frere, George.

Short (A) history of Parliament. L. 1713. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of Parliament. L. 1713. Walpole, Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of prime ministers in Great Britain. L. 1733. Budgell, Eustace, 1685-1736. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of standing armies in England. L. 1698. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of the celebrated race-horse Eclipse. L. 1835. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of the first beginning and progress of the Protestant religion . . . L. 1733. Challoner, Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of the last Parliament. L. 1699. Drake, James, M.D. Or, Blackmore, Sir Richard, -1729. See "Anonyms," pp. 38 and 312.

Short (A) history of the last session of Parliament . . . L. 1780. O'Beirne, Rt. Rev. Thomas Lewis, D.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of the nature and consequences of excise laws. P. 1795. Callender, James Thomson, -1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) history of the opposition during the last session of Parliament. L. 1779. Macpherson, James, 1738-96. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Short (A) history of the Sabbath . . . Edinb. 1705. Grant, Sir Francis, Lord Cullen, ab. 1660-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short history of the yellow fever in Philadelphia in July, 1797. P. 1797. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) inquiry into the nature and consequences of the present mode of trial by jury. Edinb. 1818. Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) introduction to English grammar . . . L. 1762. Lowth, Robert, D.D., 1710-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) introduction to the writing of Greek . . . n.p., n.d. Huntingford, George Isaac, 1748-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 79.

Short (A) introduction to universal grammar . . . N.Y. 1844. Moore, Nathaniel F., LL.D., 1782-1872: b. at Newtown, L.I.; Col. Coll., 1802; practised law for a few years; pres. of Col. Coll.,

1842-49; d. at the Highlands of the Hudson.

Short (A) memoir critically illustrating the histories of Tracy and Courtenay . . . Canterbury, 1796. Tracy, John.

Short (A) memoir of the Rev. Robert Edward Garnham. L. 1814. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short memorials of the Lord's goodness, etc. 1830. Buchan, Miss —.

Short (A) narrative of the extraordinary work at Cambuslang, in a letter to a friend. Glasgow, 1742. Robe, Rev. James; minister of Kilsyth.

Short observations on the principles and moving powers assumed by the present system of philosophy. 1764. Wilson, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) poem, containing a descant on the universal plan, etc. Keene, N.H., 1802. Peck, Rev. John, 1780-1849: b. at Milan, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; was an able minister of the Baptists; pastor of Cazenovia, N.Y., 1806-35; where he resigned to give himself to a more extended usefulness.

Short prayers for the hours . . . L. 1869. Lach-Szyrma, Rev. Wladislaw Somerville, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 314.

Short remarks upon the plea for the sacramental test [by Anthony Ellys] . . . L. 1736. Harris, William, D.D., 1675-1740. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Short (A) report of the proceedings of the committee appointed to decide on the competency of the organist of Dartford, October, 1846. Dartford, 1846. Jardine, J.

Short (A) review of a late pamphlet [by Yorke] intitled, Some considerations on the law of forfeitures for high treason: L. 1746. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) review of Mr. Hooke's observations, etc., concerning the Roman senate, and the character of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. L. 1758. Spelman, Edward, -1767: great-grandson of Sir Henry Spelman; d. at Norfolk. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Short (A) review of . . . several pamphlets . . . on . . . coin, etc. Dublin, 1730. Browne, Sir John.

Short (A) review of the book of Jansenius. 1710. Jenks, Silvester.

Short review of the history of the navigation laws of England, from the earliest times . . . L. 1849. Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry, 8th Bart., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short review of the political state of

Great Britain . . . 1787. P. 1787. Wrxall, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 1751-1831: b. at Bristol; in the E. I. civil service, 1769-72; entered Parliament, 1780; created a baronet, 1813; d. at Dover, while on a journey to Naples Or, Halhed, Nathaniel Brassey.

Short (A) review of the various publications . . . touching the bill . . . for the better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law in Scotland. Edinb. 1824. Erskine, James Saint Clair, 2d Earl of Rosslyn, 1762-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 562.

Short road to specie-currency: letters to the Hon. John Sherman, and Hon. Sir Francis Hincks. N.Y. 1875. Williams, John Earl. See "Anonyms," p. 569.

Short rules for modern whist. L. 1878. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) sermon on war. L. 1876. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Short sermons and hymns, etc. L. 1837. Croggon, Mrs. Lucy (Emra). See I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) sketch of the life of Mrs. Azubah Freeman Ryder, a centenarian . . . B. 1888. Ryder, John Henry.

Short (A) system of practical arithmetic . . . Hallowell, Me., 1807. Kime, William.

Short tales for young readers. L. 1870. Ashworth, John (a tradesman, of Rochdale); and Pastor, Robert (a Scottish writer).

Short (A) tour made in the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy-one. L. 1775. Northumberland, Duchess of [wife of Hugh Percy, Duke of, who served at the Bunker Hill Battle, 1775, and gained the rank of general (?)].

Short (A) treatise containing an explanation of the keys, etc. By . . . Dublin, 1708. Beaton, John.

Short (A) treatise on the English tongue . . . L. 1767. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) treatise on the principles of the differential and integral calculus. Oxford, 1829-30. Powell, Baden, F.R.S., 1796-1860: b. at Stamford Hill, near London; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1817; Savilian prof. of German at Oxford, 1827-60; d. at London.

Short (A) view of the controversies occasioned by "The Confessional," etc. L. 1773. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) view of the extent and importance of medical jurisprudence,

considered as a part of education. Edinb. 1821. Christison, Rev. Robert, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, with respect to their original charter and constitution. L. 1769. Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Short (A) view of the human faculties and passions . . . Edinb. 1770. Bethune, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) view of the present state of the Protestant religion in Britain . . . Edinb. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1721. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short (A) view of the principal seats and gardens in and about Twickenham. L. 1767. Pye, Henry James, LL.D., M.P., 1745-1813. Or his sister, Pye, Miss J. Henrietta. See "Anonyms," p. 45, and I. & P., 2 S.

Short (A) view of the state of Ireland. Dublin, 1727-8. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Short weight: a word to bread-sellers . . . By . . . L. 1872. Gregg, Rev. Thomas Huband. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Shorter (The) catechism divided. Glasgow, 1760 (?). Gillies, John, 1712-96. See "Anonyms," pp. 230 and 330.

Shortest (A) way to end disputes about religion . . . Brussels, 1716. Manning, Robert, -1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shortest (The) way to peace and union. By . . . L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shortest (The) way with the Dissenters . . . L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shoshonee (The) Valley: a romance. By . . . Cincinnati, 1830. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1780-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Should Republicans vote for James M. Ashley? . . . Toledo, Ohio, 1868. Hill, Charles W.

Should the money required to pay the expenses of the war be raised by loan or taxes? L. n.d. Newmarch, William.

Shunamite (The). "Amer. Mon. Mag.," April, 1829, p. 24. Willis, Nathaniel Parker (?), 1807-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Shuttleworth's Phonics. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1844, p. 26. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Siamese (The) twins: a satirical poem of the times, with other poems. By . . . L. 1831. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward

George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sibbald's Chronicle of Scottish poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1803, p. 198. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Siberian anecdotes: a novel containing real histories and living characters. L. 1783. Haweis, Rev. Thomas, 1734-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sibert's wold: a tale. By . . . L. 1856. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sibylline leaves . . . Brattleboro', Vt., 1858. Phelps, John Wolcott, 1813-85: b. and d. at Guilford, Vt.; West Point, 1836; brig-gen., 1861-62; spent the rest of his life at Brattleboro', Vt.

Sick (The) doll, and other stories for youngest readers . . . B. 1870. Seaverns, F. P.

Sick (The) monkey: a fable. "Thursday afternoon, David Garrick, Esq., arrived at his house in Southampton-street, Covent Garden." "Public Advertiser," April 27, 1765. L. 1765. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sickness and health of the people of Bleaburn. B. 1853. Martineau, Harriet, 1802-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sickness: its trials and its blessings. L. 1850. Maurice, Priscilla.

Side lights on English society. L. 1881. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sidney Grey: a tale of school life. By . . . L. 1857. Kearie, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sidney, Sir Philip. The Arcadia. "Retrospective Rev.," II., 1. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Sidrophel Vapulans; or, the quack astrologer toss'd in a blanket. By the author of *Medicaster medicatus*, in an epistle to W[illiam] S[almon] . . . L. 1699. Young, James: an English surgeon, Plymouth.

Siege (The) of Aquileia: a tragedy . . . L. 1760. Home, John, 1724-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Siege (The) of Babylon: a tragedy. N.Y. 1869. Leavitt, John McDowell, D.D., 1824-. See "Anonyms," p. 24.

Siege (The) of Belgrade: a comic opera . . . L. 1815 (?). Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Siege (The) of Charleston, by the British army and fleet, etc. Albany, 1867. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85. See "Anonyms," p. 440.

Siege (The) of Corinth: a poem. L. 1816. Byron, George Gordon Noë, 6th Baron, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Siege (The) of Ismael; or, a prospect of war: an historical tragedy . . . Dublin, 1794. Preston, William, -1807: an Irish poet.

Siege (The) of Jerusalem. L. 1774. Bowes, Mary Eleanor Lyon, Countess of Strathmore: daughter of George Bowes, Esq., of Gilsdie; and wife of John, 9th Earl of Strathmore; d. at Christ Church, Hants, 1800; and buried in Westminster Abbey.

Siege (The) of Savannah by the combined American and French forces, etc. Albany, 1866. Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85. See "Anonyms," p. 440.

Siege (The) of Troy: a tragi-comedy . . . Berwick, 1791. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Siege (The) of Vienna: a tragedy. Edinb. 1838. Scott, Hugh: of Gala.

Sigilla antiqua Norfolciensia. L. 1772. Ives, John, 1751-76: b. in Yarmouth; an English antiquary.

Signatus: the sealed servants of our God . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Signor Monaldini's niece: a novel of Italian life. B. 1879. Tincker, Miss Mary Agnes, ab. 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Signs (The) of apostleship. L. 1852. Tarbet, William.

Signs of the times. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1829, p. 439. Walker, James (?), D.D., bishop of Edinburgh.

Signs (The) of the times considered . . . Edinb. 1742. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Silence (The) of Dean Maitland: a novel. L. 1886. Tuttielt, Miss [*Maxwell Gray*].

Silence (The) of the Scriptures respecting the immortality of the soul, or of the race, or of the lost. N.Y. 1862. Hudson, Hon. Charles, 1795-1881: b. in Marlborough, Mass.; M.C., 1841-49; passed his last years at Lexington, Mass., and d. there.

Silent (The) hour: essays for Sunday reading. L. 1875. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Silent (The) pause, and other verses . . . York, 1811. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Silurian system. Edinb. 1841. Fitton, William Henry, M.D., 1780-1861: b. at Dublin; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1799; in 1812 established himself at Northampton as a physician; in 1820 he gave up practice, removed to London, and devoted himself to science, and d. there.

Silva. Nos. 1-75. In the "Monthly Anthology," vols. i.-x. B. 1806-11.

Gardiner, John Sylvester John, D.D., 1765-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

James Savage, a member of the Anthology Society, and for five years one of the editors, relates: "Controversy sprang up in the club on the literary nature of Gray's Odes, and the war began with a burlesque ode to Winter, by our president, Rev. J. S. J. Gardiner, who followed it up by one on Summer, also in the Anthology. In the same number Buckminster gave a forcible defence of the imagery and epithets of the poet, which the next month was replied to by the other side; and this also was counteracted by another parody of the lyric inspiration in which Gray's Odes were caricatured. A fourth attempt at the ludicrous, by our president, contained something unguardedly personal from the satirist to his antagonist, which produced strong, though silent emotions of sympathy in many of the party. In an instant the writer threw the inconsiderate effusion into the fire. From that moment no allusion was made in the club to Gray's merits." See vol. v. in the index under Gray.

Silver (A) casket . . . B. 1857. Stone, Mrs. Apphia Farmington (?).

Silver (The) cup, etc. P. 1870. Guernsey, Clara F.: an American religious writer.

Silverland. By . . . L. 1873. Lawrence, George Alfred.

"The scene in the commencement of this work is laid in Cornwall, where the author is found with Tressilian [*i.e.*, E. W. Brydges Williams]. These persons afterwards voyage together to America and visit the silver mines of California."

Silver wings: a collection of entirely new Sunday-school music. B. 1870. Converse, Charles Crozat, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Silvia; or, the country burial: an opera . . . L. 1731. Lillo, George, 1693-1739: a London jeweller; became a dramatist, and wrote seven dramas.

Simiocracy . . . By . . . L. 1884. Brookfield, Arthur Montagu.

Simonidea. L. 1806. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Simond's Switzerland. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1822, p. 287. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Simple sketches and plain reflections. By . . . B. 1846. Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson), 1832-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Simple settings in verse for six portraits and pictures . . . B. 1855. Bartlett, Elisha, 1804-55: b. at Smithfield, R.I.; Brown Univ. Med. Sch., 1826; practised his profession in Lowell, Mass.; prof. in the N.Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1851-55.

Simple stories for children. L. 1860. Carlyon, Miss Ellen.

Simple stories for children. By . . . L. 1843. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Simple words on the rudiments of the Christian faith. Weston-super-Mare, 1865. Cooke, Rev. John: of Weston-super-Mare.

Simplicity (The) of the creation . . . Liverpool, 1856. Adolph, William: an English writer.

Simpson's narrative, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1843, p. 113. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Sin (The) of schism mostly and groundlessly charged by the non-jurors upon the present Establish'd Church of England, and the charge made good against themselves. L. 1716 or 17. Synge, Edward, D.D., 1659-1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sincere (The) Christian instructed in the faith of Christ . . . Dublin, 1783. Hay, George, 1723-1811. See "Anonyms," p. 175.

Sincere (The) thoughts of a private Christian touching the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, etc. L. 1719. Staunton, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sincerity: a tale. By . . . L. 1824. Taylor, Miss Jane, 1783-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Singer's (A) story. By . . . L. 188-. MacNabb, Mrs. May (Laffan Hartley). See I. & P., 1 S., under Hartley.

Singing for schools and congregations . . . L. 1843. Curwen, Rev. John, 1816-80; b. at Heckmondwike, York.: in 1867 established a printing and publishing business in order to create a tonic sol fa literature, a method of teaching music which he had for many years developed and promoted.

Single speech poets. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1845, p. 258. Jones, A. W.

Singular revelations . . . history of . . . the rise and progress of the mysterious noises in Western New York . . . Auburn, N.Y., 1850. Capron, Eliab W.; and Barron, Henry D.

Sinless (The) perfection of Christ's human nature vindicated. L. 1833. Seaton, Rev. William: incumbent of St. Thomas's, Westminster Road, London.

Sinner's (The) friend. Maidstone, n.d. Hall, John Vine, Esq., 1774-1860: was the father of Dr. Newman Hall; d. Heath Cottage, Kentishtown; he lived to see the above tract reach its 356th edition, to be translated into 29 languages, and reach the circulation of more than 1,500,000 copies.

Sinner's (The) friend . . . By . . . B. 1845. Simonds, William, 1822-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sins (The) of the fathers: a tale in four chapters. By . . . In "Belgravia

N. S.," ii., pp. 485-507, 1870. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Andrew Wylie, of that ilk. By . . . Edinb. 1822. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Arthur Bouverie: a novel. By . . . L. 1850. Pinkney, Miss Jane Vaughan.

Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. "Blackwood," vols. xcvi.-c., 1865-66. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Erskine May's "Democracy in Europe." "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1878. Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1st Baron, 1834-: succeeded his father, 1837; educ. at Oscott R. C. Coll.; M.P., 1859-66; dep.-lieut. and magistrate for Shropshire.

Sir Ethelbert . . . By . . . L. 1830. Cuthbertson, Misses.

Sir F. Palgrave's History of England Normandy. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1865, p. 1. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Sir Ferdinand of England. L. 1812. Brewer, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 247.

Sir Frederick Derwent: a novel. By . . . L. 1853. Kettle, Mary Rose Stuart. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Frizzle Pumpkin; Nights at mess; and other tales. Edinb. 1846. White, Rev. James, 1804-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir G. E. Lewis on the credibility of early Roman history. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1856, p. 1. Grote, George, 1794-1871. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir Gilbert Easterling. L. 1813. Brewer, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 247.

Sir Harry Gaylove; or, comedy in embryo . . . By . . . Edinb. 1772. Marshall, Jane.

Sir Henry Bulwer's historical characters. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1867. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir Henry Halford's essays, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 175. Fergusson, William, M.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir Henry Holland's recollections. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1872. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir Henry Morgan the buccaneer. By . . . L. 1842. Howard, Hon. Edward Greville George.

Sir Hornbook; or, Childe Launcelot's expedition: a grammatico-allegorical ballad. L. 1813. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Humphry Davy. "N. B. Rev.,"

Nov., 1844, p. 53. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Isaac Newton's philosophy explain'd for the use of the ladies . . . From the Italian of Sig. Algarotti. L. 1739. Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1717-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir J. Graham's Medical bill. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1844, p. 1. Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Bart., D.C.L., F.R.S., 1783-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir J. Nicholl and Dr. Daubeny, etc., on lay baptism. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1812, p. 200. Heber, Reginald (?), D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Sir Jasper. "Temple Bar," vols. xiii.-xvi. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Jasper Carew . . . By . . . L. n.d. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Jasper's tenant. By . . . L. 1865. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-.

Sir John. By . . . 1879. Douglas, Christiana Jane [now Davies, Mrs. C. J. (D.) (?)].

Sir John Butt: a farce, in two acts. Edinb. 1798. Smith, E. J.

Sir John Cheverton: a romance. L. 1825. Aston, John Partington: a lawyer, of London.

This novel has been mistakenly ascribed to W. H. Ainsworth. See "The Maclise Portrait-Gallery," p. 256.

Sir John Cockle at court: a dramatic tale. L. 17-. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir John Sinclair's Essays on miscellaneous subjects. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 205. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Sir John Sinclair's remarks, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1811, p. 120. Ellis, George, 1745-1815; and Canning, George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Joshua and Holbein. "Cornhill," March, 1860, p. 322. Ruskin, John, LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Percy Legh: a legend . . . and other ballads. Manchester, 1861. Leigh, John, M.R.C.S. [Member of the Royal College of Surgeons].

Sir Philip Hetherington: a tale. By . . . L. 1851. Lyons, Augusta Louisa (Rogers), Lady, -1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sir Philip Sidney. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 118. Spalding, John Franklin, 1828-: b. at Belgrade, Me.; Bowdoin Coll., 1853; Gen. Epis. Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1857; missionary bishop of Colorado from 1873.

Sir Ralph Esher; or, adventures of a gentleman of the court of Charles II. L. 1832. Hunt (James Henry), Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Ralph Sadleir's state papers. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 403. Lodge, Edmund, 1756-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 382.

Sir Robert Peel. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1846, p. 296. King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 353.

Sir Robert Peel's address. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1835. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Roger de Coverley: a tale of the court of Charles the Second. L. 1846. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Roger de Coverley; or, the widow and her wooers: a . . . drama . . . By . . . L. 1850. Taylor, Tom, 1817-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Rohan's ghost: a romance. B. 1859. Spofford, Mrs. Harriett Elizabeth Prescott: b. 1835, at Calais, Me.; in 1865 was married to Richard S. Spofford, Jr., of Newburyport, Mass.

Sir Rufane Donkin on the Niger. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1829, p. 226. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Sir S. Romilly on the criminal law of England. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1812, p. 159. Davison, Rev. John, 1777-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 565.

Sir Thomas Browne on urn-burial. "Retrospective Rev.," vol. i., p. 83, 1820. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Sir Thomas Browne's letter to a friend. "Black. Mag.," Aug., 1821. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Sir Thomas Browne's works. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1836, p. 1. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, LL.D., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Thomas More: a tragedy. By . . . L. 1793. Hurdis, James, D.D., 1763-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Sir Thomas More and his times. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 42. Ryan, Abram Joseph, 1839-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Thomas More and the Reformation, etc. "N. B. Rev.," Feb., 1859, p. 102. Seebohm, Frederick, 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 213.

Sir Thomas Overbury: a tragedy, altered from the late Mr. Richard Sav-

age . . . L. 1777. Woodfall, William, 1745 or 6-1803: an eminent English printer and journalist.

Sir Thomas Urquhart's jewel. "Black. Mag.," March, 1820. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Sir Tristram: a metrical romance. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1804, p. 427. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir W. Dorian: a domestic story . . . By . . . L. 1812. Sykes, Mrs. S.

Sir Walter Raleigh. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1840, p. 1. Napier, Macvey, 1777-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 378.

Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, etc. "N. B. Rev.," May, 1855, p. 1. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir Walter Scott. "London and West. Rev.," Jan., 1838. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sir William Forbes's Life of Dr. Beattie. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1807, p. 171. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Sir William Wallace, the patriot; or, Wallace: an historical tragedy. Edinb. 1806. Bain, Donald. See I. & P., 2 S.

Siris theologia-metaphysica . . . L. 1749. Bell, R.: probably a Friend, or Quaker, but it is not known who he was.

Sister Anne. By . . . Edinb. 1857. James, Marian.

Sisters (The) abroad; or, an Italian journey. B. 1857. Channing, Barbara H.; an American writer.

Sisters' (The) budget . . . By . . . 1831. Corbett, Misses M. and —.

Sister's (A) bye-hours. By . . . L. 1868. Ingelow, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sisters (The) Lawless. L. 1873. De Jongh, Bertha: an American lady.

Sister's offering, and Wasted life. By . . . B. 1859. Wallace, Mrs. Sarah S. T.

Sisters (The); or, the history of Lucy and Caroline Sanson, entrusted to a false friend. L. 1754. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sister's (A) stories. By . . . L. 1834. Martin, Miss Selina. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sister's (A) stories for children. By . . . 1849. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Sister's (The) tragedy. L. 1834. Thurston, Captain Charles T., R.N.

Sister's (The) wreath . . . B. 1848. Judkins, Misses Amelia and Eliza M.

Sisyphi opus; or, touches at the times, with other poems. P. 1820. Waln, Robert, Jr., 1797-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six addresses to men delivered in the

Church of SS. Philip and James, Oxford. L. 1878. Mackarness, Rt. Rev. John Fielder, D.D., 1821-; Gray, James Black, B.D., 1834-. Both graduates of Oxford Univ.

Six articles upon the Smithsonian Institution, from the "Boston Post" . . . B. 1855. Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Six boys. B. 1871. Bennett, M. E.

Six (The) cushions. By . . . L. 1867. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six (The) days' adventure; or, the new Utopia: a comedy. L. 1671. Howard, Hon. Edward: dramatist; son of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and brother of Sir Robert Howard.

Six distinguishing features of a Parliament man. L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six lectures on arithmetic . . . By . . . L. 1842. Denison, Joseph.

Six letters from A—d B—r [Archibald Bower] to Father Sheldon, provincial of the Jesuits in England . . . L. 1756. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six letters on intolerance . . . L. 1791. Colebrook, Sir George, 2d Bart. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six letters to Granville Sharp respecting his "Remarks on the uses of the definite article in the Greek text of the New Testament." L. 1802. Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six little cooks; or, Aunt Jane's cooking class. Chicago, 1877. Kirkland, Elizabeth S.

Six months hence . . . By . . . L. 1870. Prior, Herman Ludolph, M.A.

Six months in the ranks. L. 187-. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six months in the West Indies. L. 1826. Coleridge, Henry Nelson, Esq., M.A., 1800-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six old plays on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for measure, etc. L. 1779. Stevens, George (editor), 1736-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six Olympic odes of Pindar . . . translated into English verse . . . L. 1775. Pye, Henry James. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Six poems illustrative of as many engravings from elegant designs made by H. R. H. the Princess Elizabeth, and dedicated to her Majesty. L. 1813. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six (The) princesses of Babylon, etc. L. 18—. Peacock, Lucy.

Six sunny months. N.Y. 1878. Tincker, Miss Mary Agnes. See I. & P., 1 S.

Six to one: a Nantucket idyl. N.Y. 1878. Bellamy, Edward: b. at Chicopee, Mass.; studied law in Springfield; was for some years on the staff of the Springfield "Union"; since 1879 has devoted himself to literary work.

Six weeks in Norway. Cincinnati, 1877. Anderson, Edward L. See "Anonyms," p. 449.

Six weeks on the Loire . . . L. 1833. Strutt, Mrs. Elizabeth: an English author; from 1863 received a pension of £70 for her 58 years' contributions to literature.

Six (A) weeks' tour through the southern counties of England and Wales . . . By . . . L. 1768. Young, Arthur, F.R.S., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixteen sermons [of Bishop Andrewes] . . . modernized. L. 1831. Davis, Mary Anne: of Frome.

Sixteenth (The) ode of the third book of Horace imitated. L. 1777. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixth book of the *Æneis* of Virgil. L. 1814. Symmons, Charles, D.D. (translator), 1749-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 327.

Sixth (The) centenary festival of Dante Allighieri. L. 1866. Barlow, Henry Clark, 1807-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixth (A) letter to the people of England on the progress of national ruin . . . L. 1757. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixty-eight reasons for opposing the reform bill, now pending in Parliament. L. 1832. Burges, Rev. George, B.A., 1764-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sixty-five sonnets . . . L. 1818. Doubleday, Thomas, 1790-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixty years hence. By . . . L. 1847. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sixty years of [his] life. N.Y. 1831. Levis, Jeremy.

Skating on thin ice: a novel . . . L. 1863. Owen, Sept: an English novelist.

Skeptic (The). By . . . B. 1835. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Skepticism, divine revelation, and call to the New Jerusalem. N.Y. 1879. Ellis, John, M.D.

Sketch (The) book of fashion. By

. . . L. 1849. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Gract (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of a bill for the improvement of the medical, surgical, and veterinary sciences. Glasgow, 1810. Harrison Edward, M.D.

Sketch of a plan for executing a set of roads over all the county of Lanark. n.p., n.d. Frame, Robert: writer in Dalserf. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of a tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire. 1771. Bray, William, 1736-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 130.

Sketch of a tour through Switzerland. L. 1787. Martyn, Rev. Thomas, 1735-1825. See "Anonyms," pp. 119 and 190.

Sketch of an amendment to Mr. Goulburn's bills for the composition of tithes in Ireland . . . L. 1823. Phelan, William, D.D., 1789-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of Connecticut forty years since. Hartford, 1824. Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntly), 1791-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketch of financial and commercial affairs in the autumn of 1797. L. 1797. Herries, Sir Robert, Bart.

Sketch of James Madison. n.p., n.d. Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of Mr. Washington's life and character. [Appended to a poetical epistle to His Excellency, George Washington, Esq.] Annapolis, 1779. Bell, John (author of the sketch); Wharton, Charles Henry (author of the epistle).

Sketch of Nantasket (now called Hull), in the county of Plymouth. Hingham, 1830. Lincoln, Solomon, A.M.: a local historian of Hingham, Mass.; grad. at Brown Univ. in 1822.

Sketch of Richard Trumbull Houghton . . . B. 1847. Tucker, Joshua Thomas, D.D., 1812-: b. at Milton, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1833; co-editor of the "Boston Review and Boston Recorder," 1870.

Sketch (A) of the character of Alexander Hamilton . . . B. 1804. Ames, Fisher, LL.D., 1758-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the character of the celebrated Mr. Gray, author of the "Elegy in a country churchyard" in "The London Magazine," 1772. Temple, Rev. William Johnstone, LL.B., 1746-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketch of the character of the late Mr. [John] Bullar. L. 1864. Bullar, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of the character of the late Thomas Reid, D.D. . . . Glasgow, 1796. Cleghorn, Robert, M.D.

Sketch (A) of the claims of sundry American citizens on the government of the United States, for indemnity, for depredations committed on their property by the French. Baltimore, 1826. Causten, James H. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Sketch of the column at Corygaum, with a plan of the village . . . Madras, 1843. Wylie, John.

Sketch (A) of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British, on the 24th of August, 1814. P. 1849. Ingraham, Edward D.: a Philadelphia lawyer; d. in 1854, aged about 60; he was a lover and collector of rare books.

Sketch (A) of the family of Dumaresq . . . Albany, 1863. Perkins, Augustus Thorndike, A.M., LL.B. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketch of the history of Framingham, Mass. B. 1827. Ballard, William, 1780-1827: Harv. Univ., 1799; a physician at Framingham; b. in Gilmanton, N.H. (?)

Sketch of the history of the Edinburgh Theatre-Royal prepared for this evening of its final closing, May 25, 1859 . . . Edinb. 1859. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the history of South Carolina to . . . 1719 . . . Charleston, 1856. Rivers, William James, 1822-: b. at Charleston, S.C.; Coll. of S.C., 1841; prof. in his *alma mater*, 1856-73; and pres. of Wash. Coll., Md., 1873-88 *et seq.*

Sketch (A) of the history of the first half century, of the Third Congregational Society of Springfield, Mass. . . . Springfield, Mass., 1869. Humphreys, Rev. Charles Alfred; b. 1838, in Dorchester, Mass.; pastor at Framingham, Mass., 1873-85 *et seq.*

Sketch (A) of the history of the persecutions of the Protestants in Hungary. n.p., n.d. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the history of the Welsh language and literature . . . L. 185-. Watts, Thomas, 1811-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the life and character of General Washington. In the "West. Mag.," vol. viii., August. L. 1780. Bell, John.

Chiefly a reprint of a preceding work.

Sketch of the life and character of Rev. Elias Cornelius. B. 1832. Edwards, Bela Bates, D.D., 1802-52. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Sketch of the life and writings of Adam Smith, LL.D. Edinb. 1855. M'Culloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the life of Benjamin Banneker . . . Baltimore, 1854. Tyson, Mrs. Martha Ellicott.

Sketch of the life of Dr. Duncan Liddell, of Aberdeen . . . Aberdeen, 1790. Stewart, Prof. John: prof. of mathematics in Marischal Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen.

Sketch (A) of the life of Dr. William Gunton, born at Aylsham, Norfolk, England, Oct. 29th, 1791. Sunderland, Rev. Byron: of the 1st Presbyt. Church, Washington, D.C.

Sketch (A) of the life of Francis William Greenwood. B. 1847. Emerson, George Barrell, LL.D., 1797-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the life of James Wal-lack [Sen.], late actor and manager. N.Y. 1865. Morrell, Thomas H.: a bookseller, of New York City.

Sketch of the life of John Barclay, author of *Argenis*. n.p. 1786. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of the life of John Hamilton, a secular priest. n.p. 1786. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of the life of Lieut.-Gen. U. S. Grant . . . N.Y. 1864. Coppee, Henry, LL.D.: b. 1821 in Savannah, Ga.; West Point, 1845; pres. of the Lehigh Univ. at Bethlehem, Penn., 1866-72 *et seq.*; edited the "U.S. Service magazine."

Sketch of the life of Mark Alexander Boyd. n.p. 1786. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of the life of Mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis. P. 185-. Ellis, Rev. William. See "Anonyms," p. 342.

Sketch of the life of Sir James Ramsay, a general officer in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden. n.p. 1786. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the life of the Rev. George B. Cheever, D.D. . . . N.Y. 1861. Herries, William.

Sketch (A) of the lives and writings of Dante and Petrarch . . . L. 1790. Penrose, Rev. Thomas, 1743-79: educ. at Oxford; served for a time in the Brit-

ish navy; then curate of Newbury; and later rector of Beckington and Standerwick, Somersetshire.

Sketch (A) of the military and political power of Russia in the year 1817. N.Y. 1817. Wilson, Sir Robert Thomas, 1777-1849: an English general and military writer; M.P., 1818-31; general, 1841; governor of Gibraltar, 1842-49; d. in London.

Sketch of the military system of France, etc. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol.," vol. iii., p. 121, 1812. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the most remarkable scenery near Callander of Monteith... Stirling, 1808. Oswald, Margaret.

Sketch (A) of the œconomy of man. L. 1819. Nicholl, Whitlock, M.D., 1789-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Sketch (A) of the organization of the pay department, U. S. army, from 1775 to 1876. W. 1876. Carey, Asa B.: b. in Connecticut; Mil. Acad., 1854-58; appointed to the army from his native State, 1858; in the paymaster-general's office from 1874.

Sketch (A) of the origin, object, and character of the Franklin Fund for the... young married mechanics of Boston. B. 1866. McCleary, Samuel Foster, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1841; Law Sch., 1843; city clerk of Boston for many years till 1883.

Sketch of the principal transactions of the Philadelphia Society "for alleviating the miseries of public prisons"... P. 1859. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the Reformation. B. 1836. Fox, Rev. Thomas Bayley, A.M., 1808-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch of the resources of the city of New York. N.Y. 1827. Dix, John Adams, LL.D., 1798-1879. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketch (A) of... the Rev. Michael Eyser, late pastor of... Greensburg and Adamsburg... Penn. Pittsburgh, 1853. Lane, William C., M.D.: of Greensburg, Penn.

Sketch (A) of the state of Ireland... L. 1808. Croker, Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketch (A) of the town of Bloomington, Minnesota. St. Paul, Minn., 1857. Brewster, William.

Sketches and fragments. By... L. 1822. Blessington, Marguerite (Power Farmer) Gardiner, Countess of, 1789-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches and skeletons of sermons. L. 1845. Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Sketches chiefly relating to the history, religion, learning, and manners of the Hindoos... L. 1790. Craufurd, Quentin, 1743-1819. See "Anonyms," p. 477.

Sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java and its immediate dependencies... L. 1812. Stockdale, John Joseph. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketches descriptive of Italy in 1816-17. L. 1820. Watts, Mrs. Jane Waldie, 1791-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Sketches for an ecclesiology of the deaneries of Sparham and Taverham in Norfolk... Norwich, 1846. Thomas, Caddy.

Sketches from a youthful circle. L. 1834. Gilbert, Mrs. —.

Sketches from Italy. In "Blackwood's Mag.," 1844. Badham, Charles David, M.D., 1806-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketches from the Bible... P. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Mary Anne.

Sketches from the history of Pennsylvania, etc. L. 1845. Naish, William, 1785-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 232.

Sketches from Venetian history. L. 1831. Smedley, Edward, M.A., 1789-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches in Greece and Turkey... L. 1833. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches in Scottish verse, and songs, from the Dundee Courier. Dundee, 1828. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches in the Isles of Scilly. L. 1849. Tower, Lady Sophia Frances: eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl Brownlow; in 1836 married Christopher Tower, Esq., of Huntsmore and Delaford Park, Bucks.

Sketches in the Pyrenees, etc. By... L. 1837. Boddington, Mrs. Mary: an English writer. See "Anonyms," p. 275.

Sketches in verse. P. 1810. Dennie, Joseph (editor), 1768-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches in verse. P. 1810. Rose, Robert H.

Sketches in verse with prose illustrations. L. 1796. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of a New-England village, in the last century. B. 1838. Lee, Mrs. Eliza (Buckminster), 1794-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 381.

Sketches of Boston, past and pres-

ent, etc. B. 1851. Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr.: edited the "Banker's Mag.," at Baltimore in 1847; at Boston, 1849-52; at New York, 1853-73 *et seq.*; was librarian of the Library Co., of Baltimore, 1847-48; sec. of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce in 1857; and sec. of the Guardian Life Insurance Co., of New York City, 1860-62.

Sketches of Buchanan's discoveries in neurology . . . Louisville, 1842. Buchanan, Joseph Rodes, M.D.: b. 1814, at Frankfort, Ky.; prof. in the Eclectic Med. Inst. of Cincinnati, 1846; and for several years dean of the school.

Sketches of Bunker Hill battle and monument, with illustrative documents. 3d ed. Charlestown, Mass., 1843. Ellis, George Edward, D.D., 1814-.

Sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. By . . . L. 1864. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of Corfu . . . L. 1835. Maclellan, Frances.

Sketches of history, politics, and manners, taken in Dublin and the North of Ireland in the autumn of 1810. 1811. Gamble, John, Esq., A.M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketches of Irish political characters . . . L. 1799. M'Dougall, Henry, B.A.: of Trin. Coll., Dublin. See N. & Q., July, 1859, p. 59.

Sketches of life among my ain folk. By . . . Edinb. 1875. Alexander, William. See "Anonyms," p. 341.

Sketches of London. P. 1839. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of Mount Carmel. By . . . B. 1843. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of Newport and its vicinity; with notices respecting the history, settlement, and geography of Rhode Island. N.Y. 1842. Cahoon, Sarah S.

Sketches of Paris . . . P. 1838. Sanderson, John, 1783-1844: b. near Carlisle, Penn.; prof. in the Phila. High School, 1836-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of scenery and manners in the United States. By . . . N.Y. 1847. Dwight, Theodore, Jr., 1796-1866: b. at Hartford, Conn.; resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.; engaged in literary pursuits; and d. there.

Sketches of Shakers and Shakerism. Albany, 1883. Avery, Giles B.

Sketches of school-days . . . B. 1851. Barrows, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Cate).

Sketches of some of the first settlers

of Upper Georgia, of the Cherokees, and the author. N.Y. 1855. Gilmer, Rev. George Rockingham, of Lexington, Ga., 1790-1859: b. in Wilkes (now Oglethorpe County), Ga.; M.C., 1821-23, 1827-29, and 1833-35; governor of Georgia, 1829-31, and 1837-39; d. at Lexington, Ga.

Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. Clarke, John Badger: publisher, Manchester, N.Y.

Sketches of the campaign in Northern Mexico. N.Y. 1853. Curwen, Maskell C.

Sketches of the Edinburgh clerk of the Established Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1832. Anderson, John, Jr.

Sketches of Switzerland. P. 1836. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of the city of Detroit, State of Michigan, past and present. Detroit, 1855. Roberts, Robert E.: secretary of the Detroit Water Company.

Sketches of the history and antiquities of the parish of Stoke Newington, in Middlesex. L. 1783. Brown, James: of St. Albans.

Sketches of the history of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School . . . 1815. Wheelock, John, LL.D., 1754-1817: b. at Lebanon, Conn.; Dart. Coll., 1771; pres. of the college, 1779-1815 and 1817.

Sketches of the history of man. Edinb. 1774. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sketches of the Irish bar . . . n.p., n.d. Pike, William Patrickson.

Sketches of the lives of Corregio and Parmegiano. L. 1823. Coxe, William, D.D., 1747-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Sketches of the members of the municipal government, New Bedford, for the year 1861. New Bedford, 1861. Kelley, Jesse Fillmore.

Sketches of the principal picture galleries in England, etc. L. 1824. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of the resources of the city of New York . . . N.Y. 1827. Blunt, Joseph, 1792-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of the war between the United States and the British Isles . . . 1812 . . . 1815 . . . Rutland, Vt., 1815. Davison, Gideon Minor.

Sketches of the West of Scotland. Glasgow, 1850. Malcolm, Alexander.

Sketches of the women of Christendom . . . By . . . L. 1878. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of truth, moral and religious, with reference to the alliance of church and state. Newcastle, 1808. Cotes, Rev. Henry, 1759-: son of Rev. Edward, of Sherborne, Dorset; Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1781.

Sketches of Turkey in 1831 and 1832. N.Y. 1833. De Kay, James E., M.D., 1792-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of Williams College. Williamstown, Mass., 1847. Wells, David Ames; and Davis, Samuel Henry, 1826-49 (Williams Coll., 1847). Wells, David Ames, 1828-: b. at Springfield, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1847; Lawrence Sci. Sch. at Camb., 1851; has since been engaged in public and scientific service.

Sketches of young couples . . . L. 1840. Dickens, Charles Huffam, 1812-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches of young gentlemen . . . L. 1838. Dickens, Charles Huffam, 1812-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sketches on various subjects, moral, literary, and political. By . . . L. 1796. Pye, Henry James. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Sketches (The): three tales. By . . . L. 1848. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-; Adams, Rev.; and Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Skimmer (The); or, the history of Tanzai and Neadarne. L. 1735. Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de, 1707-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Skirmishing. Leipzig, 1863. Jenkin, Mrs. Charles.

Slack and ready: a story . . . By . . . B. 1851. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary H.

Slaget vid Dorking . . . Öfversatt från Engelskan. 1872. Chesney, George Tomkyns. See "Anonyms," p. 205.

Slave (The), and other poems. L. 1824. Bull, John: an English poet, of Spa-Fields.

Slave (The); or, memoirs of Archy Moore. B. 1836. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slave (The) power. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1862, p. 489. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slave (The) taker, etc.; or, an appeal to all who in any way promote the traffic in the persons of their fellow-creatures. L. 1828. Naish, William, 1785-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 232.

Slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit . . . to England . . . P. 1860. Thompson, William Tappan, 1812-82: b. at Ravenna, Ohio; studied law at Augusta, Ga.; became a journalist; after

being connected with other papers he was editor of the "Morning News" at Savannah, Ga., 1850-82, and d. there.

Slavery a falling tower: a lecture on slavery, the cause of the Civil War in the United States . . . at Bristol (Eng.), June, 1862. Chicago, 1866. Eastman, Z.: U. S. consul, at Bristol, Eng.

Slavery: an essay in verse. Edinb. 1792. Majoribanks, Captain John.

Slavery and its prospects in the United States. Cambridge, 1857. Eliot, Samuel Atkins (?), A.M., 1798-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slavery and the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. N.Y. 1859. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slavery, as it relates to the negro, or African race, examined . . . Albany, 1843. Priest, Josiah, ab. 1790-ab. 1850: was an uneducated man, and a harness-maker by trade; d. in Western New York.

Slavery illustrated in its effects upon woman and domestic society. B. 1837. Bourne, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slavery in its relation to God: a review of Rev. Dr. Lord's sermon . . . Buffalo, 1851. Love, Rev. Horace Thomas, A.M.: Brown Univ., 1836; agent of the university.

Slavery in the Spanish colonies: deputation to Earl Granville, R.G. L. 1872. Cooper, Rev. Joseph: grad. at St. Bees, 1865; curate in charge of Hempton (Fakenham) w. Shereford, 1879-80 *et seq.*

Slavery in the United States. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1855, p. 293. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Slavery in the United States . . . B. 1851. Peabody, Ephraim, D.D., 1807-56. See I. & P., 2 S.

Slavery in the West Indies. Liverpool, n.d. Cropper, James, 1773-1840: an English Friend, of Liverpool; d. at Fearnhead, near Warrington, Lancashire. Or, Gurney, Joseph John. See "Anonyms," p. 576, and I. & P., 1 S.

Slaves' (The) champion [W. Wilberforce] . . . By . . . L. 1859. Wheeler, Henry M.: an English author.

Slaves of the ring; or, before and after . . . L. 1862. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Slight reminiscences of the Rhine, etc. P. 1835. Boddington, Mrs. Mary. See "Anonyms," p. 275.

Slight (A) sketch of the controversy between Dr. Priestley and his opponents on the subject of his disquisitions on matter and spirit . . . L. 1780. Badcock, Rev. Samuel, 1750-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Slight (A) view of the village and school of R . . . L. 1780 (?). Hamilton, William Gerard, 1729-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Slip (The): a farce. L. 1715. Bullock, Christopher, 1690 (?)-1724. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Small bills": an appeal to the legislature for an ounce of prevention. B. 1855. Hooper, Samuel, A.M., 1808-75. Or, Wright, Elizur, 1804-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Small books on great subjects. L. 1843-54. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Small (The) house at Allington. "Cornhill," Sept., 1862, p. 364. Trollope, Anthony, 1815-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Small (A) specimen of the many mistakes in Sir William Dugdale's baronage . . . L. 1730. Hornby, Charles: first sec. of the Pipe Office, an office of the Exchequer; d. 1780. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Small (A) voice to England sent to the . . . will and order of the great . . . God of heaven and earth. L. 1749. Wesley, Rev. John (?), 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Small (A) whole-length of Dr. Priestley, from his printed works . . . L. 1792. Jones, William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Smiffigation." Mason, Mich., 1874. Cowdery, Edwin N.

Smiles for all seasons. L. 184-. Sharpe, Richard Scafron: of Fenchurch Street, London; d. in 1852.

Smith, James, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1834, p. 538. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Smiths (The): a novel. By . . . L. 1843. Jenkins, Mrs. —.

Smith's Introduction to botany. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1809, p. 142. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Smithsonian (The) Institution . . . B. 1854. Hale, Charles, M.A., 1831-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Smithsonian (The) Institution. n.p., n.d. Gray, Alonzo, A.M., 1808-60; b. at Townshend, Vt.; Amherst Coll., 1834; principal Brooklyn Heights Female Sem.; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Smoking and thinking, etc. Manchester, 1872 (?). Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Smooth preaching: "Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits." Isaiah xxx. 10. B. 1823. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 2 S.

Smuggler (The): a tale. Oxford, 1823. Berens, Rev. Edward, 1778-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Smuggler (The): a tale. By . . . L. 1831. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Smuggling laid open in all its extensive and destructive branches, with proposals for the effectual remedy of that most iniquitous practice. L. 1763. Jansen, Sir Stephen Theodore (?), Bart., M.P.: chamberlain of London.

Snarlers (The): a poem. L. 1767. Underwood, T. See I. & P., 1 S.

Snarley-Yow; or, the dog-fiend. L. 1837. Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Snipe (The): a poem. [In the "Oxford Sausage."] Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Snob (The). Cambridge, Eng., 1829. Parody on Tennyson's "Timbuctoo"; is thought to be *Thackeray's*.

Snow-flakes: chapter from the book of Nature . . . B. 1863. Warren, Israel Perkins, D.D., 1814-; b. in Boston, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1838; sec. of the Amer. Tract Society.

Snow (The) flakes; or, remember the poor . . . B. 1849. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

So many calls. By . . . Birmingham, 1855 (?). Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

So much of the diary of Lady Wilmoughby as relates to her domestic history, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the First. L. 1844. Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary.

Soane, Sir John. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Aug., 1836, p. 202. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sober advice from Horace to the young gentlemen about town, as delivered in his second sermon; imitated in the manner of Mr. Pope, etc. L. 1735. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sober and charitable disquisition concerning the importance of the doctrine of the Trinity . . . L. 1732. Browne, Rev. Simon: Dissenting minister in the Old Jewry, London.

Sober (A) appeal to a Turk or an Indian, concerning the plain sense of the Scripture, relating to the Trinity . . . L. 1722, 1748. Tomkins, Rev. Martin. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Sober considerations on a growing flood of iniquity . . . B. 1708. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sober (A) enquiry into the grounds of the present differences in the Church of Scotland. n.p. 1723. Riccaultoun, Rev. Robert, 1691-1769. See "Anonyms," p. 330.

Sober remarks on a book lately reprinted in Boston, entitled, "A modest proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles in the Church." B. 1724. Wigglesworth, Edward, D.D., 1693-1765: b. at Malden, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1710; Hollis prof. there, 1722-65.

Sober (A) reply to Mr. Higgs's merry arguments, from the light of nature, for the tritheistic doctrine of the Trinity . . . L. 1720. Hall, Joseph: serjeant-at-arms to the king.

Sober thoughts on the state of the times . . . B. 1835. Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social (The) and political dependence of women. L. 1867. Anthony, Charles: English political writer.

Social bliss considered . . . L. 1749. Annet, Peter, -1778. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social (The) condition of England under Henry VIII. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1871, p. 92. Cowper, Joseph Meadows: an English editor.

Social (The) conduct of a Christian considered in seven sermons, etc. Oxford, 1825. Girdlestone, Rev. Charles, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Social customs. B. 1887. Hall, Mrs. Florence (Howe): daughter of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe.

Social duties on Christian principles. L. 1830. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social (The) etiquette of New York. N.Y. 1879. Longstreet, Mrs. Abby Buchanan.

Social evils and their remedy. L. 1833-35. Taylor, Rev. Charles Benjamin, M.A., 1797-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social (The) hymn book . . . B. 1843. Robbins, Chandler, D.D., 1810-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Social life and literature fifty years ago. B. 1888. Cleveland, Horace William Shaler. See I. & P., 2 S.

Social life in America. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 350. Phelps, Mrs.

Almira (Hart Lincoln). See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Social (The) organism. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1860, p. 90. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Social philosophy; or, a new system of practical ethics. L. 181-. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social pressure. By . . . L. 1875. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Social religion exemplify'd in an account of the first settlement of Christianity in the city of Caerludd. L. 1759. Morrice, Rev. Matthias.

Society (A) for the especial study of political economy, the philosophy of history, and the science of government. B. 1857. Foster, William, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Society in London. L. 1884. Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet, 1844-. See I. & P., 2 S. Or, Smalley, George Washburn, 1833-: b. at Franklin, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1853; Harv. Law Sch., 1854-55; admitted to the Boston bar, 1856; since 1863 has been connected with the N.Y. "Tribune."

Society (The) of Friends and their "Powerful witness" to truth, as exemplified in their Christian doctrines . . . L. 1860. Scott, Hudson (?): an English Friend, of Carlisle, Cumberland.

Society (The) of Friends: its strength and its weakness. L. 1859. Fry, Edmund: an English Friend; son of Edmund Fry, bookseller, of London; was for many years lecturer in the cause of peace; he was editor with Elihu Burritt of "The Bond of Brotherhood"; d. suddenly at the Guildhall Coffee House, London, in 1866.

Socrates and his philosophy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1866. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Softness: a novel. By . . . L. 1842. Knox, Charles, Captain.

Solace (The) of song: short poems suggested by scenes visited on a continental tour chiefly in Italy. L. 1837. Latrobe, Charles Joseph, 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soldier (The): a poem. L. 1764. Thompson, Captain Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soldier and sage: memorials of Washington and Franklin. P. 1876. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soldier (The) of Indiana in the war of the Union. Indianapolis, 1866. Merrill, Miss Catherine.

Soldier's dirge. B. 1870. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soldier's (The) return; or, what can beauty do? a comic opera . . . L. 1805. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., F.S.A., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Solemn review of the custom of war . . . Cincinnati, n.d. Worcester, Noah, D.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Solicitor's (The) guide, and tradesman's instructor concerning bankrupts, etc. L. 1774. Boote, Richard, -1782.

Solicitor's (The) practice in . . . Chancery epitomized, etc. L. 1775. Boote, Richard, -1782.

Solid reasons for continuance of war . . . L. 1807. Russel, William P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soliloquy (A). P. 1790. Goddard, William, 1740-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soliloquy (The): a poem occasioned by a late decision. Edinb. n.d. Downman, Hugh, M.D., 1740-1809. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Soliloquy (A) in a thatched building in a retired part of W— Gardens. L. 1787. Greville, Fulke. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Soliloquy; or, advice to an author. L. 1710. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d Earl of Shaftesbury, 1671-1713. See I. & P., 2 S.

Solitary (The) game. [Explained by . . .] Ealing, 1863. Fayerman, G.

Solitary hours. By . . . [Poems.] L. 1826. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1786-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Solitude: a poem. L. 1834. Smith, William: an English poet and dramatist.

Solutions to family pastime; or, homes made happy. L. 1851. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Solyman: a tragedy. L. 1807. Clinton, Henry Fynes, 1781-1852: b. at Gamston, Nottinghamshire; a distinguished classical scholar; d. at Welwyn, Herts.

Some account of a journey across the Alps, in a letter to a friend. L. 1834. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some account of Colton and the De Wasteneys's family. Birmingham, 1879. Parker, F. P.

Some account of Emmanuel Swedenborg and his writings. B. 1854. Hiller, Rev. Thomas Oliver Prescott. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of Great Milton, in Oxfordshire. Oxford, 1819. Ellis, Rev. Thomas: at one time the incumbent of the parish; an English antiquary.

Some account of Kentish Town. Kentish Town, 1821. Elliot, William: English stockbroker.

Some account of Lyme Regis and a summer day's ramble in the cliffs . . . Lyme Regis, 1882. Leathes, Mrs. Stanley.

Some account of Mrs. Clarinda Singelehart. By . . . L. 1855. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some account of St. John's Hospital, and the free school. Coventry, 1820. Sharp, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the Abbey Church at Durham. L. 1801. Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, F.R.S., F.S.A., ab. 1752-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the Abbey Church of Bath, etc. L. 1798. Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, Bart., ab. 1752-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the Abbey Church of St. Alban . . . L. 1813. Gough, Richard; Brown, John; and Nichols, John; Englefield, Sir Henry Charles (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the alien priories and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England and Wales. L. 1786. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the ancient and present state of Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury, 1808. Owen, Hugh, M.A.

Some account of the bay and harbour of Fishguard, in Pembrokeshire . . . L. 1790. Spence, Græme.

Some account of the book printed at Oxford in MCCCCLXVIII., under the title of "Expositio Sancti Jeronimi in Simbolo Apostolorum." In which is examined its claim to be considered the first book printed in England. L. 1812. Singer, Samuel Weller, 1783-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 609.

Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter . . . L. 1797-1811 (?). Lytelton, Charles, bishop of Carlisle; and others. Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, and Windham, Joseph (editors).

Some account of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester. L. 1809. Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, Bart., ab. 1752-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the character of the late Right Hon. Henry Bilson Legge. L. 1764. Butler, Dr. John, 1717-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the church and windows of St. Neots, in Cornwall. L. 1786. Forster, Rev. Benjamin, B.D.,

1736-1805: rector of Boconnoc, 1773-1805; and d. there.

Some account of the church of Cockayne-Hatley, Bedfordshire. L. 1851. Cust, Reginald John.

Some account of the domestic architecture in England from Edward I. to Richard II. . . . Oxford, 1853. Parker, John Henry, C.B., F.S.A., 1806-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the early history and foundation of the hospital of King James, founded at the sole costs and charges of Thomas Sutton, Esq. L. 1854. Hale, William Hale, M.A., 1796-1870: son of John, of Lyme, Norfolk; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1817; master of the Charterhouse, archdeacon of London, and canon of St. Paul, 1842-70.

Some account of the earthquake that shook New-England . . . 1727. B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the English stage, from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830. Bath, 1832. Genest, Rev. John, M.A., 1765-1840: for many years a curate in a retired village of Lancashire; and at length appointed private chaplain to the Duke of Ancaster; d. at Bath.

Some account of the Jewish doctrine of the resurrection of the dead. L. 1771. Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 1715-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some account of the late Peter Col-linson . . . L. 1770. Fothergill, John, M.D., 1712-80. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Some account of the life and character of the late Thomas Bateman. L. 1827. Rumsey, James: surgeon of Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Some account of the life and death of Matthew Lee . . . Bristol, 1770. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the life and death of Nicholas Rooney. L. 1773. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the life and most remarkable actions of Henry Baron de Goertz, minister to the late king of Sweden. L. 1719. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the life and religious labours of Sarah Grubb . . . L. 1792. Murray, Lindley (editor), 1745-1826: b. at Swatara, near Lancaster, Penn.; educ. at a Friends' acad. in Philadelphia; called to the bar in 1766; in 1784 removed to Holgate, near York, Eng.; and d. there.

Some account of the life and writings

of Philip Massinger. L. 1789. Davies, Thomas, 1712 (?) -85. See "Anonyms," pp. 108 and 268.

Some account of the life and writings of the late Rev. Thomas Rennell, vicar of Kensington and prebendary of Salisbury. L. 1824. Lonsdale, John, D.D., 1788-1867: bishop of Lichfield, 1843-67; b. at Newmillerdam, near Wakefield; d. at Eccleshall Castle, Staffs.

Some account of the life and writings of the Reverend Dr. George Stanhope, vicar of Lewisham and Deptford, and dean of Canterbury. L. 1797. Butler, Rev. Weeden, 1773-1831: b. at Margate. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

Some account of the life of . . . Lady Russell. By . . . L. 1819. Berry, Miss Mary, 1762-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some account of the life of Spencer Houghton Cone, a Baptist preacher in America. N.Y. 1856. Cone, Edward Walter (?) (b. at Bristol, Conn., 1825; Yale Coll., 1851; was for some years a teacher at Richmond, Va.); and Cone, Spencer W.: both were sons of Dr. Cone, lawyers of New York City.

Some account of the monument and character of Thomas Westfaling, Esq. L. 1818. Webb, Rev. John: rector of Tretire, Ross, Herfordshire, 1812; vicar of St. Mary, Cardiff, Glamorgan, 1821-60 *et seq.*

Some account of the Pennsylvania Hospital, from its first rise to . . . May, 1754. P. 1754. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the recently discovered annual system of the weather of the British Islands. Edinb. 1818. Mackenzie, Lieut. George.

Some account of the rise, progress, and present state of the brewery. L. 1757. Combrune, Michael, Esq.: a London brewer.

Some account of the several wards, precincts, and parishes in the city of London . . . L. 1772. Chancellor, William.

Some account of the success of inoculation for the small-pox in England and America . . . L. 1759. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some account of the Temple family. N.Y. 1887. Prime, Temple. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Some account of the two nights court at Greenwich . . . Edinb. 1716. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some brief and serious reasons why

the people called Quakers do not pay tithes. ab. 1768. Gough, John: an Irish Friend, of Dublin; d. in 1791.

Some considerations concerning the publick funds, etc. L. 1735. Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some considerations on a law for triennial parliaments . . . L. 1716. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some considerations on the improvement of the linen manufacture in Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1735. Ross, Robert.

Some considerations on the law of forfeiture for high-treason. L. 1745. Yorke, Hon. Charles, 1722-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some considerations on the present state of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1744. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some considerations upon Mr. Locke's hypothesis, That the knowledge of God is attainable by ideas of reflexion . . . By . . . L. 1743. Ellis, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some counter queries on the toleration of the Episcopal clergy in Scotland. n.p. 1712. Gray, Rev. James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some fables after the easie and familiar method of Monsieur de la Fontaine. L. 1703. Mandeville, Bernard de, M.D., 1670 (?) -1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some facts and observations relative to the fate of the late Linen Bill, etc. Dublin, 1753. Bruce, Rev. William, 1702-55: b. and d. in Dublin; educ. at Dublin and Glasgow; after being a minister in other places, he returned to his native city in 1736.

Some facts connected with the history of Professor Morse's picture now in the Corcoran Gallery at Washington. N.Y. 1875. Myers, Theodorus Bailey.

Some facts touching the Kolme Legacy to the General Theological Seminary. n.p. 1862. Kerfoot, John Barrett, D.D., 1816-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some farther proofs, whereby it appears that the Pretender is truly James the Third . . . L. 1715. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some few hints in defence of dramatical entertainments. n.p., n.d. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some few remarks upon a scandalous book . . . written by one Robert Calef . . . B. 1701. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some free thoughts upon the present

state of affairs. By . . . Dublin, 1741. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some further observations on the treaty of navigation and commerce between Great Britain and France, etc. L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby . . . L. 1848. Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary.

Some general considerations concerning the alteration and improvement of publick revenues. L. 1733. Walpole, Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some glimpses into life in the far East. L. 1864. Thomson, J.T., F.R.G.S.

Some important observations occasioned by, and adapted to, the publick fast, Dec. 18, 1765 . . . Newport, R.I., 1766. Johnson, Rev. Stephen, 1724-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some information concerning the Ayrshire breed of cattle. B. 1878. French, John Davis Williams (editor): Harv. Univ., 1863; has a farm in North Andover, but spends his winters in Boston.

Some inquiries concerning human sacrifices among the Romans . . . Providence, 1878. Thayer, Thatcher, D.D., 1812-: b. in Boston; Amherst Coll., 1831; Andover Theol. Sem., 1837; pastor at Newport, R.I., 1841-73; pastor *emeritus*, 1873-88 *et seq.*

Some inquiry into the constitutional character of the Queen Consort of England. L. 1814. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord (?), 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some memoirs of the life and writings of the late Richard Mead . . . L. 1755. Leman, T.

Some memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. L. 1832. Nugent, George Nugent Grenville, Lord, 1788-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some new proofs by which it appears that the Pretender is truly James the Third. L. 171-. Burnet, Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some notices of Samuel Gorton . . . B. 1850. Deane, Charles, LL.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some notices of the Castle of Trim . . . Trim, 1840. Butler, Very Reverend Richard, B.C.L., 1794-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 629.

Some notices of the Church of St. Patrick, Trim . . . Trim, 1837. Butler, Very Rev. Richard, B.C.L., 1794-1862: son of Richard, of Granard, County Longford; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1817;

dean of Clonmacnoise, 1847; and vicar of Trim.

Some observations on a direct exportation of sugar from the British Islands. L. 1735. Ashley, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some observations on a late address to the citizens of Dublin, with thoughts on the present crisis. Dublin, 1797. Sheridan, Charles Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 219.

Some observations on a pamphlet lately published entitled, The rights of Great Britain asserted, etc. By . . . L. 1776. Baillie, Hugh, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some observations on a subject of importance . . . Dublin, 1819. Christie, John. See "Anonyms," p. 558.

Some observations on the Gospel ministry of women. Liverpool, 1822. Flounders, Jonathan, 1780-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Some observations on the importance of the navigation laws . . . L. 1849. Abbot, Charles, 2d Baron Colchester, 1798-1867: succeeded his father in 1829; educ. at Westminster; entered the royal navy in 1811; became an admiral on the reserved list in 1864.

Some observations on the present state of Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1731. Cox, Sir Richard, 1650-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some observations on the proceedings against the Rev. Mr. Hemphill, with a vindication of his sermons. P. 1735. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some observations on the situation, disposition, and character of the Indian natives of this continent. B. 1784. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some observations on those two sermons of Dr. Wisharts, which have given offence to the Presbytery of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1737. Lindsay, G.

Some observations principally on the subject of religious worship . . . Cambridge, 1846. Budge, John, 1787-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some occasional thoughts on the influence of the Spirit . . . B. 1742. Secombe, Rev. Joseph, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some original notes on Hudibras. L. 1793. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766; and Bacon, Rev. Montagu, 1688-1749 (b. at Coddensham; M.A. at Trin. Coll., Camb., 1734; rector of Newbold Verdon, 1743-49; d. at Chelsea).

Some of the papers laid before the governor [John A. Dix, of New York],

in support of the petition for the commutation of the sentence of William Foster [who murdered Avery D. Putnam with a car-hook, in a street-car in New York City] to imprisonment for life. N.Y. 1873.

Some of the particulars of the first restoration of the Earldom of Mar in 1565, etc. Edinb. 1868 (?). Erskine, John Francis Erskine Goodeve, 11th Earl of Mar. 1836. See "Anonyms," p. 223.

Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair: a story of Scottish life. Edinb. 1822. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some primitive doctrines reviv'd; or, the intermediate state of the departed souls. L. 1713. Campbell, Archibald: bishop of Aberdeen; d. 1744. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some principles and precepts of the Christian religion explained . . . for the use of young persons. Ipswich, 1787. Kendall, John, 1727-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 514.

Some proposals for the revival of Christianity. Dublin, 1736. Skelton, Rev. Philip, B.A., 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some queries proposed to consideration relative to the union now intended. n.p. 1706. Ballantyne, Rev. John: of Corehouse; minister of Lanark. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some questions upon the legislative constitution of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1770. Howard, George Edmund, -1786. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some reasonable advice unto the poor . . . n.p., n.d. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some reasonable enquiries, and for the establishment of the Reformed churches, etc. B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some reasons and arguments offered to the good people of Boston and adjacent places for the setting up markets in Boston. B. 1719. Colman, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., 1673-1747. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some reasons for continuing to refuse the payment of all ecclesiastical demands. 1849. Post, Jacob, 1775-1855: an English Friend, of Islington, London.

Some reasons that influenced the governor . . . to administer the oath, required by the Act of Parliament, commonly called the Stamp-Act . . . Hartford, 1766. Fitch, Thomas, A.M., 1699-1774. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some records of the Ashstead estate,

and of its Howard possessors, etc. Lichfield, 1873. Paget, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., 1806-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some reflections on a late pamphlet called, *The state of the moral world considered*. Edinb. 1732. Dudgeon, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some reflections on that part of Amyntor; or, the defence of Milton's life [by John Toland], which relates to the writings of the primitive Fathers, and the canon of the New Testament. L. 1699. Clarke, Samuel, D.D., 1675-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some reflections upon a pamphlet [by Joseph Addison], called, *The old Whig*, by the author of "*The thoughts of a member of the lower house*." L. 1719. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723.

"The author of the '*Thoughts of a member of the lower house*' was Robert Walpole, but the '*Reflections*' are always ascribed to John Trenchard."—Biblioth. Bodl. Catal.

Some reflections upon the administration of government. L. 1740. Paget, Thomas Catesby, Lord Paget: was one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to George the I. when Prince of Wales; and afterwards M.P.; was the author of "*Miscellanies in prose and verse*"; d. 1741 or 2, at Drayton, near Uxbridge. Also, see "*Anonyms*," p. 215.

Some remarks on a letter . . . in which Quakerism is described as a disgusting amalgam of Antichristian heresies and blasphemies. L. 1806. Harrison, George, 1747-1827. See "*Anonyms*," p. 13.

Some remarks on a pamphlet [by John Fletcher], entitled, *A third check to antinomianism*. By . . . L. 1772. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks on a pretended answer to a discourse concerning the common-prayer worship, etc. . . . B. 1713. Mather, Increase, D.D., 1639-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks on a reply [by Z. Pearce] to the defence [by C. Middleton] of the letter to Dr. Waterland . . . L. 1732. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks on Mr. President Clap's History and vindication of the doctrines, etc., of the New England churches. New Haven, 1757. Darling, Thomas, A.M.: Yale Coll., 1740; was tutor there, 1743-45; d. 1789.

Some remarks on religion, with the author's experience in pursuit thereof . . . P. 1761. Husbands, Herman: b.

in Pennsylvania; removing to North Carolina, he became a leader of the "regulators"; afterwards in his native State, he was associated with Gallatin, Breckenridge, and others. Also, see "*Anonyms*," p. 323.

Some remarks on the apparent circumstances of the war in . . . October, 1795. L. 1795. Eden, Rt. Hon. William, 1st Baron, -1814; and others. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some remarks on the barrier treaty, between Her Majesty and the States-General. By . . . L. 1712. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks on . . . the morality of the stage-plays seriously considered. Edinb. 1757. Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., 1724-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks on the present state and future prospects of the observatory of the astronomical institution of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1846. Smyth, Charles Piazzini, ab. 1820-: son of Rear-Adm. William Smyth; astronomer royal for Scotland.

Some remarks on the Tale of a tub . . . By . . . L. 1704. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some remarks upon a piece call'd *Schema sacrum* [by Thomas Blackwell], with a comical dialogue betwixt Ned Wilmot and Dr. Martext. n.p. 1728. Forbes, William: of Disblair.

Some remarks upon Sir James Dalrymple's historical collections . . . Edinb. 1714. Gillane, John, -1735. See "*Anonyms*," p. 382.

Some Scriptural directions and advice to assist the faith and practice of true believers . . . to which is added two consolatory letters . . . L. 1791. Glover, John: of Norwich.

Some strictures on an act to provide a national currency, secured by a pledge of United States stocks, etc. B. 1863. Flint, Waldo, A.M., 1794-1879: b. in Leicester, Mass.; d. in Boston.

Some talk about animals and their masters. By . . . L. 1873. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some thoughts concerning religion . . . L. 1735. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some thoughts concerning the stage, in a letter to a lady. L. 1704. Woodward, Josiah, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some thoughts concerning the study of the laws of England in the two universities . . . L. 1708. Wood, Thomas, D.C.L.

Some thoughts concerning virtue and

happiness, in a letter to a clergyman. L. 1729. Nettleton, Thomas, M.D., 1683-1742.

Some thoughts on the different opinions in the New Testament relative to the personality of Jesus. B. 1850. Parker, Rev. Theodore, 1810-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Some thoughts on the method of improving and securing the advantages which accrue to Great-Britain from the northern colonies. L. 1765. Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Some thoughts on the state of literary property. L. 1764. Donaldson, Alexander (?): bookseller.

Some thoughts on ways and means for making this nation a gainer in foreign commerce . . . Edinb. 1705. Seton, William, Jr. See I. & P., 2 S.

Some trifling thoughts on serious subjects, addressed to the Earl of Sandwich . . . L. 1765. Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Some useful observations on the consequences of the present war with Spain. L. 1739. Keith, Sir William, 1669-1749: first surveyor-general of the customs in America; governor of Pennsylvania, 1717-26. See also "Anonyms," p. 217.

Something about our painters. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 180. White, Richard Grant, 1721-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Something concerning nobody . . . embellished with . . . etchings. L. 1814. Woodward, George M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Something from the gold diggings in Sutherland. By . . . Edinb. 1869. Campbell, John F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Something new on men and manners: a critique on the follies and vices of the age . . . Hailsham, 1828. Hake, Mrs. Lucy.

Something to do: a novel. B. 1871. Hamilton, Mrs. Celia V. (Dakin).

Son and heir. B. 185-. Pike, Mrs. Frances West (Atherton). See I. & P., 1 S.

Son (The) of a genius: a tale for the use of youth. By . . . B. 1826. Holland, Mrs. Barbara (Wrecks Hoole), 1770-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Son (A) of the soil. L. 1866. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Song (The) of Floggawaya. [A parody on Hiawatha.] L. 1856. Lettsom, William Nanson: Trin. Coll., Camb., A.B., 1818; A.M., 1822.

Song (A) of friendship. St. Paul, Minn., 1877. Baker, James H., 1829-:

b. at Monroe, Butler Co., Ohio; educ. at the Wesleyan Univ. of Ohio; served in the civil war, 1862-63; commissioner of pensions, 1871-75.

Song of "Old Bungay." L. 1816. Ashby, Samuel: of Bungay.

Song (The) of Solomon in the living Cornish dialect . . . 1859. Netherton Edwin, 1828-70. See "Anonyms," p. 518.

Song (The) of Solomon in 24 English dialects. L. 1862. Bonaparte, Prince Louis Lucien, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Song (The) of Solomon in verse. L. 1860. Wood, Robert Hudson.

Song (The) of Solomon newly translated from the original Hebrew, with a commentary and annotations. L. 1764. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Song of Solomon paraphrased . . . Edinb. 1775. Bowdler, Mrs.: wife of Thomas Bowdler, Esq., of Bath.

Song (A); or, a sermon: a new ballad. n.p. 1757. Wedderburn, Alexander, 1733-1805. See I. & P., 2 S.

Song of the Buchaneers. "Fraser," Dec., 1856. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Song of the Vermonters. 1833-34. Hitchcock, Maj.-Gen. Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Song without words: leaves from a very old book. L. 1865. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs and chorusses in the comic opera of the Armorer . . . L. 1793. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs and poems. By . . . Aberdeen, 1876. Dinnie, —: father of Donald Dinnie, athlete.

Songs (The) as they are sung in Betty; or, the country-bumpkins at the Theatre Royal in Drury-Lane. L. 1739. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. Edinb. 1803. Boswell, Sir Alexander, 1775-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs . . . etc., in the comic opera of the Carnival of Venice. L. 1781. Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Songs (The), chorusses, etc., in the Lucky Escape, a comic opera. L. 1778. Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Darby), 1758-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs (The), chorusses, and serious dialogue of the masque called the Institution of the Garter; or, Arthur's round table restored. L. 1771. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs (The), chorusses, etc., in a new

dramatic entertainment called a Christmas tale . . . L. 1774. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, chorusses, etc., in Peter the Great; or, the wooden walls, an operatic drama, etc. L. 1807. Cherry, Andrew, 1762-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Songs, chorusses [the music by Charles Dibdin], etc. . . . in the Jubilee . . . L. 1778. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, duets, etc., in . . . "Frederick the Great; or, the heart of a soldier." L. 1814. Arnold, Samuel James: son of Dr. S. Arnold, the celebrated composer; was for a time acting manager of Drury Lane Theatre; d. 1852.

Songs, duets, and finale in the Cady of Bagdad: a comic opera . . . L. 1778. Portal, Abraham. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Songs, duets, etc., in the fair American: a comic opera. L. 1782. Pilon, Frederick, -1788. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Songs, duets, trios, chorusses, etc., in the Egyptian festival: an opera . . . L. 1800. Franklin, Andrew: a native of Ireland; and probably a journalist.

Songs, duets, etc., in the new melodramatic entertainment called Twenty years ago, etc. L. 1810. Pocock, James, Esq.: a dramatic writer and artist; at one time a pupil of Sir W. Beechey.

Songs, duets, chorusses, etc., in the . . . fairy extravaganza, the Golden branch. By . . . L. 1848. Planché, James Robinson, 1796-1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, duets, trios, etc., in the Duenna; or, double elopement. L. 1775. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, duets . . . etc., in the new musical piece of the Raft, etc. L. 1798. Cross, James C. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Songs, duets, trios, and chorusses in the Haunted tower: a comic opera. L. 1791. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs, duets, trios, chorusses, etc., in the new comic opera called the "Cabinet," etc. L. 1802. Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841: actor and dramatist; b. in London; d. at Pentonville.

Songs (The), duets, glees, chorusses, etc., in the new splendid melodramatic tale of enchantment called the Cloud king; or, magic rose . . . L. 1806. Cross, James C. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Songs, duets, trios, and finales in Ramah Droog; or, wine does wonders: a comic opera . . . L. 1798. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs, duets, choruses, etc., in the operatic farce of Hartford Bridge; or, the skirts of the camp. L. 1792. Pearce, William. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Songs, duets, choruses, etc., in the Surrender of Calais: a play . . . L. 1791. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, duets, trios, chorusses, etc., in the Cherokee: an opera . . . L. 1794. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs, duets, trios, etc., in the comic opera of the Castle of Andalusia . . . L. 1782. O'Keefe, John. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Songs, duets, trios, etc., in the dramatic romance of Selima and Azor . . . L. 1776. Collier, Sir George, 1738-95. See "Anonyms," p. 603.

Songs, duets, trios, etc., in the Silver tankard; or, the point at Portsmouth. L. 1781. Berkeley, Lady Elizabeth; afterwards Lady Craven; afterwards Margravine of Anspach. See I. & P., 2 S., under Craven.

Songs, duetttos, glees, catches, etc., . . . in the pantomime of Harlequin freemason . . . L. 1781. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Songs, duetttos, chorusses, etc., in Elphi Bey; or, the Arab's faith: a musical drama . . . L. 1817. Hamilton, Col. Ralph.

Songs, duetttos, chorusses in the musical comedy of the Baron . . . L. 1781. Andrews, Miles Peter, Esq., -1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, duetttos, trios, chorusses, etc., in the comic opera of the Banditti; or, love's labyrinth. L. 1781. O'Keefe, John. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Songs, duetttos, trios, etc., in the comic opera of Fire and water! . . . L. 1780. Andrews, Miles Peter, Esq., -1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, etc., in St. David's day; or, the honest Welshman: a ballad farce . . . L. 1800. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Songs, etc., in the Invisible girl . . . L. 1806. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, etc., in the musical entertainment of the Doctor and the apothecary. L. 1788. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs, etc., in the romantic drama of Adelmorn, the outlaw . . . L. 1801. Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs, etc., in the Volcano; or, the rival harlequins: a serio-comic panto-

mime. L. 1799. Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 633.

Songs, etc., in the White plume; or, the border chieftains, etc. L. 1806. Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841.

Songs, etc., in True friends: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1800. Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 633.

Songs for the sanctuary; or, hymns and tunes for Christian worship. N.Y. 1870. Robinson, Rev. Charles Seymour, D.D., 1829-: Williams Coll., 1849; studied theology in New York City and at Princeton; pastor in New York City, 1870-87 *et seq.*

Songs for the sorrowing. N.Y. 1861. Griggs, Miss H. N.: American poet.

Songs, glees, etc., in a comick opera called the "Miller's maid," etc. L. 1804. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs in Lodoiska: a musical romance . . . L. n.d. Kemble, John Philip, 1757-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 399.

Songs . . . in Love and madness . . . L. 1795. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs . . . in the comic opera of the Armorer. L. 1793. Cumberland, Richard, LL.D., 1632-1718. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs . . . in the Islanders: a comic opera. L. 1780. Dibdin, Charles, the elder, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Songs . . . in the Naval pillar; or, Britannia triumphant: a new musical piece. L. 1799. Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 633.

Songs . . . in the Mountaineers: a play. L. 1793. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs in the night, and poems. L. 1876. Drane, Miss Augusta Theodosia (*Mother Raphael*). See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Songs (The) in The widow of Delphi . . . a musical drama. L. 1780. Cumberland, Richard, LL.D., 1632-1718. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs of Béranger. Translated by . . . L. 1837. Bourne, John Gervase Hutchinson, 1804-45: son of John, of Eastwood, Notts.; Pembroke Coll., Oxf., A.B., 1825; Magd. Coll., Oxf., A.M., 1828; bar-at-law, Inner Temple, 1829.

Songs of Britain. L. 1887. Morris, Lewis, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Songs of Killarney. L. 188-. Graves, Alfred Perceval; one of H. M.'s school inspectors.

Songs of our youth. By . . . Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs of the Edinburgh squadron. Edinb. 1839. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Songs of the Holy Land. L. 1845. Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William, Bart., 1818-78: K.T. of Pollok, Renfrewshire. See "Anonyms," p. 444.

Songs of the night. Dublin, 1858. Wale, Mrs. Blanche (Whateley).

Songs (The) of the Wilsons. 1865. Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813 (of Manchester); Wilson, Michael (of Manchester); Wilson, Rev. Thomas, 1788-1851 (New Church of Manchester, minister).

Songs . . . of "Up all night," etc. L. 1809. Arnold, Samuel James, -1852. See "Anonyms," p. 633.

Songs of Williams. N.Y. 1859. Gladden, S. W.: a student at Williams, but did not graduate.

Songs of Yale . . . New Haven, 1858. Porter, Rev. Edward Clarke, A.M., 1836-76: b. at Old Hadley, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1858; rector of St. Luke's Church at Racine, Wis., 1867-75, where he died.

Songs: several popular American.

1. **Evangeline**. Hays, Will S.

One of the most curiously written of compositions is the celebrated song, "Evangeline," by Will S. Hays, the prolific song-writer, author of "Mollie Darling," "Nora O'Neill," and some 200 other melodies. "Evangeline" is without doubt the first song on record to be penned upon a plank fence. It was one of Hays' earliest lyrics, and was the result of a frolic, being written when he was quite young. The author was one of a party who one evening chanced to attend a social gathering in a small village in Kentucky. Among the ladies present was one who so strikingly resembled the ideal portrait of Longfellow's "Evangeline" that she was at once given that nickname by the young composer. The company had organized a quartet and had given a large number of popular selections during the evening. It was a bright moonlight night when they started to return home, and "Evangeline" suggested that they try some new song. "I will write you a song," said Hays, "if you will promise to sing it before we go home." This was enthusiastically agreed to. It so happened that there was a new white plank fence just opposite them at that time. A fire had recently been built near by and a number of charred sticks lay scattered around. Picking up several of these Hays walked over to the fence and proceeded to write the first verse of his song on the top plank, and the notes for the quartet of voices on the four planks beneath. As all could read music, they stood back a short distance and had no difficulty in singing it. The girls insisted on having a chorus, and the author went to the end of the fence and there wrote out the chorus. The party sung it over and over, and at last went home with it on their lips. The following day Mr. Hays was requested by "Evangeline" to write out a copy on paper, but he laughingly told her that she could go down to the fence and copy it off. The young lady took him at his word, and though it was

training hard, she started out and returned with the words and music complete. To reward her Hays then added another verse, and soon after the lady returned to her home in St. Louis, taking the song with her. On her singing it there it attracted much attention, and she finally sent it back to the author to have it published. The manuscript was sent to nearly every publisher in America; but, like Dexter Smith's song, was probably regarded as too good, and was returned until it was nearly worn out. The only offer made for it was one of \$10, which the writer refused, but indignantly made the publisher a present of the song, saying that it would teach him how little music publishers know of the real value of compositions. The song-writer's words indeed proved true, but not to his own profit, as he received no remuneration whatever, while the lucky publisher disposed of not less than 300,000 copies. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

2. Home, sweet home. Payne, John Howard, 1792-1852.

It was in Italy that Payne first heard the air for which his song was written. As he was strolling one morning along a quiet country road he was struck by the sweet voice of a peasant girl who was carrying to the city a basket laden with flowers and fruit. The plaintive air which she trilled with so much sweetness and simplicity at once caught his fancy. He accosted her, and after a few moments' conversation asked the name of the song, which she was unable to give. However, using his knowledge of music to good purpose, he requested her to repeat the air, while he proceeded to write down the notes. He soon afterwards composed the words, and with the aid of a musician named Bishop wedded them to the Italian air, incorporating the song into his opera of "Clari," which soon gave it a world-wide fame. It is unnecessary here to rehearse the subsequent history of this song or its author. It is sufficient to say that the song made the fortune of every one connected with it except its composer, who not only lost the payment he should have had for the copyright, but was not even complimented with a copy of the music by the publisher, who made over 2000 guineas by the immense number of copies he printed and sold. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

3. It was my last cigar. Condit, (Charles (?)); and Hubbard, James M.

Probably no American song has a more curious history than the favorite college melody, "It was my last cigar." The words were written some forty years ago by a student at Yale College named Condit, and handed to James M. Hubbard—now an important mail official, but at that time professor of music at Yale—for him to set to music. This Mr. Hubbard did at a single sitting, and the manuscript was sent to New York for publication. A copyright was then secured by filing in the office of the Probate Court in each county. Hubbard took a proof-sheet of the song, and handed it with the fees to a Mr. Cleveland, who was clerk in the office of Probate Judge Blackman, and gave no more thought to the matter for some time. The song spread from college to college, and after a year or two the author found that it was being published all over the country without either credit or pecuniary benefit to himself. On hastening to claim his royalties, Mr. Hubbard was defied, and told that he had no copyright, which, on investigation, proved to be the fact. The friend to whom the music and fees had been given had fallen dead the day after the trust had been com-

mitted to him. Ten years afterward the identical proof-sheet given to Cleveland was found—still rolled up and covered with dust—thrown up out of sight upon the top of a bookcase in the probate clerk's office in New Haven. Over 1,000,000 copies of the song had been sold by one Boston firm alone, who admitted that they had made the largest profits they had ever made on a single sheet of music; but neither the author of the words nor of the music ever realized a penny from this, the most popular college song ever written. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

4. Old folks at home. Foster, Stephen Collins.

The only rival to "Home, sweet home" is S. C. Foster's "Old folks at home." As a musical critic has justly said, had he not made the words of the song local by introducing the Susquehanna River, it might well have equalled the former as the home song of the world. Stephen Collins Foster was a strangely retiring and diffident author, and some of his most beautiful songs were composed under the most incongruous conditions. A writer who met him in New York in 1852 says that his favorite haunt was in a tumble-down grocery near the Bowery, in the little back room of which, one, at least, of his famous melodies was written. It was not known to which of his songs the writer referred—it may have been his most noted one, "The old folks at home," or "My old Kentucky home," which William Cullen Bryant thought worthy of including in his "Library of poetry and song." Foster was a true poet as well as composer, and wrote both the words and music of all his songs. His most artistic composition was the charming serenade, "Come where my love lies dreaming," which was sung at his funeral in Pittsburgh, Penn., in January, 1864. In his power to touch the great heart of the people and give pathos and charm to the simplest theme, he remains unrivalled among American song-writers. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

5. Only a pansy blossom. Howard, Frank.

It is said that the methods of Frank Howard, the successful author of "Only a pansy blossom," and other songs, are somewhat peculiar, and would astonish many musicians. Mr. Howard is a negro minstrel by profession. He writes the words of his songs himself, and then, with the other members of the company, proceeds to drum out on hotel pianos a suitable air. It sometimes requires several instruments and changes of scene to produce a taking song, which, when completed, is written out and tried upon the audience in the evening. If the song pleases it is sent to the publisher and put upon the market. This is certainly an ingenious system of composition, and affords an opportunity of testing one's music, which gives him an advantage over other song-writers who are unable to become minstrels. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

6. Peek-a-boo. Scanlan, Michael.

Among the favorite songs of our day are some which have originated under peculiarly curious circumstances. The familiar "Peek-a-boo," which has now been worn nearly threadbare, was, according to its author, Mr. Scanlan, an inspiration of the moment. It was suggested by the gambols of some children, who were playing around the door where he was sitting, idly picking out tunes upon an accordion. As the children peeped curiously into his door he began to say

"Peek-a-boo," nodding his head at the same time. Unconsciously the instrument played a few notes to suit what he was saying, and the idea of a new melody struck his fancy. He immediately wrote off the chorus of "Peek-a-boo" upon an envelope, and added a few stanzas afterwards, touching up the song at his leisure. The music came spontaneously, and was far less difficult than the fitting of it with appropriate words; but as it was by no means his first experience, he was not long in getting it into proper shape. It was certainly a happy inspiration for Mr. Scanlan. This melody alone has netted him \$36,000 in royalties, and still brings in a comfortable income, as he receives six cents on each copy sold. It has, with his numerous other compositions, made him a fortune, in striking contrast with such writers as poor Stephen Foster and John Howard Payne, whose best work served only to enrich the publishers who were so fortunate as to obtain their entire control. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

7. Put me in my little bed. Smith, Dexter.

It would almost seem that in later years the success of a song has been in direct proportion to the frivolity of its subject. The composer, Dexter Smith, is known to have made several attempts before hitting the public taste, although he had written many beautiful verses. Upon one occasion he took a copy of a very carefully written composition to his publisher, and that gentleman suggested to him that he should publish it in a first-class magazine, admitting frankly that it was too good for him to make available. "What, then, does the public want?" queried the astonished author. "Something like this," was the reply, and the publisher read to him several extracts from the latest successful ballads. Smith was disgusted and left the office. As in deep reflection he strode along the streets of Boston, he heard an untidy urchin cry out to his mother, "Say, ma'am, put me in my little bed." There is a subject, thought the song-writer, and on reaching home he proceeded to write out what he considered the flattest song of which he was capable. The result of his effort was gladly accepted by the publisher, and to the poet's surprise, seemed equally to please the public. In short, it was this song which first made the author famous, and the sale of "Put me in my little bed" soon reached an enormous figure. — CHARLES F. ADAMS, in the "Detroit Free Press."

Songs unsung. L. 1883. Morris, Lewis, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sonnet: midnight. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1848, p. 230. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sonnet (A) supposed to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots to the Earl of Bothwell . . . L. 1790. Shillito, Charles (translator (?)), Lieut., R.N.

Sonnets and other poems; with a versification of the Six bards of Ossian. L. 1785. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sonnets to eminent men; and an ode to the Earl of Effingham. L. 1783. Cartwright, Edmund. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Sons and daughters. B. 1886. Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney), 1842-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sophia de Lissau . . . By . . . L. 1826. Bristow, Mrs. Amelia.

Sophia St. Clare: a novel . . . I. 1806. Dennis, Miss Thomasine, 1771-1809; daughter of Alexander Dennis; b. and d. at Sawah, St. Levan, Cornwall.

Sophie Crewe: a novel. L. 1878. Hatton, G.

Sophistry (The) of empiricism. L. 1853. Davidson, William.

Sophocles and his tragedies. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1870. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Sorrowing, yet rejoicing; or, narrative of recent successive bereavements in a minister's family. Edinb. 1839. Beith, Alexander, D.D.: minister of the North Free Church, Stirling.

Sorrows (The) of Rosalie, with other poems. L. 1829. Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan), 1808-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sorrows (The) of seduction . . . with other poems. L. 1810. Mackenzie, William.

Sorrows (The) of the heart: a novel. L. 1787. Heriot, John, R.N., 1760-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 282.

Sorrows sacred to the memory of Penelope. L. 1796. Boothby, Sir Brooke, 7th Bart., 1743-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 370.

Sot's Paradise; or, the humours of a Derby-ale-house; with a satyr upon the ale. L. 1698. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soul (A) well-anchored . . . B. 1712. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Soul-gatherer (The). By . . . L. 1864. Barbour, M.F.

Sound an alarm . . . By way of appendix to "Reform or ruin." L. 1798. Bowdler, John, the elder, M.D., 1746-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 552.

Soundings in political waters . . . By . . . Edinb. and London, 1867. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sources of joy in seasons of sorrow. By . . . L. n.d. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

South (The) alone should govern the South; and African slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it. Charleston, S.C., 1860. Townsend, John.

South America: a letter on the present state of the country. W. 1817.

Brackenridge, Henry M., Esq., 1786-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

South Australia. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1842, p. 160. Spedding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

South-Carolina in the Revolutionary War . . . Charleston, 1853. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

South (The) Sea dream: a poem in Hudibrastic verse. L. 1720. Ellis, John, 1698-1791. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

South Sea Islands. "Amer. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1836, p. 1. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

South (The) Sea sisters: a lyric masque. Melbourne, 1866. Horne, Richard Hengist, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

South Sea; or, the biters bit: a cragi-comi-pastoral farce . . . L. 1720. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Southeast (The) trade-winds of the Atlantic. W. 1861. Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southendiana; or, bagatelles produced in the season of 1823, at Southend. Prittlewell, 1824. Nolan, Rev. Frederick, LL.D., F.R.S., 1784-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southern (The) apology for secession. "New Englander," July, 1861. Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, D.D., LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Southern generals: who they are, and what they have done. N.Y. 1865. Snow, William Parker: commander of the mission-yacht, "Allen Gardiner"; in 1861 endeavored to enlist public interest in another expedition in search of the companions of Sir John Franklin.

Southern hatred of the American government, the peril of the North, and free institutions. B. 1862. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Southern history of the war; the first year of the war . . . N.Y. 1863. Pollard, Edward Alfred, 1838-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southern (The) insurrection . . . from the "Boston Rev." for Nov., 1862. B. 1862. Tucker, Joshua Thomas, D.D., 1812-. See "Anonyms," p. 620.

Southern (The) literary messenger . . . Richmond, Va., 1835, etc. White, T. W. (editor of vols. ii.-viii.); Minor, B. B. (editor of vols. ix.-xi.). Continued as The southern and western literary messenger. Minor, B. B. (editor of vols. xii., xiii.).

Southern passages and pictures: a collection of poems. N.Y. 1839. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southern (The) review. Baltimore, and St. Louis, 1867, etc. Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, 1809-77: b. at Frankfort, Ky.; West Point, 1830; was an Episcopal clergyman, 1835-38; then a lawyer, 1838-48; a professor of mathematics, 1848-61; was in the Confederate service, 1861-63; in 1866 he settled in Baltimore, and began the publication of the "Southern Review"; after 1868 was a Methodist preacher and school teacher; d. in Alexandria, Va.

"Southern (The) Rights" and "Union" parties in Maryland contrasted. Baltimore, 1863. Johnston, Richard Malcolm, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southern slavery and the Christian religion. P. 186-. Stroud, George McDowell, LL.D., 1795-1875: b. at Stroudsburg, Penn.; N. J. Coll., 1817; admitted to the bar, 1819; for many years judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia; d. at Germantown, Penn.

Southern (The) States. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," July, 1877, p. 137. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Southey's Colloquies, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1829, p. 1. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Southey's Curse of Kehama. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1811, p. 40. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southey's History of Brazil, vol. ii. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1817, p. 19. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Southey's Life of John Bunyan. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1830, p. 469. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Southey's Life of Wesley. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1820, p. 1. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Southey's Madoc: a poem. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Southey's Roderick. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1815, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Southey's Thalaba. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 63. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

South-side (A) view of slavery. B. 1854. Adams, Nehemiah. See I. & P., 1 S.

Souvenir of army life, 1862-1863: Company C, 51st Mass. Regt. Gardner, Mass., 1863. Pierce, Charles F.

Souvenir of Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., 1888. Cambridge, 1889. Horsford, Eben Norton (editor), 1818-: b. at Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y.; Rumford prof. at Harv. Coll., 1847-63; since then has been engaged in chemical manufactures.

Souvenirs de la Marquise de Créqui. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1834, p. 391. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Souvenirs d'un Sexaginaire. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1834, p. 1. Croker, John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Souvenirs of a summer in Germany in 1836. L. 1837. Dickson, M. F.

Souvenirs of the centennial, etc. Curtis, George D.

Sower (The). L. 1862-78. Sears, S. (editor).

Sower's song. "Fraser," April, 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spaewife (The): a tale of the Scottish chronicles. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spain. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1823, p. 240. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spain and Portugal. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1835, p. 186. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spain revisited. By . . . N.Y. 1836. Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell, 1803-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spanish (The) barber: a tale . . . L. 1869. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Spanish (The) descent: a poem. By . . . L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1771. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spanish (The) drama. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1821, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spanish (The) empire in America. L. 1747. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spanish (The) lady: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1769. Hull, Thomas, 1728-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spanish mystics: a sequel to "Many voices" by the same writer. L. 1886. Tollemache, Mrs. Marguerite.

Spanish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil . . . L. 1870. Manning, Samuel, D.D., LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Sparks from a locomotive; or, life and liberty in Europe. By . . . N.Y. 1859. Fuller, Hiram, ab. 1815-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sparrow (The). L. 1798. Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 206.

Spartan (The) manual; or, tablet of morality . . . L. 1785. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spas (The) of Germany. By . . . L. 1837. Granville, Augustus Bozzi, M.D., 1783-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spawn (The) of Ixion. n.p. 1846. Cooley, Rev. James Ewing. See "Anonyms," p. 233.

Speaker's (The) garland and literary bouquet. Garrett, Phineas.

Specie (The) basis: who are to be benefited by an immediate return to a specie basis? n.p. 1867. Esterly, George, 1809-: b. in Plattekill, N.Y.; in 1837 removed to Wisconsin; invented several agricultural machines; and now carries on a large establishment at Whitewater for their manufacture.

Specie currency; the true interests of the people. B. 1855. Hooper, Samuel, A.M., 1808-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specie payments and no contraction, but increase of sound currency. W. 1867. Cromelien, Rowland.

Specimen (A) of a book intitled, Ane compendious booke of godly and spiritual songs . . . Edinb. 1765. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimen (A) of a commentary on Shakespeare . . . L. 1794. Whiter, Rev. Walter, 1759-1832: fellow of Clare Hall, Camb.; B.A., 1781; rector of Hardingham, Norfolk, 1797-1832; where (?) he died.

Specimen of a history of Oxfordshire. L. 1782. Warton, Rev. Thomas, D.D., 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimen of a modern educator of young ladies. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1871. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Specimen of a new version of the Psalms. L. 1733. Costard, Rev. George, 1710-82: fellow and tutor of Wadham Coll.; vicar of Twickenham, 1764.

Specimen of an English De Bure. L. 1810. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimen of an etimological vocabulary; or, essay, by means of an analitic method, to retrieve the antient Celtic, etc. L. 1768. Cleland, John, 1710-89: the son of Colonel Cleland, the Will Honeycomb of the "Spectator"; he was for some time in the service of the E. I. Company; and was at Bombay about the year 1736. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimen (A) of notes on the statute w of Scotland. n.p., n.d. Dalrymple, or David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. P., 1 S.

Specimen (A) of the harmony and licity, in relation to our civil, moral, and spiritual behaviour. B. 1743. Sembe, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1706-60. See & P., 1 S.

Specimen (A) of the puff poetical. Spirit of the Times," July, 1851. risted, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See & P., 1 S.

Specimens of ancient hymns of the Western Church. Norwich, 1835. Martin, ev. Frederick (editor), -1864. See I. P., 1 S.

Specimens of German romance . . . 1826. Soane, George. See "Anonyms," p. 259.

Specimens of macaronic poetry. L. 1831. Sandys, William, F.S.A., 1792-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimens of modern poets: the eptalogia; or, the seven against sense. 1880. Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimens of sonnets from the most ebrated Italian poets, with translations. L. 1827. Strong, Rev. Charles, .A., 1794-1864: Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1805; rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilt., 1811-48.

Specimens of the early English ets. L. 1790. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Specimens of the Flora of South frica. L. 1849. Harvey, William enry, M.D., 1811-66: prof. of botany to the Royal Dublin Society, and rin. Coll., Dublin; and keeper of the rbarium of the Univ. of Dublin.

Specimens of the garblings of letters y the majority of the trustees of the udley Observatory. Albany, 1858. ould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., 1824-. e I. & P., 2 S.

Specimens of translations from Hore and other ancient poets, with some dditional poems. By . . . Edinb. 1814. orehead, Robert, D.D., -1840. See I. P., 1 S.

Specimens of Welsh archæology, rming from the Celtic puns or paronasia, annals of Britain, fourteen centuries ago. L. 1854. Beaumont, George ickett Barber. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spectacles for little eyes. N.Y. 1867. nder, Sarah West, 1810-72: an American author; b. and d. in Salem, Mass.; as the sister of Gen. Frederick West nder (1822-62).

Spectator (The). The numbers of . . . are appropriated to their respective authors in Chalmers's "British Essayists."

Spectre (The) of the forest. P. 182-. McHenry, James, M.D.: a resident of Philadelphia; and a contributor to the "American Quarterly Review" of that city, 1827-37. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spectre (The) poverty; or, the realities of life, displayed under an allegory. Edinb. 1834. Furlong, Mrs. W. Marianne.

Speculation: a novel. By . . . L. 1834. Pardoe, Miss Julia S. H., 1806-62: b. at Beverley, Yorkshire; spent 15 months in Portugal, and 12 in Constantinople; d. in London. See "Anonyms," p. 404.

Speculation; or, a defence of mankind: a poem. L. 1780. Anstey, Christopher, 1734-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speculations upon law and lawyers . . . L. 1772. Paterson, Samuel, 1728-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speculator (The). L. 1790. Drake, Nathan, M.D., 1766-1836 (b. at York; d. at Hadleigh, Suffolk); Ash, Edward, M.D., 1770-1829 (M.D. at Oxford in 1796; settled in London).

Speculum Episcopi: the mirror of a bishop. 2d ed. L. 1849. Roberts, Rev. George, ab. 1808-. See "Anonyms," p. 509.

Speech (A) against the suspending and dispensing prerogative, etc. L. 1727. Grenville, George, 1702-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech (A) delivered at the grave of the Revd. Joseph Priestley, LL.D. . . . who died . . . MDCCCIV. Northumberland, Penn., 1804. Christie, William, Jr.: a Unitarian merchant (1784) in Montrose, Scot.

Speech (A) delivered in the presbytery of Edinburgh, on the subject of church patronage, April 30, 1834. Edinb. 1834. Balfour, Andrew.

Speech (A) for Mr. D—sse [Dundas] younger of Arnistown, if he should be impeach'd of H— T—n for what he said and did about the Pretender's medal, lately sent to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh. L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech (A) for relieving the unhappy sufferers in the Charitable Corporation, as it was spoken in the House of Commons, May 8th, 1732. L. 1732. Shippen, William, 1672-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech for the bill against occasional conformity. n.p., n.d. Packington, Sir John.

Speech (A) intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in support of the petition from the General Congress at Philadelphia. By . . . L. 1775. Lee, Arthur, M.D., 1740-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. L. 1774. Shipley, Jonathan, ab. 1714-88: bishop of St. Asaph, 1769-88.

Speech (A) made at the county meeting at Bodmin . . . 1809 . . . L. 1809. De Dunstanville, Francis Basset, Lord, 1757-1835. See I. & P., 2 S., under Basset.

Speech (A) made in the House of Commons, April the 24th, 1716, against the bill for the repeal of the triennial act, and for enlarging the time of the continuance of Parliaments. L. 1722. Hutcheson, Archibald, -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech (A) on some political topics . . . L. 1779. Goodricke, Henry.

Speech (A) on the improvement of the Shannon . . . L. 1835. Williams, Charles Wye: managing director of the Dublin Steam-Packet Company.

Speech (The) that was intended to have been spoken by the Terrae Filius, in the theatre at O----d, July 13, 1713, had not his mouth been stopp'd by the V. Ch-----r. L. 1713. Willes, Sir John, D.C.L., 1685-1761: Trin. Coll., Oxf.; called to the bar, 1707; M.P., 1722; chief justice of Common Pleas, 1737.

Speech (A) [in the House of Commons] upon the . . . Harburgh lottery. L. 1723, etc. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech upon the state of the nation. 1701. Fletcher, Andrew, 1653-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Speech (A) without doors. L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speech (A) without doors: concerning the process against Professor Simson . . . Edinb. 1728. Williamson, Rev. John, -1740. See "Anonyms," p. 484.

Speech (A) without doors, concerning toleration. n.p., n.d. Wylie, Robert: minister at Hamilton. Or, Fletcher, Andrew.

Speeches and writings of the late Lord King. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 315. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Speeches by a member of the Parliament which began at Edinburgh the 6th

of May, 1703. Edinb. 1703. Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun, 1653-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Speeches in the senate of the United States, on Mr. Hillhouse's resolution to repeal the Embargo Laws. n.p., 1808. Pickering, Timothy; and White, Samuel, 1770-1809: b. and d. at Wilmington, Del. Pickering, T., LL.D., 1745-1829: b. in Salem, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1763; U. S. sec. of state, 1795-1800; U. S. senator, 1803-11; d. in Salem.

Speeches of Pope Pius IX. "Quar. Rev.," vol. cxxxviii., p. 266. Gladstone, William Ewart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Speeches of the Right Hon. Charles Abbot . . . 1807-16: with a biographical memoir, and appendix. L. 1829. Rickman, John (editor), 1771-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spelling (A) dictionary of the English language, on a new plan. L. 1770. Newbery, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spelling lessons: to be learnt at home. L. 1846. Winfield, George William: an English educator.

Spence's Anecdotes of books and men. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1820, p. 400. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spendthrift (The). L. 1766. Holland, Henry Fox, 1st Baron, 1705-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spenser's (E.) Knight of the Red Cross . . . the . . . spelling modernized . . . obsolete words . . . displaced. L. 1850. Horton, Rev. William: Wesleyan minister.

Spenser's poem entitled, Colin Clouts come home againe, explained: remarks upon the Amoretti sonnets, etc. N.Y. 1865. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sphere (The) and duties of government. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1854, p. 473. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Sphinx incruenta; or, two hundred and twelve original enigmas and charades. Edinb. 1835. Glassford, James: of Dougalston. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spicilegium Shuckfordianum; or, a nosegay for the critics . . . L. 1754. Horne, George, D.D., 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spiders and flies. L. 188-. Hartley, Mrs. Emily (?).

Spider's eye (The). N.Y. 1883. [Published 30 years ago in "Putnam's Magazine."] Hale, Mrs. Lucretia Peabody, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 539.

Spinoza. "West. Rev.," July, 1855, . 1. Froude, James Anthony, LL.D., 818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spinoza and his philosophy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Sears, Edward sidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Spinoza reviv'd; or, a treatise proving the book [by Matthew Tindal] entitled, The rights of the Christian Church, etc., to be the same with Spinoza's Rights of the Christian clergy, etc. . . . L. 1709. Farroll, William.

Spinster (The); in defence of the woolen manufactures . . . L. 1719. Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) in Mr. Baxter tried by scripture. L. 1833. Drummond, Henry, Esq., M.P., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of despotism [by Vicesimus Knox, D.D.] dedicated to Lord Castlereagh. By . . . L. 1821. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of discovery by sea. [A poem.] L. 1805. Bowles, Rev. William Aisle, 1762-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of Frazer to General Burgoyne: an ode. To which is added the death of Hilda: an American tale . . . L. 1778. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of life entering into the spiritually dead . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of literature: a collection of remarkable tracts and pamphlets. . . . 1844. Barham, Francis, 1808-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of martyrs revived: a brief account of persecutions in Boston and Connecticut governments. New London, 1758. Bolles, John, 1678-1767. See "Anonyms," p. 554.

Spirit (The) of Methodism: a poem . . . N.Y. 1831. Peck, Rev. John, 1780-849. See "Anonyms," p. 614.

Spirit (The) of Partridge . . . L. 1825. Smith, R. C. (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit of peers and people, etc. L. 1834. Horne, Richard Hengist, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of seventy-six; or, the coming woman: a prophetic drama . . . B. 1868. Curtis, Mrs. Ariana (Randolph Wormeley): wife of Daniel Sargent Curtis, and daughter of rear-admiral (Brit. Navy) Ralph Randolph Wormeley.

Spirit (The) of the age; or, contemporary portraits. L. 1825. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of the constitution and that of the Church of England compared

. . . L. 1790. Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of the public journals; or, beauties of the American newspapers for 1805. Baltimore, 1806. Bourne, George (editor), 1760-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 394.

Spirit (The) of the South towards northern freemen and soldiers defending the American flag against traitors of the deepest dye. B. 1861. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Spirit (The) of Tintoe: a ballad . . . Edinb. 1803. Boswell, Sir Alexander, 1775-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spirit (The) of worship in all ages: being thoughts on worship and ordinances . . . L. 1860. Hine, John Green: an English Friend, of Nottingham.

Spirits (The) of the wind: a poem. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1845. Carter, Frederick Hayne.

Spiritual despotism. By . . . L. 1835. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spiritual (The) magazine. Putney, Vt., 1846-50. Noyes, G. W.

Spiritual (The) Quixote; or, the summer's ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wildgoose: a comic romance. L. 1773. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

One account makes Rev. Joseph Townsend, M.A., rector of Pewsey, Wilts, the subject of this book. But "Rev. Sir Harry Trelawny is stated in Tyerman's 'Life of Wesley' to have been the hero of this novel; but this statement is probably not correct." Rev. Sir H. T., 1756-1834: joined the Roman Catholic Church in 1810; reordained, 1830; resided at Plangean, near Geneva, 1819; d. at Laverno on Lago Maggiore, Italy.

Spiritual songs; or, songs of praise, etc. L. 1725. Mason, John: vicar of Water-Straford.

Spiritual visitors. By . . . N.Y. 1854. Townsend, F. (Frederic (?)).

Spiritualism, as related to religion and science. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1865. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Spiritualism tested by Christianity. New Haven, 1857. Dwinell, Rev. Israel E.

Spiritualism (or spiritism) shown as it is, etc. B. 1859. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Splendid (A) fortune: a novel. By . . . L. 1865. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Splendid (The) shilling: an imitation of Milton. L. 1705. Philips, John, 1676-1708. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Splendid sins. L. 1830. Davies, John, D.D.: rector of Gateshead, 1840-

60 *et seq.*; Queen's Coll., Camb., B.D., 1830.

Spoil'd (The) child [a farce] . . . Dublin, 1792. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Spoiled children . . . P. 1836. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Sport and its pleasures, physical and gastronomical. By . . . L. 1868. Hall, Major Herbert Byng.

Sportsman (The) and his dog; or, hints on sporting. Edited by . . . L. 1850. Hall, Major Herbert Byng.

Spouter (The); or, the double revenge: a comic farce . . . L. 1756. Dell, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

Spouter (The); or, the triple revenge: a comic farce . . . L. 1756. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805.

Of the dramatis personæ, *Patent* is Garrick; *Lun*, John Rich; *Squint-Eyed Pistol*, Theophilus Cibber; *Dapperwit*, Foote; and *Slender*, Sir John Hill.

Spring. L. 1728. Thomson, James, 1700-48. See I. & P., 2 S.

Spring: a pastoral. L. 1762. [Afterwards printed as] Daphnis and Amaryllis. L. 1766. Harris, James, 1709-80: b. in the close of Sarum; entered Wadham Coll., Oxf., in 1726, but did not graduate; held a seat on the Treasury Bench, 1763-65.

Spring-Grove Cemetery. Cincinnati, 1869. Strauch, Adolphus.

Spring guns and man traps. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1821, p. 123. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms. P. 1876. Morford, Henry, 1823-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spuriousness and charlatanism of phrenology. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1863, p. 298. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Spurinna; or, the comforts of old age . . . Brighton, 1813. Bernard, Sir Thomas, 1750-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Spy (The) . . . Edinb. 1808. Hogg, James, 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Spy (The): a tale of neutral ground. By . . . N.Y. 1822. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Squibs and handbills relating to a mayor-choosing at Beverley. Beverley, 1824. Beverley, Rev. Robert Mackenzie. See I. & P., 1 S.

Squire (The). By . . . L. 1837. Pickering, Ellen, -1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Squire (The) and his man. L. 1839. Sutcliffe, Frances Mary. See "Anonyms," p. 391.

Squire (The) and the parson: an eclogue. L. 1749. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Squire Bickerstaff detected . . . n.p., n.d. Yalden (or Youlding), Thomas, D.D., 1669 or 70-1736: b. at Oxford; fellow of Magd. Coll., 1700; preacher of Bridewell Hospital, 1713; arrested for supposed complicity with Bp. Atterbury's plot, 1722, but soon cleared and released.

Squire Downing's heirs. N.Y. 1868. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Squire Trelooby. L. 1734. Ozell, John: an English accountant and translator.

Straddha (The): the keystone of the Brahminical, Buddhistic, and Arian religions, etc. L. 1857. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stabliad (The), and other poems. Aberdeen, 1825. Cumming, John, D.D., 1810-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Staffa and Iona described and illustrated . . . Glasgow, 1850. Keddie, William: secretary to the Philos. Society of Glasgow.

Staffordshire (The) and Worcestershire red book. Stourbridge, Eng., 1877-78. Boden, G. (editor). Continued as Midland (The) red book and almanack, 1880, etc. Stourbridge, 1879, etc. Boden, G. (editor).

Staffordshire (A) legend, etc. By . . . Wolverhampton, 1851. Jeffreys, M. E.

Stage (The): a theatrical paper, published daily, etc. Dublin, 1821. Conway, F. W., and Haydn (?), editors.

Stage (The) beaux tossed in a blanket; or, hypocrisie-à-la-mode exposed . . . in a true picture of Jerry . . . [Jeremy Collier]. L. 1704. Brown, Thomas [Tom]: a facetious dramatist; b. at Shiffnal, in Shropshire; educ. at Newport Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxf.; went to London and became an author by profession; d. in 1704, and was buried in the cloisters of Westminster Abbey.

Stage-coach (The) comedy . . . L. 1705. Farquhar, George; and Motteux, John.

Stage-struck; or, she would be an opera singer. N.Y. 1884. Macchetta, Mad. Blanche Roosevelt (Tucker). See I. & P., 2 S.

Stages of the Revolution. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1832, p. 559. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stamboul, and the sea of gems. By . . . L. 1852. Harwood, John: a minor.

"Stand up for Jesus." (Dying words

of Rev. Dudley A. Tyng.) Verses. Providence, R.I., 1858. Wardwell, Stephen S.: a banker, of Providence, R.I.; b. in that state.

Standard (The) and measure of value. By . . . L. 1844. Taylor, John, 1781-1864. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 160.

Standard (The) carburetter and regulator. N.Y. 1875. Covell, Edward Hall.

Standard (The) county book . . . Dublin, 1838. Kingsley, Jeffries.

Standing orders and regulations for the Royal Fusiliers. Malta, 1834. Farquharson, —.

Standish: a story of our day. B. 1865. Hare, Mrs. R.

Stanley Buxton; or, the schoolfellows. By . . . L. 1832. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stanley; or, the recollections of a man of the world. P. 1838. Wallace, Horace Binney, 1817-52. See "Anonyms," p. 185.

Stanley's Life of Dr. Arnold. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1844, p. 467. Lake, Rev. [William (?)], 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 88.

Stanzas, etc. N.Y. 1866. Burke, John (*Sennoia Rubek*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Stanzas. By . . . Lee Priory Press, 1814. Quillinan, Edward, 1791-1851: b. at Oporto, of Irish descent; entered the royal army in 1808; and became a lieutenant of the 3d Dragoon Guards; in 1817 married a daughter of Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges; in 1841, the only daughter of William Wordsworth; for some years resided near Wordsworth, and rests near him in Grasmere Church.

Star (The) chamber. L. 1826. D'Israeli, Benjamin, Earl of B. (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Star (The) chamber . . . P. 185-. Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Star (The) in the desert. By . . . L. 1853. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Star of Bethlehem; or, scenes in the life of the Saviour . . . B. 1849. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

"**Star** (The) of hope"; or, band of hope journal. L. 1860-64. Dowling, George S. (?).

Star (The) of Seville. N.Y. 1837. Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne (Kemble). See "Anonyms," p. 514.

Star (The) of the South . . . By . . . L. 186-. Hayward, William Stephens.

Star (The) spangled banner. N.Y.

1861. Key, Francis Scott, 1779-1843: b. in Frederick Co., Md.; educ. at St. John's Coll., Annapolis; in 1801 commenced the practice of law at Fredericktown; afterwards removed to Washington and spent the rest of his life in that city.

Stars. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1849, p. 457. Wells, Anna Maria, 1797-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Stars (The) and stripes in rebeldom: a series of papers written by Federal prisoners (privates) in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans, and Salisbury, N.C. . . . B. 1862. Bates, William C.: an American soldier in the civil war; while in prison edited "The stars and stripes" in New Orleans, afterwards printed in Boston.

Stars (The) and the earth. B. 1849. Ansted, David Thomas (?), F.R.S., F.G.S., 1814-80: b. in London; prof. of geology in King's Coll., London, from 1840.

Stars and the earth . . . B. 1875. Eberty, Felix.

State (The) and behaviour of English Catholics, etc. 1780. Berington, Rev. Joseph, 1743-1827. See I. & P., 2 S.

State and prospects of Europe. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

State and prospects of manufacturers. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 383. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

State and prospects of the country. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 475. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) dunces . . . L. 1733. Whitehead, Paul, 1709-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

State (A) of facts; or, a sketch of the character and political conduct of the Right Honourable Charles James Fox. L. 1783. Tetherington, —.

State of female society in Greece. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1819, p. 163. Sandford, Sir Daniel Keyte (?), Knt., D.C.L., -1838: son of Daniel, D.D.; Ch. Ch., Oxf.; prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Glasgow; and M.P. for the city of Glasgow; knighted in 1830.

State of German literature. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1827, p. 304. Carlyle, Thomas (?), 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) of Indiana delineated . . . N.Y. 1838. Colton, Joseph H.

State of Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 219. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) of Ohio: sources of her strength. Cleveland, 1881. Whittlesey, Charles. See "Anonyms," p. 501.

State (The) of our circulation and currency briefly considered . . . L. 1826. Atkinson, Sir Jasper, Knt., 1790-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) of parties. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1810, p. 504. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

State of prisons. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 286. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of public affairs. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 492. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of science in England and France. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1820, p. 383. Chenevix, Richard, 1774-1830. See "Anonyms," pp. 135 and 190.

State of the currency. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1822, p. 239. Copleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. L. 1823. Bird, William Wilberforce; Colebrooke, Henry Thomas (editor).

State of the case and arguments for the appellants, in the case of the bank of the United States *versus* the auditor and treasurer of the State of Ohio, and others, in the Supreme Court of the United States. Cincinnati, 1823. Hammond, Charles, 1779-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (The) of the case for the Church of Scotland, in her negotiations with the government and the legislature, on the subject of the law against the intrusion of ministers. By . . . Edinb. 1839. Candlish, Robert Smith, D.D., 1807-73. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

State (A) of the case, with observations upon several clauses proposed by the opposers of the Leeds and Liverpool Canal and Douglas Navigation Bill. n.p. 1783. Hustler, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

State of the country in the autumn of 1798. L. 1798. Jenkinson, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury, afterwards Earl of Liverpool, 1727-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of the East India Company . . . L. 1780. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of the evidence produced for proving the claim of William Hamilton, of Wishaw, to be served nearest and lawful heir male of the deceased, James, Lord Belhaven. 1796. Hamilton, Robert: sheriff of Lanark.

State of the facts in defence of H. M.'s right to certain free-farm rents in the county of Norfolk. L. 1758. Webb, Philip Carteret, 1700-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of the government. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1831, p. 274. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (A) of the importations from Great-Britain into the port of Boston, from . . . Jan., 1769 to Aug. 17th, 1769. B. 1769. Mein, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of the nation: causes and effects of the rise and fall in value of property and commodities from the year 1790 to the present time . . . L. 1835. James, Henry.

State (The) of the nation, in respect to her commerce, debts, and money. L. 1726. Philips, Erasmus, Esq.

State (The) of the nation enquir'd into, shewing the necessity of laying hold of the present opportunity, to secure our laws and liberties from English influence, and procure a free trade with that nation. n.p., n.d. Sinclair, Sir Archibald.

State (The) of the nation for the year 1747, and respecting 1748 . . . L. 1747. Carteret, John Viscount Carteret and Earl Granville, 1690-1763. See I. & P., 2 S.

State (The) of the nation, with a preliminary defence of the budget. L. 1765. Hartley, David, M.P., 1729-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

State (A) of the national debt as it stood December the 24th, 1716, etc. L. 1727. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

State of the negotiation, with details of its progress and causes of its termination in the recall of the Earl of Lauderdale. L. 1806. Fox, Hon. Charles James, 1749-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

State (A) of the rise and progress of our disputes with Spain . . . L. 1729. Hume, Hugh Campbell, 3d Earl of Marchmont, 1708-94: grandson of Patrick, the first earl; keeper of the great seal of Scotland, 1764-94.

State (The) of trade in the northern colonies considered . . . and a particular description of Nova Scotia. B. 1849. Little, Otis.

State prison life, by one who has been there. Cincinnati, 1871. Banka, J. Harrie.

State (The) screen display'd; or, the projector at his last shift . . . L. 1734. Stanhope, Philip, 2d Earl Stanhope, ab. 1712-86: was a patron of learning.

State sovereignty: a dialogue. Frankfort, Ky., 186-. Dawson, Henry Barton, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

State Street: a satire. B. 1874. Clark, William Adolphus. See I. & P., 1 S.

State tamperings with money and banks. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1858, p. 210. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Statement calculated to explain the rules and regulations to be made for the jury court, and the plan of conducting the institution . . . Edinb. 1819. Adam, William, 1751-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Statement (A) concerning the New-York and Erie Railroad Company. N.Y. 1853. Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-. See "Anonyms," p. 461.

Statement for the consideration of workmen, showing the necessity and mutual bearings of the 10 hour system, and a workman's tariff. Baltimore. 1851. Friese, Philip C.

Statement (A) in behalf of the College of California, 1860. n.p. 1860. [Dated Vernon, Conn., July, 1860.] Kellogg, Martin, A.M.: b. in Newington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1832; was a teacher chiefly in Sunbury, N.C., till 1861; and resided there till his death; but d. in the City Hospital, 1879, at Hartford.

Statement of a few facts, respecting the pars of exchange and trade in bullion. L. 1819. Zornlin, —.

Statement of claims of the British subjects interested in opium surrendered to Captain Elliot at Canton for the public service. L. 1840. Palmer, Sir Roundell, Baron Selborne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Statement of facts relative to the removal from India of Mr. [James Silk] Buckingham, late editor of the Calcutta Journal. Calcutta, 1823. Adams, John.

Statement (A) of the arguments against reform brought forward in the late debates, etc. L. 1831. Neate, Charles, M.A., 1807-79. See "Anonyms," p. 509.

Statement (A) of the cause of the McClary owners and Doane and Doane's administrators. Portsmouth, N.H., 1795. Hale, John [Harv. Univ., 1779; tutor, 1781-86: d. 1796 (?)].

Statement (A) of the causes which led to the recent changes in the Miami University. Oxford, Ohio, 1845. Scott, Rev. John W., A.M.: prof. of natural science in Miami Univ., 1832-45.

Statement (A) of the experience of Scotland with regard to the education of

the people . . . Dumfries, 1825. Anderson, Rev. Charles: minister of Closeburn.

Statement (A) of the facts relative to the behaviour of Dr. Parr to the late Mr. H. Homer and Dr. Combe . . . L. 1794. Combe, Charles, M.D., F.R.S., 1743-1817: devoted much time and attention to the classics and numismatics.

Statement of the proceedings in the First Church and parish in Dedham . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1819. Haven, Samuel, A.M., 1771-1847: b. and d. at Dedham, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1789; chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Norfolk Co.; and register of probate for more than 40 years.

Statement (A) of the relations of the faculty of medicine and surgery in the University of Michigan to homœopathy. Detroit, 1875. Palmer, Alonzo Benjamin, M.D.: prof. in the Univ. of Michigan from 1854.

Statement (A) of the theory of education in the U. S. A. . . . 1874. Harris, William Torrey, LL.D. (b. at Killingly, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1854; founder of the "Journal of speculative philosophy," 1867; for some years resident at Concord, Mass.; in 1889 appointed commissioner of education at Washington); and Doty, Duane.

Statement (A) of the Trinitarian principle; or, law of tri-personality. B. 1853. Frothingham, Ephraim Langdon [a brother (?) of Rev. Dr. N. L. Frothingham].

Statement regarding certain charges against Gen. Jas. W. Ripley. W. 1861. Craig, John N.: b. in Massachusetts; appointed from the District of Columbia; capt. asst. adj. gen. vol., 1862; major, 1864; brevet major, 1867; assigned to 10th infantry, 1870.

Statement regarding the new town dispensary. By . . . Edinb. 1816. Thomson, John, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Statement respecting Lord Selkirk's settlement at Kildonan . . . L. 1817. Halket, John.

Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's settlement upon the Red River in North America: its destruction in 1815 and 1816, and the massacre of Governor Semple and his party . . . L. 1817. Halket, John.

Statement respecting the non-intrusion principle of the Church of Scotland, and the modes of its legislative recognition . . . Edinb. n.d. Hamilton, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Statement (A) showing the federal laws now in force taxing savings banks. W. 1877. Clarke, F. E.; and Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-: b. at Dresden, N.Y.; studied law; attorney-general for Illinois, 1866.

Statement with reference to the knights baronets of Nova Scotia, their creations, privileges, and territorial rights of property in that colony. Edinb. 1831. Banks, Thomas Christopher, 1765-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Statements and documents relative to the establishment of steam navigation in the Pacific . . . with preliminary observations. L. 1838. Wheelwright, William: a steam-boat projector.

Statements and observations respecting the extension of trial by jury in civil causes to Scotland. L. 1819. Adam, William, 1751-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Statements of the education, employments . . . at the asylum for the blind, Glasgow . . . Glasgow, 1842. Alston, John, -1846: a merchant and philanthropist, of Glasgow; from 1832 devoted himself to supplying the blind with books.

States (The) of Wirtemberg. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1818, p. 337. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Statesman (The). "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1836, p. 201. Spedding, James, 1810-81: of Trin. Coll., Cambridge; late sec. to the civil service commission; resigned, 1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Statesman (The) foil'd: a comedy. L. 1768. Dossie, Robert, -1777. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Statesmen: their rareness and importance; Daniel Webster. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. vii., p. 90, 1834. Story, Joseph, LL.D., 1779-1845: b. at Marblehead, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1798; admitted to the Essex bar, 1801; associate justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, 1811-45; and prof. at Harvard, 1829-45; d. at Cambridge.

Statistical (A) account of the British Empire. L. 1837. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Statistical (A) account of the hundreds of Harlow, Ongar, and the half-hundred of Waltham . . . L. 1817. Burgoyne, Montagu, 1750-1836: was a younger son of Sir Roger Burgoyne, of Sutton, Beds.; Trin. Coll., Camb.; was for many years verderer of Epping Forest; and resided at Mark Hall, Harlow.

Statistical illustrations of the territorial extent and population, commerce,

etc., of the British empire. L. 1825. Powell, John.

Statistical view of the executive and legislative dept. of the gov't. of Massachusetts. B. 1847. Poole, Alexis.

Statistics of importations of fish from the provinces, 1856 to 1872 inclusive. B. 1879. Clark, W. R.

Statistics of the bobbin net trade. n.p. 1833. Felkin, William: mayor of Nottingham.

Statistics of the cotton manufacture, from the seventh annual report of the Boston board of trade. B. 1861. Batchelder, Samuel, 1784-1879: b. at Jaffrey, N.H. See "Anonyms," p. 333.

Statutes and ordinances of the most illustrious order of Saint Patrick. Dublin, 1831. Betham, Sir William, F.S.A., 1779-1853: Ulster king of arms, etc.; son of Rev. William Betham.

Statutes (The) of the collegiate church of Ely . . . L. 1817. Church, —: of Spital Square.

Statutes of the Order of the Guelphi. L. 1828. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris (editor), Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Statutes (The) of the Order of the Thistle. L. 1828. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris (editor), Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

S---te (The) M—rs are come; or, a new doctor for a crazy constitution: a . . . ballad, etc. [L. 1742.] Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Steadfast unto death: a tale of the Irish famine of to-day, etc. L. 1880. Berens, Mrs. —.

Steam-boat (The). By . . . Edinb. 1822. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Steamboat (The) companion betwixt Perth and Dundee. 1838. Buist, George, LL.D., 1805-60: b. at Tannadice, Forfarshire; educ. at St. Salvador's Coll., St. Andrews, at St. Mary's Coll., and the Univ. of Edinb.; was a journalist in Scotland and Bombay chiefly, 1832-60; d. at Calcutta.

Steeple (The) Chase calendar: a consecutive chronicle of the sport in Great Britain, from . . . 1826 to . . . 1844 . . . L. 1845. Corbet, Henry.

Stellar (The) atmospheres. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1877. Trowbridge, David, A.M.: Waterbury, N.Y.

Stellar (The) universe. N.Y. 1871. Trowbridge, David, A.M.: Waterbury, N.Y.

Stemmata Chicheleana; or, a genea-

logical account of some of the families derived from Thomas Chichele, of Higham-Ferrers, in the County of Northampton . . . Oxford, 1765. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1716-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Stems and twigs; or, sermon framework, etc. L. 1870. Griffin, Rev. Richard Andrew: minister of Pangbourn Chapel.

Stenography; or, the art of short writing. L. 1712. Brown, Rev. J. (?).

Step by step; or, Delia Arlington: a fireside story. B. 1857. Pike, Mrs. Frances West (Atherton), 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Step-mother (The). By . . . B. 1847. French, Mrs. Sarah C.

Step (A) to Stir-Bitch-Fair, with remarks upon [the] University of Cambridge. L. 1700. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stephen Allen Benson, president of Liberia. 18—. Copping, W.

Stephen Dugard: a novel. L. 1840. Mudford, William, 1782-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stephen, M. D. By . . . L. 1883. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stephen Laurence. "Temple Bar," vols. xx.-xxiii. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Stephens' book of the farm. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1849, p. 389. Gisborne, Thomas, 1758-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Stephens's Thesaurus. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 302. Blomfield, Charles James, D.D., 1786-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stepping heavenward: a tale of home life. By . . . L. 1871. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stepping-stone (The): the organ of the secular reformers . . . L. 1862-63. Maughan, J., and Taylor, T. (editors).

Steps and stages on the road to glory. By . . . L. 1865. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stereograms of Mars. L. 1869. Browning, John, F.R., A.S.

Stereoscopic (The) magazine . . . L. 1858-65. Reeve, Lovell Augustus, F.L.S., 1814-65: was for many years the head of the firm of Lovell, Reeve & Co., of London, publishers; his chief study was conchology, his profound knowledge of which was shown by his various elaborate and costly works; d. in London.

Sterling exchange tables, etc. N.Y. 1864. Yatman, John V.: actuary of New York City.

Stern necessity. By . . . L. 1870. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Steward (The); or, fashion and feeling: a comedy . . . founded upon the deserted daughter [by Thomas Holcroft], etc. L. 1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stewart's introduction to the Encyclopædia. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1816, p. 180; and Oct., 1821, p. 220. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., M.D., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stewart's Life of Dr. Reid. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1804, p. 269. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Stewart's philosophical essays. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 167. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Stewart's philosophical essays. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1811, p. 1. Bowdler, Thomas (?), Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1754-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stewart's second dissertation. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1822, p. 474. Sayers, Rev. A. (?). Or, Bowdler, Thomas, Esq., 1754-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Still waters. By . . . L. 1857. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Sting (The) of death. L. 1861. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Stock (The) exchange . . . L. 1860. Roy, Henry, M.D.

Stockdale's Budget. L. 1826. Stockdale, John Joseph (editor). See I. & P., 2 S.

Stockton (The) jubilee; or, Shakespeare in his glory. 1781. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stokers and pokers; or, the London and Northwestern Railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing house. By . . . L. 1849. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stokeshill Place; or, the man of business. By . . . L. 1837. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stokesley (The) secret. By . . . L. 1861. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stolen (The) heiress; or, the Salamanca doctor . . . L. 1703. Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah (Freeman), ab. 1667-1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Stone (The) cut out of the mountain . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stone edge. "Cornhill," June, 1867; afterwards, L. 1868. Verney, Lady

Frances Parthenope (Nightingale). See "Anonyms," p. 243.

Stone (A) upon the grave of prelacy; or, prelates not apostles. n.p. 1705. Whyte, Robert. See "Anonyms," pp. 261 and 422.

Stonehenge. Gainsborough, 1823. Stark, Adam, 1784-1867.

Stonehenge: a poem. Oxford, 1823. Smith, Rev. Gerard Edwards, B.A., 1804-81: son of Henry, of Camberwell, Surrey; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1829; vicar of Osmaston, County Derby, 1854-70.

Stonehouse (The) Church annual; first year 1873. Stonehouse. Newnham, Rev. Philip Hankinson, 1832-: b. at Farnham; vicar of East Stonehouse, 1873-75; of Maker, 1876-83 *et seq.*

Stoneleigh Abbey from its foundation, etc. Warwick, 1850. Colville, Rev. Frederick Leigh: rural dean; vicar of Leek Wootton, Warwickshire; and domestic chaplain to Lord Leigh.

"**Stonewall**" Jackson... a biographical sketch... L. 1863. Jones, Sarah L.: an English writer. Or, Hopley, Miss Catherine C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories about Captain John Smith of Virginia... Hartford, 1829. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories about General Warren. B. 1835. Brown, Mrs. J. Buckminster.

Stories after nature. L. 1822. Wells, Charles Jeremiah (*H. L. Howard*), 1798-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories and lessons of the catechism, etc. L. 1863. Strutt, Lucy.

Stories for bed-time. B. 1858. Stevens, Mrs. C. B. W.

Stories for young children. By... L. 1831. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories for young persons. By... N.Y. 1844. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories from my attic. By... B. 1885. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1858-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories illustrative of the Lord's prayer. L. 18-. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories of a bride. By... L. 1829. London, Mrs. Jane (Webb), 1808-58. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Stories of hospital and camp. P. 1876. McKay, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth: an American writer.

Stories of the crusades... L. 18-. Neale, John Mason, D.D., 1818-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories of the Holy Land. By...

L. 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte; afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories (The) of the 30th January, 1649, and the 29th May, 1660, told in rhyme. L. 1880. Heald, W. Chandler.

Stories of Torres Vedras. By... L. 1839. Millingen, John Gideon, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Stories of Vinegar Hill. N.Y. 1871. Warner, Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories of Waterloo; and other tales. L. 1829. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stories told to a child. By... L. 1865. Ingelow, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Storm (The): a drama. L. 1799. Holford, George Peter. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Storm (The): a poem, in five cantos; and other poems. By... Liverpool, 1840. Colthurst, Miss —.

Storm (The); or, a collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters... both by sea and land. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Storm (A): with the description of a water-spout, a shoal of dolphins, and other ominous appearances. Bury St. Edmunds, 1780. Highmore, John.

Story (The) Lizzie told. By... N.Y. 1870. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of a bee and her friends; told by herself. L. 1862. Richardson, Mrs. —; of Bristol.

Story (The) of a demoiselle. By... L. 1880. Price, Eleanor C. See I. & P., 2 S.

Story (The) of a family. By... "L. L. Age," xvii.-xxiv., 1848-49. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of a life. By... L. 1825. Sherer, Col. Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Story of a sin: a sketch. By... L. 1882. Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather).

Story (The) of Æneas and Dido burlesqued. L. 1774. Rugeley, Rowland.

Story (The) of Barbara; her splendid misery, and her gilded cage: a novel. By... L. 1880. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story of Bethlehem... By... L. 1859. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Story (The) of Boon. B. 1874. Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske Hunt), 1831-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of Don Sebastian. n.p., 1. Tallboys, W. P.

Story (The) of Elizabeth. "Cornell," Sept., 1862, p. 330; afterwards L. 63. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth, Isabella; afterwards Mrs. A. E. T. Ichie. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Story of Fidelia. In the "Adventurer," nos. 77-79, July and August, 53. Chapone, Mrs. Hester (Mulso), 27-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 374.

Story (The) of Helen Troy. N.Y. 81. Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of Hermione . . . Frome Iwood, 1868. Jones, Rev. Charles Fred, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of Isabel. By . . . L. 26. Kely, Mrs. Mary Anne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of Italy. By . . . L. 6-. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Story (The) of Joseph, etc. n.p. 54. Eyre, J.

Story (The) of Margaret Kent. P. 85. Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney), 42-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Story (The) of Martin Luther, etc. 82. Warren, Miss Elizabeth.

Story (The) of Nineveh. Edinb. 52. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Story (The) of S. Kremer. 1840. Davis, Mrs. John.

Story (The) of the cross. By . . . 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of the embarkation of Cornwall and his friends for New England. [Reprinted from the New England, and geneal. register.] B. 1866. Dean, John Ward, 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Story (The) of the Hamiltons; or, the two sisters. By . . . L. 1869. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 99-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story of the Kearsage and Alabama. n.p. Francisco, 1860. Browne, A. K.

Story of the old elm on Boston Common. B. 1876. Waterston, Rev. Robert Essie, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of the Percys: ever onward; or, a mother's influence. . . . L. n.d. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (ayson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story of the prodigal. By . . . B. 50. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 98-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of the St. Alb-ns ghost; the apparition of Mother Haggy. L.

1712. Wagstaffe, William, M.D., 1685-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (A) of to-day. "Atlantic Monthly," vols. viii., ix. Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Blaine (Harding). See "Anonyms," p. 404.

Story (The) of Ulrich Zwingle, and the reformation in German Switzerland. L. 1863. Whately, Miss E. Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of Ulrich Zwingle, and the reformation in German Switzerland. By . . . L. 1863. Warren, Miss Elizabeth.

Story (The) of Valentine, and his brother. "Blackw.," 115-117, 1874-75. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Story (The) of wandering Willie. By . . . L. 1870. Noel, Lady Augusta Ada (Byron). See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Story (A) without a tail. In "Black. Mag.," April, 1834, etc. By . . . Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stowe: the gardens of Richard Temple, Lord Viscount Cobham. [A poem.] L. 1732. Bickham, George, the younger, -1758: an English engraver; was one of the earliest political caricaturists.

Stradling *versus* Styles. [An admirable burlesque in Bowles's edition of the works of Pope, vol. vi. is by] Aland, Sir John Fortescue, 1670-1746: second son of Edmund Fortescue, Esq., of London; educ. at Oxford, and at Lincoln's Inn, London; was one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, 1728-46.

Straight (The) gate and the narrow way . . . two sermons. B. 1729. Gee, Rev. Joshua, 1698-1748: b. in Boston; a minister of the "Old North" Church, Boston; Harv. Coll., 1717; was librarian, 1721-22.

Straight (The) path; or, the story of Hope Conroy. P. 1860. Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strange (A) man just discovered in Germany. "Punch," April, 1851. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strange (A) MS. found in a copper cylinder. In "Harper's Weekly," 1888. N.Y. 1888. De Mille, James, 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Strange (A) story. By . . . L. 1862. Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strange (A) world: a novel. By . . . L. 1875. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stranger (The): a literary paper . . . [Edited by . . .] Albany, 1814. Beck, Lewis C., 1790-1853; and Beck, Theodorice Romeyn, M.D., LL.D., 1791-1855: both b. at Schenectady; both grad. at Union Coll.; and both distinguished for their scientific attainments.

Stranger (The) in Lowell . . . B. 1845. Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stranger (The) in the tropics. N.Y. 1868. Tyng, C. D.

Strangers and pilgrims: a novel. By . . . L. 1873. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strangers (The) at home: a comic opera . . . L. 1786. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Stranger's (The) guide to Ferriby, Welton, Elloughton, and South Cave, in the East Riding of the county of York. L. 1841. Allen, Rev. Mr.: an Independent minister of South Cave.

Stranger's (The) handbook to Chester and its environs . . . Chester, 18-. Hughes, Thomas, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stratford (The) jubilee: a new comedy of two acts. L. 1769. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stratford (The) portrait of Shakespeare and the Athenæum, also Ben Jonson . . . L. 1861. Wright, Charles.

Stratford (The) records and the Shakespeare autotypes . . . L. 1887. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stratton Hill: a tale of the civil wars. By . . . L. 1829. Carne, John, 1789-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 373.

Strawberry Hill. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1876. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Strawberry Hill: a historical novel. By . . . L. 1847. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stray leaves from a passing life. MacCarthy, John.

Stray leaves, including translations from the lyric poets of Germany . . . L. 1827. Macray, John.

Strayed (The) falcon. By . . . L. 1860. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Streaks of light; or, fifty-two facts from the Bible . . . L. 1861. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Streams of eternity . . . in twelve discourses . . . L. 1767. Blyth, Francis, S.T.B., 1706-72: a discalced Carmelite; was educated in the English Church, but

became a Catholic; soon after entered among the English Carmes at Tongres, and became a noted preacher; the chapel at the Portuguese embassy at London was the chief scene of his labors; and here he died.

Streets (The) of London [a story]. By . . . N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strength (The) and weakness of human reason, etc. L. 1731. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," pp. 213 and 220.

Strephon's revenge: a satire on the Oxford toasts. L. 1718. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1697-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strict (A) enquiry into the circumstances of a late duel, with some account of the persons concern'd on both sides [the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun], etc. L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictly tied up: a novel. L. 1880. Beresford-Hope, Hon. Alexander James, 1820-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Strictures addressed to James Madison on the celebrated report of William H. Crawford, recommending the intermarriage of Americans with the Indian tribes . . . P. 1824. Cooper, Thomas (?), LL.D., 1759-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on a late publication entitled, "A remonstrance to the Society of Friends." L. 1836. Treffry, Joseph: a Friend, of Plymouth.

Strictures on a pamphlet entitled, "A friendly address to all reasonable Americans on the subject of our political confusions" . . . P. 1774. Lee, Charles, Esq., 1731-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on a sermon entitled, The principles of the revolution vindicated . . . by Richard Watson . . . Cambridge, n.d. [1776]. Stevens, William, Esq., 1732-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on a visitation sermon [by Francis Stone] preached at Danbury in Essex, July 8, 1806. L. 1807. Pott, Rev. Joseph Holden, M.A., 1759-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on a work [by Rev. James Bean] intitled, "Zeal with innovation" . . . L. 1809. Hall, Rev. Robert, 1764-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 567.

Strictures on Governor Morton's message. B. 1840. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on nullification . . . B. 1832. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1790-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures on the absurd novelties introduced into gardening, and a humour-

as description of Squire Mushroom's
lla. In "The World," April 12, 1753.
 Coventry, Rev. Francis, -1759. See
 "Anonyms," p. 306.

Strictures on the conduct of the
makers as a society. Sheffield, 1802.
ayne, John.

Strictures on the idea of power . . .
dinb. 1842. Lyall, Rev. William, LL.D.:
rof. of classics and mental philosophy
the Free Church Coll., Halifax, N.S.,
om 1850; afterwards prof. of logic
and metaphysics in Dalhousie Coll., N.S.
Strictures on the lives and characters
of the most eminent lawyers of the pres-
ent day . . . L. 1790. Rede, Lemon
thomas: at the time of writing the
work was in the Fleet Prison "carrying"
the business of a money lender,
assisted by J. Thelwall. See N. & Q.,
1 ser., ii, p. 513.

Strictures on the Philadelphia mis-
sionaria; or, triumph upon leaving
America unconquered . . . L. 1779.
auduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 144.

Strictures upon a historical view of
the state of Ireland, by Francis Plowden,
sq. . . . L. 1804. Musgrave, Sir Rich-
ard, M.P., 1758 (?) -1818.

Strictures upon a pamphlet [by Ed-
mund Malone] intitled, *Cursory observa-*
tions on the poems attributed to Rowley,
priest of the fifteenth century . . . L.
182. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Strictures upon the declaration of
the congress at Philadelphia, in a letter
to a noble lord, etc. L. 1776. Hutchin-
son, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80. See
"Anonyms," pp. 81 and 96.

Strife (The) of brothers: a poem . . .
Y. 1844. Burgess, George, D.D., 1809-
3. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Strike (The): a letter to the working
classes . . . L. 1853. Potter, Edmund,
302-. See "Anonyms," p. 365.

Strike (The): a little comedy, "Live
and let live." L. 1803. Greenhow, T. M.:
Hertton Chapel, Leeds.

Strikes: their tendencies and reme-
des. In the "Westm. and For. Quar.
rev." July 1, 1860, pp. 1-23. Fawcett,
Lt. Hon. Henry, 1833-84. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 326.

String (The) of pearls. By . . . L.
1832. James, George Payne Rainesford,
1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

String (The) of pearls for little
children . . . B. 1847. Baker, Mrs.
Arriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Strollers (The): a farce . . . L.

1727. Brevai, John Durant de, -1738
or 9. See I. & P., 1 S.

Stromata, theologica, historica, pro-
phetica; or, theological, historical, and
prophetical pieces of patchwork . . . L.
1805. Dickson, Steel (?).

Stronbuy; or, hanks of Highland
yarn. By . . . Edinb. 1881. Lees,
James Cameron, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Strong and free; or, first steps
towards social science. By . . . L. 1869.
Phillipps, Miss —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Str-----'s farewell to the her-
mitage, sitting on the top of Mount
Alexander. n.p., n.d. Robertson, Alex-
ander, of Struan, 1670 (?) -1749. See
"Anonyms," p. 437.

Structure (The) of the English lan-
guage, etc. L. 1798. Sedger, John:
English educator.

Struggle for life. By . . . B. 1861.
Hale, Lucretia Peabody, 1820-. See
"Anonyms," p. 539.

Struggles (The) of a village lad.
L. 1858. Campkin, James: an English
author.

Stuartiana; or, bubbles blown by
and to the family of Stuart. L. 1857.
Stuart, Hon. Sophia Juliana (Penn):
daughter of Thomas Penn, of Stoke
Pogis; in 1796 she married the Hon. and
Most Rev. William Stuart, archbishop
of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland.

Student (The): a series of papers.
By . . . Paris, 1835. Lytton, Rt. Hon.
Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer,
1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Student (The) of Salamanca. Edinb.
1847. Hardman, Frederick.

Student (The); or, the Oxford and
Cambridge monthly miscellany. Oxford,
1750-51. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90;
Colman, George, 1733-94; Thornton,
Bonnell, 1724-68; Smart, Christopher,
1722-70; and Somerville, —; Smart,
Christopher (editor).

Student-life at Harvard. B. 1876.
Tripp, George Henry, 1844-80: b. at
South Yarmouth, Mass.; Harv. Univ.,
1867; was a lawyer in Boston, 1869-80;
d. at Washington, D.C.

Student's (The) dream. Chicago,
1881. Perrin, Raymond S.

Student's (The) France . . . N.Y.
1862. Pearson, W. H.

Student's (The) France . . . N.Y.
1879. Jervis, H. W.

Student's (The) guide to a course of
reading necessary for obtaining univer-
sity honours . . . Oxford, 1837. Py-
croft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Student's (The) memorandum of the Old and New Testaments. Baltimore, 1856. Stockton, Thomas Hewlings, D.D., 1808-68: b. in Mount Holly, N.J.; was chaplain to the U. S. Congress for several years, from 1833 to 1862.

Student's (The) walk; or, a Sabbath in the country. By . . . B. 1826. Grier-son, Miss —.

Studies in animal life. "Cornhill," Jan., 1860, p. 61. Lewes, George Henry, 1817-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Studies for stories. L. 1864. Inge-low, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Studies from life. By . . . L. 1861. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Studies from the antique. Edinb. 1862. Richardson, James: advocate.

Studies in religion. By . . . N.Y. 1845. Clapp, Eliza.

Studio (The): journal of the fine arts. N.Y. 1884, etc. Cook, Clarence Chatham, 1828- (editor). See "Anonyms," p. 172.

Study (The) and the pulpit. L. 1876-77. Exell, Joseph Samuel (editor of series 1); Jellie, W. H. (of series 2).

Study (The) of history rendered easy by a plan founded on experience. L. 1798-1801. Fletcher, Anne; and Dutton, S. and H. F.

Study (The) of Plato. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1845, p. 163. Lewis, Prof. Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77: b. at North-umberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; Union Coll., 1820; prof. of Greek, etc., in the Univ. of New York, 1838-77; d. at Schenectady, N.Y.

Study (The) of the Bible, etc. L. 1862. Dunn, Henry: secretary, etc. See I. & P., 2 S.

Study (The) of the classics on Christian principles. Flushing, L.I., 1831. Seabury, Samuel, D.D., 1801-72: grandson of Bishop Seabury; prof. at the Flushing Institute (afterwards St. Paul's Coll.), 1830-34; editor of "The Churchman," 1834-49; afterwards rector of the Church of the Annunciation, N.Y.

Stultifera navis . . . the modern ship of fools . . . L. 1807. Ireland, (Samuel) William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sturges on the residence of the clergy. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 202. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Style of Wordsworth. "North Amer. Rev.," c. 508. Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1819-61: an English poet; educ. at Rugby and Oxford; tutor at Oxford,

1843-48; master of Univ. Hall, London, 1849-51; spent in this country, 1852-53; d. at Florence.

Styles on Methodists and missions. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1809, p. 40. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suakin. L. 1885. Parry, E. Gam-bier.

Subaltern (The). "Blackwood," xvii.-xviii., 1825. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Subaltern (The) in America . . . L. 1825. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See "Anonyms," p. 576.

Subaltern (The) officer: a narrative. L. 1825. Wood, George: captain 82d regiment, R.A.

Subgenation: the theory of the normal relation of the races: an answer to "Miscegenation." N.Y. 1864. Van Evrie, John H., M.D.

. . . **Submissionists** (The) and their record. . . N.Y. 1864. Stevens, John Austin, Jr., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Substance (The) of two discourses delivered in the Apostles' Chapel, at Albury . . . L. 1860. Carlyle, Thomas (advocate). See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Substance (The) of two speeches delivered in convocation, on Thursday, February 26, 1829, Oxford, 1829. Burton, Edward, D.D., 1794-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Substantial facts relating to the Coal Hill and Union mines, about to be extensively worked by the Northern Lead Company of New York. N.Y. 1852. Remington, R. P.

Substitute (The) for capital punishment. L. 1868. Tallack, William. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Subtilty (The) of the serpent in corrupting the true English liturgy. L. 1718. Mynors, Willoughby, M.A.

Succession (The) of the house of Hanover vindicated . . . L. 1714. Asgill, John, Esq., -1738. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Succession (The) to the Crown of England considered. L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Successive conquests and races of ancient Mexico. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1869. Reed, Joseph S.: Philadelphia.

Succinct (A) analysis of the analogy of religion . . . Dublin, 1826. Sleater, Charles, A.B.: Univ. of Dublin, B.A., 1824; M.A., 1832.

Succinct (A) memoir of the life and public services of Colonel John Laurens

Williamstadt, 1867. Simms, William Moore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Succinct (A) statement of the question respecting the water companies of London. L. 1819. Blane, Sir Gilbert. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Succinct (A) survey of the famous city of Aberdeen. Aberdeen, 1833. McNe, Alexander.

Succinct (A) view of the origin of our colonies, with their civil state. L. 1836. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

Such a good man! a tale written for Christmas. By . . . Besant, Walter, 1838-; and Rice, James, 1844-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Such things are . . . L. 1863. Housman, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Sufficiency (The) and perfection of the Holy Scriptures as a rule of faithful manners. L. 1719. Savage, Samuel. Edmonton.

Sufficiency of the Scriptures, and variation by grace: a reply to the Rev. B. Barter's "Few words addressed to the Earl of Shaftesbury." L. 1852. Legge, Henry Theodore James, B.A. See "Anonyms," p. 263.

Suffrage conferred by the fourteenth amendment . . . W. 1871. Riddle, Albert Gallatin. See "Anonyms," p. 19.

Sugar and spice and all that's nice. L. 1885. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (note) (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sugar (The) cane, with beauty: a poem, by the same author. L. 1766. Wells, Robert. [Or more surely by] Gainger, James, M.D., 1724-66: b. at Wans (?), Berwickshire; became a surgeon, and served in the army, 1745-48; then settled in Bond Court, Walbrook, where his taste for polite literature secured him the acquaintance of Dr. Johnson, bishop of Percy, and others; he contributed many articles to the "Monthly Review" [a list of which may be found in Nichols's "Illustrations of Literature," vol. vii., p. 226], and to the "Grand Magazine, etc.": d. at Antigua, the West Indies.

Suggestions concerning a national currency . . . Toledo, 1873. Scott, Frank J.: real estate dealer of Toledo, Ohio.

Suggestions concerning the small money of the United States . . . P. 1838. Wharton, Joseph, 1826-: b. in Philadelphia, Penn.; is a member of the Society of Friends; and an extensive manufacturer.

Suggestions for prayer. By . . . L. 1878. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Suggestions for the benefit of the British navy. L. 1849. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suggestions for the improvement of the domestic policy of the British government. L. 1833. Ogilvie, Henry.

Suggestions of amendments to the excise tax laws recommended . . . at Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. . . 1863 . . . B. 1864. Emerson, Charles Noble, A.M., 1821-69: b. at Williamstown; Williams Coll., 1840; U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the 10th district of Massachusetts, 1862.

Suggestions on education . . . New Haven, 1823. Russell, William, 1798-1873. See I. & P., 2 S.

Suggestions on the Cortes [of Spain]. L. 1809. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suggestions relative to the sewerage and street grades of Saint Paul. St. Paul, Minn., 1857. Starkey, James: a contractor and engineer (?), of St. Paul.

Suggestions respecting the debt of the late republic of Texas. Steubenville, Ohio, 1852. Tappan, Benjamin, 1773-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 576.

Suggestions to the class of Sixty, concerning the institution of college societies in Harvard. Cambridge, 1858. Munson, Rev. Myron Andrews, 1835-: b. in Chester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1860; has preached in various places, but his services have been constantly interrupted by ill-health; in 1880 his address was Binghampton, N.Y.; in 1886 at New Haven, Conn.

Suggestions upon the bill introduced by Mr. Dawes, of Massachusetts, to amend the acts of Congress, approved March 2, 1863 and 1864. B. 1866. Richardson, N., and Sennott, George.

Suit (A) of armour for youth. L. 1824. Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A., 1791-1863: an English antiquary; b. in London; for more than 40 years practised as a solicitor in that city; d. at Herndon House, Easby, Kent.

Sukey: a poem. B. 1821. Walter, Rev. William Bicker, 1796-1822: b. in Boston; Bowdoin Coll., 1818; studied for the ministry at Harv. Univ.; and sometimes preached; d. at Charleston, S.C.

Sullivan's Island, the Raciad, and other poems. Charleston, 1820. Crafts, William, Jr., 1787-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 542.

Sultan (The); or, a peep into the Seraglio: a farce in two acts. L. 1784. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Sultan (The); or, love and fame: a new tragedy . . . L. 1770. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) account of the . . . colony of Tobago, in the British Indies . . . L. 1774. Fowler, John.

Summary and free reflections . . . L. 1798. Jennings, Henry Constantine, 1731-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) exposition of the social theory of the . . . perfectionists . . . Worcester, Mass., 1850. Cooley, Benjamin Franklin.

Summary observations . . . to show the practicability of a northern passage, etc. L. 1776. Barrington, Hon. Davies, 1727-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Summary of a narrative relating to the conduct of certain English persons at Versailles in France. Dublin, 1828. Caldwell, Rev. J.: a Protestant clergyman, keeping school at Versailles.

Summary (A) of all the religious houses in England and Wales . . . L. 1717. Duckett, George, -1732: of Hartham, Wiltshire, and Dewlish, Dorsetshire; M.P., 1705, 1708, and 1723; was a friend of Addison; commissioner of Excise, 1722-32; assisted by Burnet, Gilbert, 1643-1715.

Summary (A) of Herodotus . . . 1829. Davies, Rev. Henry, M.A.

Summary (A) of natural religion . . . Cambridge, 1736. Johnson, Thomas, A.M., 1675-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) of the arguments for the archbishops right to continue the convocation. L. 1701. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) of the evidence . . . relating to the slave trade . . . L. 1792. Fox, William: attorney-at-law.

Summary of the law and customs of Hebrew caste . . . Bombay, 1827. Steele, Arthur.

Summary (A) of the law of Scotland, by way of question and answer . . . Edinb. 1821. Lyon, George.

Summary (A) of the life of Arthur, Duke of Wellington . . . From the "Quar. Rev." Dublin, 1816. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) of the Roman law, taken from Dr. Taylor's elements of the civil law . . . L. 1772. Ellis, W.

Summary (A) view of the evidences of divine revelation . . . B. 1830.

Hudson, Hon. Charles, A.M., 1795-1881. See I. & P., 2 S.

Summary (A) view of the feudal law, with the differences of the Scots law from it . . . Edinb. 1710. Dundas, John: of Armston.

Summary (A) view of the Millenial Church or United Society of Believers (commonly called Shakers) . . . Albany, 1823. Green, Calvin; and Wells, Seth Y.

Summary (A) view of the rights of British America . . . Williamsburg, Va., 1774. Jefferson, Thomas, LL.D., 1743-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summary (A) view of the slave trade, and of the probable consequences of its abolition. L. 1787. Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 219.

Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By . . . L. 1841. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Stickney, ab. 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Summer (A) at Brighton. L. 1807. Young, Miss Mary Julia: a relative of Edward Young, the poet.

Summer (A) by the sea; or, Lilian Howard's choice. By . . . P. 1872. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.

Summer (A) in Andalucia. L. 1839. Dennis, George: an English author.

Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. By . . . L. 1867. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline D. T., 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Summer in the Hebrides . . . Glasgow, 1887. Murray, Mrs. Frances.

Summer days in Auvergne. L. 1875. Kantzow, H. de.

Summer (A) ramble in the North Highlands. L. 1825. Sutherland, Alexander, Esq.: a Scottish writer.

Summer saunterings by the B. & S. B. 1886. Tuttle, Lucius: general passenger agent, Boston.

Summer's (The) tale: a musical comedy of three acts. L. 1765. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Sumpter. Charleston, 1874. Allston, Joseph Blythe: of South Carolina; son of Joseph Allston.

Sun and shade. By . . . L. 1871. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sun-maid (The): a romance. By . . . L. 1876. Grant, Maria M.: an English novelist of the day.

Sunbeam (The) . . . L. 1838-39. Heraud, John Abraham. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Sunbeam stories, etc. L. 1860-69.

ackarness, Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday afternoons at home. L. 1844. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday afternoons at the parish church of a university city. L. 1866. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday afternoons in the nursery; familiar narratives from the book of Genesis. By . . . L. 1853. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday all the week. By . . . P. 1859. Warner, Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S. **Sunday** evening recollections; or, the churchman in his closet. Bristol, 1824. Addulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1768-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday (The) garland of pictures and stories. By . . . L. 1873. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday (The) magazine. L. 1864. Guthrie, Thomas (editor), 1864-70; Blaikie, William Garden, 1874-80; Haugh, Benjamin, 1881, etc.

Sunday (A) manual, etc. L. 1840. Beaumont, John Thomas Barber, Esq., S.A., 1774-1841: b. in the parish of Marylebone; managing director of the Provident Institution, Southampton Street, London; d. in London.

Sunday morning for 1870-72. L. 1870-71. Dunn, Henry (editor). See I. & P., 2 S. **Sunday** readings . . . L. 1857. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1777-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Sunday readings for little folks. By . . . L. 1873. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday (The) school boy in Australia. By . . . L. 1850. Ford, C. P.

Sunday-school phenomena . . . By . . . P. 185-. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday (The) school prayer book . . . B. 1834. Fox, Rev. Thomas Bayly, A.M., 1808-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday (The) school teacher's funeral . . . B. 1835. Farr, Rev. Jonathan, M., 1790-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 600.

Sunday (The) school teacher's reward. Address . . . 1832. B. 1832. Gray, Rev. Frederick Turell, 1801-55. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday sunshine: new hymns and poems for the young. L. 1858. Bateman, Henry: a business man of London,

who devotes his leisure hours to literary, philanthropic, and religious works.

Sunday vs. Sabbath. N.Y. 1868. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunday words about bells. (Reprinted from the "Ecclesiologist.") L. 1864. Maunsell, W. T.; Ellacombe, Rev. Henry Thomas, M.A.; and others. Ellacombe, Rev. H. T., 1790-1885: b. at Alphington, Devon; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1812; rector of Clyst St. George, Devon, 1850-85; and d. there.

Sunlight (The) over the Alps. L. 1867. Tergolina, Countess Anna Carolina di.

Sunny (The) hours of childhood, etc. 1860. Carpenter, John Edward.

Sunny (The) side; or, the country minister's wife. P. 1851. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stuart), 1815-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunnyland stories. By . . . L. 188-. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Sunset on the Loire; or, the story of Henry Griffiths . . . By . . . L. 1863. Wightman, Mrs. Julia Bainbrigg. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunshine for baby land. B. 1875. Pratt, Laura Maria. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunshine in the soul: poems selected. B. 1877. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sunshine (A) prospect. By . . . L. 1833. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Superior to adversity; or, the romance of a clouded life. By . . . L. 1864. Stephens, Rev. Walter, 1832-. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Superior (A) woman. B. 1885. Yardley, Mrs. Jane.

Supernatural (The) in nature: a verification by free use of science. L. 1878. Reynolds, Rev. Joseph William, M.A.: King's Coll., London; preb. of Rugmere in St. Paul's Cathl., 1880; rector of St. Anne and St. Agnes w. St. John Zachary, London, 1882-89 *et seq.*

Supernatural religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. L. 1875, 77. Muir, John, D.C.L., 1810-82. Or, Cassels, —.

Supernaturalism (The) of New England. By . . . N.Y. 1847. Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supernaturals examined: in four dissertations . . . L. n.d. Annet, Peter, 1717-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Superstition: its nature, origin, and effects . . . N.Y. 185-. Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, M.D., D.D., 1807-77:

b. at Providence, R.I.; studied medicine at New Haven; and was a physician, 1828-32; studied theology in New York City; rector at Boston, 1870-77; he then went to reside at Pomfret, Conn., which had been the home of his early life; d. in Philadelphia.

Supplement on the doctrine and discipline of the Greek church. By . . . L. n.d. Appleyard, Rev. Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement (A) to a late excellent poem entitled, "Are these things so?" L. 1740. Newcomb, Thomas (?), M.A., 1675-ab. 1766. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Supplement (A) to Junius identified, consisting of facsimiles of hand-writing and other illustrations. L. 1817. Taylor, John, 1781-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement (A) to Palæoromaica . . . L. 1824. Black, John. See "Anonyms," p. 168.

Supplement to remarks on Michaelis's introduction to the New Testament, etc. L. 1804. Randolph, John, D.D., 1749-1813. See "Anonyms," pp. 126 and 288.

Supplement to the anecdotes of some distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. L. 1797. Seward, William, 1747-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement to the bibliotheca Americana nova. Part I.: additions and corrections 1701 to 1800. L. 1841. Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Supplement to the catalogue of the library of the Athenæum . . . L. 1851. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert, 1819-84. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Supplement (A) to the coming struggle among the nations of the earth . . . By . . . L. 1853. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement (A) to the dissertation on the chronology of the Septuagint. L. 1747. Hayes, Charles, 1678-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Supplement (A) to the first and second parts of lay-baptism invalid . . . By . . . L. 1714. Laurence, Rev. Roger. See "Anonyms," p. 327.

Supplement to the miscellaneous works of Mr. Gibbon. L. 1796. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement to the observations on the sunn hemp of Bengal, etc. L. 1811. Wissett, Robert, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.: clerk to the committee of warehouses of the E. I. Company.

Supplement to the "Origin of Printing." L. 1781. Nichols, John, Esq., F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement (A) to the secret history of the white staff, etc. . . . L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supplement (A) to the Stemmata Chicheleana . . . Oxford, 1775. Buckler Benjamin, D.D., 1716-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Supplement (A) to the treatise, entitled, The nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments considered . . . L. 1730. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Supplemental annotations to the book of the new covenant. By . . . L. 1841. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Suppliant (The); or, thoughts designed to encourage and aid private devotion . . . L. 1823. Sheppard, John: a layman of Frome, Somerset, Eng.; a useful writer.

Supplies from the Tower of David . . . B. 1708. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Supposed (A) dialogue between a member of the religious Society of Friends and another religious professor . . . York, 1819. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Tuke), 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 603.

Supreme (The) Deity of God the Father demonstrated, being an answer to Dr. Sherlock's proofs of our Saviour's divinity. L. 1706. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Supreme (The) Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ . . . B. 1757. Burr, Aaron, D.D., 1714-57: an eminent American divine; b. in Fairfield, Conn.; was the second president of New Jersey College.

Supreme Judicial Court of . . . Massachusetts, in the matter of F. B. Sanborn on habeas corpus . . . B. 1862. Woodbury, Charles Levi, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 475.

Supremacy (The) of man: a suggestive inquiry, respecting the philosophy and theology of the future. L. 1877. Pulsford, Rev. John: Congregational minister, of Hull, Eng.

Supremacy (The) of the law in Missouri: charge to the United States grand jury of the western district of Missouri . . . Jefferson City, 1865. Treat, Samuel Hubbel, 1811-87: an American jurist; b. in Otsego County; in 1855 was appointed U. S. district judge for Missouri and Illinois; residing at Springfield, Ill., where he died.

Supremacy (The) of the sovereign asserted, in contradiction to the "Decla-

ation" of [H. E. Manning] the archdeacon of Chichester, [R. I. Wilberforce] the archdeacon of the East Riding, and [W. H. Mill] the regius professor of Hebrew, Cambridge. L. 1850. Triffles-Williams, Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry, Bart., M.A., -1870: b. at Llwyn-Wormwood; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1818; succeeded his father in 1843; rector of Rushall, Wilts, from 1829; and of St. Peter's, Marlborough, 1830.

Sure words of promise, etc. By 1865. Bickersteth, Miss Charlotte; afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Surly Jim ... By ... N.Y. 1878. Burnett, Mrs. Frances (Hodgson), 1849-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Surnames. P. 1857-58. Dixon, B. Homer: Netherlands consul, at Boston.

Surprise land: a girl's letters from the Vest. B. 1887. Hodges, Miss Ellen G.

Surprize (The); or, the gentleman turn'd apothecary ... L. 1739. Ellis, John, 1698-1791. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Surrender of Napoleon. Marcellus Falls, N.Y. 1870. Jones, John F.

Surrey: a rapid review of its principal interests in persons and places ... Guildford, 1849. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Surrey triumphant; or, the Kentishmen's defeat, 1773. Duncombe, Rev. John, 1730-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Survey (The) and antiquity of the towns of Stamford in the county of Lincoln [by R. Butcher], and Tottenham High Cross in Middlesex [by W. Bedwell]. L. 1717, 1718. Butcher, Richard, 1583-1665 (?); and Bedwell, William, -1632.

Survey (A) of trade in four parts, with considerations on money and bullion. L. 1718. Wood, William, Esq.: secretary to the commissioners of customs, England.

Survey (A) of the wisdom of God in the creation, etc. L. 1770. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Susan Fielding. By ... L. 1869. From "Temple Bar," vols. xxv.-xxviii. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Susie's mistake; and other stories for girls and boys. L. 1868. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suspending (The) power, and the writ of habeas corpus. P. 186-. Johnson, James F.

Suspension (The) of the triennial bill the properest means to unite the nation ... L. 1716. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suspiria vinctorum ... B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Suspirium sanctorum; or, holy breathings ... L. 1826. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sutherland and the Sutherlanders ... Edinb. 1844. Miller, Hugh, 1802-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sutherlands (The). By ... N.Y. 1871. Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles [Sydney S.], 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Swallow Barn; or, a sojourn in the old dominion. Baltimore, 1832. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Swallowell (The) family. L. 1851. Grant, Rev. Brewin, B.A.: of Highbury Chapel, Birmingham.

Swear not at all, saith the Lord God of heaven and of earth. n.p., n.d. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Swedenborg, a Hermetic philosopher. N.Y. 1858. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sweepings of my study. 2d ed. L. 1824. Clarke, Charles Cowden (?), 1787-1877. See "Anonyms," p. 503.

Sweet (The) Chalybeate Springs [Virginia], commonly known as the Red Sweet Springs, with a synopsis of the routes by which they are reached ... P. 1860. Bias, C[amille (?)].

Sweet counsel: a book for girls. By ... L. 1867. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sweet (The) story of old. L. 1860. Hallock, Mrs. M. A.: wife of William Allen Hallock, D.D.; b. 1810, at Rowe, Mass.

Sweetness (The) of contrition ... By ... L. 1876. Davies, Rev. William Kevill.

Swiftiana. L. 1804. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Swiftiana: several copies of verses on occasion of Mr. Gulliver's travels. L. 1727. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Swimming: a bibliographical list of works on swimming. By ... L. 1868. Thomas, Ralph, Jr., 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Swinburne's courts of Europe. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1841, p. 145. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Swinging round the circle. N.Y. 1867. Hunt, L. A.; and others.

Swiss (The) emigrants: a tale. Edinb. 18—. Murray, Hugh, LL.D., 1779-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Swiss pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. L. 1866. Manning, Samuel, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Sword (The) accuminated. By . . . L. 1834. Stephenson, J. A.: an English writer.

Sword and gown. By . . . L. 1859. From "Fraser," lix.-lx. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Sword (The) of peace; or, a voyage of love: a comedy. L. 1789. Starke, Mrs. Mariana, -1838: an English author, whose father was for some time governor of Fort St. David, in the East Indies; d. at Naples on her way to England.

Sybil and Chryssa. By . . . N.Y. 1869. Warner, Misses Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sybil Lennard; a record of woman's life. By . . . L. 1846. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Sydenham; or, memoirs of a man of the world. L. 1830. Massie, W.

Sydenham (The) Sindbad: a narrative of his seven journeys to Wonderland. L. 1857. Rand, —.

Sydney (The) Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser. Sydney, 1813-40. Howe, George (b. at St. Kitts; arrived in New South Wales in 1800; d. at Sydney, 1821); Mansfield, Rev. Ralph; Cavenagh, George; and others: editors. **Sydney Times**. Sydney, 1834-38. Kentish, N. L. (editor).

Sydney Beresford: a tale . . . By . . . L. 1835. Stanhope, Louisa Sidney: an English novelist.

Sydney Smith and his associates. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1866. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sydney Smith's sermons. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1809, p. 387. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sydney Smith's visitation sermon. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1810, p. 185. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sydonie's dowry. By . . . L. 1865. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Syllabus (A) of a course of lectures on chemistry delivered in the theatre of the Royal Institution, 21st Jan., 1802. L. 1802. Davy, Sir Humphry, 1778-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Syllabus [of lectures on botany]. Glasgow, 1862. Arnott, George A.

Walker, M.D., 1799-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Syllabus (A) of the differential and integral calculus. Cambridge, Eng., 1826-28. Higman, John Phillips: an English mathematician; grad. 1816, at Trin. Coll., Camb.

Sylva; or, the wood: being a collection of anecdotes, etc. L. 1786. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Sylvan (The) dream; or, the mourning muses: a poem. L. 1701. Philips, John, 1676-1708. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Sylvan sketches; or, a companion to the park and shrubbery . . . By . . . L. 1825. Kent, Miss Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 248.

Sylvan musings; or, the spirit of the woods, illustrated . . . By . . . L. 1837. Hey, Mrs. William.

Sylvanus, Netherton, and other poetical works. Edinb. 1867. Gulland, Charles.

Sylvia's lovers. N.Y. 185-. King, Mrs. Susan Petigru (Brown). See I. & P., 1 S.

Sylvia's world. N.Y. 1859. King, Mrs. Susan Petigru (Brown). See I. & P., 1 S.

Symons's monthly meteorological magazine. L. 1866, etc. Symons, George James (editor).

Sympathy; or, a sketch of the social passion: a poem . . . 2d ed. L. 1781. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Symptoms (The), nature, and cure of a gonorrhoea. L. 1713. Cockburn, William, M.D., 1650-1736. See "Anonyms," p. 162.

Synodus anglicana . . . L. 1702. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Synopsis metaphysical . . . Glasgow, 1756. Hutcheson, Francis, LL.D., 1694-1747. See "Anonyms," p. 218.

Synopsis of the genera of American plants . . . Georgetown, D.C., 1814. Rich, Oliver C.

Synopsis of the pathological series in the Oxford Museum, etc. Oxford, 1867. Acland, Henry Wentworth, M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Synopsis of the physiological series in the Christ Church Museum . . . Oxford, 1853. Acland, Henry Wentworth, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Synopsis plantarum vitiensium. L. 1861 (?). Seemann, Berthold, Ph.D.: b. 1825; in 1846 was appointed naturalist to the H. M. S. "Herald."

Syriac root-book . . . Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

System (A) of arithmetic with the principles of logarithms. L. 1833. Clarke, Richard Frederick: of Islington, Middlesex.

System (A) of general signals for night and day . . . B. 1817. Sargent, Charles Lenox.

System (A) of magick; or, a history of the black art . . . L. 1727. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Systematic (The) Bible-teacher . . . L. 1873-75. Green, John (editor).

Systematic (The) or imaginary philosopher: a comedy . . . L. 1800. Buckridge, Lieut.-Col.

T.

T. Paine's trial: being an examination of his Age of reason . . . B. 1795. Bradford, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M., 1746-1801: New Jersey Coll., 1773; minister at Rowley, Essex Co., Mass., 1782-1801.

Τα χίλια ἔτη. 1772. Bingham, George, 1715-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 66.

Ta-Re Wa-Loof, Ta-re boo Juk-à: first lessons in Jaloof. Tottenham, 1820. Milham, Mrs. Hannah (Spurr), 1774-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Tabella cibaria: a bill of fare; a Latin poem, translated and explained in notes. L. 1820. M'Quin, Abbé Angél Denis, 1756-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Table æsthetics. "Knickerbocker," March, 1848. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Table (A) for a decimal system of account . . . L. 1853. Borradaile, Harry: of Bombay.

Table (A) of the circles arising from the division of a unit, or any other whole number, by all the integers from 1 to 1024 . . . L. 1823. Goodwyn, Henry: a brewer, of West Smithfield.

Table (The) of the Lord. By . . . L. 1837. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Table-talk; or, selections from the table . . . Edinb. 1827. Moir, George. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Table (The) talker; or, brief essays on society and literature. L. 1840. Johnston, —.

Table-wit, and after-dinner anecdote. By . . . L. 1840. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tables and chairs: a practical guide to economical furnishing. By . . . L. 1840. Cook, Millicent Whiteside. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tables calculated to facilitate business in the tin trade. Mazarion, 1836. Wellington, Richard, 1802-79: b. at

Buryan; purser of Ding Dong mine for 17 years; d. in Penzance.

Tables for buying and selling British stocks. L. 1847. Cobbin, John Ingram.

Tables for computing and valuing British stocks. L. 1847. Cobbin, John Ingram.

Tables for the four Evangelists . . . Edinb. 1770. Gib, Rev. Adam, 1713-88. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Tables of ancient coins, weights, and measures . . . L. 1727. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tables of the aberration, annual variation, solar and luna nutation, in N. P. D. [North Polar Distance], for 40 principal fixed stars, for every day of the year 1825 . . . n.p., n.d. Pond, John, F.R.S., 1767 (?)—1836: educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; astronomer-royal, 1811-35; d. in London (?).

Tablet (The) of the cross at Palenque. Chicago, 1884. Peet, Rev. Stephen Denison, 1830—. See "Anonyms," p. 204.

Tabor's teachings; or, the veil lifted: a glimpse of Christ's glory . . . Edinb. 1865. Branks, William, —1879. See "Anonyms," p. 289.

Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, in relation to railroad facilities, foreign commerce, etc. B. 1851. Chesbrough, Ellis Sylvester, —1886. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tabular (A) series of decimal quotients for all the proper vulgar fractions, of which, when in their lowest terms, neither the numerator nor denominator is greater than 1000. L. 1823. Goodwyn, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 659.

Tacitus and Bracciolini. L. 1878. Ross, John Wilson.

Taffi's master-piece . . . being the Muscipula Oxoniensis [of Edward Holdsworth], translated into burlesque verse, etc. L. 1709. See "Anonyms," p. 441.

Taffy's triumph; or, a new translation of the Cambro-muo-maïxia [of Edward Holdsworth] in imitation of Milton, etc. L. 1709. See "Anonyms," p. 441.

Tahitian (A) and English dictionary . . . Tahiti, 1851. Davies, Rev. John: missionary in Tahiti.

Tailor (The) boy. B. 1865. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin).

Tailors (The) (or "Quadrupeds"): a tragedy for warm weather in 3 acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal. L. 1836. Foote, Samuel, 1722-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Taine's History of English literature. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1865, p. 289. Reeve, Henry, F.S.A., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taken at the flood: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taken upon trust. By . . . L. 1863. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Taking (The) of Newcastle, etc. Newcastle, 1825. Brockett, John Trotter (editor), 1788-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taking (The) of Teach [or Blackbeard], the pirate. B. 1719. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Talbot and Vernon: a novel. N.Y. 1850. McConnell, John L., 1826-. See "Anonyms," p. 276.

Tale (The) from Goethe. "Fraser's Mag.," Oct., 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tale (A) of a patent. In the "Daily News," London, 29 Aug., 1879. Plimpton, J. L.

Tale (A) of a tub . . . L. 1704. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tale (A) of Lexington; a national comedy, founded on the opening of the Revolution. N.Y. 1823. Judah, Samuel B. H. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tale (A) of Old Beckenham. By . . . L. 1879. Marsh, Miss Catherine. ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Tale (A) of the times. By . . . L. 1799. West, Mrs. Jane. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Tale (A) of three bonnets [in verse]. 1722. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tale (A) of two old songs [of H. W. Longfellow, entitled]. 1. The bridge. 2. The village blacksmith. L. 1871. Butler, Marion Clifford, Baroness Dunboyne: wife of James Fitz-Walter Clifford-Butler; married in 1860.

Talents improved; or, the philanthropist, etc. By . . . L. 1810. Corp, Harriet.

Talents (The) of Edmund Kean delineated. L. 1817. Cole, John, 1792-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Talents (The) run mad; or, eighteen hundred and sixteen: a satirical poem . . . By . . . L. 1816. Barrett, Eaton Stannard, ab. 1785-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales and legends. By . . . 1828. Corbett, Misses M. and —.

Tales and narratives. L. 1853.

Of these Nos. 1, 4, 6, and 7 were by Mrs. Gertrude H. Parsons; No. 5 was written by Mrs. Thompson; and No. 3 by Miss Rankin; the name of the writer of No. 2 is not known.

Tales and sketches. By . . . N.Y. 1844. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales and sketches of Christian life in different lands and ages. L. 1850. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales and sketches of Scottish life. Edinb. 1849. Jaque, Rev. George: united Presbyterian minister, Auchterarder.

Tales. By . . . B. 1842. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tales explanatory of the sacraments. By . . . L. 1846. Agnew, Miss Emily C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales for children. L. 186-. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales from American history containing the principal facts in the life of Christopher Columbus . . . By . . . N.Y. 1829. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tales from Switzerland. L. 1822. Yosy, Mrs. A.

Tales of a grandmother. Edinb. 1825. Crawford, Archibald, 1785-1843: b. and d. at Ayr. See "Anonyms," p. 590.

Tales of a London parish, etc. By . . . L. 1851. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of a pilgrim. By . . . 2d ed. Edinb. 1827. Sutherland, Alexander, Esq.

Tales of an Indian camp . . . L. 1829. Jones, James Athearn, 1791-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of fashionable life. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1809. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of fault and feeling. By . . . L. 1825. Busk, Mrs. William.

Tales of humour, gallantry, and romance, selected and translated from the

alian. L. 1824. Roscoe, Thomas, 181-1871. See "Anonyms," p. 488.

Tales of Irish life . . . L. 1824. Chitty, —.

Tales of Ireland. By . . . Dublin, 1834. Carleton, William, 1794-1869. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tales of Kirkbeck, etc. By . . . Lear, Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., S.

Tales of military life. By . . . L. 29. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-42. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of my landlord. "Edinb. Rev.," arch, 1817, p. 193. Jeffrey, Francis, ord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Tales of my landlord. "Quar. Rev.," n., 1817, p. 430. Scott, Sir Walter, 71-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of my neighbourhood. By . . . 1836. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of my time. By . . . L. 1829. Audon, Mrs. Jane Webb, 1808-58. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Tales of passion. By . . . L. 1829. Saint-Leger, Francis Barry Boyle, 1799-29. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tales of terror . . . L. 1808. Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the Braganza . . . By . . . 1852. Osborne, T. H.

Tales of the dead: principally translated from the French. L. 1813. Utterton, Mrs. —.

Tales of the Crusaders. By . . . Edinb. 1825. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-32. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the early ages. By . . . L. 32. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the factories. By . . . L. 33. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1786-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the first French revolution . . . L. 1849. Marsh, Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Tales of the great and brave. L. 33. Tytler, Miss Margaret Fraser.

Tales of the great St. Bernards. L. 28. Croly, Rev. George, LL.D., 1780-60. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Tales of the manor. By . . . L. 1809. Green, Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the martyrs; or, sketches from Church history. L. 1844. Elsdale, Miss Annie Field: niece of Robinson Elsdale, D.D., at one time 2d master of Manchester grammar school.

Tales of the moors; or, rainy-days in West-shire. By . . . Edinb. 1848. Smyth, Mrs. A. Gillespie.

Tales of the Munster festivals . . . By . . . Dublin, 1827. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the peerage and the peasantry. Edited by Lady Dacre. L. 1835. Sullivan, Mrs. Arabella, -1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales of the Puritans: The regicides; The fair pilgrim; Castine. New Haven, 1831. Bacon, Miss Delia, 1811-59. See "Anonyms," p. 76.

Tales of the sea, for the sea-side, etc. L. 187-. Gooch, Richard Heathcote.

Tales of the wars of our times . . . L. 1829. Sherer, Major Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tales of the West. By . . . L. 1828. Carne, John, 1789-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Tales of the wild and wonderful. L. 1870(?). Hayward, William Stephens; and others. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Tales of the woods and fields . . . L. 1836. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Tales of woman . . . L. 1828. Shoberl, Frederick, 1775-1853. See "Anonyms," p. 310.

Tales old and new. By . . . L. 1872. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tales, traditions, and antiquities of Leith . . . Leith, 1865. Hutchison, William.

Tales translated from the Persian of Inatulla of Delhi. L. 1768. Dow, Alexander. See "Anonyms," p. 607.

Talfourd and Stephen. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 288. Hollister, Gideon Hiram, 1817-81: b. at Washington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1840; consul-general and U. S. minister at Hayti, 1868-69; was afterwards a lawyer at Bridgeport and Litchfield, Conn.; d. at Litchfield.

Talfourd, Mr. Sergeant Thomas Noon. [Portrait.] "Fraser," July, 1836, p. 68. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tallahassee (A) girl. B. 1883. Thompson, Maurice. See "Anonyms," p. 295.

Talisman (The): a drama; a tale of the eleventh century. By . . . L. 1864. Swanwick, Catherine. See I. & P., 1 S.

Talk (A) about birds and Audubon. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 279. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Talk (A) with the Ganges. N.Y. 1860. Mason, Mrs. E. B.

Talks with Socrates about life. [Trans. from Plato.] N.Y. 1886. Mason, Ellen Frances (translator).

Tamed (The) and the untamed . . . B. 1845. Abbot, Anne Wales. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Tancred: a tale; and other poems. By . . . L. 1819. Bunn, Alfred, -1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tangled talk. L. 188-. Rands, William Brightly, 1827-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taormina, and other poems. L. 1864. Lowe, Helen.

Tarantula (The); or, the dance of fools. L. 1809. Barrett, Eaton Stannard, ab. 1785-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tardy George [McClellan]. 1862. N.Y. 1866. Boker, George Henry, 1824-. See "Anonyms," p. 318.

Tariff (The), and how it affects the woolen cloth manufacture and wool growers. Woonsocket, 1871. Harris, Edward.

Tariff (The) of 1846. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1846, p. 215. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tariff (The) question. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1845, p. 111. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tarquin the proud, and other poems. L. 1843. Hill, Samuel Prout.

Task (The) of religion. B. 1869. Weiss, Rev. John, A.M., 1818-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tasso and Leonora . . . L. 1856. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Taste: an epistle to a young critic. L. 1753. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taste (The) of the town; or, a guide to all public diversions . . . L. 1731. Ralph, James, ab. 1695-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tatler (The). By Isaac Bickerstaff [i.e., Sir Richard Steele, Joseph Addison, and others]. L. 1709-11.

Tattler (The); or, the history of Patty Steele. By . . . P. 1863. Guernsey, Miss Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taxation according to ability. New Haven, 1868. Twining, Alexander Catlin, LL.D., 1801-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Taxation no tyranny: an answer to the resolutions and address of the American Congress. L. 1775. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taxes (The): a dramatic entertainment. L. 1757. Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taxidermy; or, the art of collecting, preparing, and mounting objects of natural history, etc. L. 1823. Lee, Sarah (Wallis Bowdich), 1791-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Teacher (The) taught . . . P. 1839. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Teacher (The) teaching . . . By . . . P. 1861. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Teacher's (The) gem . . . B. 1850. Jacobs, Miss Sarah S. See "Anonyms," p. 33.

Teacher's (The) harvest. By . . . P. 185-. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Teachers' (The) illustrated magazine, etc. Manchester, Eng., 1880. Sands, W. L. (editor).

Teacher's (The) prayer . . . L. n.d. Mann, Emily.

Teachers' (The) reunion . . . February 4th, 1861 . . . New Bedford, 1861. Congdon, James B., 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Teaching (The) of a silent preacher. L. 1863. Trip, Miss Frances Elizabeth: b. 1832, at Cumberland Cottage, Exeter; in 1877 resident at 1 Westfield Gardens, Brighton.

Technical education. L. 1884. Solly, Henry.

Teetotalism, and laws against the liquor trade. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1854, p. 43. Conybeare, William John, -1857. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Τεκμηρία Μετρικα: symptoms of rhyme, original and selected . . . L. 1824. Hall, Rev. Peter, M.A., 1803-49. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Telegraph (The) instructor . . . N.Y. 1871. Pope, Frank L.: New York publisher.

Telegraphic communication with India. Letters by . . . L. 1859. Ainsworth, William Francis, Ph.D., L.R.C.S., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., 1807-: cousin of W. H. Ainsworth; in 1829 became editor of the "Journal of natural and geological science"; in 1835 surgeon to the Euphrates expedition; in 1879 treasurer and trustee of the West London Hospital.

Telegraphic communication with India. Letters by . . . L. 1859. Chesney, General Francis Rawdon, D.C.L., 1789-1872: b. in Ireland; educ. at Great Marlow and Woolwich; lieutenant-gen., 1864; d. at his home in Mourne, County Down, Ire.

Brit. Mus. Cat. ascribes this work also to Mr. Ainsworth; perhaps both contributed the letters, as they were together in India.

Telemachus: a mask. L. 1763. Gram, George, M.A.: educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; and afterwards became one of the masters of Eton School; in 1767.

Telescope (The); or, moral views for children. L. 1805. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tell (The) tale; or, home scenes told by old travellers. N.Y. 1852. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-52. See I. P., 1 S.

Tell truth and shame the devil: a comedy . . . N.Y. 1797. Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temperance advocate (and seaman's friend). Honolulu, 1840. Damon, Samuel Chenery, D.D., 1815-85: b. at Holliston, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1836; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1838-39; Andover Theol. Sem., 1839-41; seamen's chaplain at Honolulu, 1842-85, where he died.

Temperance essays. No. 1. . . . B. 1849. Noyes, George Freeman, 1824-68: at Eastport, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1844; was a lawyer in Boston and San Francisco; served in the late civil war, 1861-65; d. in New York City.

Temperance tales. B. 1838-39. Sargent, Lucius Manlius, A.M., 1786-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temperance (The) tract journal. L. 1851. Edwards, J. Passmore (editor).

Temperate (A) discussion of the causes which have led to the present high price of bread . . . L. 1800. Long, Charles, M.P.: secretary to the treasury.

Tempest (The): an opera, taken from Shakespear . . . L. 1756. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tempest tossed: the story of Seemonger. L. 1884. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Templar (The) . . . L. 1773. Pateron, Samuel, 1728-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Templaria: papers relative to the story, privileges, and possessions of the Scottish Knights Templars, and their successors the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Edinb. 1828. Maidment, James (compiler), -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Templars (The): an historical novel. 1830. Leicester, Peter.

Temple Bar . . . L. 1860, etc. Sala, George Augustus (editor of vols. i.-vi.); dates, Edmund Hodgson, 1831-; afterwards others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temple (The) of corruption: a poem. 1770. Churchill, W.

Temple (The) of dulness . . . L. 1745. Colley (?), 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Temple (The) of fame: a poem. L. 1709. Yalden, Rev. Dr. Thomas (?), 1670-1736. See "Anonyms," p. 642.

Temple (The) of Melekartha. L. 1831. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temple (The) of Venus: a gentle satire on the times. By . . . L. 1763. Thompson, Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temple (The) of virtue, etc. Edinb. 1757. Fordyce, David, 1711-51. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Temple (The) opening . . . B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Temple-student (The): an epistle to a friend . . . L. 1765. Keate, George, F.R.S., 1729-97. See I. & P., 2 S.

Temporal (The) government of the Pope's state. L. 1788. Denham, Thomas: providitor of corn at Civita Vecchia; was removed by Pope Pius VI., and thus became an enemy to the Pope. See N. & Q., Feb., 1860, 137.

Temptation (The) of Christ: a poem. Plymouth, 1869. Plimsoth, I.

Temptation; or, a wife's perils. L. 1839. Gascoigne, Mrs. Caroline Leigh (Smith), 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Ten acres enough . . . N.Y. 1864. Morris, Edmund, 1804-74. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Ten chapters in the life of John Hancock . . . N.Y. 1857. Higginson, Stephen, 1743-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ten (The) commandments, the Lord's prayer, etc. In the Maliseet language. Halifax, N.S., 1863. Rand, Silas Tertius, D.D., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

Ten nights in a bar-room. P. 1854. Arthur, Timothy Shay, of Philadelphia, 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ten services of public prayer . . . L. 1879. Sadler, Thomas; and Martineau, James.

Ten thousand a-year. "Blackwood," xlv.-l., 1839-41. Warren, Samuel, D.C.L., 1807-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tendencies in modern thought. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 85. Reuben, Levi, M.D., 1823-. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Tender and true. B. 187-. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote). See I. & P., 1 S.

Tender and true: a colonial tale . . . L. 1856. Spence, Catherine Ellen.

Tender (A) attachment: a farce. B. 1871. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tennysoniana: notes bibliographical and critical on early poems of Alfred and C. Tennyson . . . L. 1866. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tennyson's poems. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1843, p. 373. Spedding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tentamina pauca Lat. carmina reddendi artes [versions of Gray, Shelley, Croly, etc., chiefly in the Sapphic metre]. Ardmachæ, 1845. Mulgan, Mason, LL.D.: a distinguished Irish scholar; and for many years the highly esteemed second master of the Royal School of Armagh.

Tenth (The) epistle of the first book of Horace imitated. L. 1756. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tenth (The) muse. L. 1650. Bradstreet, Mrs. Anne (Dudley), 1612 or 13-72: an American poet; daughter of Thomas Dudley, governor of Massachusetts; and b. at Northampton, Eng.; in 1629 she married Simon Bradstreet; and came with him to this country in 1635; and he was governor of Massachusetts in 1680; an eminent descendant of hers was Richard H. Dana, Sr., the poet.

Tenth (The) of August. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1836, p. 323. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Terentius, the Andrian: a comedy, attempted in English metre . . . L. 1814. Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, Bart., 1752-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Terminal synchronism of David's two principal periods . . . By . . . 1858. Graves, Rev. Richard Hastings: a clergyman of the Established Church.

Terms (The) of ministerial and Christian communion imposed on the Church of Scotland by a prevailing party in the General Assembly considered. Glasgow, 1753. Walker, Thomas: of Dundonald (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Terra-cotta, as a material for architectural and decorative applications. B. 1882. Holroyd, James.

Terrace de mon désir. B. 188-. Meisner, Sophie (Radford) de: daughter of an American admiral; and wife of a Russian diplomat.

Terræ Filius, No. 1-2, March 15-22, 1764. (Terræ Filius extraordinary, March 27th.) L. 1764. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Terræ Filius; or, the secret history of the University of Oxford . . . L. 1726. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1697-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Test (The) of filial duty . . . L. 1772. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Test (The) of love. L. 1742. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1697-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Test (The) of truth. L. 1831. Graham, Mary Jane, 1803-30. See "Anonyms," p. 257.

Testimonials to the life and character of the late Francis Jackson. B. 1861. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Ann Lee, etc. Albany, 1827. Wells, Seth Y.: a Shaker.

Testimonies of different authors respecting the colossal statue of Ceres, placed in the vestibule of the Public Library at Cambridge . . . 1803 . . . Cambridge, 1803. Clarke, Edward Daniel, LL.D., 1769-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Testimonies to the genius and memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds. By . . . L. 1792. Felton, Samuel.

Testimony of sceptics to the truth of Christianity . . . By . . . L. 1861. Johnson, Joseph.

Testimony (The) of Scripture, in support of the unity of God. 1816. Harrison, Rev. —: Unitarian, of Kendal.

Testimony of the New-York Association of Friends for the relief of those held in slavery, etc., concerning Charles Marriott, deceased. N.Y. 1844. Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 445.

Tewkesbury (The) yearly register and magazine. Tewkesbury, Eng., 1830-48. Bennett, James: a bookseller of Tewkesbury (editor).

Texan (The) revolution. Republished . . . from the "Northampton (Mass.) Gazette" . . . W. 1843. Child, David Lee, A.M., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Text and context. Hartford, 1853. Rae, Luzerne, 1811-54: was a teacher in the asylum for the deaf and dumb at Hartford, Conn.; editor of "The Religious Herald"; d. at Hartford.

Texts for every day in the month: a small token of Christian remembrance (for 1860). L. 1860. Gilpin, Miss Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Texts of Holy Scripture compared together relating to the true and real deity of the Son and Holy Ghost. L. 1720. Walrond, Rev. John: of Ottery; minister of the Gospel.

Thackeray. "N. B. Rev.," Feb.,

864, p. 210. Lancaster, Henry H.; and Brown, John, M.D.

Thackeray. In the "West. Rev.," July, 1864. Berdmore, Septimus.

Thackeray's History of the Earl of Chatham. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1834, p. 508. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, Baron, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thackeray's writings. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1848. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thalatta: a book for the sea-side. 1853. Longfellow, Rev. Samuel; and Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thames (The). P. 1876. Bruce, Edward C.

Thamuta, the spirit of death; and other poems. L. 1837. Cooper, Mary Grace.

Thank (The) offering; or, pleasant recollections of my early teachers . . . B. 1857. Proctor, Miss Myra A.

Thankful (The) Christian . . . B. 1871. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thankfulness: a narrative comprising passages from the diary of Rev. Allan Temple . . . L. 1849. Tayler, Rev. Charles Benjamin, M.A., 1797-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thanksgiving eve. Greenfield, 1847. Manning, Josiah D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thanksgiving (A) sermon, preached at Stamford. New Haven, 1776. Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D., 1752-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thanksgiving night; or, tales told on a winter weather . . . B. 1851. Jacobs, Sarah S. See "Anonyms," p. 33.

That boy of Norcott's. "Cornhill," Nov., 1868, p. 513. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

That girl of mine. P. 187-. Egan, Maurice Francis, 1852-: b. in Philadelphia; grad. at La Salle Coll.; and in 1878 became prof. of English literature in Georgetown Coll.; afterwards studied law, but finally became a journalist; editor-in-chief of the "Freeman's Journal," 1881-87 *et seq.*

That husband of mine. B. 1877. Denison, Mrs. Mary (Andrews), 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

That lass o' Lowrie's. N.Y. 1877. Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson, 1849-. See I. & P., 1 S.

That lover of mine. P. 187-. Egan, Maurice Francis, 1852-. See "Anonyms," p. 665.

That sister-in-law of mine. Written

and illustrated . . . by . . . L. 1888. Parkes, Harry.

That very Mab. L. 1885. Kendall, Miss May: a young English poetess.

That wife of mine. B. 1877. Denison, Mrs. Mary (Andrews), 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

That's it; or, plain teaching. By . . . L. 1860. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thaumatographia Christiana . . . B. 1701. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theatre (The) and the Church, etc. Woodbridge (?), 1845. Webster, Rev. George Edis, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theatre (The) of the Greeks; or, the history, literature, and criticism of the Grecian drama . . . Cambridge, 1827. Buckham, Philip Wentworth.

Theatrical criticisms in the weekly paper called "The News." Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theatrical entertainments consistent with society, morality, and religion . . . L. 1768. Flitcroft, Henry, 1697-1769: son of Jeffrey Flitcroft, gardener to William III., at Hampton Court; became after some years in other employments a master builder and architect, of London; was buried at Teddington, Middlesex.

Theatrical tears: a poem . . . Dublin, 1804. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theism. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," July, 1871, p. 34. Knight, Rev. William. See "Anonyms," p. 148.

Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin . . . L. 1780-81. Madan, Rev. Martin, 1726-90. See I. & P., 2 S.

Themis: a satire. L. 1852. Peach, Rev. William, M.A.: of Brampton Parsonage, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, 1836.

Themistocles: a satire on modern marriage. Edinb. 1759. Moncreiff, —.

Themistocles, the lover of his country: a tragedy. L. 1729. Madden, Samuel, D.D., 1687-1765. See "Anonyms," p. 418.

Theodora: a tragedy. L. 1814. Burrell, Lady Sophia Raymond. See "Anonyms," p. 514.

Theodore; or, the gamester's progress: a poem, partly dramatic. L. 184-. Sharpe, Richard Scafton, 1799-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 625.

Theodore Hook. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1843, p. 53. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theodore Hook: a sketch from the "Quarterly Review." L. 1852. Lock-

hart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity. From the "New Englander" for October, 1844. New Haven, 1844. Porter, Noah, D.D., LL.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 426.

Theognis *restitutus*: the personal history of the poet Theognis deduced from an analysis of his existing fragments . . . Malta, 1842. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theological essays. Reprinted from the "Princeton Rev." Edinb. 1855. Fairbairn, Patrick, D.D., 1805-74 (editor with a preface): b. at Hallyburton, in the parish of Greenlaw, Berwickshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; Free Church prof. of theology in the Theol. Coll. at Aberdeen, 1853-56; prin. of the Free Church Coll. at Glasgow, 1856-74.

Theological (The) leaf: an occasional paper, consisting of tracts and extracts connected with the Oxford controversy. Oxford, 1842. Walker, Richard, B.D., 1791-1870; demy, Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1812-21; master of Magd. Coll. Sch., 1828-44; founder's chaplain, 1840-44. See I. & P., 2 S.

Theological (A) lecture on the blunders in church-work. L. 1730 (?). Henley, Rev. John (*Orator Henley*), 1692-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theological repository: consisting of original essays, hints, questions, etc. . . . L. 1769-88. Priestley, Joseph, D.D. (editor), 1733-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theological (The) review . . . L. 1864-79. Beard, Rev. Charles: an English Unitarian minister.

Theological (A) survey of the human understanding . . . Salisbury, Eng., 1776. Applegarth, Robert: once a Quaker; became a member of the Church of England.

Theological thoughts on God: the creation, fall and redemption of man, and on God's dealings with man . . . L. 1808. Smith, William, LL.D.

Theology (The) and philosophy in Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis* explained . . . L. 1751. Horne, George, D.D., 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theophilus and Philander, etc. Belfast, 1772. Cameron, Rev. John, 1724-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Theopole's Americana: an essay on the golden street of the holy city . . . B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theory (The) and construction of

Hadley's quadrant demonstrated . . . L. n.d. Wright, G.: an English mathematical instrument maker.

Theory and practice of chirurgial pharmacy, etc. L. 1761. Dossie, Robert, Esq., -1777. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Theory and practice of just intonation . . . L. 1850. Thompson, Thomas Perronet, F.R.S., 1783-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theory of agency; or, an essay on the nature, source, and extent of moral freedom. B. 1771. Perkins, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Theory (A) of creation . . . [a review of] vestiges of the natural history of creation . . . [N. A. Review, 1845]. B. 1845. Bowen, Francis, LL.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Theory (The) of dreams . . . L. 1808. Gray, Robert, D.D., 1762-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 102.

Theory of evidence. L. 1761. Bathurst, Henry, 2d Earl Bathurst and Lord Apsley, 1714-94: son of Allen Bathurst; judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1754; lord chancellor of England, 1770 or 1771; president of the council, 1780.

Theory (The) of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. L. 1850. Dove, Patrick Edward, 1815-73: b. at Lasswade, near Edinburgh; he was sent in 1830 to learn farming in Scotland; in 1841 he took the estate of the "Craig," near Ballantrae, Ayrshire, where he lived as a quiet country gentleman; afterwards losing his fortune, he devoted himself to philosophical and literary pursuits; d. at Glasgow (?).

Theory (A) of population, etc. "West. Rev.," April, 1852, p. 463. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

Theory (The) of the syphon plainly and methodically illustrated . . . L. 1781. Cockin, William. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Theory (A) of the universe . . . N.Y. 1868. Hutchins, Samuel, 1806-84. See "Anonyms," p. 61.

Theory (The) of thought: a treatise on deductive logic. N.Y. 1880. Davis, Noah Knowles, LL.D., 1830-: b. in Philadelphia; Mercer Univ., Penfield, Ga., in 1849; prof. of moral science in the Univ. of Virginia from 1873.

Theory (The) of vision, or visual language, shewing the immediate presence and providence of a deity, vindic-

ated and explained. By . . . L. 1733.
Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See
I. & P., 1 S.

There is wisdom in silence. Edinb.
1810. Gregory, James, M.D., 1753-
1821. See "Anonyms," p. 397.

There was a great deal of time lost!
Halifax, n.d. Stickney, Isaac: an Eng-
lish Friend, of Hull.

Thermography. Kensington, 1883.
Campbell, John F. (*Ilain Ileach*). See
I. & P., 1 S.

There's nae luck about the house. L.
1818. Adams, Jean: of Greenock, Scot.

Theron and Aspasio . . . L. 1751.
Hervey, Rev. James, 1714-58: rector of
Weston-Favell, Eng.; Lincoln Coll.,
Oxf., 1736.

Thespis; or, a critical examination
into the merits of all the principal per-
formers belonging to Drury-Lane The-
atre. L. 1766. Kelly, Hugh, 1739-77.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Thiers' consulate and empire. "Amer.
Whig Rev.," March, 1865, p. 300; and
May, 1845, p. 455. Lardner, Dionysius,
LL.D., 1793-1859. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thiers' histories. "Quar. Rev.,"
Sept., 1845, p. 521. Croker, Rt. Hon.
John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Thiers' revolution. "Amer. Whig
Rev.," April, 1845, p. 341. Headley,
Joel Tyler. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Things after death . . . L. 1848.
Miller, Rev. John, M.A., 1797-1858: son
of Peter, of Bockleton, County Worces-
ter; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1808; vicar
of Bockleton, 1855-58.

Things as they are; or, the adven-
tures of Caleb Williams: a novel. L.
1794. Godwin, William, 1756-1836.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Things divine and supernatural con-
ceived by analogy with things natural
and human. L. 1733. Browne, Peter,
D.D., -1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Things new and old: to divert notable
fools and asses. Portland, 1845. Welles,
Professor.

Things old and new: being a sequel
to "The chronicles of Waltham." By
. . . L. 1845. Gleig, Rev. George Rob-
ert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Things seen and known; or, a book
of remembrance. By . . . L. 1844.
Croggon, Mrs. Lucy (Emra). See I. &
P., 2 S.

Things that young people should
think upon . . . B. 1700. Mather, Cot-
ton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Things to be more thought upon . . .

B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-
1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Things to be thought . . . By . . .
Edinb. 1853. Wilson, Miss Henrietta,
-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 312.

Think before you speak; or, the
three wishes: a tale [in verse]. By . . .
L. 1809. Dorset, Mrs. Catharine Ann
(Turner), 1750 (?) -1817 (?): poetess;
was the younger daughter of Nicholas
Turner, Gent.; of Stoke, near Guildford,
and Bignor Park, Sussex; ab. 1770 she
married Rev. Michael Dorset, M.A.; she
was a sister of Charlotte Smith; and
was living in 1816.

Think on these things . . . Edinb.
184-. Abercrombie, John, M.D., 1781-
1844. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Think well on't; or, reflections on the
great truths of the Christian religion for
every day of the month. P. 1791.
Challoner, Rt. Rev. Richard, 1691-1781.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Third (A) crack about the kirk; or,
questions for the times, answered by
modern reformers. Glasgow, n.d.
M'Leod, Norman, D.D., 1812-72. See I.
& P., 2 S.

Third (A) leaf omitted out of the
Record report . . . L. 1837. Bruce,
John, F.S.A., 1802-69: b. in London, of
a Scotch family; educ. partly in Eng-
land and partly at Aberdeen, Scot.;
practised law till 1840, then devoted
himself to historical and antiquarian pur-
suits; d. in London.

Third (A) letter to the author of the
Confessional . . . L. 1768. Ridley,
Gloucester, LL.B., 1702-74. See "An-
onyms," p. 344.

Third (A) letter to the people of Eng-
land on liberty, taxes, and the application
of public money. L. 1756. Shebbear,
John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Third (A) letter to the Right Hon-
ourable Edmund Burke, Esq. . . . L.
1782. Price, Captain Joseph. See I. &
P., 1 S.

3d Michigan infantry. [Four years'
campaigning in the army of the Poto-
mac.] Grand Rapids, 1874. Crotty,
D. G.

Third (A) part of the caveat against
the Whiggs . . . L. 1712. Hornby,
Charles. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Third (The) primary reader . . . B.
1858. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D.,
1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Third (A) reply to the Edinburgh
Review. By . . . Oxford, 1811. Co-
pleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Thirteen sermons on crimes of an enormous nature. P. 1850 (?). Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thirty-five unpublished letters of Cromwell. "Fraser's Mag.," Dec., 1847. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thirty letters on various subjects. L. 1783. Jackson, William, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

36th Massachusetts Volunteers. B. 1884. Hodgkins, W. H.; and others.

Thirty years: being poems, new and old. By... L. 1880. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thirty years of foreign policy: the secretary-ships of Aberdeen and Palmerston. L. 1855. Macknight, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 580.

Thirty years' view; or, a history of the working of the American government from 1820 to 1850. N.Y. 1854-56. Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thirst (The) for gold. L. 1841. Wolfensberger, Hannah D. (Burdon).

This is Christmas day. Chicago, 1865. Lane, M.

This world. By... L. 1848. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. See "Anonyms," pp. 239 and 438.

This world and the next: a dramatic poem. Melbourne, 1873. MacPhail, Myles: a gentleman well known in Edinburgh.

Thomas and his conscience, etc. 1839. Sutton, Amos, D.D., 1798-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 102.

Thomas and Sally; or, the sailor's return: a musical entertainment... L. 1760. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Thomas A'Becket. N.Y. 1863. Hamilton, Major Alexander.

Thomas Beket; or, the mitre and the crown. Worcester, Mass., 1883. Waites, Alfred.

Thomas Carlyle and his reminiscences. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1881. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thomas Chalmers, the man: his times and work. Adrossan, 1878. Symington, Andrew James: b. 1825, at Paisley; became a merchant in Glasgow; and the author of two volumes of poems and other works.

Thomas Jefferson. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1875. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thomasina: a biography. By... L. 1872. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Thompsonian (The) quack. Baltimore, 1848. Yellott, G.

Thorburn, Grant. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Dec., 1833, p. 700. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thorn Cottage. B. 1855. Knight, Frederick, 1791-1849: b. at Hampton, N.H.; d. at Rowley, Mass.

Thornberry Abbey: a tale of the Established Church. L. 1846. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Thornton on the paper credit of Great Britain. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 173. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Thorpe regis: a novel. By... B. 1874. Peard, Frances Mary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Those orphans. Cleveland, Ohio, 1883. Cooper, Mrs. Jennie: of Union City, Penn.

Those pretty St. George girls. P. 1883. Hooper, Mrs. Lucy Hamilton: the well-known Paris correspondent.

Though terribly tempted, yet I did not wish to shoot him. Cleveland, Ohio, 1874. Clark, Mrs. Lou. G.

Thought on the extreme misery of the Irish poor, etc. L. 1784 (?). Hansard, Hugh Josiah.

Thoughts and hints for conservative electors. L. 1837. Miller, Rev. John, M.A., 1797-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 667.

Thoughts by the wayside. By... L. 1836. Croggon, Mrs. Lucy (Emra). See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts concerning religion, natural and revealed, and the manner of understanding revelation. L. 1735. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts concerning the bank of North America. P. 1787. Cox, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts for the age... L. 1870. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts for the holy week for young persons. L. 1857. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts in my garden. [Compiled by Edmund Hodgson Yates, chiefly from a series of "Adversaria," contributed to the "St. James's Chronicle" in 1885.] Collins, Mortimer, 1827-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts in past years... Oxford, 1838. Williams, Rev. Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts in the cloister and the crowd. L. 1835. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts in verse for communion seasons. Edinb. 1867. Roberts, Rev. John.

Thoughts occasioned by the death of Maria, etc. 1789. Day, Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts (The) of a dying man . . . B. 1697. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts (The) of God. L. 1863. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Thoughts of sunshine in sorrow, etc. [1st and 2d series.] L. 1862-68. Hunt, Ellen Saint John.

Thoughts on a Parliamentary reform. L. 1784. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on books and reading. Birmingham, 1848. Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan: an English Friend, of London; b. at Kendal.

Thoughts on Calvinism: a poem. Northampton, 1831. Taylor, Thomas.

Thoughts on changing the system of national defence . . . and on the change proposed. L. 1806. Windham, Right Hon. William, D.L.C., 1750-1810: b. and d. in London; M.P., 1782-1810; occupying important public offices.

Thoughts on church matters in the diocese of Oxford. L. 1858. Wilson, Joseph Henry, B.A., 1821-: son of Joseph Wilson, of Streatham-Common, Surrey; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1843: admitted to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1845; recorder of Henley-on-Thames; resident at Whitley Hill, Reading, and Caversham Priory.

Thoughts on civil liberty; on licentiousness and faction. By . . . L. 1765. Brown, John, 1715-66. See "Anonyms," pp. 50 and 369.

Thoughts on cruelty to animals, with anecdotes on the subject. L. 1821. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on deceit. Margate, 1806. Pettman, William, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on defence from a Canadian point of view. Montreal, 1870. Coffin, Lieut.-Col. William Foster: at one time sheriff of the district of Montreal; in 1867 and for some years previously ordinance land agent in Canada.

Thoughts on education. L. 1747. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on elocution. L. 1798. Martin, John.

Thoughts on emigration . . . L. 1792. Toulmin, Henry.

Thoughts on equal representation. L. 1783. De Dunstanville, Francis Basset, Lord [Sir Francis Basset], 1757-1835: b. at Walcot; d. in London. See I. & P., 2 S., under Basset.

Thoughts on government. P. 1776. Adams, John, LL.D., 1735-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on habit and discipline. L. 1844. Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on heaven as a place. L. 1808. Eddowes, Rev. Ralph. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on history. "Fraser's Mag.," Nov., 1830. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on hunting, etc. L. 1781. Beckford, Peter. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on instinctive impulses. W. 18-. Watterston, George, 1783-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on man in his relation to God and to external nature: with minor poems. L. 1852. Montgomery, John: minister of the Free Church, Innerleithen, Peebles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on money, circulation, and paper currency. Edinb. 1758. Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on national insanity. L. 1797. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on natural theology, in reply to "Vestiges of creation." L. 1879. Urquhart, William Pollard, 1815-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on Orkney and Zetland . . . Edinb. 1831. Groat, Alexander G.: advocate.

Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies, particularly respecting Bengal. L. 1771. Johnstone, George, -1787: b. at Dumfries, Scot.; was post-captain in the British navy, 1762; governor of West Florida, 1763; afterwards an M.P.

Thoughts on our articles of religion, with respect to their proposed utility to the state. L. 1771. Wyvill, Rev. Christopher: rector of Black Notley.

Thoughts on public trusts. Edinb. 1805. Dawson, William.

Thoughts on reading. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 483. Hudson, Rev. Henry Norman, 1814-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the abolition of the

slave-trade, etc. L. 1816. Marryat, Joseph, M.P., 1757-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Thoughts on the advancement of academical education in England. L. 1826. Yates, Rev. James, M.A.: an English Unitarian minister.

Thoughts on the best modes of carrying into effect the system of economy recommended in His Majesty's proclamation. L. 1801. Hume, Rev. James Deacon, 1774-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the calls and invitations of the Gospel . . . Edinb. 1797. Maclean, Rev. Archibald, 1732-1812: Baptist minister, Edinburgh.

Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents. L. 1770. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the causes and consequences of the present high price of provisions. L. 1767. Jenyns, Soame, Esq., 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on the constitutional power and right of the crown, in the bestowal of places and pensions . . . L. 1772. Webb, Francis, Esq., 1735-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the dismissal of officers, civil and military, for their conduct in Parliament. L. 1765. Adair, James, -1798. See "Anonyms," p. 468.

Thoughts on the English government, in a series of letters . . . L. 1795. Reeves, John, 1752-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on "The excitement," in reply to a letter to Hon. E. Everett, etc. 1833. Allen, Rev. George, 1792-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the first rainbow . . . L. 1852. Byng, W. Bateman.

Thoughts on the formation of total abstinence societies, composed only of members of the Society of Friends . . . Darlington, n.d. Fry, Richard: an English Friend; son of Joseph Fry, of Bristol.

Thoughts on the Holy Spirit and his work. By . . . L. 1845. Hewlett, John Grigg, D.D.

Thoughts on the importance of religion. York, 1808. Allen, William, 1770-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 135.

Thoughts on the importance of the manners of the great to general society . . . P. 1788. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the late transactions respecting Falkland's Islands. L. 1771. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the naval strength of the British Empire. L. 1782. Sinclair, Sir John, 1st Bart., LL.D., 1754-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the new and old principles of political obedience. L. 1793. Holford, George, Esq., M.P.

Thoughts on the origin and nature of government . . . L. 1769. Ramsay, Allan, Jr., 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the peerage bill. L. 1719. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the popular opinions of eternal punishment . . . L. 1744. Cowan, Rev. Thomas Conolly: an English clergyman.

Thoughts on the present crisis. 1807. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the present state and prospects of legal discontent in relation to evidence in courts of equity . . . L. 1855-58. Sandys, Richard Hill, 1801-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America and the means of conciliation. L. 1778. Pulteney, William: M.P. for Shrewsbury.

Thoughts on the present state of the College of Dublin . . . Dublin, 1782. Forsayeth, John, D.D.: Univ. of Dublin, B.A., 1783.

Thoughts on the private and social reading of the Holy Scriptures. Liverpool, 1859. Fox, Dykes Alexander: an English Friend, of Liverpool.

Thoughts on the properties and formation of the different kinds of air . . . L. 1785. Harrington, Robert, M.D.

Thoughts on the prospect of a regicide peace. L. 1796. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the providence of God. L. 1834. Shore, John, 1st Baron Teignmouth, 1752-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the religious profession. L. 1823. Colquhoun, Lady Janet, 1781-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Thoughts on the several regulations necessary to the appointment of an advocate-general, etc. L. 1775. Mawhood, Mr. —: of Poland Street, London.

Thoughts on the slavery of the negroes. L. 1784. Woods, Joseph: an English Friend, of London.

Thoughts on the state of the country. L. 1812. Stuart, Peter.

Thoughts on the subject of naval power in the United States. P. 1806. Cox, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts on the times, but chiefly on

the profligacy of women, and its causes . . . L. 1779. Foster, Francis.

Thoughts on trade and a publick spirit, etc. L. 1716. Baston, Thomas: an English writer.

Thoughts on trial by jury in civil causes . . . Edinb. 1806. Grahame, Rev. James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

... **Thoughts** on true and false religion. Cambridge, 1820. Norton, Andrews, A.M., 1786-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Thoughts on war and warriors; extracted from the poetical writings of William Cowper, Esq., of the Inner Temple. Chatham, 1855. Tatum, William: an English Friend, of Rochester.

Thoughts suggested by Lord Lauderdale's observations upon the "Edinburgh Review." L. 1805. Brougham, Henry, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts upon a new coinage of silver . . . L. 1798. Magens, Magens Dorrien.

Thoughts upon the four last things; death, judgment, heaven, hell: a poem . . . L. 1734-35. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thoughts upon the present condition of the stage . . . L. 1808. Howard, Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, 1748-1825: educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; held public office, 1777-; d. at his seat, Castle Howard, County York.

Thoughts upon our present situation, with remarks upon the policy of a war with France. Dublin, 1793. Dallas, Sir George, Bart., 1758-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 66.

Thoughts upon thought, etc. L. 1843. Hewlett, John Grigg, Ph.D., D.D.

Thousand (A) lines: now first offered to the world we live in. L. 1845. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Threads of gold. By . . . B. 185-. Barrows, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Cate).

Three (The) bears. [A nursery tale.] L. 1867. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three brides. L. 1882. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three (The) chancellors . . . By . . . L. 1860. Drane, Augusta Theodosia [*Mother Raphael*]. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Three chapters on the history of Poland. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1846, p. 488; June, 1846, p. 631; and July, 1846, p. 45. Wierzbicki, Dr. Felix Paul, -1861. See "Anonyms," p. 81.

Three comedies translated from the Spanish. L. 1807. Holland, Henry

Richard Vassall Fox, 3d Baron, 1773-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three courses and a dessert, with fifty illustrations by George Cruikshank. L. 1852. Clarke, William, 1800-38. See "Anonyms," pp. 74 and 226.

Three days at Killarney, with other poems. L. 1828. Hoyle, Rev. Charles, 1772-1848: vicar of Overton, Wilts.; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1794; d. at Overton.

Three (The) death-cries of a perishing church . . . Nottingham, 1835. Howitt, William, 1795-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three dialogues concerning liberty. L. 1776. Barwis, Jackson.

Three discourses on certain symbols used in worship, etc. Dundee, 1855. Boase, Rev. George Clement, 1810-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three discourses on eternity and the importance and advantages of looking at eternal things. L. 1764. Orton, Rev. Job, 1717-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three discourses on miracles and miraculous power. L. 1856. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Three dramas. By . . . L. 1866. Swanwick, Catherine. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three (The) Elizabeths. Baltimore, 186-. Stewart, Agnes M.

Three epigrams from George Buchanan. New Haven, 1839. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three epochs in the life of a woman . . . By . . . L. 1881. Hart, Mrs. Dudley.

Three essays concerning church government . . . Edinb. 1704. Couper, Rev. Simon. See "Anonyms," p. 323.

Three experiments of living . . . B. 1838. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Three feathers. "Cornhill," Aug., 1874, p. 1. Black, William, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three (The) florists. [In "Fraser" for Jan., 1838.] Armstrong, Robert Archibald, LL.D., 1788-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 191.

Three (The) fountains: a faery epic, etc. By . . . L. 1869. Cautley, Rev. George Spencer, -1880. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Three (The) graces: an ode, etc. 1787(?). Hamilton, [Charles(?)], -1792. See "Anonyms," p. 400.

Three great battles. Baltimore, 1863. Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three hours after marriage: a comedy . . . L. 1717. Gay, John, 1688-1732. See I. & P., 2 S.

Three (The) houses: the house of prayer, the house appointed for all living, the house not made with hands. Ipswich, 1843. Potter, Mrs. W.

Three hundred and fifty portions of the Book of Psalms selected from various portions, with a collection of 600 hymns, adapted for public worship. L. 1829. Pratt, Rev. Josiah, 1768-1844. See I. & P., 2 S.

Three kings. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Three letters concerning systematic taste, exemplified in the Centaur, not fabulous [by Edward Young]: Laicus's letter of June 7th, 1755, London, Evening Post, and the Bishop of London's [T. Sherlock's] second volume of discourses. L. 1755. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three letters containing remarks on some of the numberless errors and defects in Dugdale's baronage, and occasionally on some other authours. L. 1738. Hornby, Charles. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Three letters from New England relating to the controversy of the present time. B. 1721. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three letters: (1) In reply to remarks on Hades, etc.; (2) In reply to objections to "The whole counsel of God"; (3) In reply to the Plymouth brethren. Bath, 1845. Kent, Adolphus: an English writer. See I. & P., 2 S.

Three letters on the policy of England towards the Porte and Mohammed Ali. L. 1840. Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner, Knt., D.C.L., 1798-1875: son of Rev. John Wilkinson; educ. at Harrow Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxf.

Three letters relating to the navy, Gibraltar, and Port-mahon . . . L. 1757. Lind, James, M.D., 1716-94. See "Anonyms," p. 222.

Three letters to Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe . . . L. 1781. Mauduit, Israel, 1707-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Three letters to Lord Brougham on the execution of . . . Loont and Matthews. By . . . L. 1838. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three letters to Lord Viscount Howe, with remarks on the attack at Bunker's Hill . . . L. 1781. Mauduit, Israel, 1707-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Three letters to the author of the Confessional. L. 1768. Ridley, Gloucester, LL.B., 1702-74. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

Three little graves, and Arthur Dillon, the sailor boy . . . B. 185-. Cadney, Miss Clarence.

Three (The) little spades. By . . . N.Y. 1868. Warner, Miss Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three martyrs of the nineteenth century . . . By . . . L. 1885. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three (The) pastorals. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1864, p. 268. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three poems on St. Paul's Cathedral: viz., The ruins, The rebuilding, The choir. L. 1697. Wright, James, ab. 1644-ab. 1715. See "Anonyms," pp. 176 and 295.

Three political letters to a noble lord concerning liberty and the constitution. L. 1721. Gordon, Thomas, 1684(?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three (The) questions: what am I? whence came I? whither do I go? L. 1843. Miller, William Haig. See "Anonyms," p. 428.

Three short discourses: on the duty of parents, the Holy Scriptures, and the Sabbath. Newark, 1787. Charlesworth, Rev. John, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Three speeches unspoken in the last session of Parliament, and reserved to the second thoughts of the next. L. 1703. Humfrey, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three to one: a comedy . . . L. 1850. Elliot, John Lettson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three tracts on the corn trade and corn laws . . . L. 1766. Smith, Charles, 1713-77: b. at Stelney, Eng.; was practically versed in the corn trade, possessing extensive corn mills at Barking, Essex.

Three tracts respecting the conversion and instruction of the free Indians and negro slaves in the colonies . . . n.p., n.d. Knox, —.

Three (The) wakings, with hymns and songs. By . . . L. 1859. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three weddings . . . L. 1870. Colville, Miss —.

Three weeks after marriage: a comedy, in two acts. L. 1776. Murphy, Arthur, 1730-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three weeks at Gettysburg . . . N.Y. 1863. Woolsey, Miss Georgy.

Three (The) wishes. L. 1878. Gellie, Mrs. William.

Three wives. By . . . L. 1868. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three wives. By . . . L. 1868. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Three years among the working-classes of the United States during the war. By . . . L. 1865. Burn, James Dawson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three years in a man-trap. P. 1872. Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three years in Chili. N.Y. 1863. Merwin, Mrs. C. B.

Three years in the field hospitals of the Army of the Potomac. P. 1867. Holstein, Mrs. W. H.

Three years in the Pacific, including notices of Brazil, Chili, and Peru. P. 1834. Ruschenberger, William S. W., M.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Three years with counterfeiters, smugglers, and boodle carriers . . . B. 1875. Burnham, George Pickering. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thrift; or, hints for college house-keeping. By . . . L. 1855. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1825-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thrilling incidents of the wars of the United States. P. 1848. Frost, John, LL.D., 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Through Algeria. By . . . L. 1862. Crawford, Mabel Sharman.

Through the ages: a psychological romance. By . . . L. 1876. Pomar, Duke de Medina.

Through the gates of gold. B. 1887. Collins, Miss Mabel: an English lady; daughter of Mortimer Collins.

Through the ranks to a corn-mission. L. 1881. Acland-Troyte, Lieut. John Edward: B.A., Oxf., 1872; a member of the ancient Society of College Youths, the Oxford Wine Society, etc.

Throw physic to the dogs [musical farce]. n.p. 1798. Lee (Henry(?)): an actor; some time of Covent Garden; but afterwards of Birmingham, Salisbury, and other provincial theatres (and manager of theatres of Taunton, Barnstaple, etc. (?)).

Thrown together: a story. By . . . L. 1872. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Thrust out": an old legend. By . . . Edinb. n.d. [1873]. Maclaren, Miss.

Thurleston tales. By . . . L. 1835. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Thwarted; or, ducks' eggs in a hen's nest . . . By . . . L. 1873. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tiber (The). N.Y. 1876. Wister, Mrs. C. J.

Tichborne (The) trial . . . L. 1874. Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund, 10th Bart., LL.D., 1802-80: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1829; succeeded his uncle in 1838; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1829; M.P., 1847-56; lord chief justice of the Queen's Bench, 1859-80.

Ticket (The) of leave man: an amusing . . . story. N.Y. 1875. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ticknor's memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1876. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Time: a monthly miscellany . . . L. 1879, etc. Yates, Edmund Hodgson (editor vols. i.-iv.); Williams, E. M. Abdy (vol. xii., etc.).

Time an apparition of eternity. P. 1791. Brahm, John Gerar William de.

Time and truth reconciling the moral and religious world to Shakespeare . . . L. 1854. Naylor, B. S.

Time bargains tried by the rules of equity and principles of civil law. Edinb. n.d. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Time (The) for the publication of banns. Oxford, 1867. Griffiths, John, D.D., 1807-85: son of John, of Rochester, Kent; B.A. Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1827; Warden, 1871-81: keeper of the Univ. archives, 1857-85.

Time-gun (The). [A poem.] Edinb. 1866. Cooper, Rev. —: of Union Street, Edinburgh.

Time on the iron horse. N.Y. 1847. Hodgkins, T. G.

Time the avenger. By . . . L. 1851. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Times (The). P. 1788. Markoe, Peter, -1792. See I. & P., 1 S.

Times (The): a poem. L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Times (The): a poem. B. 1766. Church, Benjamin, M.D., 1734-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Times of blessing . . . Edinb. 1875. Blaikie, Rev. William Garden, D.D., 1830-; and others. See I. & P., 2 S.

Times (The) old and the new. Blaikie, John.

Times (The); or, the prophecy: a poem. L. 1811. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Times (The); or, views of society: a poem . . . L. 1819. Barber, John.

Time's treasure; or, devout thoughts for every day of the year expressed in

verse. Edinb. 1862. Penney, William, Lord Kinloch, 1801-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Timon, but not of Athens. L. 18—. Sedgwick, James, Esq., 1775-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Timon in love; or, the innocent theft: a comedy . . . L. 1733. Kelly, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Timothy Crump's ward. B. 1866. Alger, Horatio, Jr., 1832-. See "Anonyms," p. 461.

Tin (The) duties. L. 1833. Lemon, Sir Charles, 2d Bart., M.A., F.R.S., 1784-1868: b. at Whitehall, London; M.P. for Penryn, 1807-12, 1830-31; for Cornwall, 1831-32; for West Cornwall, 1832-57; d. at Carclew.

Tippling (The) philosophers: a lyrick poem . . . L. 1710. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tirocinium; or, an elementary Latin reading book . . . L. 1848. Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, D.D., 1804-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

'Tis all a farce: a farce. L. 1800. Allingham, John Till. See "Anonyms," p. 239.

'Tis an old tale and often told. L. 1839. Goldsmid, Isabel.

'Tis well it's no worse: a comedy . . . L. 1770. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Tischendorf and Tregelles as editors of the Greek New Testament. L. 1876. Milligan, William, D.D.: prof. of Biblical criticism in the Univ. of Aberdeen.

Tit for tat, etc. P. 1796. Clifton, William, 1772-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tit for tat: a comedy, etc. L. 1783. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Titan's letter to Milo. L. n.d. Williams, Albert.

Titans (The) of to-day; and other poems . . . L. 1854. Williams, C. H.

Tithes indefensible; or, observations on the origin and effects of tithes . . . York, 1792. Thompson, Thomas.

Titian. B. 1877. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Title (The) of a thorough settlement examined, in answer to Dr. Sherlock's case of the allegiance due to sovereign powers, etc. . . . L. 1691. Jenkin, Robert, S.T.P., 1656-1727. See "Anonyms," p. 77.

Titus (The) family on Long Island: a brief sketch. Port Jefferson, L.I., 1879. Titus, Anson, Jr.

Titus; or, Jerusalem destroyed . . . B. 1854. Corey, John E.: of Freetown, Mass.

Titus Vespasian: a tragedy. L. 1755. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

T— L— N D 'S invitation to Dismal to dine with the Calves-head Club. Imitated from Horace, Epist. 5, Lib. I. n.p., n.d. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dismal was Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham.

To a few of the laity of Wesleyan Methodism on future legislation. L. 1875. Charlton, G.

To a lady, on the author's departure. In the "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1784, p. 47. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

To David Garrick, Esq., the petition of I., in behalf of herself and sisters. L. 1759. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

To his Excellency John, Lord Carteret, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: an imitation of Horace, Ode IX., Lib. IV. Dublin, 1729. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

To ruin is not to reform: address before the teachers' association of St. Louis. St. Louis, 187-. Soldan, Louis Frank: principal of the St. Louis Normal School.

To the author [Mr. Shepherd of Bath Chapel] of Infant baptism, dated 1773. L. 1777. Gillam, Mary.

To the bitter end. By . . . L. 1873. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bradford), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

To the freeman of the state of Connecticut. Middletown, Sept. 12, 1803. Alsop, Richard, A.M., 1761-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

To the hundred of Blything [an address on the subject of the poor-law assessment]. Southwold (?), 1821 (?). Jermyn, J. (?).

To the inhabitants of Berry Pomeroy. 1852. Cosens, Rev. William Burrough, M.A., 1792-: son of William, of Ipplepen, Devon; Magd. Hall, Oxf., 1824; rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts.

To the majesty of the people, the Christian-political mouse-trap! or, the world reformed by order, truth, and good humour, etc. L. 1789. Labellière, P.

To the mechanics, manufacturers, and working men . . . of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1845. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

To the members of the senior class. Cambridge, 1821. Cushing, Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

To the memory of a lady lately deceased [Mrs. Lyttelton, wife of George Lyttelton, Esq., one of the lords of the treasury]: a monody. L. 1747. Lyttel-

ton, George, Lord, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

To the memory of the . . . earl of Kintore, etc. Edinb. 1719. Harvey, John.

To the patrons of ecclesiastical livings. n.p., n.d. Willis, Browne, LL.D., 1682-1760: b. at Blandford, Dorset; educ. at Ch. Ch., Oxf.; M.P. for Buckingham, 1705; devoted his life to antiquarian pursuits and works of charity; d. at his seat, Whaddon Hall.

To the people of Colorado: synopsis of the Sand Creek investigation, Denver, Colorado, June, 1865. n.p., n.d. Chivington, John M.: late colonel 1st Cavalry of Colorado.

To the people: the bargain proved by the testimony of Mr. Clay's friends, and from his own letters. n.p., n.d. Kramer, George (?): of Pennsylvania.

To the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle: containing a third vindication of Edward the Third. Letter III. L. 1706. Rymer, Thomas, 1638 or 9-1714: b. in Yorkshire; educ. at Sydney Coll., Camb.; entered at Gray's Inn in 1666; and appointed historiographer, 1692.

To the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle: containing an historical deduction of the alliances between France and Scotland . . . Letter II. L. n.d. Rymer, Thomas, 1638 or 9-1714.

To-day and yesterday: a satire. Chiswick, 1824. Bulwer, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle, G.C.B., 1801-72: M.P., 1830, 1834-37; minister to Madrid, 1843-48; to Washington, 1849; and to Constantinople, 1858; became Baron Dalling in 1871.

To-day in Ireland. L. 1825. Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 109.

To *ὅπως ἀγίων*; or, an exercise upon the creation . . . L. 1717. Peck, Rev. Francis, M.A., 1692-1743: b. at Stamford, Lincs.; rector of Goadby Marwood, Leicestershire, 1725-43; and d. there.

Tobacco (The) question physiologically, chemically, and botanically considered. Manchester, 1871. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tobacco (The): a comedy, altered from Ben Jonson [*i.e.*, from the "Alchemist"]. L. 1771. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Todd's edition of Milton. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 29. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Todd's edition of Spenser. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 203. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Todleben's History of the Crimean War. "North British Rev.," Aug., 1864. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Token (A) for the children of New-England . . . B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tolando-pseudologo-mastix; or, a curry-comb for a lying cox-comb . . . L. 1721. King, Rev. John, 1652-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Toleration defended; or, the letter from a gentleman [James Ramsay] to a member of Parliament concerning toleration considered . . . L. 1703. Brown, George. See "Anonyms," p. 365.

Toleration (A) in Scotland no breach of the union. L. 1712. Strahan, William, LL.D.

Toleration's fence removed, etc. Edinb. 1701. Ramsay, James, -1749. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tolondron: speeches to John Bowle, about his edition of Don Quixote, together with some account of Spanish literature. L. 1786. Baretti, Guiseppe Marc Antonio, 1719-89: b. at Turin, Italy; removed to London in 1761; and spent his life there chiefly; and d. there.

Tom Brown at Oxford . . . By . . . B. 1861. Hughes, Thomas, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tom Cringle's log. Edinb. 1833. From "Blackwood." Scott, Michael, 1789-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tom Double return'd out of the country; or, the true picture of a modern Whig, set forth in a second dialogue between Mr. Whiglove and Mr. Double at the Rummer Tavern in Queen-Street. L. 1702. Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tom Ilderton, and other stories . . . Edinb. 1865. Scott, Mrs. —.

Tom Pippin's wedding: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Pullen, Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tom Thumb: a tragedy . . . L. 1730. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tom Quick, the Indian slayer, and the pioneer of Minisink and Wawarsink. Monticello, 1851. Quinlan, J. E.

Tom Tracy of Brier Hill; or, whose is the victory? P. 1862. Warner, Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tomahawk (The): a Saturday journal of satire. L. 1867. A'Beckett,

Arthur William (editor of vol. iii., no. 81, to vol. vi., no. 164). See I. & P., 1 S.

Tomasine Goldsworthy; or, the aged penitent. L. 1870. Tregelles, Miss Rachel, 1805-74: b. at Falmouth; a member of the Society of Friends; d. at Woodlane terrace, Falmouth.

Tomb (The) of Washington at Mount Vernon. P. 1840. Strickland, William, 1787-1854: an architect, of Philadelphia, Penn.; b. in that city; d. at Nashville, Tenn.

Tombo-chiqui; or, the American savage: a dramatic entertainment in three acts. L. 1758. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tommiad (The): a biographical fancy, written about the year 1842. L. 1882. Finch-Hatton, George James, 11th Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 1.

Tom's wife. N.Y. 187-. Tallman, George D., Jr.

Tone (The) masters . . . B. 1870-71. Barnard, Charles Francis, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tongue (The); or, essays on the uses and abuses of speech, etc. L. 1805 (?). Wright, Rev. Richard (*Beccaria Anglicus*), 1764-1836: a Unitarian missionary, of Wisbeach. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tonic (The) sol-fa reporter, etc. L. 1853, etc. Curwen, Rev. John, 1816-80. See "Anonyms," p. 617.

Tony Butler. [From "Blackwood," 94-97], 1863-65. L. 1865. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Too fast and too far; or, the cooper and the currier. Syracuse, N.Y., 1847. Sargent, Lucius Manlius, A.M., 1786-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Too soon: a study of a girl's heart. By . . . L. 1873. Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine S.

Topographer (The) for the year 1789-91 . . . L. 1789-91. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton; and Shaw, Rev. Stebbing: editors. Shaw, Rev. S., 1762-1802: b. at or near Stone, Staffordshire; a fellow of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1799; and succeeded his father in the living of Hartshorn, Derbyshire.

Topographer (The). Numb. 1, for March, 1821. [Middle Hill] 1821. Phillips, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart. (editor), 1792-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Topographical (A) account of Tattershall, in the county of Lincoln . . . Horncastle, 1813. Weir, George.

Topographical (A) and historical account of Hayling Island, Hants. Havant, 1826. Scott, Richard.

Topographical (A) description of Georgetown, in the county of Lincoln. Mass. Hist. Coll., I., 251. Sullivan, James, LL.D., 1744-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Topographical miscellanies . . . L. 1792. Brydges, Sir S. E.; and Shaw, Rev. Stebbing, 1762-1802.

Topography and history of New and Old Sleaford and the neighbourhood. Sleaford, 1825. Creasey, James.

Topography of Hallamshire and South Yorkshire. L. 1819. Hunter, Rev. Joseph, F.S.A., 1783-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Topsy turvy, with anecdotes and observations illustrative of leading characters in the government of France in the year 1793 . . . L. 1793. Huddesford, Rev. George, M.A., 1751-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tor (The) hill. By . . . L. 1826. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Torbay (The) and Dartmouth mission magazine. 1861, etc. Elkin, W. Henry (editor).

Tories (The) or royalists in America. Albany, 1882. Myers, Theodorus Bailey.

Torquato Tasso. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 375. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Torrington Hall . . . L. 1845. Lunn, Arthur Walbridge (*Arthur Walbridge*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Tory (The) Quaker; or, Aminadab's new vision in the fields, after a cup of the creature. L. 1717. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Totness (The) address versified . . . L. 1727. Mitchell, Joseph, 1684-1738: known as "Sir Robert Walpole's pet" was a poet and dramatist. See "Anonyms," p. 240.

Touchstone (The) of the new religion; or, sixty assertions of Protestants try'd by their own rule of Scripture alone and condemn'd by clear and express texts of their own Bible. L. 1748. Challoner, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) in Connaught: comprising sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce country, and Achill. By . . . Dublin, 1839. Otway, Rev. Cæsar, -1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour in England, Ireland, and France. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1832, p. 518. Hook,

Theodore Edward, Esq., F.S.A., 1788-841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) in Germany and some of the Southern provinces of the Austrian empire, in the years 1820, 1821, 1822. Edinb. 1824. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour in Russia by the Marquis de Custine. "Quar. Rev." March, 1844, p. 374. Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) in 1787, from London to the Western Highlands of Scotland . . . L. and Shaw, Stebbing, 1762-1802. See "Anonyms," p. 676.

Tour in Teesdale; including Rokeby and its environs. York, 1813. Garland, Richard.

Tour in the Isle of Wight in the autumn of 1820. L. 1822. Blessington, Marguerite (Power Farmer) Gardiner, Countess of, 1789-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) in Wales, 1770. Plates by . . . L. 1778. Griffith, Moses, M.D., 1724-85; b. at Lapidon, County Salop; educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; and at Leyden; practised his profession in London till 1768; when he withdrew to Colchester, and d. there (?).

Tour (A) in Wales, MDCCLXXII. Dublin, 1779. Pennant, Thomas, LL.D., 1726-98. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tour (The) of Doctor Prosody. L. 1821. Coombe, William, 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) of the Don: a series of extempore sketches . . . originally published in the "Sheffield Mercury" during the year 1836. L. 1837. Holland, John, 1794-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour on the prairies. P. 1835. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) through a part of Virginia in the summer of 1808: in a series of letters. N.Y. 1809. Caldwell, J[oseph, D.D., 1773-1835 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour through Ireland in 1779. L. 1780. Luckombe, Philip.

Tour (A) through Normandy . . . L. 1754. Ducarel, Andrew Coltee, LL.D., 1713-85: an English antiquary and civilian, commissary of St. Catherine's and Canterbury.

Tour through part of Belgium and the Rhenish provinces. L. 1822. Maners, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 342.

Tour (A) through part of France . . . L. 1789. Villiers, Hon. John Charles.

Tour (A) through the Isle of Man . . . L. 1794. Robertson, David.

Tour (A) through the Isle of Thanet, and some other parts of East Kent . . . L. 1793. Cozens, Zachariah.

Tour (A) through the south of England, Wales, and part of Ireland . . . made . . . 1791 . . . L. 1793. Clarke, Edward Daniel, LL.D., 1769-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) to Cheltenham Spa; or, Gloucestershire display'd . . . Bath, 1783. Moreau, S.

Tour to Ireland in 1775. L. 1776. Twiss, Richard, 1747-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tour (A) to the Rhine . . . L. 1825. Meredith [William George, A.M. (?)], Esq.: the only son of George Meredith, Esq., of Nottingham Place, London, and Berrington Court, Worcestershire; d. at Cairo, 1831.

Tourist (The); or, pocket manual for travellers on the Hudson River . . . to Montreal and Quebec. N.Y. 1835. Vandewater, R.

Tourist's (The) companion: being a concise description, and history of Ripon . . . Ripon, 1833. Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A., 1817-69. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Tourist's (A) companion for Penzance and its neighborhood. Penzance, 1869. Hancock, John H.: resident at Penzance to Oct., 1875.

Tourist's (The) guide: being a concise history and description of Ripon . . . Ripon, 1837. Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A., 1817-69. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Tournay; or, Alaster of Kempencairn. By . . . L. 1824. Wilson, James: advocate.

Toussaint L'Ouverture. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. v., p. 368, 1833. Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tower (The) menagerie . . . L. 1829. Bennett, Edward Turner, 1797-1836: an English zoölogist; b. at Hackney, near London; he practised for some years as a surgeon, near Portman Square; was afterwards vice-secretary of the Zoöl. Soc. of London, 1831-36.

Tower (The) of the hawk: some passages in the history of the house of Hapsburg. By . . . L. 1871. Willys, Miss Jane Louisa, 1786-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Town and country. L. 1836. Eger-ton, Lord Francis, afterwards Earl of Ellesmere, 1800-57. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Town and forest. By . . . L. 1860. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Town (A) eclogue. Edinb. 1804. Drummond, Rev. George William Auriol Hay, A.M.: a Scottish poet and clergyman of Edinburgh.

Town fashions; or, modern manners . . . with James and Mary: a . . . tale. Edinb. 1810. Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Town (The) of Wayland in the Civil War of 1861-65 . . . Wayland, 1871. Sears, Edmund Hamilton, D.D., 1810-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Town (The) talk, the Fish pool, the Plebeian, the Old Whig, the Spinster, etc. By . . . with notes and illustrations [by John Nichols]. L. 1789. Steele, Sir Richard; Addison, Joseph; and others.

Town talk; or, living manners. L. 1811. Agg, John, -1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Townley marbles in the British Museum. L. 1836. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

Townsman (The) . . . on theatricals. Manchester, 1803-5. Watson, James.

Townson's practical discourses. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1831, p. 415. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Track (The) of war around Metz and the fund for non-combatant sufferers. L. 1871. Bellows, John, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tract (A) descriptive of Montana territory . . . N.Y. 1865. Tufts, James.

Tract (The) distributor . . . B. 1849. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Tract for missionary distribution: in familiar poems on religious declension, etc. Charlestown, Mass., 1810. Worcester, Rev. Thomas, 1768-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tract (A) for soldiers. By . . . Edinb. 1853. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Tract (A) for the times. Edinb. 1866. Penney, William, Lord Kinloch (?), 1801-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tract (A) for the times: is endless punishment true or false? . . . Brighton, 1848. Oakeshott, J.

Tract on government. B. 1853. Walker, James Murdock, 1813-54: b. and d. at Charleston, S.C.; grad. at the Coll. of S.C. in 1830; and was admitted to the bar in 1834; where he attained high reputation.

Tract on missions . . . Salem, 1844-45. Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Elkins), 1732-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tract on sundry topics of political economy. B. 1834. Putnam, Oliver.

Tract (A) on the novel county-rates Exeter, etc. Exeter, 1800. Holmes, Rev. William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tract (A) upon the dispensing power L. 1687. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts for the church in 1856. L. 1856, 1857, 1858. Drummond, Henry Esq., M.P., 1786-1860; and Armstrong Nicholas.

Tracts for the last days. L. 1844. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts for the present crisis. L. 1855. Elton, Sir Arthur Hallam, Bart. 1818-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts for the times on political subjects. L. 18—. Kingdon, Rev. Samuel Nicholson, B.D., 1805-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts for the times. No. I. On the Sabbath. Napier, N. Zeal., 1878. Colenso, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., 1814-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts on baptismal regeneration. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1816, p. 475. Davison, Rev. John, 1777-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 565.

Tracts on church union. Bristol n.d. Faulder, John, 1801-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts on the British fisheries. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 265. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Tracts on the Church of England. No. I. The liturgy. L. 18—. Kingdon, Rev. Samuel Nicholson, B.D., 1805-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tracts on the corn trade and corn laws. A new edition. 1804. Chalmers George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trade (The) and navigation of Great Britain considered . . . L. 1729. Gee Rev. Joshua, 1698-1748. See "Anonyms," p. 649.

Trade (The) with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trade with the British provinces "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1849, p. 80. Potter, George W.

Trading: finishing the story of "The house in town, etc." By . . . N.Y. 1873. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traditionary anecdotes of Shakespeare, collected in Warwickshire in the year 1691. L. 1838. Collier

John Payne, 1789-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traditions, etc., respecting Sir William Wallace . . . Edinb. 1856. Yule, Patrick: entered the army as ensign, 1811; major-general, 1855; served in Canada during the greater part of the war of 1812-14; was present at the affair of Street's Creek; and also in the actions of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane. **Traditions** of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1825. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traditions of the Foreland of the Fylde, etc. L. 1845. Thorner, Rev. William, B.A., 1805-: son of T., of Poulton-le-Fylde; Trin. Coll., Oxf., 1828.

Traditions of Tirol. L. 1877. Busk, Miss Rachel Harriette. See "Anonyms," p. 315.

Trafalgar; or, the sailor's play. Uxbridge, 1807. Perry, William, M.D.: of Hillingdon. See N. & Q., Dec., 1856, p. 499.

Tragi-comedy, acted by the late ministry . . . L. n.d. Asgill, John. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Tragedies of Euripides translated. L. 1781-83. Potter, Rev. Robert, 1721-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy of Count Alarcos. By . . . L. 1830. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy of errors. B. 1862. Putnam, Mrs. Mary (Lowell), 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy (The) of King Saul . . . L. 1703. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy of success. B. 1862. Putnam, Mrs. Mary (Lowell), 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy of the night-moth. "Fraser's Mag.," Aug., 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragedy (The) of tragedies; or, the life and death of Tom Thumb the Great . . . L. 1737. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tragic dramas from Scottish history . . . Edinb. 1859. Buchanan, Robert, 1785-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Traité de l'incertitude des sciences. Amsterdam, 1715. Baker, Thomas, B.D., 1656-1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traitor (The) [Judas]. By . . . B. 1847. Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62. See "Anonyms," p. 271.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 1830. Carleton, William, 1794-1869. See I. & P., 2 S.

Traits and traditions of Portugal. L. 1834. Pardoe, Miss Julia S. H. See "Anonyms," p. 404.

Traits of American humour, by native authors. Edited and adapted by . . . L. 1852. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traits of colonial jurisprudence; or, a peep at the trading inquisition of Curaçoa. Bath, 1824. Irvine, Baptis.

Traits of the Aborigines of America: a poem. Cambridge, 1822. Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley), 1791-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Traits of travel; or, tales of men and cities. By . . . L. 1829. Grattan, Thomas Colley, 1796-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trajan. N.Y. 1884. Keenan, Henry Francis, 1849-. See "Anonyms," p. 436.

Tramp (A) with Dickens. In "The Detroit Free Press," April 7, 1883. Manistre, Henry: of St. Louis; state senator; b. in London.

Trans-Allegheny pioneers. Hale, John Peter.

Trans. of the Miss. Soc. in the S. S. Islands. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1809-. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Transactioner (The), with some of his philosophical fancies . . . L. 1700. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Transactions in India from . . . 1756 to . . . 1783 . . . L. 1786. Moir, John (?).

Transactions of the Geological Society. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1811, p. 207. Playfair, William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Transactions of the Institute of Architects: cob walls, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1837, 524. Ford, Richard, 1796-1858: b. in London; resided some years in Spain, and on his return to England published an excellent handbook for that country; and became a contributor to the "Quar. Rev."

Transatlantic tracings, etc. L. 1853. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

Transcendentalism. New Bedford, 1877. Johnson, Samuel, 1822-82: b. at Salem, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1842; and Div. Sch., 1845; minister at Lynn, Mass., 1853-70; afterwards resided in his native town, and d. there.

Translation (The) of bishops. L. 1834. Maitland, Samuel Roffey, D.D., 1792-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translation of Dante's Inferno. L. 1782. Rogers, Charles, 1711-84. See "Anonyms," p. 327.

Translation of divers parts of the Holy Scriptures, chiefly from Dr. Mill's printed Greek copy, with notes and maps. L. 1761. Mortimer, —.

Translation of Mr. Fox's History. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1809, p. 190. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Translation of the Bible: Bellamy, Sir J. B. Burges, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1820, p. 287. Goodhugh, William, 1799-1842. See "Anonyms," pp. 263 and 440.

Translation (A) of the epodes of Horace. L. 1841. Wollaston, Charles Byam.

Translation of the Latin epistle in the Dreamer. L. 1754. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translation (A) of the memorial to the sovereigns of Europe upon the present state of affairs between the Old and the New World, into common sense and intelligible English. L. 1781. Jennings, Edmund.

Translations and poems. L. 1846. Alderson, Sir Edward Hall, Baron, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translations chiefly from the Greek anthology, with tales, etc. L. 1806. Bland, Robert, the younger; and Merivale, John Herman, Esq., 1779-1844. Bland, Robert, 1779-1825: for some time minister of the English Church at Amsterdam; afterwards settled at Kenilworth.

Translations from Camoens, and other poets, with original poetry. By . . . Oxford, 1818. Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Browne), 1794-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translations from Horace, etc. L. 1769. Newburgh, Brochill: M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1719; incorporated from St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 1728.

Translations from the German in prose and verse. Windsor, 1812. Knight, Miss Ellis Cornelia. See "Anonyms," pp. 119 and 172.

Translations from the odes of Horace. 1872. Perring, Rev. Sir Philip, 4th Bart., 1828-: succeeded his father, 1866; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1852; at one time curate of St. James, Westminster.

Translations, imitations, etc., etc. By . . . L. 1824. Price, Rose Lambert, 1799-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 334.

Translations in verse. Mr. Pope's Messiah, Mr. Philips's Splendid shilling, in Latin, The eighth Isthmian of Pindar, in English. Oxford, 1752. Tyrwhitt, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Translations of Pindar. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 437. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Translations of Pindar. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1834, p. 18. Coleridge, Henry Nelson, Esq., M.A., 1800-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translations of several odes, satyrs, and epistles of Horace . . . By . . . L. 1730. Hanway, Jonas, 1712-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Translations of the Oxford Latin prize poems. First series. L. 1831. Torre, Nicholas (Lee), 1795-: son of James, of Beverley, Yorks.; New Coll., Oxf., fellow, 1813-18.

Translations of the Oxford and Cambridge Latin prize poems. Second series. L. 1833. Torre, Nicholas (Lee), 1795-.

Translators of Homer. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 350. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Transplanted (A) rose: a story of New York society. N.Y. 1882. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson). See I. & P., 1 S.

Trap to catch a sunbeam. L. 1849. By . . . Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trash, dedicated without respect to James Halse, Esq., M.P. Penzance, 1833. Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-39. See I. & P., 1 S.

Traveller (The) . . . L. 1871-72. Gould, J. B. (editor).

Travellers (The): a tale, designed for young people. By . . . Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travellers in America. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1818, p. 134. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travellers in Austria and Hungary, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1839, p. 234. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Travellers in search of truth. By . . . L. 1849. Corp, Harriet.

Traveller's (The) manual of conversation in English, French, German, and Italian. Coblenz, 1873. Baedeker, Karl, 1837-: son and successor of Karl B. (1801-59), founder of a collection of "Guides."

Travelling anecdotes through various parts of Europe. Rochester, 1782. Douglas, Rev. James, 1753-1819: b. in London; vicar of Kenton, Suffolk, 1803; spent his last years at Preston, Suffolk, and d. there.

Travels (The) and adventures of a demoiselle de Richelieu. By . . . L. 14. Erskine, —.

Travels at home, and voyages by the sea . . . L. 1814. Lloyd, Rev. Charles, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels in Algiers, Spain, etc. L. 20 (?). Barnard, Mrs. Sophia: an English writer.

Travels in America: the poetry of a poet; two lectures . . . N.Y. 1851. Howard, George William Frederick, 7th Earl of Carlisle, 1802–64. See I. & P., 2 S.

Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. 1775–76. Chandler, Richard, D.D., 1738–1810. See “Anonyms,” p. 200.

Travels in Caucasus and Georgia. Edinb. Rev., Aug., 1817, p. 302. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788–1861. See “Anonyms,” p. 29.

Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa. 1777–81. L. 1782. Macintosh, William.

Travels in France during the years 1744–5, etc. Edinb. 1815. Tytler, George, trick Fraser, 1791–1849; and Alison, George Archibald, 1st Bart., D.C.L., 1792–1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Travels in Great Britain. L. 1805. Rogers, John Henry, 5th Duke of Devonshire, 1778–1857. Engravings by Thomas Phillips, the Duchess. See “Anonyms,” p. 342.

Travels in Ladakh, Kashmir, Bokhara, etc. “Quar. Rev.,” Jan., 1838, p. 96. Barrow, Sir John. See “Anonyms,” p. 17.

Travels in North America. Dublin, 1822. Philips, George.

Travels in Scotland . . . with a trip to the Orkneys and Hebrides. L. 1807. Macmillan, Rev. James (b. in Scotland; some time assistant in Simpson’s Academy, Glasgow; elsea); Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746–1817 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels in Southern Russia and Georgia. “Quar. Rev.,” vol. xxxv., p. 363. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774–1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels in the county of Middlesex. “Temple Bar,” 1860–61. Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels in the two Sicilies. 1777–80. 1783–85. Swinburne, Henry, Esq., 1783–1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels in town. By . . . L. 1839. Rogers, James, 1802–79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels of an American owl. P. 1871. Johnson, Virginia Wales, 1847–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Travels (The) of Cyllenius: a poem, etc. L. 1795. Dickinson, Charles: of Farley-Hill, near Reading.

Travels (The) of Sylvester Trumper, etc. L. 1813. Walker, George: an English bookseller, of London; published a number of novels, poems, etc., 1792–1813.

Travels over the most interesting parts of the globe, to discover the source of moral motion . . . L. 1790 (?). Stewart, John (*Walking Stewart*). See “Anonyms,” p. 39.

Travels through some parts of the Turkish empire. L. 1829. Leake, Lieut.-Col. William Martin, F.R.S., LL.D., 1777–1860. See I. & P., 2 S.

Travels through Spain and part of Portugal . . . L. 1808. Whittington, Rev. —.

Treachery. L. 1848. Lucas, Mrs. Martin.

Treacle (A) fetch’d out of a viper . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treasure (The) of Petrossa, and other Goldsmith’s work from Roumania . . . L. 1869. Smith, R. H. Soden.

Treasures of memory . . . B. 1848. Judkins, Miss.

Treasury (A) of theological knowledge . . . Carmarthen, 1792. Williams, Morgan.

Treatise (A) concerning the dignities, titles, offices, pre-eminences, and yearly income, which have been granted to the several kings of England, after the conquest . . . L. 1737. Forbes, Duncan, 1685–1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) concerning the manner of fallowing of ground, raising of grass-seeds, and training of lint and hemp, for the increase and improvement of the linen-manufactories in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1724. Macintosh, William: of Borlum.

Treatise (A) concerning the origin and progress of fees . . . Edinb. 1734. Mackenzie, James, M.D., –1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) concerning trespasses vi et armis. By . . . L. 1704. Carter, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) of agriculture. Edinb. 1762. Dickson, Rev. Adam, 1721–76. See “Anonyms,” p. 216.

Treatise (A) of human nature . . . L. 1839–40. Hume, David, 1711–76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Treatise (A) of the future restoration of the Jews and Israelites to their own land. L. 1747. Collet, Samuel.

Treatise (A) of the three evils of the last times: I. The sword; II. The pestilence; III. The famine. L. 1711. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) of weights and measures . . . Aberdeen, 1762. Young, William.

Treatise on British husbandry . . . L. 1834. Burke, John French. See "Anonyms," p. 239.

Treatise (A) on Christian doctrine . . . By John Milton. Translated . . . B. 1825. [A review in the "U. S. Literary Gazette," B. 1826, by] Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on files and rasps. Providence, 1878. Nicholson, William Thomas.

Treatise on happiness. L. 1832. Flamank, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on human reason. L. 1735. Clifford, Martin, -1677.

Treatise (A) on manufactures in metal. L. 1834. Holland, John, 1794-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on mercury . . . L. 1733. Bradley, Henry.

Treatise (A) on military finance . . . L. 1782. Williamson, John.

Treatise (A) on naval discipline . . . L. 1825. Ross, Captain, afterwards Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 365.

Treatise (A) on old age. L. 180-. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on rents. By . . . L. 1758. Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey, 1674-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the application of certain terms . . . to Jesus Christ. L. 1774. Cardale, Paul, 1705-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Treatise (A) on the art of knitting, with a history of the knitting loom . . . Franklin, N.H., 1861. Goodwin, M. B.

Treatise (A) on the arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. L. 1833-35. Fosbrooke, Rev. Thomas Dudley, M.A., F.A.S., 1770-1842; educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxf.; vicar of Walford, 1830-42.

Treatise (A) on the authenticity of the Scriptures, etc. L. 1792. Bryant, Jacob. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Treatise (A) on the beneficial effects of cold and warm bathing . . . Edinb. 1807. Millar, John, M.D.

Treatise (A) on the coins of the realm, in a letter to the king (George

III.). Oxford, 1805. Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, 1727-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the construction . . . of the three conic sections . . . [of B. Bridge]. With additions and alteration by . . . 1836. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, LL.D., 1809-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the cultivation of the grape in vineyards. Cincinnati, 1850. Buchanan, Robert: an American horticulturist of Cincinnati.

Treatise (A) on the indefinite and infinite powers of credit, circulation of money, and industry. L. 1784. Garbett, —.

Treatise on the laws of England . . . L. 1754. Collet, Henry.

Treatise (A) on gravel and . . . on gout . . . L. 1786. Forbes, Murray, M.D.

Treatise (A) on the choice . . . of live stock . . . By . . . L. 1807. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the manner of raising forest trees, etc. . . . Hamilton, Thomas Baillie, 7th Earl of Haddington, -1794. See I. & P., 2 S.

Treatise on the . . . manufacture of porcelain and glass. L. 1832. Porter, George Richardson, 1792-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 403.

Treatise (A) on the nature and causes of doubt in religious questions, with a particular reference to Christianity . . . L. 1831. Baker, Rev. David Bristow, A.M., 1803-52. See "Anonyms," p. 447.

Treatise (A) on the origin, progressive improvement, and present state of the silk manufacture. L. 1831. Porter, George Richardson, 1792-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 403.

Treatise (A) on the passions, so far as they regard the stage, with a critical enquiry into the theatrical character of Mr. G[arrik], Mr. Q[ui]n, and Mr. B[ar]ry . . . L. n.d. [1747.] Foote, Samuel, 1720-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Treatise (A) on the pleadings in suits in the Court of Chancery English Bill, in two books. L. 1870. Mitford, John Freeman, 1st Lord Redesdale, 1748-1830; educ. at New Coll., Oxf.; studied law; lord chancellor of Ireland, 1802.

Treatise (A) on the police and crimes of the metropolis . . . L. 1829. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise on the powers and duties of juries and on the criminal laws of England. L. 1811. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the principles, practice, and history of commerce. L. 1831. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the progress of literature, and its effects on society . . . L. 1834. Thomson, Robert: advocate.

Treatise (A) on the progressive improvement and present state of the manufactures in metal. L. 1831-34. Holland, John, 1794-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) on the religious observation of the Lord's-day according to the express words of the fourth commandment. L. 1724. Wright, Dr. Samuel, 1682-1746. See "Anonyms," p. 109.

Treatise (A) on trade; or, the antiquity and honour of commerce . . . L. 1750. Perry, —: of Penshurst, Kent.

Treatise (A) on watering meadows . . . L. 1792. Boswell, George: English agriculturist.

Treatise (A) on wheel carriages, showing their present defects, etc. . . . L. 1768. Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1714-96: son of Samuel B., the younger; b. at Hook, near Kendal; educ. at the Glasgow Univ.; was a Dissenting minister at Norwich, 1754-96, and d. there.

Treatise (A) on wood engraving . . . L. 1839. Chatto, William Andrew, 1799-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) shewing how usefull . . . in enrolling and registering of all conveyances of lands may be . . . By . . . L. 1694. Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treatise (A) upon coal-mines . . . L. 1809. Sharp, Rev. William: vicar of Long Burton.

Treatise (A) upon the modes; or, a newell to French kicks, etc. L. 1715. Harris, John, D.D., -1738: bishop of Landaff, 1729.

Treatises on poetry, modern romance, and rhetoric. Edinb. 1839. Moir, George; and Spalding, William, 1809-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 42, and I. & P., 1 S.

Treatment (The) of our domestic dogs . . . Edinb. 1868. Mahon, Captain Maurice Hartland. See I. & P., 1 S.

Treacan Farm. L. 1865. Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, M.A., 1833-. See "Anonyms," pp. 268 and 407.

Tree (The) of life, the flying angel, and millennium. Bangor, Me., 1871. Reed, Benjamin: a farmer (?), of Bangor.

Tree (A) planted by the rivers of water . . . B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trees, plants, and flowers, where and how they grow. P. 1870. Baily, William L.

Tremaine; or, the man of refinement. L. 1825. Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tremenda: the dreadful sound with which the wicked are to be thunder-struck . . . B. 1721. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trepan (The); or, virtue rewarded: opera. York, 1739. Maxwell, John (?). See "Anonyms," p. 610.

Tres oratiunculæ habitæ in domo convocationis Oxon. L. 1743. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trevelyan . . . By . . . L. 1834. Scott, Hon. Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson). See "Anonyms," p. 290.

Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's heir. By . . . L. 1864. Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Price), ab. 1820-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) and life of Eugene Aram: several of his letters and poems, etc. Richmond, 1842. Fryer, Michael: of Reeth.

Trial and self-discipline. By . . . B. 1835. Savage, Miss Sarah, 1785-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 382.

Trial and triumph: a novel . . . L. 1854. M'Gauran, —. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Trial (The): more links in the daisy chain. By . . . L. 1864. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) of a student at the College of Clutha, in the kingdom of Oceana. Glasgow, 1768. Thorn, Rev. William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) of Abraham: a dramatic poem. L. 1790. Farrer, E.: of Oundle.

Trial (The) of Cain . . . B. 1827. Brown, E.: an American poet.

Trial (The) of Elizabeth Fenning for murder . . . L. 1815. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) of Episcopacy. Poughkeepsie, 1817. Smith, William (?).

Trial (The) of Farmer Carter's dog Porter for murder. L. 1771. Long, Edward, 1734-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial of Henry Brougham for mutiny, in the New Whig Guide. By . . . Peel, Sir Robert, 2d Bart., D.C.L., 1788-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

"In the witty and clever 'New Whig Guide,' which is understood to have been the joint production of John Wilson Croker, Sir Robert Peel, and Lord Palmerston, is to be found the inimitable 'Trial of Henry Brougham for mutiny,'—certainly the prose-gem of the collection.

The authorship of this has always been allotted to Peel." See "The Maclise Portrait-Gallery," p. 84.

Trial (The) of Mr. Whitefield's spirit . . . L. 1740. Weller, Rev. Samuel: minister of Maidstone.

Trial (The) of Selim the Persian [*Lord Lyttelton*] for divers high crimes and misdemeanours. L. 1748. Moore, Edward, 1712-57. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) of the Manchester bards. L. 1853. Cameron, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trial (The) of the Unitarians, for a libel on the Christian religion. L. 1830. Wilkins, Rev. George, 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Trialogus: a conference between Mr. Con, Mr. Pro, and Mr. Indifferent, concerning the union. n.p. 1706. Mackenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 31-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trials: a tale. By . . . L. 1824. Keltly, Mrs. Mary Anne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trials (The) of life. By . . . L. 1829. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Trials (The) of Margaret Lindsay. By . . . 1823. Wilson, Prof. John, 1785-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tribe (The) of Asher. B. 1717. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tribe (The) of Levi: a poem. L. 1691. Tutchin, John, -1707. See "Anonyms," p. 250.

Tribune (The). Dublin, 1728. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686 (?) -1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tribute of praise: a collection of hymns and tunes . . . B. 1873. Tourjée, Eben: an eminent musical teacher of Boston; at the head of the N. E. Conservatory of Music.

Tribute (A) of respect and friendship to the memory of the Rev. Samuel Cary . . . B. 1816. Colman, Rev. Henry, A.M., 1785-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tribute (A) of respect by the citizens of Troy, to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. Albany, N.Y., 1865. Hall, Benjamin Homer. See "Anonyms," p. 128.

Tribute (A) to the fair, comprising a collection of Vers de Société published in aid of the Sanitary commission. N.Y. 1864. Marié, P[eter: of New York City (?)].

Tribute to the memory of Com. J. C. Long. Portsmouth, 1865. Burroughs, Charles, D.D., 1787-1868: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1806; rector of St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N.H., till his death in that city.

Tribute (A) to the memory of James Arnold. [In New Bedford] 1868. Potter, Rev. William James. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Tribute (A) to the memory of the Rev. H. J. Ripley. B. 1875. Stearns, Oakman Sprague, D.D.: since 1866, prof. at the Newton (Mass.) Theol. Institute; b. at Bath, Me.; Colby Univ., Me., 1840.

Tribute (A) to the memory of Thomas B. Wales. B. 1853. Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon, D.D., 1793-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tribute (A) to Washington, for February 22d, 1800. Troy, N.Y., 1800. [Poetry.] Lovett, John, 1765-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tricks (The) of Harlequin [pantomime]. L. 1839. Downing, George: a comedian in the York (Eng.) Company; was married when he was 19, unknown to his friends; and suffered the hardships incident to the life of an itinerant player.

Tricks upon travellers [comic opera]. L. 1810. Lamb, Sir James Bland Burges, Bart. (?), LL.D., 1752-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tried and tested recipes: home cook book of Chicago. Chicago, 1874. Wagoner, J. Frederick: a Chicago publisher.

Trifler (The). 6 nos. In the "Gent. Mag." for 1786, pp. 36, 119, 195, 308, 372, 477. Fush, —: of Pembroke; d. 1787, by suicide, in London.

Trifles from my portfolio. Quebec, 1838 (?). Henry, Walter: surgeon of the forces.

Afterwards published under the title "Events of a military life, etc."

Trifles, imitative of the chaster style of Meleager. L. 1818. Barnard, Rev. Edward William, M.A., 1791-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 514.

Trifling (A) mistake in . . . Lord Erskine's recent preface . . . corrected. by . . . L. 1819. Hobhouse, John Cam, Baron Broughton, 1786-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trifolium Caianum in adventum reginæ et principis . . . 1843. Cambridge, 1843. Prowett, Charles Gippis, A.B. (Caius Coll., Camb., 1838); Trevelyan, Walter Blackett, A.B. (Caius Coll., Camb., 1844); and Day, Alfred George, A.B. (Caius Coll., Camb., 1847).

Trimester (A) in France, etc. L. 1827. Watson, Rev. Stephen.

Trimmer (The); or, some necessary cautions concerning the union of the kingdoms of Scotland and England, etc.

Edinb. 1706. Spottiswood, John, Esq., 1728: an eminent advocate and writer of the laws of Scotland.

Trinculo's trip to the jubilee. Moran, 1869. Thompson, Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trinitarian (The) controversy reviewed. L. 1760. Hopkins, Rev. William, B.A., 1706-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trinitarian (The) investigator; or, examination into the origin, amongst Christians and Scripture proofs, of the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. . . . Birmingham, 1830. Shipton, Joseph: an English Friend, of Edgbaston, near Birmingham; was an Unitarian.

Trinity Church title: an exposure of Miller's letter . . . Albany, 1856. Harmon, William Henry, Jr., D.D.: Col. Bull., 1842; Epis. clergyman in 1882, of New York City.

Trip (A) across the plains in the year 49 . . . San Francisco, 1864. Morgan, Jesse.

Trip (A) to Boston, in a series of letters to the editor of the United States Gazette. By . . . B. 1838. Wines, Enoch Abbott, D.D., 1806-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Trip (A) to Holland . . . L. 1786. Peckett, Andrew, 1752-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 139.

Trip (A) to Holyhead in a mail-coach with a Churchman and a Dissenter in the year 1793. L. 1793. Gordon, Sir John, th (?) Bart., of Earlstoun [1720- (?)].

Trip (A) to London; or, the humours of a Berwick smack . . . Edinb. 1815. Meson, —.

Trip (A) to New-England . . . L. 1699. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trip (A) to Paris in July and August, 1792. L. 1792. Twiss, Richard, 1747-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trip (A) to Portsmouth: a comic sketch . . . with songs. L. 1773. Stevens, George Alexander, ab. 1720-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Trip (A) to Scotland: a farce. L. 1770. Whitehead, William, 1715-85. See "Anonyms," p. 215.

Trip (A) to the moon. L. 17—. Gentman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tristram and Iseult. L. 1870. Mildred, Rev. Frederick, B.A.: b. 1837 in London; superintendent of the Liverpool Tripture Readers' Society, 1881-83 *seq.*

Tritons: a novel. B. 1878. Bynner, Edward Lasseter. See "Anonyms," p. 162.

Triumph (The) of benevolence: a poem . . . L. 1786. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumph of fashion: a vision. L. 1771. Pye, Henry James. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Triumph (The) of friendship: an historical poem. L. 1791. Golden, William.

Triumph (The) of infidelity: a poem. 1788. Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D., 1752-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumph (The) of Isis: a poem. L. 1749. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumph (The) of the Orwell . . . Woodbridge, 1817. Barton, Bernard, 1784-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumph (The) of truth: being an account of the trial of Mr. E. Elwall [written by himself] for heresy and blasphemy, at Stafford assizes before Judge Denton . . . By . . . L. 1770. Priestley, Joseph, LL.D., F.R.S., 1733-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumphs (The) of Europe in the campaigns of . . . 1812, 1813, 1814, commemorated by a series of twelve views . . . to which is prefixed a concise history of those important events. L. 1816. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumphs of grace: Fulton Street prayer meeting. N.Y. 1861-63. Bingham, Rev. Luther Goodyear, 1798-1878: b. at Cornwall, Vt.; Mid. Coll., 1821; pastor at Williston, Vt., 1843-51; without charge resident at Brooklyn, N.Y., from 1851 till he died at Middlebush, N.J.

Triumphs (The) of love. P. 1795. Murdock, John, 1748-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 506.

Triumphs (The) of perseverance and enterprise: recorded as examples for the young. L. 1856. Cooper, Thomas, 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Triumphs (The) of religion: a sacred poem . . . L. 1811. Corp, Harriett.

Triumphs (The) of time: the previsions of Lady Evelyn. By . . . L. 1844. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Triumvirate (The); or, the authentic memoirs of A, B, and C. L. 1764. Griffith, Richard: an Irishman; the husband of Elizabeth Griffith.

Tronson du Coudray: the false Count Solar. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1852, p. 281. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tropical flowers for Charlotte. Portsea, 1825. Anson, Francis Harcourt.

Trotter's Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1811, p. 518. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Troubadour (The). L. 1825. London, Letitia Elizabeth, 1802-38. See I. & P., 1 S.

Troubadours and trouvères: new and old. B. 1876. Preston, Miss Harriet Waters. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Troublesome (The) trio. W. 1867. Cameron, Hugh.

Truant (The) boy . . . B. 1841. Pearl, Rev. Cyril. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truant (The) girl . . . B. 1847. Judkins, Mrs. Eliza Maria.

Truckleborough Hall: a novel. L. 1827. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) account of the behaviour and conduct of Archibald Stewart, Esq., late Lord Provost of Edinburgh . . . L. 1748. Hume, David, 1711-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

True account of the life and writings of Thomas Burnett, Esq. L. 1715. Sewell, George, M.D., -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) account of the present state of Trinity College in Cambridge . . . L. 1719. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) and candid statement of facts, relative to . . . the government of Brown University. New Haven, Conn., 1826. Holroyd, Rev. John, A.M., 1783-1837: b. in Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1802; pastor at Danvers, Mass., 1831-37; d. in Providence.

True (A) and impartial account of the life of Dr. James Sharp, abp. of St. Andrews . . . Edinb. 1719. Simson, David.

True (A) and impartial account of the present differences between the master [R. Bentley] and fellows of Trinity College, in Cambridge, consider'd . . . L. 1711. Paris, John: Trin. Coll., Camb., A.B., 1704; A.M., 1708; S.J.P., 1728.

True (A) and impartial state of the province of Pennsylvania . . . P. 1759. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) answer to Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the lord mayor, Nov. 5, 1709 . . . L. 1709. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) born Englishman. L. 1699. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) Briton. L. 1723-24.

Wharton, Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698-1731: a profligate, whose portrait is graphically drawn by Pope in his moral essays.

True (The) Briton: a home friend and evening companion. New series. L. 1853-54. Mayne, F. (editor).

True (The) cause of depreciation traced to the state of our silver currency. L. 1819 (?). Rutherford, A. W., Esq.

True (The) character of a churchman . . . together with the character of a low church-man . . . in answer to it . . . L. 1702. West, Richard, D.D., 1663-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 529.

True (The) character of an honest man . . . L. 1712. Burnet, Thomas, D.D., -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) character of Mr. Pope. L. 1717. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) Christian religion . . . Baltimore, 1867. Colby, Albert: publisher, of Baltimore; then of Lowell.

True (The) church of Christ . . . in answer to C. Leslie's "Case stated." L. 1714. Hawarden, Rev. Dr. Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) collection of the writings of the author of the True born Englishman. L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) Englishman speaking plain English in a letter from a friend to a friend. L. 1806. Fitz-Harris, Edward: was executed for high-treason at Tyburn, July 1, 1681.

True (A) estimate of the light of inspiration and the light of human learning, before and since the apostolic age . . . L. 1788. De Coetlogon, Rev. Charles Edward, -1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

True foundations of natural and reveal'd religion asserted . . . L. 1730. Sykes, Anthony Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684. 1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) friend: reflections on life, character, and conduct. Cleveland, Ohio, 1872. Campbell, A. J.: a Cleveland publisher.

True (The) genuine Tory-address . . . L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

True (The) genuine Whig and Tory address set against each other. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) Grecian bend. N.Y. 1868. Warner, Louis T.: a physician of New York City.

true (A) history of a short administration. L. 1766. Lloyd, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (A) history of a little ragamuffin. By . . . L. 1866. Greenwood, . . . See I. & P., 1 S.

true (The) history of Deacon Giles'illery . . . N.Y. 1844. Cheever, George Barrell, D.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (A) history of Jesus the Christ. Related by himself. B. 1874. Briggs, Charles Frederick, ab. 1810-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (The) history of Joshua David- [i.e., Jesus, David's son], Christian communist. L. 1872. Linton, Mrs. Anna (Lynn), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (The) law of population shown to be connected with the food of the people. "Black Mag.," 1842. Doubleday, Thomas, 1790-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

true love versus fashion, etc. By . . . 1859. Butler, William Allen, 1825-. "Anonyms," p. 57.

true loyalty in a citizen is fidelity to state . . . L. 1866. Brown, Jacob.

true (The) Messiah exalted, etc. n.p. . . Millard, Rev. David, 1794-1873: a. Ballston, N.Y.; prof. at Meadville Col. Sch., 1845-67; d. at Jackson, N.Y.

true patriotism. "Gent. Mag.," Sept., 1847, p. 748. Robinson, T.: Lincolnshire bard.

true (The) plan of a living temple . . . Edinb. 1830. Wright, Rev. Thomas, Borthwick, -1855. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

true (The) principles of the English reformation . . . By . . . L. 1835. Bayly, Rev. Robert Slater. See "Anonyms," p. 61.

true (The) question of the day: a special view. B. 1870. Rogers, Edward H.

true (A) reformer. L. 1873. Chesnut, George Tomkyns. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Originally published in "Blackwood's Magazine."

true (The) riches . . . B. 1724. Sher, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (The) root of scarcity; or, sure road to competence in times of dearth, or to riches in times of plenty. Edinb. 1841. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

true (The) Scripture doctrine of the true and undivided Trinity, conceded and vindicated from the misrepresentations of Dr. Clarke . . . By . . .

L. 1715. Knight, James. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

True (The) sentiments of America. L. 1768. Adams, Samuel, LL.D., 1722-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) soldier's spiritual armor . . . Columbia, S.C., 1861. Harris, John S., 1825-: b. at Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y.; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1846; in 1863 to Concordia parish, La.; U. S. senator, 1868-71.

True (The) spirit of the Methodists, and their allies (whether other enthusiasts, Papists, Deists, Quakers, or Atheists) fully laid open . . . L. 1740. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (A) state of the case concerning the election of a provost of Queen's College in Oxford. Oxford, 1704. Thompson, Francis: of Queen's Coll., Oxf.

True (The) state of the case respecting the insurrection of St. Domingo. Ipswich, 1792. Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 219.

True stories for children. By . . . L. 1847. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

True stories for cottagers . . . L. 1849. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

True (A) story of little Henry . . . B. 1849. Phelps, Miss Charlotte E.

True to her trust; or, "woman-party question." L. 1874. Havers, Miss Dora. See I. & P., 1 S.

True to trust; or, the story of a portrait. L. 1874. Shortland, Rev. John Rutherford, M.A.: b. 1814 at Prince Town, Dartmoor; R. C. priest at Bodmin, 1858-76 *et seq.*

True (The) vine. By . . . L. 1885. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) way . . . B. 1838. Fox, Rev. Thomas Bayley, A.M., 1808-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

True (The) word of prophecy; or, prophecy fulfilled in the destruction of Babylon . . . B. 1843. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Trustee (The). By . . . L. 1841. Lovell, G. W.

Trustworthiness (The) of the Earl of Shaftesbury examined. Edinb. 1828. McCulloch, James M., D.D.: of Greenock.

Truth (The) about the movement for an Italian reformation . . . 1870. Nash, Francis Philip.

Truth (The) and importance of the Scripture doctrine of the Trinity and Incarnation demonstrated: in a defence

of the late learned Mr. Peirce's thirteen queries, and a reply to Dr. W—'s [Waterland's], and a gentleman's answer to them, etc. L. 1736. Hallet, Joseph, Jr., 1692–1744. See "Anonyms," p. 323.

Truth and no fiction; or, a short, but very interesting history. York, n.d. Alexander, William, 1768–1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truth and reason against place and pension, etc. L. 1793. Hughes, —.

Truth (The) as it is demonstrated by spirits. B. 1853. Colburn, M.

Truth if you can find it . . . in a letter to a member of the Marah club. L. 1712. Burnet, Sir Thomas, –1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truth if you can find it; or, a character of the present ministry and Parliament. L. 1713. Burnet, Sir Thomas, –1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truth: New Year's gift for scribblers. B. 1831. Snelling, William Joseph, 1804–48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truth transcending human reason. L. 18—. Hope, George.

Truth vindicated: being an appeal to the light of Christ within, and to the testimony of Holy Scripture . . . L. 1835. Martin, Henry, 1804–41. See I. & P., 2 S.

Truth without prejudice. L. 1842. Montgomery, Mrs. Alfred (Wyndham).

Truths and their reception considered in relation to homeopathy . . . L. 1849. Sampson, Marnaduke B. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Truths for the day of life and the hour of death. By . . . L. 1864. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802–79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Truths illustrated by great authors . . . L. 1852. White, William: publisher.

"Try": a true temperance story. By . . . B. 1847. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Tryal (The) of Colley Cibber for writing a book entitled, "An apology for his life." L. 1740. Johnson, T[homas (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tryal (The) of dramatic genius: a poem . . . L. n.d. [1770.] Heard, William: son of the man who kept the Philobiblion Library, and was prompter of the theatre at China Hall.

Tryal (The) of the time-killers: a comedy . . . L. 1757. Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700–83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tryal (The) of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. L. 1729. Sherlock, Thomas, D.D., 1678–1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tryed (The) professor . . . B. 1719. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tsar's (The) window. B. 1883. Hooper, Mrs. Lucy (Hamilton): wife of Mr. William Hooper, superintendent of the Pacific Mills, of Lawrence, Mass.

Tulleries (The): a tale. By . . . L. 1831. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799–1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tuke's account of the retreat near York. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 189. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771–1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tunbridge (The) miscellany. L. 1763. Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, 1709–59: educ. at Eton; M.P. for Monmouth, 1733; minister at Berlin, 1749–51; afterwards at St. Petersburg.

Tunbridge-walks; or, the yeoman of Kent: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1703. Baker, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 8.

Tunbridgialia: a poem, being a description of Tunbridge, in a letter to a friend in London. By . . . L. 1726. Byrom, Dr. John, 1691–1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tuner (The). L. 1754. Hiffernan, Paul, M.D., 1719–77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turco-Greek (The) question. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1869. Greene, Charles Gordon, Jr.: in 1869, of Boston, Mass.

Turf (The). "Quar. Rev.," July, 1833, p. 381. Apperley, Charles James, 1777–1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turguenief's novels. "N. B. Rev.," March, 1869, p. 22. Ralston, William Ralston Sheddou, M.A., 1828–: educ. at Camb.; served in the British Museum as an assistant librarian, 1853–75.

Turkey, etc. L. 1855. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, –1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turkey and its resources . . . L. 1833. Urquhart, David, 1805–77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turkish (The) bath, with a view to its introduction into the British dominions. L. 1856. Urquhart, David, 1805–77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turkish (The) empire. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1833, p. 283. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Turkish (The) history by Mr. Knolles and Sir Paul Rycant abridged. L. 1701. Savage, John, D.D., –1747. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Turkish ladies. By . . . "Amer. Mon. Mag.," Jan., 1836, p. 71. Colton, Rev. Walter, 1797–1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Turkish (A) tale . . . L. 1770. Grey, George; of Southwick; father-in-law of first Earl Grey.

Turncoat: a parody . . . of Athelstan, etc. L. 1756. Brown, John, 1715- . See "Anonyms," pp. 50 and 369.

Turner. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Ester. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Turning a new leaf, etc. N.Y. 1866. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah.

Turnus and Drances: being an attempt to shew who the two real persons are that Virgil intended to represent under these two characters. Oxford, 1700. Beare, William, B.D., 1721-; son of William, of Newton Bushell, Devon; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., B.A., 1722; B.D., 1755.

Tutor (The) of truth. By . . . L. 1799. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Gent. Mag.," Oct., 1794.

Tutor's (The) ward . . . By . . . L. 1801. Skene, Felicia M. F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twa (The) cuckolds [by A. Steel] and the Tint quey or Thrawart Maggy [by Richard Gall]: twa tales in the Scottish dialect. Edinb. 1796. Gall, Richard, 1776-1801: a printer, of Edinburgh; was the author of several of the most beautiful Scottish songs.

Twa (The) Miss Dawsons. By . . . 1880. Robertson, Margaret Murray. See "Anonyms," p. 117.

Twelfth-night at the Century Club, January 6, 1858. N.Y. 1858. Verne, G. L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twelve dialogues between Timothy, Jesus, and Archippus. L. 1801. Davies, John. Edward, 1756-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twelve etchings of castles and monasteries in the North Riding of York. L. 1820. Metcalfe, R.: b. at Tharsham; became an artist; went to London and painted crests and coats of arms on gentlemen's carriages; for a time taught drawing in the schools at London; but afterwards returned to Tharsham.

Twelve perspective views of the exterior and interior parts of the Metropolitan Church of Canterbury . . . Charles Wild. L. 1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

The accompanying descriptions were written by the Rev. James Dallaway, 1763-1834.

Twelve sermons preached to a congregation. Oxford, 1827. Dallas, Alexander, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twelve (The) stars of our republic. N.Y. 1850. Willard, Edwin.

Twelve tales for the young. L. 1860. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 17.

Twelve years' military adventure, etc. L. 1840. Blakiston, Major John: left the Military Academy at Woolwich in 1802, and entered the E. I. Co.'s service; served in the Peninsular War; in 1816 was placed on half-pay; in 1843 restored to full pay, and retired by the sale of his commissions.

28th and 147th Pennsylvania Volunteers. Reunion, Phila., Nov. 24th, 1871. [An historical sketch.] P. 1871. Tyndale, Hector, 1821-80: b. and d. in Philadelphia; became a merchant; served in the Civil War, 1861-64; brevet major-general, 1865.

Twenty-eighth Congress. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1845, p. 221. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twenty-five sermons to the children of the Cong. Church, Davenport, Iowa. Davenport, 1878. Merrill, Rev. James Griswold: an American Congregational clergyman; in 1888 of St. Louis, Mo.

Twenty-four select views in Italy; engraved by and under the direction of W. B. Cooke, with descriptions to each view, etc. L. 1833. Donaldson, Thomas Leverton, 1795-1885. See "Anonyms," p. 331.

Twenty-four tales of the English Church. L. 1832. Biber, Rev. George Edward, LL.D., 1801-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twenty-fourth of October, 1852. [A poem on the death of Daniel Webster.] n.p. 1852. Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 247.

Twenty-ninth (The) Congress. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1846, p. 544. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twenty-ninth of May: rare doings at the restoration. L. 1825. Pyne, William Henry, Esq., 1770-1843: a native of London; an artist and an author. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twenty-one golden rules to depress agriculture. P. 1824. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

22d Kentucky Infantry. [Letters from the army.] Cincinnati, 1884. Stevenson, B. F.

Twenty thousand muskets!!! particulars of the capture of the ship Olive Branch in November, 1796 . . . L. 1797. Allen, Ira, 1752 (?) -1814: a brother of

Ethan Allen; was first secretary of Vermont.

Twenty years in retirement. By . . . L. 1835. Blakiston, Major John: an English officer. See "Anonyms," p. 689.

Twenty years in the church: an autobiography. L. 1860. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twenty years to pay off the national debt: the plan of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone and B. B.'s contrasted, etc. L. 1873. Baker, Benjamin: of North Brixton.

'Twenty years' war against the railroads. N.Y. 1860 (?). Whiting, William, LL.D., 1813-73: b. at Concord, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1833; LL.D., Colby Univ., 1872; was elected a member of the 43d Congress; but d. at Boston Highlands [Roxbury] before taking his seat.

Twice lost: a novel. By . . . L. 1863. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twig (A) of birch for Billy's breech: a letter to Rev. William Hobby. B. 1745. Cleaveland, Rev. John, 1722-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twilight hours; or, true stories from Mrs. Brown's scrap book, for Charlotte and Ellen . . . B. 1856. Bonney, Mrs. P. P.

Twin (The) brothers. N.Y. 1843. Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Twin (The) sisters; or, the advantages of religion. L. 1809. Sandham, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Twin (The) soul. L. 1887. Mackay, Charles, LL.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Twins (The) . . . B. 1851. Browne, Miss Sara H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Twins (The); or, conversations on the office of the ruling elder. P. 1854. Campbell, Mrs. N. W.

Two (The) admirals. By . . . P. 1843. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) Afghan wars . . . L. 1878. Urquhart, H. A.: of the Diplomatic Review office, London.

Two (The) Americas, Great Britain and the Holy Alliance. Washington, 1824. Duane, William, 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two apologetical odes, and an elegy. L. 1808. Courtenay, John, Esq., 1741-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Two apologues. n.p. 1883. DeVere, Sir Stephen Edward, 4th Bart.: b. 1812; Trin. Coll., Dublin; called to the Irish

bar, 1836; M.P. for County Limerick, 1854-59.

Two articles from the Princeton Review concerning the transcendental philosophy of the Germans and of Cousin, Cambridge, Mass., 1840. Alexander, James Waddel, D.D., 1804-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) birthdays. B. 1869. Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) boys and what they did with the year . . . B. 1871. McKenzie, Alexander, D.D.: b. 1830; Harv. Univ., 1859; pastor at Cambridge, Mass.

Two broken hearts. N.Y. 188-. Hoes, Rev. Robert R., U.S.N.

Two (The) brothers . . . L. 1858. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Two charity sermons, etc. 1826. Coulson, Rev. H. T.

Two consciences; or, conscience the moral law, and conscience the witness. Dennis, William: of Philadelphia.

Two (The) cousins: a moral story for the use of young persons. By . . . L. 1794. Pinchard, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two destinies. "Temple Bar," vols. xlv.-xlviii. Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-89. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

Two dialogues: containing a comparative view of the lives, characters, and writings of Philip, the late Earl of Chesterfield, and Dr. Samuel Johnson. L. 1787. Hayley, William, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) dictionaries [of Noah Webster and Joseph E. Worcester]; or, the reviewer [G. P. M.] reviewed . . . By equal justice. Springfield, Mass., 1860.

Two discourses at Albury on certain errors. L. 1860. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Two discourses concerning the affairs of Scotland, etc. 1698. Fletcher, Andrew. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Two dissertations concerning sense and the imagination . . . L. 1728. Mayne, Zachary.

Two dithyrambic odes . . . By . . . L. 1782. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) doctrines of the Bible on Sabbath-keeping. B. n.d. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two epistles to Mr. Pope concerning the authors of the age. By . . . L. 1730. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two essays, moral and metaphysical, L. 1777. Hume, David, 1711-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Two (The) families: an episode in the history of Chapelton . . . L. 1852. Whitehead, Mrs. Sarah R. See I. & P., S.

Two (The) first books of Lucretius: translation. Devonport, 1842. Treawny, Sir John Salusbury, 9th Bart.; and Collier, Sir Robert Powett. Treawny, Sir John Salusbury, 9th Bart.: p. 1816 at Harewood; M.P., 1843-52, 1857-65, and 1868-74; dep. ward. of the tannaries, 1869. Collier, Sir Robert Powett, Knt.: b. 1817 at Mount Tamar, near Plymouth; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1841; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1843; judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1871-77 *et seq.*

Two friends. By . . . B. 1863. Greenwell, Dora, 1821-82. See "Anonyms," p. 496.

Two gentlemen from Boston. B. 1887. Fields, Mrs. Caroline C. (Alden): wife of Judge Fields, of Athol.

Two (The) grammatical essays: 1st, On a barbarism in the English language, in a letter to Dr. S. [*i.e.* Dr. Salter, master of the Charter-House]; 2d, On the usefulness and necessity of grammatical knowledge in order to a right interpretation of the Scriptures. L. 1768. Salisbury, Rev. William: once fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; and afterwards a clergyman of Essex.

Two (The) guardians; or, home in this world. By . . . L. 1852. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) half dollars, etc. B. 1844. Abbot, Miss Anne Wales; and Gould, Mrs. Adeline Eunice (Abbot).

Two (The) homes: a tale. By . . . L. 1886. Hopton, Miss —.

Two hundred and fifty years ago: a fragment about duels. "Leigh Hunt's Journal," nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1850. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two imperial policies [*i.e.* of Prince Bismarck and the Earl of Beaconsfield]. L. 1878.

Two lectures read before the Essay Society of Exeter College, Oxford. Oxford, 1840. King, Richard John, 1818-9: son of Richard, of Pennycross, near Plymouth; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1841; antiquary," historical, and miscellaneous writer.

Two letters, addressed to the right rev. prelates, who a second time rejected the Dissenters' bill. L. 1773. Radcliffe, Rev. Ebenezer: an English Dissenter;

minister at Poor Jewry Lane, London, and at other places.

Two letters concerning the author of the Examiner [*i.e.* Jonathan Swift]. L. 1713.

Two letters from Dr. Bentley in the shades below, to Lord Onery in a land of thick darkness. L. 1752. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

"The notes signed 'B' in the *ninth* quarto volume of Swift's works are extracted from these letters, which are reprinted at large among his 'Miscellaneous Tracts.'"

Two letters on the flax and linen duties, 1854. L. 1854. MacAdam, James: an English writer.

Two letters on the origin, antiquity, and history of Norman tiles, stained with armorial bearings. L. 1794. Major, John Henniker, Esq., F.S.A.

Two letters to a British merchant a short time before the expected meeting of the new Parliament in 1796 . . . L. 1796. Bowles, John, 1753-1819. See I. & P., 2 S.

Two letters to Mr. [William] Wood [secretary to the customs] on the coin and currency in the Leeward Islands, etc. L. 1740. Smith, Wavell (?).

Two letters to the archbishop of Canterbury on the ecclesiastical commission. L. 1864. Smith, Rev. Edmund James, M.A.: Worc. Coll., Oxf., 1847; vicar of St. John, Bury, 1858-80; chaplain of Bury Union, 1878.

Two letters to the editor [Chas. Tabor Congdon] of the New Bedford Mercury . . . B. 1854. Curtis, George Ticknor, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two lyric epistles . . . L. 1760. Hall-Stevenson, John, -1785. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two marriages. By . . . L. 1866. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) May-days . . . B. 185-. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Two (The) mentors: a modern story. By . . . L. 1783. Reeve, Miss Clara, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) midshipmen: a tale of the sea. L. 1854. Armstrong, Francis Claudius: an English novelist.

Two (The) misers: a musical farce. L. 1775. O'Hara, Kane. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Two (The) Mr. Clarks. From the "Witness" of April 12, 1843. Miller, Hugh, 1802-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two novels: in letters. By . . . L. 1769. Griffith, Richard and Elizabeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two of us. N.Y. 1879. Patchin, Mrs. Calista Halsey. See "Anonyms," p. 189.

Two old men's tales . . . L. 1834. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Two or three theatres at Paris. "Punch," Feb., 1849. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) orphans, etc. [A story.] N.Y. 1878. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) parties in the church brought to the test; or, moderatism and evangelism contrasted. Edinb. 1843. Garment, Rev. David.

Two questions, previous to Dr. Middleton's free enquiry impartially considered. L. 1750-52. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) rectors. L. 1824. Wilkins, Rev. George, 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Two (The) rubies: a novel . . . L. 1868. Houstoun, Mrs. M. Jones. See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Two schemes of a Trinity considered, and the Divine Unity asserted . . . L. 1784. Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 1684-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two (The) school girls. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two sermons preached on a fast day during the late war with France. L. 1788. Blackburne, Francis, M.A., 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Two (The) sisters . . . By . . . L. 1827. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Two sketches of France, Belgium, and Spain, in two tours, 1771 and 1816. L. 1817. Weston, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two studies in Dante: I. Dante and Roger Bacon; II. Dante in Chaucer and his followers. L. 1881. In the "Contemporary Rev.," xi., pp. 843-864. Plumptre, Edward Hayes, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Two stories of the seen and the unseen: The open door, Old lady Mary. L. 1886.

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two summers in Norway. L. 1840. Belton, J.: an English angler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two tellings to Pet. Edinb. 1877. Muir, Thomas S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two tracts: Information to those who would remove to America. And, Remarks concerning the savages of North America. L. 1784. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D.

Author of the first tract.

Two weeks off: we sojourn and walk home with some observations on fish. Manchester, 1885. Eastman, Herbert W.

Two words of counsel and one of comfort. L. 1795. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two years after and onwards; or, the approaching war amongst the powers of Europe, described as foretold in Scripture prophecy. L. 1864. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Two years and a half in the navy, etc. P. 1832. Wines, Enoch Cobb, D.D., 1806-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tyler (The) Davidson fountain, given by Mr. Henry Probasco to the city of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1872. Poole, William Frederick, A.M., 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Types (The) and a selection from the writings in verse and prose of a lady recently and suddenly deceased. L. 1836. Croggan, Mrs. Lucy Emra. See I. & P., 2 S.

Types and antitypes of our Lord Jesus Christ. L. 1884. Ginningham, Miss: Weston-super-Mare.

Typographical antiquities, etc. [With an autograph letter by T. C.] L. 1810, etc. Combe, Taylor, 1774-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 172.

Typographical (The) dictionary of England and Wales. L. 1860. Dugdale, Thomas; and others.

Tyroler (The). P. 1833. Sherer, Col. Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Tytler's history of Scotland. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1829, p. 328. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Tytler's history of Scotland examined: a review. Edinb. 1848. Fraser, Patrick, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

U.

Udderzook (The) mystery! P. 1874. Barclay, George Lippard. See "Anonyms," p. 377.

Ude, Louis Eustache. [Portrait.] Fraser, June, 1832, p. 584. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ugbrooke park: a poem. L. 1776. Reeve, Rev. Joseph.

Ugly-girl (The) papers; or, hints for the toilet. N.Y. 1875. Power, Mrs. Susan C. (Dunning). See I. & P., 1 S.

Ulgham: its story . . . Newcastle, 1861. Woodman, William: of Morpeth.

Ullsmere: a poem. L. 1835. Bristow, John Charles: an English poet.

Ulm and Trafalgar. L. 1806. Caning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ulster (The) register: a political and literary magazine. Belfast, 1816-17. Lawless, J. (editor).

Ultimate (The) generalization: an effort in the philosophy of science. N.Y. 1876. Peck, John Lord: of Vineland, N.J.

Ultimate (The) remedy for Ireland. L. 1831. Lascelles, Rowley, Esq., 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ultra-ritualists (The). "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1869, p. 134. Croskery, Thomas (?), 1830-86. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

"Una and her paupers": memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, etc. N.Y. 1872. Higinbotham, Josephine M.

Unanimity: a poem . . . L. 1780. T'Aulay, John. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Unauthorised (An) appeal to Irish Catholics. N.Y. 1864. Suffield, Rev. Robert Rodolph. See I. & P., 2 S.

Unawares: a story of an old French town. By . . . L. 1870. Peard, Frances Mary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unbloody (The) sacrifice. L. 1714 and 1717. Johnson, John, D.D., 1662-1725. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Uncertainties (The) of travel. B. 188-. Bethune, George Amory, M.D.: Harv. Coll., 1831; d. 1886.

Uncle Horace: a novel. By . . . L. 1837. Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding). See "Anonyms," p. 86.

Uncle Peter's fairy-tales for the nineteenth century. L. 1869. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing (editor), 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Uncle Ralph: a tale. L. 1858. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Uncle Roland and Mary . . . B. 185-. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Uncle Sam in quod." St. Louis, 1879. Bush, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Uncle Timothy Taber. Augusta, Me., 1868. Arnold, Alexander S.

Uncle Tom at home: a review of the reviewers and repudiators of Uncle Tom's cabin. B. 1853. Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. B. 1852. Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Uncle Tom's cabin," "Bleak House," Slavery and the slave trade. L. 1853. Denman, Thomas, 1st Baron, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 2 S.

Uncle Willie . . . B. n.d. Osgood, Mrs. Mary Augusta.

Undeceived: Roman or Anglican? a story of English ritualism. By . . . L. 1877. Peck, Lillie, -1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Undelivered (An) speech on executive arrests. P. 1862. Ingersoll, Charles, A.M., 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Under temptation. By . . . L. 1878. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Under the Greenwood tree: a rural painting of the Dutch school. By . . . L. 1872. Hardy, Thomas, 1840-. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Under the lens: social photographs. L. 1885. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Under the limes. By . . . L. 1874. Archer, E. M.

Under the spell . . . L. 1861. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Undercurrents overlooked. By . . . L. 1860. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unerring (The) authority of the Catholic Church in matters of faith . . . L. 1789. Challoner, Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unfulfilled prophecy respecting eastern nations . . . L. 1841. Macleod, Alexander.

Uniform non-local time (terrestrial time). Ottawa, Can., 187-. Fleming,

Sandford: a Canadian civil engineer; b. at Kirkcaldy, Scot.; in 1845 he came to Upper Canada; from 1864 he resided at Halifax.

Union (The): a poem. B. 1860. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union (The) and no union . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union (The) as it was and the Constitution as it is. n.p. 1862. Johnson, Alexander Bryan, 1786-1867: b. at Gosport, Eng.; came to this country in 1801; and settled at Utica, N.Y.; was a banker for more than 45 years; d. at Utica.

Union (The) cease your funning; or, the rebel detected. Dublin, 1798. Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal: chief justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland; d. 1843, at Furry Park, near Raheny, County Dublin.

Union (The) not a league, but a permanent government. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 354. McGlenahan, John, -1863. See "Anonyms," p. 270.

Union (The) of church and state antiscritptural and indefensible. L. 1836. Thorn, Rev. William, 1794-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union of the Boston Athenæum and the Public Library. B. 1853. Ticknor, George, LL.D., 1794-1871. See I. & P., 2 S.

Union (The); or, select Scots and English poems. L. 1759. Warton, Rev. Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union, — secession: the case plainly stated, etc. Cincinnati, 1861. Ely, S. W.

Union (The) Bible dictionary . . . P. 1855. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union (The) Jack . . . L. 1880-83. Kingston, William Henry Giles, 1814-80; and Henty, G. A. (editors of vol. i.); Henty, G. A. (editor of vols. ii.-iv.).

Union- proverb (The): viz., If Skid-daw has a cap, Scruffell wots full well of that . . . L. n.d. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Union (The) readers and spellers. N.Y. 1868. Sanders, Charles W.; and McElligott, James Napoleon. Sanders, C. W., 1805-89: b. in Herkimer Co., N.Y.; a successful author of "Readers." McElligott, J. N., M.A., 1812-66: b. at Richmond, Va.; was an educator; d. in New York City.

Union (The) review, etc. L. 1882. Stevenson, George John (editor).

Unique (The). [A collection of portraits, with biographical notices.] L. 1823. Smeeton, George (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Unitarian (The) . . . Cambridge and B., Mass., 1834. Whitman, Rev. Bernard, 1796-1834; Whitman, Rev. Jason, 1799-1848; and Nichols, George. Whitman, Rev. B., 1796-1834: b. at East Bridgewater, Mass.; pastor at Waltham, 1826-34; and d. there. Whitman, Rev. Jason, M.A., 1799-1848: b. at Bridgewater, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1825; pastor at Lexington, 1845-48; and d. there. Nichols, George, M.A., -1882: Harv. Coll., 1828; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

Unitarian (The) essayist. Meadville, Penn., 1831-32. Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 1776-1854. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 560.

Unitarian (The) magazine and chronicle for 1834-35. L. 1834-35. Chapman, Edwin (editor).

Unitarian (The) miscellany and Christian monitor. Baltimore, 1822-24. Sparks, Jared, LL.D., 1791-1866; and Greenwood, Francis William Pitt (editors), 1797-1843. See I. & P., 2 S.

Unitarianism the doctrine of the Bible . . . Pittsburgh, 1843. Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 1776-1854. See I. & P., 1 S. and "Anonyms," p. 560.

Unitarianism unscriptural. L. 1839. Morris, H.

Unitarianism vindicated against the charge of not going far enough. B. 1827. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 2 S.

Unitarian's (The) appeal. L. 1817. Carpenter, Lant, LL.D., 1780-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unite or fall. L. 1798. Howard, Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, 1748-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 671.

United (The) Irishman. Dublin, 1848. Mitchel, J. (editor).

United (The) Methodist Free Churches' magazine for 1858, etc. Miller, M. (editor of vols. xv.-xix.); Miller, M., and Withington, John Swann (vol. xx.); Withington, J. S. (vol. xxi., etc.).

United (The) States and England . . . N.Y. 1814. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

United (The) States coast survey. n.p., n.d. Gallatin, Albert, LL.D., 1761-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

United (The) States magazine and Democratic review. W. 1838-40. O'Sullivan, J. L.

United (The) States provisional count for the state of Louisiana . . . N.Y.

78. Peabody, Charles A., Jr.: a lawyer, of New York City.

United (The) States sanitary commission, etc. B. 1863. Wormeley, Miss Atharine Prescott. See I. & P., 1 S.

United States telegraph extra. W. 1832. Green, Duff, 1794-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unity (The) of God: a discourse delivered at the opening of the Church erected by the First Society of Unitarians . . . Philadelphia . . . 14th February, 1813. P. 1813. Eddowes, Rev. Ralph. See I. & P., 2 S.

Unity (The) of God: a sermon delivered in America, September, 1815. 1815. Thacher, Rev. Samuel Cooper, 1785-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unity (The) of God not inconsistent with the divinity of Christ . . . L. 1720. Waller, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1744. See "Anonyms," p. 323.

Unity (The) of medicine . . . By . . . 1870. Davies, Frederick, M.D.

Unity (The) of men; or, life and death realities: a reply to L. Leo. P. 1850. Storrs, George, 1796-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Universal (A) and critical dictionary of the English language. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1847, p. 508. Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 426.

Universal and saving grace asserted and demonstrated; or, a Scriptural refutation of the doctrines of absolute and unconditional predestination . . . Sheffield, 1813. Scantlebury, Thomas, 1747-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 392.

Universal beauty: a philosophical poem . . . L. 1735. Brooke, Henry, 1706-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal biographical dictionary . . . Richmond, Va., 1826. Baldwin, Charles: a New York publisher of the Republican Chronicle, etc.

Universal (The) Church: an essay on its nature, etc. L. 1807. Crook, John, 1768-: b. at Hammersmith; resident in Lyon's Inn, St. Clement Danes; one of the stewards of the charity schools of the parish.

Universal (The) Church: its faith, doctrine, and constitution, etc. L. 1866. Faring, John Burley, 1823-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal (The) church of nature: being a synopsis of "the Universal Church" . . . By . . . L. 1836. Crook, John, 1768-.

Universal damnation and salvation early proved by the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament . . . B. 1826.

Tyler, Rev. John, 1727-1813: an Epis. clergyman; d. at Norwich, Conn.

Universal (The) doom; or, the state of mortality . . . L. 1733. Howard, W.

Universal (The) passion: a comedy . . . L. 1737. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal (The) passion: satire the last [in verse]. To . . . Sir Robert Walpole. L. 1726. Young, Rev. Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal (The) prayer. By . . . L. 1738. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal restitution: a Scripture doctrine, etc. Bristol, 1761. Stonehouse, Sir George, Bart.

Universal restoration further defended . . . Bristol, 1768. Stonehouse, Sir George, Bart.

Universal restoration vindicated against the Calvinists . . . Bristol, 1773. Stonehouse, Sir George, Bart.

Universal (The) spectator. No. 1. L. 1728. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal suffrage. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1818, p. 165. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universal (The) syllabic Gospel, with English key, etc. L. 1873. Hunt, R.: missionary to Patagonia, etc.

Universalism false and unscriptural . . . P. 1851. Alexander, Archibald, D.D., 1772-1851: b. in Rockbridge Co., Va.; prof. of theology at Princeton, and d. there.

Universalist's (The) assistant . . . B. 1846. Forbes, Rev. Darius. See I. & P., 2 S.

Universalist's (The) book of reference . . . B. 1844. Guild, E. E.

Universe (The) no desert, the earth no monopoly. B. 1855. Williams, William.

Universities (The). "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 439. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Universities of England: Oxford. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1831, p. 384. Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

University (The) commission; or, Lord John Russell's post-bag of April 27, 1850. [Four instalments.] Oxford, 1850. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74.

University education. Edinb. 187-. Richardson, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

University (The) of Cambridge vindicated . . . as also from the . . . aspersions of Dr. B[ent]ly . . . and of a certain

officer . . . [R. Laughton] in the said university. Written by . . . L. 1710. Thirlby, Styan, LL.D., ab. 1692-1753: fellow of Jesus Coll., Camb.; vicar of St. Margaret's, in Leicester.

University (The) of Dublin in its relations to the several religious communions. Dublin, 1868. Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 335.

University (The) of Pennsylvania and its new windows. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1872. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Unkind (The) brother; and other stories . . . B. 1858. Jewett, Miss E. S.

Unkind (The) word; and other stories. By . . . L. 1870. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unknown (The). L. 18—. Vardill, Rev. Dr. John, 1752-1811: educ. at King's Coll. (now Columbia), N.Y.; was prof. of natural law there, 1773-75; went to England and became a Loyalist; when he d. he was rector of Skirbeck and Fishtoft, Lincolnshire.

Unknown (The) Eros. L. 1877. Patmore, Coventry Kearsley Dighton, 1823-. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Unlawful disinterment of human bodies. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1830, p. 1. Gooch, Robert, M.D., 1784-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Unlawfulness (The) of marriage with a deceased wife's sister. L. 1859. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Unprotected females in Norway; or, the pleasantest way of travelling there . . . L. 1857. Lowe, Miss Helen.

Unprotected females in Sicily, Calabria, and on the top of Mount Etna. L. 1859. Dufferin, Helen Selina (Sheridan), Baroness (afterwards Countess of Gifford), 1807-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unravell'd convictions. Liverpool, 1876. Kerr, Lady Amabel (Cowper), 1846-: daughter of the 6th Earl Cowper; married in 1873 Lord Walter Talbot Kerr.

Unseen (The) universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. L. 1875. Stewart, Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S.; and Tait, Peter Guthrie. The former, b. 1828, at Edinburgh; prof. of natural philosophy in Owens Coll., Manchester, 1870-79 *et seq.*

Unseen (The) world: communications with it, real or imaginary. 1847. Neale, John Mason, D.D., 1818-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unsentimental (An) journey through Cornwall. By . . . L. 1884. Craik,

Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Unsex'd (The) females: a poem, addressed to the author of the Pursuits of literature. L. 1798. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Until** the shadows flee away": . . . tale. Edinb. 1869. Maclaren, Miss —: a Scottish author.

Unto this last. "Cornhill," Aug., 1860, p. 155. Ruskin, John, LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Untrue (The) and melancholy history of Marguerite Gautier. "Spirit of the Times," July, 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Up and war them a' Willie: a letter of congratulation to the Burgher-hero William Smith . . . Edinb. 1766. Gibb, Adam, 1713-88. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Up the ladder; or, striving and thriving. B. 1863. Baker, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Up to fifteen: a tale for boys. By . . . L. 1876. Pollard, Miss Matilda Mary.

Upholsterer (The); or, what news? a farce in two acts. By . . . Glasgow, 1758. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Upland (The) tarn: a village idyll. Edinb. 1881. Thomson, John E. H.

Upper (The) ten thousand. L. 1852. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ups (The) and downs of life . . . L. 1867. Sellon, Edward.

Uraicecht na Gaedhilge: a grammar of the Gaelic language. Dublin, 1808. Halliday, William.

Introduction signed E. O'C.; *i.e.*, Edmond O'Connell.

Urania . . . L. 1880. Pearce, Alfred J. (editor).

Uriel, and other poems. 1857. De Powys, T.: an English poet.

Ursula: a tale of country life. By . . . L. 1858. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ursula's love story. L. 1869. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Ursuline (The) community. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 392, 1835. Benjamin, Park, 1809-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Usage (The) of holding Parliaments and of preparing and passing bills of supply, in Ireland, stated from record. Dublin, 1770. Lodge, John: deputy keeper of records in Birmingham Tower.

Use and abuse: a tale. By . . . L. 1849. Skene, Felicia M. F.

Use and abuse of Parliaments. L. 744. Ralph, James (editor).

The first discourse was by Algernon Sidney; the remainder of the work was by Lord Polwarth, afterwards Earl of Macclesfield.

Use and abuse of satire. Oxford, 1786. Abbot, Charles, 1st Baron Colchester, 1757-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 345.

Use (The) of catechisms further considered . . . Edinb. 1737. Glass, Rev. John, 1698-1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Use (The) of models: a teacher's assistant . . . B. 1887. Hicks, Mary D.; and Clark, John S.

Use (The) of sunshine: a Christmas narrative. L. 1852. Smedley, Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Useful and important questions concerning Jesus the Son of God, etc. L. 1746. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," p. 213.

Useful (The) plants of India alphabetically arranged, etc. 1856. Drury, Colonel Heber.

Useful stories for children. By . . . L. 1848. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Useful suggestions favourable to the comfort of the labouring people, etc. 1795. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Useful tables for the use of schools. Redruth, 1865. Odgers, Nicholas. See "Anonyms," p. 63.

Useful transactions in philosophy, and other sorts of learning for the months of January and February, 1703 . . . L. 1709. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Usefulness (The) of catechisms considered . . . Edinb. 1736. Glass, Rev. John, 1698-1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Usurer (The); or, the departed not defunct: a comedy . . . L. 1833. Robins, John Radcliffe.

"Ut pictura poesis"; or, an attempt to explain, in verse, the Emblemata Horatiana of O. Vænius. 1875. Ford, Rev. James, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Utah and its people. N.Y. 1882. Lum, Dyer D.

Utah (The) expedition. Cincinnati, 1858. Conway, Cornelius.

Utilia: real and vital religion served . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Utility of country banks. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 106. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Utterance; or, private voices to the public heart . . . poems. B. 1852. Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton (Briggs), 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

V.

Vacation (A) excursion . . . Manchester, N.H., 1884. Rand, Mrs. Olive.

Vaccination. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1826, p. 550. Gooch, Robert, M.D., 1784-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Vade-mecum (A) for malt-worms, etc. L. 1715 (?). Ward, Edward (?), b. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vagabond heroine. "Temple Bar," vols. xxxvii.-xxxviii. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Vagamundo; or, the attaché in Spain. N.Y. 1851. Warren, John Esaias.

Vale (The) of Apperley, etc. Malton, 1827. Greenwood, W.

Vale (The) of Chamouni. L. 182-. Chalonier, John, 1780-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 124.

Valedictory poem [at Yale College]. New Haven, 1864. Battershall, Walton Vesley, D.D.: Yale Coll., 1864; is an Episcop. clergyman at Albany.

Valedictory poem [at Yale College]. New Haven, 1870. Mason, Henry Burrall, LL.B.: Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1874.

Valedictory poem [at Yale College]. New Haven, 1871. Burr, Joseph Arthur, Jr., LL.B., 1850-: Yale Coll., 1871.

Valedictory (The) poem before the [Harvard Coll.] class of 1830 . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1830. Warren, George Washington, A.M., 1812-83: b. in Charlestown, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1830; 1st mayor of Charlestown; pres. of the Bunker Hill Monument association, 1847-75; d. in Boston.

Valedictory (A) to the graduating class in Yale College. New Haven, 1772. Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D., 1752-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valentine Duval: an autobiography of the last century. L. 1860. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valentine's Day: a musical drama

... L. 1776. Heard, William: son of a bookseller who lived in Piccadilly; was bred to the medical profession and was the author of several poems; he d. at the early age of 34 on the shores of Africa.

Valeria: a story of Venice. L. 1879. Lloyd, Miss Eleanor.

Valerie Aylmer. P. 187-. Fisher, Miss Frances C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valerius: a Roman story. Edinb. 1821. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valerius: or, soul prosperity ... B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valetta: a novel. By ... L. 1851. Cross, —.

"Valley (The) Forge forgeries." P. 1856. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valley (The) of a hundred fires. L. 1860. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Valley (The) of Andorra. Cambridge, 1882. Tucker, William Warren, A.M.: b. 1817 in Boston; Dart. Coll., 1835; a merchant, in Boston; and travelled in Europe.

Valley (The) of Hinnom ... B. 1717. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Valley (The) of Shenandoah; or, memoirs of the Graysons. N.Y. 1824. Tucker, George, 1775-1861: b. in Bermuda; from 1845 lived chiefly in Philadelphia; d. in Virginia.

Valley (The) of the Mississippi. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1823, p. 1. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Valleys of the Tyrol: traditions and customs. L. 1874. Busk, Miss Rachel Harriette. See "Anonyms," p. 315.

Vallis Vale; and other poems. By ... L. 1823. Tuck, Miss Elizabeth, 1790-1861: d. at New Buildings, Frome.

Valperga; or, the life and adventures of Castruccio, Prince of Lucca. By ... L. 1823. Shelley, Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft). See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Value (The) of a child; or, motives to the good education of children ... L. 1752. Taylor, John, D.D., 1694-1761: of Norwich and Warrington; a learned Dissenter; b. near Lancaster.

Value (The) of life. N.Y. 1879. Jacobi, Dr. Mary C. (Putnam), 1842-: an American physician, of New York City; b. in London; the daughter of Mr. George P. Putnam, of that city; in 1873 married Dr. Abraham Jacobi, who came there from Germany in 1853.

Vampyre (The): a tale. L. 1819. Polidori, John William, M.D., ab. 1796-1821: b. in England; M.D. at Edinb.; d. in London.

Van Dyck. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Vandeleur; or, animal magnetism a novel. L. 1836. Pisani, Countess Marian.

Vanessa. By ... L. 1875. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Vanity (The) and the glory of literature. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1849, p. 289. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vanity Church. L. 1861. White-law (?), Rev. John M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vanity Fair ... L. 1868, etc. Bowles, Thomas Gibson (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Vanity verses. N.Y. 1876. Safford, Nathaniel Morton, LL.B., 1848-: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1869; after 1872 practised law in Boston; resides at Milton, Mass.

Vara. N.Y. 185-. Hornblower, Mrs.

Varder's local guide to Ashburton, Holne Chace and Dartmoor. Ashburton, 1879. Worthy, Rev. Charles, B.A.: Cambridge, 1858; vicar of Ashburton, Devon, 1861-70 *et seq.*

Varieties of history and art. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Varieties of literature from foreign journals and original MSS. ... L. 1795. Tooke, William, 1744-1820: was originally a printer; took holy orders in 1771; chaplain at St. Petersburg, 1774-92; d. in London.

Variety: a collection of essays, written in the year 1787. L. 1788. Repton, Humphry, 1752-1818: b. at Bury St. Edmund's; was chiefly a professional landscape gardener.

Variety: a comedy, in five acts ... L. 1782. Griffith, Richard. See I. & P., 1 S.

Variety: a tale for married people. L. 1776. Whitehead, William, 1715-85. See "Anonyms," p. 455.

Various accounts of the great convulsion at Axmouth in Devonshire ... Exeter, 1840. Hallett, J. H. (editor).

Various ironic and serious discourses on ... physick. L. 1749. De Coetlogon, Dennis, M.D.

Various prospects of mankind, nature, and Providence. L. 1761. Wallace, Robert, D.D., 1697-1771: b. in Perthshire; educ. at Edinburgh; one of the ministers of the Greyfriars Church in that city, 1733-71.

Varnhagen von Ense. "Lon. and

Vest. Rev., "Dec., 1838. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vassar College and its degrees. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Vathek: an Arabian tale. L. 1786. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vaughan's siege of Zaragoza. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vaurien; or, sketches of the times, &c. L. 1797. Disraeli, Isaac, Esq., P.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vegetable physiology [in the Library of Useful Knowledge]. L. 1827. Lindley, John, Ph.D.: prof. of botany at Univ. Coll., London, from 1829.

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. L. 1832. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. N.Y. 1846. Lankester, Edwin, M.D., 1814-: prof. of nat. hist. at New Coll., London.

Vegetarian . . . fête to 355 Welsh miners [given by . . .]. L. 1880. Groom-capier, Charles Otley: prince of Mania and Montferrat.

Velvet (The) cushion. L. 1814. Cunningham, Rev. John William, M.A., 1780-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Venetia. By . . . L. 1837. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Venetian (The) republic and its council of ten. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1868. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Venezuelan outrage upon United States' citizens and property at Shelton's Isle. Derby, Conn., 1855. Shelton, Milo S.

Vengeance (The) of Eros. Imitated from Theocritus. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1848. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Venta; and other poems. By . . . L. 1882. Moore, Rev. William, M.A., 1843-: son of John Walter, of Hordley, near Ellesmere, Salop; New Coll., Oxf., 1866; fellow of Magd. Coll., 1872-79; rector of Appleton, Berks., 1878-89 *seq.*

Ventilation a great preventive of consumption and cholera. W. 1845. Kirking, John: a tinner, of Washington.

Venus (The) of Milo . . . B. 1878. Breve, William Price: a jeweller, of Boston.

Véra; or, the Russian princess and the English earl. N.Y. 1871. Demp-

ster, Charlotte Louisa (Hawkins). See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Verba opportuna: the circumstances of Boston considered . . . B. 1715. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verba vivifica: some words of life . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verbal criticism: an epistle to Mr. Pope . . . L. 1733. Mallet, David. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Verbeia; or, Wharfedale: a poem, descriptive and didactical, with historical remarks. L. 1782. Maude, Thomas, 1717-98: b. at Harwood, in Wharfedale; was for a time a naval surgeon; then steward of the Duke of Bolton's extensive estates, 1765-94, residing chiefly at Bolton Hall, in Wensleydale; but afterwards on an estate of his own, at Burley, near Otley.

Verbotomy. L. 18—. Russel, William P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verdicts. L. 1852. Fields, James Thomas (?), 1817-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Veritas in semente: a moderate discourse concerning . . . the Quakers. 1707. Humphreys [Rev. Asher (?)]. See I. & P., 2 S.

Vermont wool-dealer. [A play.] N.Y. n.d. Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius, 1806-53: b. in Baltimore; educ. at St. Mary's Coll.; after spending several years at sea he became a journalist at Baltimore, New York, and Philadelphia; then removed to Cincinnati in 1840; and resided there till his death; he became an actor and a writer of dramas.

Vernacular education in Bengal. Calcutta, 1868. Stuart, Rt. Rev. Edward Craig, D.D., Lord bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand, 1877 *et seq.*; and others.

Vernal (The) walk: a poem. L. 1801. Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Veronica: a novel. L. 1882. Trollope, Mrs. Frances E. (Ternan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Verra beata: a brief essay on the blessing of Abraham . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verrazzano: a motion for a stay of judgment. N.Y. 1876. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vers de société: historical fragments, sonnets, etc. L. 1849. Denison, Joseph, M.P.

Versailles. "Quar. Rev." Jan., 1888, p. 1. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verse translations from the German, etc. L. 1847. Whewell, William, D.D., 1794-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses. 1822. Giffard, Hardinge.

Verses. L. 1874. Finlay, J. R.

Verses, addressed to a lady in memory of her son Grey Matthew Brydges. Lee Priory, 1817. Quillinan, Edward, 1791-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 643.

Verses addressed to His Royal Highness, the Prince Regent. L. 1811. Courtenay, John, M.P., 1741-1816. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Verses addressed to Lady Brydges, in memory of her son, Edward William George Brydges. Lee Priory, 1816. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses for children. Carlisle, 1862. Bragg, Jane.

Verses in memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church. Edinb. 1819. Miller, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses occasioned by reading some strictures on Barclay's apology. L. 1785. Beck, Joseph: a Friend, of Frenchay, near Bristol, Eng.

Verses occasioned by seeing the palace and part of Dalkeith, anno MDCCXXXII. Edinb. 1732. Boyse, Samuel, 1708-49. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses of other days. L. 1847. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Verses on Garth's verses to Godolphin. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses on Harley's being stabbed by Guiscard. L. 1711. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window at New College, etc. L. 1752. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses on the death of Dr. Samuel Johnson. L. 1785. Percy, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., 1777-1808: fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf.; and nephew of the Bishop of Dromore; d. at Ecton, near Northampton.

Verses on the general history of printing, 1727. In the "General History of Printing." L. 17—, Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Verses sent to the Right Honourable [Robert Harley] the Earl of Oxford, lord high treasurer of Great Britain . . . L. 1712. Castleton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Verses spoken at St. Paul's School . . . 1806 and 1807. L. 1807. Barham, Richard Harris, 1788-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses spoken to the king, queen and dutchesse of York in St. John's Library in Oxford. n.p., n.d. Lawrence Thomas, M.D., 1711 or 12-83: son of Thomas, of St. Margaret's, Westminster Trin. Coll., Oxf., 1730; fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, 1767-74.

Verses to the memory of a brother n.p. 1784. Brown, William Lawrence D.D., 1755-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 216.

Verses to the memory of Garrick . . . L. 1779. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses to the memory of Lord Nelson etc. L. 1805. Crichton, Thomas.

Verses to the Right Rev. Father in God, Edward, Lord Bishop of Durham . . . L. 1731. Mawer, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Verses written on several occasions between the years 1712 and 1721. L. 1777. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Versus in opes rerum nugæque canora [a collection of miscellaneous poems] L. 172—. Clarke, John, Esq.: of Stanley near Wakefield, County of York; he was brother-in-law of Samuel Pegge; several poems are addressed to *Olivet*, who was Miss Hannah Hayford, of London, whom he married in 1726.

Vertumnus: an epistle to Mr. Jacob Bobart. By . . . Oxford, 1713. Evans, Dr. Abel, -1734. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Very genteel. L. 1880. Hart, Mrs. — (Smedley). See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Very (A) needful caution . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Very (A) simple story . . . Sleaford, 1867. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

Very young couple. N.Y. 1874. Hart, Mrs. — (Smedley). See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Vestigia (The) Anglicana; or, illustrations of the more interesting and debatable points in the history of England . . . L. 1826. Clarke, Stephen Reynolds.

Vestiges of civilization; or, the ætiology of history . . . N.Y. 1851. O'Connell, James. See "Anonyms," p. 434.

Vestiges of creation. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 525. Lewis, Prof. Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Edinb. 1844. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vestries and church-rates. "Edinb.

ev." Oct., 1854, p. 305. Conybeare, William John, -1857. See "Anonyms," 120.

Vestry songs: a collection of hymns and tunes for Sabbath schools, etc. B. 354. Benson, Frederick A.

Veteran (The), etc. L. 1819. Harley, Edward: commander royal navy.

Veterans (The) of Chelsea hospital. y . . . L. 1842. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Veterum populorum et regum numi in Museo Britannico adservantu. . 1814. Combe, Taylor, 1774-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 172.

Veto (The) power over inland trade. Amer. Whig Rev., Oct., 1846, p. 326. King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867. See "Anonyms," p. 353.

Via dolorosa . . . Trans. and arranged by . . . 1848. Harris, Miss E. F. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Via per Angliam strata . . . Oxford, 1841. Claughton, Rt. Rev. Thomas H. H. M.A., 1811-: son of Thomas, of Winwick, County Lancaster; Trin. Coll., xxf., 1831; prof. of poetry, 1852-62; bishop of Rochester, 1867-77; 1st bishop of St. Albans, 1877-89 *et seq.*

Viaggiana; or, detached remarks on the buildings, pictures, statues, inscriptions, etc., of ancient and modern Rome. 1776. Weston, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vial (The) poured out upon the sea . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Viator: a poem; or, a journey from London to Scarborough, by the way of York: with notes . . . L. 1782. Maude, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 699.

Viator; or, a peep into my note-book. y . . . N.Y. 1839. Hoffman, David, LL.D., 1784-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vic: the autobiography of a Pomeranian dog, etc. L. 1880. Fryer, Alfred C.

Vicar (The) of Charles: a poem . . . Plymouth, 1868. Plimsott, I.

Viceroy (The): a poem, addressed to the Earl of Halifax. L. 1762. Langorne, John, D.D., 1735-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vicissitudes (The) of commerce: a tale of the cotton trade. L. 1852. Greenalgh, Thomas.

Vicissitudes (The) of life. L. 1845. Humming, Mrs. —.

Vicissitudes of life: exemplified in the interesting memoirs of a young lady . . . L. 1815. West, Jane, 1758-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Vico's philosophy of history. "Nat.

Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Hudson, Joseph Dana: Portland, Me.

Victoire. N.Y. 187-. Ames, Mrs. Mary Clemmer. See I. & P., 1 S., under Clemmer.

Victor Hugo's letters on the Rhine. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1843, p. 315. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Victor La Tourette. B. 1875. Wariner, Rev. Edward A.: grad. at Union Coll., N.Y., 1855; original residence, Agawam, Mass.; in 1868 resided at Lancaster, Penn.

Victor Lescar, the Universalist. L. 1874. Grant, Maria M.

Victorian literature. "Blackwood," June, 1887. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Victories of Wellington and the British armies. L. 1839. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Victorious (The) stroke for old England all preachers make all hearers one man against her enemies and down Jericho, etc. L. 1748. Henley, John (*Orator Henley*), 1692-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Victory (The) of the vanquished: a tale of the first century. By . . . L. 1871. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Victory won: a brief memoir of the last days of G. R. L. 1855. Marsh, Miss Catharine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

View of Christianity, containing a short account of religion from the creation to the end of the 4th cent. . . . L. 1747. Deacon, Thomas, 1697-1753. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

View of Hindostan . . . L. 1798-1800. Pennant, Thomas, LL.D., 1726-98. See I. & P., 2 S.

View (A) of Lord Bolingbroke's philosophy, in two letters to a friend. L. 1754. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

View of slavery in the United States. N.Y. 1836. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the British Empire, more especially Scotland . . . L. 1784. Knox, John, 1720-91: bookseller.

View of the claims of American citizens which were assumed by the United States in the Louisiana convention. W. 1829. Causten, James H. See "Anonyms," p. 258.

View of the conduct of the English clergy as relates to civil affairs. L. 1737. Thomas, Sir Edmund.

View (A) of the early Parisian Greek press . . . Oxford, 1833. Greswell, William Parr, 1765-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 436.

View of the English stage; or, a series of dramatic criticisms. L. 1818. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the evidence for proving that the present Earl of Galloway is the lineal heir male, and lawful representative of Sir William Stuart, of Jedworth . . . 1796. Williams, Rev. E.: chaplain of the Earl.

View (A) of the gold coin and coinage of England . . . L. 1763. Snelling, Thomas, -1773: "known among the antiquaries for his skill in coins and medals"; kept a shop for the sale of these articles in Fleet Street, London.

View (A) of the Greenland trade and whale-fishery . . . L. 1722. Elking, Henry.

View (A) of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. L. 1776. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

View of the Merchants House of Glasgow . . . Glasgow, 1866. Hill, William H. (chiefly).

View (A) of the political conduct of Aaron Burr, Esq. By . . . N.Y. 1802. Cheetham, James, 1773-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the political situation of the province of Upper Canada, in North America . . . L. 1809. Jackson, John Mills.

View of the political state of Scotland at the late election . . . Edinb. 1790. Mackenzie, Alexander.

View of the political state of Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain . . . Edinb. 1812. Bridges, James, -1865. See "Anonyms," p. 41.

View (A) of the present state and future prospects of the free trade and colonization of India. L. 1829. Crawford, John, Esq., F.R.S., 1783-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

View of the proposed constitution. P. 1787. Nicholson, John.

View of the real power of the pope; and of the power of the priesthood over the laity . . . L. 1733. Hawkins, T.; or, Hart, T.

View (A) of the rise, progress, and present state of the tea trade in Europe. L. (?) 1801. Wissett, Robert, Esq., F.R.S. See "Anonyms," p. 656.

View (A) of the Scots rebellion . . . L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state . . . L. 1829. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the several schemes with respect to America . . . L. 1775. Löff, Capel, 1751-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

View (A) of the silver coin and coinage of England. L. 1762. Snelling, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 702.

View of the state of Italy . . . L. 1811. Vaughan, Thomas Wright, Esq.

View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the West. P. 1834. Bache, Richard, 1794-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the West . . . P. 1834. Tanner, Henry S., 1786-1858: b. in the State of New York; in early life settled in Philadelphia, where he resided till 1850; when he removed to New York City; and d. there.

View (A) of universal history. L. 1795. Adams, Rev. John, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 200.

Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction. By . . . N.Y. 1845. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Views in Afghanistan . . . from sketches taken . . . by Sir K. A. Jackson, Bart. L. 1840 (?). Walton, Joseph Fowell, -1867: d. at York.

Views in Cornwall. [Engraved from sketches by W. H. Prior, Esq.] L. 1860. Prior, William Henry: b. 1811, in the parish of St. Giles, London; draughtsman on wood, 210 Strand, London.

Views in Dovedale, Derbyshire. Ashbourn, 1868. Price, Edward.

Views in North Britain illustrative of the works of Robert Burns. L. 1805. Storer, James Sargent; and Greig, John. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Views in Orkney and on the north-eastern coast of Scotland; taken in 1805 and etched in 1807. 1807. Granville, Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland, 1765-1839: wife of George Granville, 1st Duke.

Views in the Pyrenees . . . L. 1831. Young, Mrs. R. E.

Views in theology . . . N.Y. 1825-34. Tappan, Henry Philip, D.D., LL.D., 1805-. See "Anonyms," p. 533.

Views in Wales: the vale of Neath. L. 1864. Napper, R. P.

With letterpress by Charles Henry Waring.

Views of a modification of the Reform Bill. Bodmin, 1831. Hext, Rev. Francis John, M.A., 1779-1842: rector of Helland, 1817-42; d. at Bath.

Views of Christian doctrine by Bar-
v. P. 1840. Cope, Thomas Pym,
18-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Views of endowed grammar schools
England. L. 1827. Buckler, John
essel, 1770-1851. See "Anonyms,"
67.

Views of heaven. P. 1877. Bayard,
eline J.: American religious writer
the day.

Views of Plymouth and the neighbor-
d. [Engraved from sketches by W.
Prior, Esq., of London.] Prior, Wil-
Henry, 1811-. See "Anonyms,"
02.

Vigilantius . . . B. 1706. Mather,
ton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.
Vigilius; or, the awakener . . . B.
9. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728.
I. & P., 1 S.

Vignettes of Derbyshire. By . . .
824. Sterndale, Mrs. Mary: of Shef-
l, Eng.

Village (The): a poem . . . Port-
l, Me., 1816. Lincoln, Enoch, 1788-
9: b. at Worcester, Mass.; M.C.
n Maine, 1819-27; governor of that
e, 1827-29.

Village (The) in the mountains . . .
18-. Wilder, Solomon Van S.:
well known philanthropist; once a
chant of Boston; spent the last
rs of his life at Bolton, Mass.

Village (The) on the cliff. "Corn-
," July, 1866, p. 1. L. 1867. Thack-
y, Miss Anne Elizabeth [Mrs. Rich-
nd Ritchie]. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Village belles: a tale of English
ntry life. By . . . L. 1859. Man-
g, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.
Village comedy. L. 1877. Collins,
rtimer, 1827-76; and Collins, Frances
rtimer.

Village conversations in hard times,
1831. Whately, Richard, D.D.,
7-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Village (The) curate: a poem. L.
S. Hurdiss, James, D.D., 1763-1801.
"Anonyms," p. 14.

Village memoirs . . . L. 1775. Cra-
k, Joseph, Esq., M.A., 1742-1826.
"Anonyms," p. 252.

Village (The) merchant. P. 1794.
neau, Philip, 1752-1832. See I. &
1 S.

Village (The) pastor. By . . . L.
5. Wilkins, George, D.D., 1785-1865.
"Anonyms," p. 70.

Village (The) pastor. By . . . L.
7. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1779-1847.
I. & P., 1 S.

Village (The) patriarch. L. 1829.

Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Village (The) poet; or, dreams of a
pound master. n.p., n.d. Winchell,
J. F.

Village (The) reader . . . By . . .
Springfield, Mass., 1840. Merriam,
George and Charles: publishers, of
Springfield, Mass.

Village reminiscences. By . . . L.
1834. Monkland, Mrs. —.

Village scenes . . . B. 185-. Warner,
Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Village scenes: a poem . . . Edinb.
and L. 1850. Guthrie, James Cargill.

Village schools, etc. "Quar. Rev.,"
April, 1838, p. 451. Blunt, John James,
1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Village sketches; or, hints to pedes-
trians. Reprinted from the "Doncaster
Gazette," 1849-50, Doncaster. Hatfield,
Mr. C. W.: one of the proprietors of
the "Doncaster Gazette."

Village virtues: a dramatic satire . . .
L. 1796. Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-
1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Village wedding . . . L. 1767. Love,
James (or James Dance), -1774. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Villagers (The) of Gilead; or, gath-
ering unto Shiloh. By . . . N.Y. 1873.
Lathrop, Mrs. Henry.

Villainy (The) of stockjobbers de-
tected . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel,
1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Villario: a play. L. 1814. Burrell,
Lady Sophia, -1802. See "Anonyms,"
p. 514.

Villers' Philosophie de Kant. "Edinb.
Rev.," Jan., 1803. Brown, Thomas, M.D.,
1778-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Villers sur une Nouvelle Theorie du
Cerveau. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803,
p. 147. Brown, Dr. Thomas, 1778-1820.
See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Vincenzo; or, sunken rocks: a novel
. . . N.Y. 1868. Ruffini, Giovanni
Domenico, 1807-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) from several false-
hoods spread in a pamphlet entitled,
"An account of the reasons, etc." B.
1720. Thacher, Rev. Peter, 1677-1738:
b. in Boston, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1698;
pastor at Boston, Mass., 1720-38; and
d. there.

Vindication (A) of a book intituled,
A brief account of the persecutions of
the people call'd Quakers, etc. . . L.
1737. Besse, Joseph, 1683-1757. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Vindication of an association from
the charge of countenancing heresy in

doctrine. Portsmouth, N.H., 1758. Bacheller, Rev. Samuel, A.M.: Harv. Coll., 1731; d. 1796.

Vindication of [Edward Fowler] the bishop of Gloucester's discourse concerning the descent of the man Christ Jesus from heaven, etc., from [Dr. Sherlock] the dean of St. Paul's charge of heresy, etc. L. 1706. Emlyn, Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Vindication of Euripides. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Vindication (A) of Italy and the papal states. From the "Dublin Rev." for Oct., 1856. Cincinnati, n.d. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of mankind; or, freewill asserted in answer to a philosophical inquiry concerning human liberty [by Antony Collins] . . . L. 1717. Lowe, Solomon (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of Mr. Adams's oration [Washington, July 4th, 1821]. Concord, N.H., 1821. Moore, Jacob Bailey, Jr., 1797-1853. See I. & P., 1 S.

This is according to the Boston Athenæum Cat.; the next according to Harv. Coll. Cat.

Vindication (A) of Mr. Adams's oration. Concord, N.H., 1821. Woodbury, Hon. Levi, LL.D., 1789-1851: b. at Francestown, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1809; admitted to the bar, 1812; U. S. senator, 1825-31 and 1841-45; sec. of the U. S. navy, 1834-41; assoc. justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, 1845-51; d. at Portsmouth, N.H.

Vindication (A) of Mr. George Buchanan . . . Edinb. 1749. Love, John, 1695-1750: schoolmaster at Dumbarton.

Vindication (A) of Mr. Pope's Essay on man, from the misrepresentations of M. de Crousaz . . . By . . . L. 1739. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of Mr. Randolph's resignation. P. 1795. Randolph, Edmund, -1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Vindication (A) of my Lord Shaftesbury on the subject of ridicule, being remarks upon "Essays [by J. Brown] on the characteristics." L. 1751. Bulkley, Rev. Charles, 1719-97: b. in London; was minister there, 1743-97.

Vindication (A) of natural diet: being one in a series of notes to "Queen Mab" (a philosophical poem) . . . L. 1813. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of Presbyterian ordination, etc. L. 1714. Hartley, John, M.A.

Vindication (A) of public justice and of private character, against the attacks of council of ministers, etc. Providence, 1823. Maffit, Rev. John Newland, 1794-1850: b. in Dublin, Ire.; came to this country in 1819; associate editor of the "Western Methodist," at Nashville, Tenn., 1833; prof. of elocution at La Grange Coll., Alabama, 1837.

Vindication (A) of some truths contained in the Scriptures, by the exercise of reason only. L. 1801. Lancaster, Joseph, 1778-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the Apamean medal . . . By . . . L. 1775. Bryant, Jacob. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Vindication (A) of the appendix to the sober remarks. B. 1725. Foxcroft, Rev. Thomas, A.M., 1697-1769. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the British colonies against the aspersions of the Halifax gentleman, in his letter to a Rhode Island friend. B. 1765. Otis, James, A.M., 1725-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the captors of Major André. N.Y. 1817. Benson, Egbert, LL.D., 1746-1833: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1765; judge of the Supreme Court of New York, 1794-1801; and of the U. S. Circuit Court, 1801-33.

Vindication of the captors of Major André, by Egbert Benson, LL.D., with introduction and appendix. [By] Bushnell, Charles Ira, -1882. See "Anonyms," p. 412.

Vindication of the Celts. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 204. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Vindication (A) of the character of the late Right Hon. William Pitt . . . L. 1810. Walker, James: an advocate at the Scottish Bar; and one of the chief clerks of the Court of Session; d. in 1856.

Vindication (A) of the Church and clergy of England from the misrepresentations of the Edinburgh Review . . . L. 1823. Soames, Henry, M.A., 1785-1860: b. in London; M.A., Oxon, 1809; chancellor of St. Paul's Cathl., 1842-60; d. at Stapleford Tawney Rectory.

Vindication (A) of the [New North] Church from an account of the reasons why a number belonging to the New-North congregation in Boston could not consent to Peter Thacher's ordination there. B. 1720. Colman, Benjamin, D.D., 1673-1747. See I. & P., 2 S.

Vindication of the divine attributes, and some remarks on the archbishop of Dublin's [W. King] sermon, etc. L. 1710. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the doctrine of the divine person and eternal sonship of Christ. 1733. Waters, Rev. James: an English Presbyterian minister.

Vindication (A) of the double doctrine of the ancients . . . L. 1747. Wykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the Earl of Nottingham from the vile imputations which have been cast upon him in some late pamphlets. L. 1714. Wotton, William, D.D., 1666-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the fundamental charter of Presbytery . . . Edinb. 1713. Millane, Rev. John, -1735. See "Anonyms," p. 382.

Vindication (A) of the government, doctrine, and worship of the Church of England, established in the reign of Queen Elizabeth against the injurious reflections of Mr. D. Neal in his late history, etc. 1733. Madox, Isaac, D.D., 1697-1759. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the history of the septuagint from misrepresentations, etc. 1736. Hayes, Charles, Esq., 1678-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Vindication (A) of the literal sense of three miracles of Christ: I. His turning water into wine; II. His whipping the buyers and sellers out of the Temple; III. His exorcising the devils out of two men: against the objections of Thos. Woolston. L. 1729. Atkinson, Benjamin Andrews.

Vindication (A) of the new calendar tables and rules annexed to the Act for regulating the commencement of the year, etc. L. 1761. Daval, Peter, Esq., F.R.S., -1763: a barrister of the Middle Temple; afterwards master in chancery; and at the time of his death accountant general of that court.

Vindication (A) of the privileges of the people, etc. 1797. Chalmers, George (?), F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the proceedings of the Edinburgh Bible Society, relative to the Apocrapha, etc. Edinb. 1825. Aldane, James, Esq.: of Lincoln's Inn.

Vindication (A) of the Quakers from the aspersions of the author of William Gibson's case, lately published. L. n.d. Pockett, Elias, 1695-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the "Remarks" . . . L. 17—, Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Vindication (A) of the result of the trial of . . . E. K. Avery, etc. 1834. Merritt, Rev. Timothy, 1775-1845: b. at Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Conn.; became a minister of the Meth. Epis. Church; and a journalist at Malden, Mass., Boston, and New York City; d. at Lynn.

Vindication (A) of the Reverend Dr. Henry Sacheverell from the . . . aspersions cast upon him in . . . "The modern fanatic" . . . L. 1710. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712; Lambe, Charles, M.A.; and Sacheverell, Henry, D.D., 1672 (?) -1724.

Vindication (A) of the Right Rev. the Lord bishop of Winchester. L. 1736. Skelton, Rev. Philip, B.A., 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the rights of the churches of Christ . . . B. 1828. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the rights of woman . . . L. 1791. Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecroft, 1759-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication of the Scottish covenants: consisting of a review of the first series of the "Tales of my landlord," extracted from the Christian Instructor for 1817. Glasgow, 1824. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the Scripture doctrine of original sin from Mr. Taylor's free and candid examination of it. L. 1740. Jennings, David, D.D., 1691-1762: b. at Kibworth, Leics.; pastor at Old Gravel Lane, Wapping, 1744-62.

Vindication (A) of the short history of the Corporation and Test Acts. L. 1790. Lofft, Capel, 1751-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the separate system of prison discipline . . . P. 1839. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindication (A) of the theory of Mahometanism unveiled . . . L. 1830. Forster, Rev. Charles, B.A., 1790-187—. See "Anonyms," p. 400.

Vindication (A) of the truth, and a testimony on behalf of the ancient principles of the people called Quakers. Sydney, 1868. Allen, Alfred.

Vindicatæ biblicæ . . . L. 1832. Walther, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vindicatæ Flavianæ; or, a vindication of the testimony given by Josephus concerning our Saviour Jesus Christ. L.

1767. Bryant, Jacob, 1715-1804. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Vindiciæ Landavensis; or, strictures on the bishop of Landaff's late charge ... Oxford, 1792. Mavor, Rev. William, LL.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vineyard (The) of Naboth: a dramatic fragment. [Trans.] L. 1825. Andrews, Dr. Edward: minister of Beresford Church, Walworth.

Viola. Chicago, 1874. Sharon, Thomas.

Viola. By ... L. 1869. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Viola: heiress of St. Valverde ... [in verse] ... P. 1829. Botsford, Mrs. Margaret: an American poet.

Viola; or, 'tis an old tale. L. 1852. Goldsmid, Isabel.

Violenzia: a tragedy. L. 1851. Roscoe, William Caldwell, 1823-: a grandson of William Roscoe; a graduate of London University.

Violet; or, the danseuse: a portraiture of human passions and character. L. 1834. Malet, Lady Marianne Dora (Spalding): a daughter of Lady Brougham by her first marriage; in 1834 she married Sir Alexander Malet. See N. & Q., 4th Ser., 4th vol., pp. 176, 324, 397, 492, and 543.

Violet Bank and its inmates. L. 1858. Jenkin, Mrs. Charles.

Violet (The) girls. B. 1869. Baker, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Virgil and his new translator. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Virgil in London, etc. L. 1814. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Virgil's Eneid. [Translated into English verse.] L. 1790. Pitt, Christopher, 1699-1748: educ. at Oxford; pastor at Pimperne, Dorsetshire, 1722-48.

Virgil's husbandry; or, an essay on the Georgics; being the first book. Translated into English verse ... L. 1725. Benson, William, 1682-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Virgin (The) of Eden. "Gent. Mag.," vol. liii., p. 941. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Virgin (The) queen: a drama in five acts; attempted as a sequel to Shakespeare's Tempest. L. 1797. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Virginia: a Roman sketch. L. 1877. Duff, Miss Henrietta A.

Virginia: a tragedy. L. 1754. Crisp, Henry: was employed in the English custom-house.

Virginia, "Where men only dare to go!" or, the story of a boy company. [Parker battery of Richmond, Va., C.S.A.] Richmond, 1885. Figg, R. W.

Virtue in its verdure ... B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Virtue the source of pleasure ... L. 1757. Barnard, Edward, D.D., 1717-1801: provost of Eton, 1764; rector of St. Paul's Cray, Kent.

Virtues (The) of honey in preventing many of the worst diseases, etc. L. 1760. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Virtues (The) of society: a tale founded on fact ... B. 1799. Morton, Mrs. Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp), 1759-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Virtuoso's (The) Companion and coin collector's guide, etc. L. 1795-97. Pratent, Thomas; and Denton, Matthew.

Virtuous (The) villager; or, the virgin's victory ... By ... L. 1742. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) - 1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (The). L. 1715. Croxall, Samuel, D.D., 1722-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (A): allegorical [a poem]. Warwick, 1840. Leigh, Chandos, Lord Leigh, 1791-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (The): a poem. n.p., 1706. Hamilton, Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, -1735: succeeded his father in 1685; and was appointed by charter in 1691 hereditary keeper of Holyrood Park.

Vision (The) of a Highlander. L. 1886. Dewar, D.

Vision (The) of Don Crocker. Baltimore, n.d. Kilty, William: seems to have at first resided at Annapolis, Md., and been chancellor of some higher court there; in 1800 removed to Washington; and in 1801 was made chief-justice of the Circuit Court of the District of Columbia.

Vision (A) of hell ... 177-. Green, Rev. Jacob, 1722-90: b. at Malden, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1744; minister at Hanover, Morris Co., N.J., 1746-90; and d. there.

Vision (A) of hell: a poem. Glasgow, 1831. Heraud, John Abraham. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Vision (The) of judgment. By ... L. 1822. Byron, George Gordon Noël, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (The) of Rubeta: an epic story of the island of Manhattan. B. 1838. Osborn, Laughton, 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (The) of the fountain. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ix., p. 90, 1835. Haw-

orne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vision (The) of the Wings. "Amer. High Rev.," June, 1845, p. 597. Holnd, J. H.

Visions and voices. Hartford, Conn., 1849. Babcock, James Staunton, -1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

Visions in verse for . . . younger friends. L. 1751. Cotton, Nathaniel, 1707-88: an English poet and physician, London.

Visions of the western railways. L. 1833. Townsend, Richard Edward Austin: of Doctors' Commons; and late of Springfield, Norwood, Surrey; who died in 1858.

Visit (The) for a week; or, hints for the improvement of time . . . By . . . 1794. Peacock, Lucy.

Visit (A) from Santa Claus. P. 1870. Moore, Clement Clarke, LL.D., 1779-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Visit (A) to Dublin. Edinb. 1824. Knox, William, 1789-1825: b. at Roxburgh, Scot.; was a poet and a friend of Scott.

Visit (A) to grandpa; or, a week at Newport. N.Y. 1840. Cahoon, Sarah S. **Visit** to the Falls of Niagara in 1800. 1826. Maude, John: of Moor House, Wiltshire.

Visit to the rectory of Passy . . . L. 1826. Peers, Rev. John Witherington, A.: St. Catherine Coll., Camb., 1832; year of Tetsworth w. Attington, 1841-*et seq.*

Visit (A) to Vancluse, Nismes, Orange, Mont-du-Gard, Avignon, Marseilles, etc., May, MDCCCXXI. L. 1822. Weston, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Visitation (The) of the county of Lincoln in 1562-4, etc. L. 1881. Cooke, Robert: Clarencieux king-at-arms.

Visitations for Cornwall. n.p., n.d. Colas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Visitors' guide to Mount Vernon. W. 176. Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant.

Visitor's hand-book to Corfe Castle and its neighbourhood . . . Poole, 1853. Denham, David.

Visitors' (The) new pocket guide to Coventry. Coventry, 1880. Fretton, William George (reviser).

Vita brevis: an essay upon withering years. B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1633-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vital Christianity . . . P. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vital magnetic cure. B. 187-. Hayward, Aaron S.

Vittoria Colonna: a tale of Rome in the nineteenth century. Edinb. 1827. Eaton, Mrs. Charlotte Ann (Waldie), -1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vivian Grey. L. 1825. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, 1804-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vivian the beauty. "Temple Bar," vols. lvi.-lvii. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Vivisection: is it necessary or justifiable? being two prize essays, published by the Royal Society for the prevention of cruelty to animals. L. 1866. Fleming, George (veterinary surgeon); and Markham, W. O.

Vivonio; or, the hour of retribution: a novel. L. 1803. Francis, Sophia L.

Vixen: a novel. By . . . L. 1879. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bradford), 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vizcaya; or, life in the land of the Carlists at the outbreak of the insurrection, 1872-73. L. 1874. Burges, Ellen.

Vizier Ali Khan; or, the massacre of Benares. L. 1844. Davis, Sir John Francis, Bart., D.C.L., K.C.B., 1795-. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

Vizier's (The) son; or, the adventures of a mogul. L. 1831. Hockley, William Brown.

Vocabulary of the Banna Maláya and Thai languages. Serampore, 1810. Leyden, John, M.D., 1775-1811: b. in Denholm, County of Roxburgh, Scot.; asst. surg. in the East India Company's service, 1802; prof. in Fort William Coll., 1806; commissioner of the Court of Requests in Calcutta, 1809; assayer-master at the Calcutta mint, 1810; d. in Japan, whither he had accompanied Lord Minto in an expedition.

Vocabulary (A) of the English, Bugis, and Malay languages . . . Singapore, 1833. Thomsen, T.

Vocabulary of the Hok-Kéen dialect, of the Tshéang-Tshew, with a treatise on tones. Singapore, 1838. Dyer, Samuel (?): missionary in China.

Vocabulary (A) of words used in modern Armenian but not found in the ancient Armenian lexicons. Smyrna, 1847. Riggs, Elias, D.D., LL.D., 1810-: b. in New Providence, N.J.; Amherst Coll., 1829; And. Theol. Sem., 1832; has spent his life chiefly in missionary labor at the East.

Vocabulary of the English and Malay languages . . . Malacca, 1820. Thomsen, T.

Vocabulary (A); or, collection of

words and phrases which have been supposed to be peculiar to the United States . . . Cambridge, 1815. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vocal (The) companion and Masonic register . . . B. 1802. Dunham, John M.: Boston printer of "The Republican Gazetteer"; house, High Street.

Vocal parts of an entertainment [by Mr. Rich] called, Apollo and Daphne; or, the burgo-master trick'd . . . L. 1726. Theobald, Lewis, -1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (A) from heaven . . . B. 1719. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (A) from Jerusalem; or, a sketch . . . of Elder Orson Hyde . . . Liverpool, 1842. Pratt, Parley P. See "Anonyms," p. 354.

Voice (A) from Palace Yard! addressed to Robert Peel and members of both houses of Parliament by George Canning. L. 1844. Murphy, Serjeant.

Voice (A) from the camp! the fate of the Union, the destiny of Missouri and the West. Sedalia, Mo., 1863. Woolfolk, Alexander M.

Voice (A) from the dead: a sermon on the death of Rev. H. M. Denison, Oct. 10, 1858. Louisville, Ky., 1858. Wallace, Rev. John S.

Voice (A) from the factories: in serious verse. L. 1836. Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan), 1808-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (A) from the font. L. 1838. Wilkins, George, D.D., 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Voice (A) from the newsboys. N.Y. 1860. Morrow, John [a lawyer, of New York City (?)].

Voice (A) from the North: an appeal to the people of England on behalf of their Church. L. 1850. Harper, Samuel Brown, B.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (A) from the South; or, an address from some Protestant Dissenters in England to the Kirk of Scotland. n.p. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (A) from the tomb. L. 186-. Ashworth, L.: an English writer.

Voice (A) from the vintage . . . By . . . L. 1843. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Stickney, ab. 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Voice (The) of beauty; or, woman's life: sketches . . . By . . . L. 1857. Turnley, Joseph.

Voice (The) of Christian life in song; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. By . . . N.Y. 1864.

Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voice (The) of the addressers . . . L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Voice of the fair . . . Chicago, 1865. Shuman, A. (editor).

Voice (A) of warning to Christians on the ensuing election of a President of the United States. N.Y. 1800. Mason, John Mitchell, D.D., 1770-1829: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1789; pres. of Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Penn., 1821-24; resided in New York City, 1824-29; and d. there.

Voice (A) to America; or, the model republic. N.Y. 1855. Saunders, Frederic; and Thorpe, Thomas Bangs. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voices in solitude: poems. L. 1883. Hill, R. G.

Voices of nature, and thoughts in rhyme. Louisville, 1849. Dyer, Sidney: began his career as a Baptist preacher in Kentucky in 1845; and was pastor of the First Baptist Church of Indianapolis from 1850.

Voices of nature to her foster-child in the soul of man. N.Y. 1852. Cheever, Henry Theodore, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voices of the dead: Charlotte Corday and Marat, Mazzini and the Countess Ossoli, Delecluze on the Barricade. [Poems.] New Haven, Conn. (?), 1879 (?). Linton, William James, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voices of the night. Cambridge, 1839. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., 1807-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Volpone; or, the fox. By way of fable, very applicable to the present times. L. 1706. Browne, Joseph, M.D., fl. 1706: probably of Jesus Coll., Camb.; M.B., 1695; in 1706 he was twice convicted of libelling Queen Anne's administration.

Voltaire. "For. Rev.," April, 1829. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voltaire in Madame de Châtelet. L. 187-. Clarke, E.

Voltaire in the shades; or, dialogues on the deistical controversy. L. 1770. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Voltaire in the spirit world. N.Y. 18-. Sweet, G.

Voltaire's romances and their moral. "West. Rev.," April, 1861, p. 363. McCarthy, Justin, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 387.

Voluntary (The) principle tried by the Scriptures of the New Testament.

1836. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Volunteers (The); or, Taylors to arms! a comedy of one act. L. 1780. Downing, George. See "Anonyms," p. 684.

Volunteer's (A) scrap-book. By . . . L. 1860. Roget, John Lewis. See I. & P., 2 S.

Von Buch's Travels in Norway and Lapland. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1813, p. 145. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vortigern: an historical tragedy . . . and Henry the Second: an historical drama. Supposed to be written by . . . L. 1799. Ireland, Samuel William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vortigern under consideration; with general remarks on Mr. James Boaden's letter to George Steevens, Esq. . . . L. 1796. Oulton, Walley Chamberlaine. See I. & P., 2 S.

Voter's (The) text-book; or, the Maryland citizen's companion to the polls. n.p., n.d. Bland, Theodoric, 1742-90. See I. & P., 2 S.

Votes without doors, occasioned by votes within doors. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage (A) from the United States to South America performed during the years 1821-2-3 . . . Newburyport, Mass., 1823. Bennett, T. H.

Voyage (The) of Captain Popanilla. By . . . L. 1829. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, 1806-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage (The) of Columbus: a poem. L. 1810. Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage (A) with death, and other poems. Oakland, Cal., 18—. Welcker, Adair.

Voyage (The) of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy. B. 1847. Forbes, Robert Bennett: b. 1804, at Jamaica Plain; was for many years in the American merchant service.

Voyage (A) round the world; or, a pocket-library, etc. L. 1691. Duntou, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage to Boston: a poem. P. 1775. Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage (A) to Abyssinia, by Father Jerome Lobo. From the French. L. 1735. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84.

"This was the first prose work of Dr. Johnson. It was printed at Birmingham, and published anonymously."

Voyage (A) to Hudson's Bay in 1746, '47, for discovering a N. West passage. L. 1748-49. Ellis, Henry, Esq., F.R.S., 1721-1806: governor of Georgia: Arctic voyager.

Voyage (A) to Mexico and Havanna. N.Y. 1841. Barinetti, Carlo. See I. & P., 1 S.

Voyage (A) to the East Indies in 1747 and 1748 . . . L. 1762. Noble, C. F. (?)

Voyage (A) to the South Seas, by His Majesty's ship "Wager." L. 1743. Bulkeley, John (gunner of the "Wager," etc.); Cummins, John.

Voyages (The) and adventures of Captain Robert Boyle . . . L. 1728. Chetwood, William Rufus: d. 1766. See I. & P., 2 S. Or, Victor, Benjamin. See "Anonyms," p. 418.

Voyages and commercial enterprises of New England. N.Y. 1855. Cleveland, Richard Jeffry: son of Stephen Cleveland, naval officer, who died in Salem, Mass., in 1801; R. J. was U. S. vice consul at Havana, Cuba, 1829-34.

Voyages of discovery and exploration on the northwest coast of America from 1539 to 1603. W. 1887. Davidson, George, 1825-: b. at Nottingham, Eng.; came to this country in 1832; and was educ. at the Philadelphia High School; is an eminent astronomer; regent of the Univ. of California, 1877-84.

Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1839, p. 194. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Voyages (The) . . . of Capt. Rich. Falconer, etc. 1724. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Voyages round the world, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time . . . L. 1787. Kippis, Andrew, D.D., 1725-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vral (Le) patron des saines paroles. B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Vulgarisms and other errors of speech. P. 18—. Bache, Richard Meade: an American engineer; assistant U. S. coast survey.

Vulgus Britannicus; or, the British Hudibras . . . By . . . L. 1711. Ward, Edward, 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Many of the names in this work are simply initials easy to recognize: as *H-----y*, is Dr. Benjamin Hoadly; *D-F---*, is Daniel Defoe; *S-----t*, Dr. Sacheverel; *B-----s*, Burgess; *H-----d*, Holland; *Q-----n*, the Queen, etc.

W.

Wacousta; or, the prophecy: a tale of the Canadas. By . . . L. 1832. Richardson, John, 1797-ab. 1863. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Waddell to Coleman. N.Y. 1819. Waddell, John H. See "Anonyms," p. 235.

Wade's London Review . . . L. 1845-46. Wade, T. (editor).

Waes (The) o' war; or, the upshot o' the history of Will and Jean. [In verse.] Edinb. 1796. Macneill, Hector, Esq., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wages of American and English workmen . . . Detroit, 1869. Field, Moses W., 1828-: b. in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; removed to Michigan and was a merchant at Detroit for 25 years.

Wages of female labour. P. 1829. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Waif (The): a collection of poems. Cambridge, 1845. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., 1807-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Waifs and strays. [A collection of poems.] L. 1847. Sandys, Richard Hill, 1801-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Waifwood. By . . . B. 1864. Stimson, Alexander Lovett: b. 1816 in Boston; editorially connected with the press in Boston, New York City, and New Orleans, 1838-48; admitted to the bar in 1840.

Wakefield. By . . . "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 341, 1835. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wakefield's Ireland. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 376. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wakondah. N.Y. 1841. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Waldenses (The): sketches . . . P. n.d. Sime, William. See "Anonyms," p. 307.

Walk (A) from the town of Lanark to the falls of Clyde on a summer afternoon. Glasgow, 1816. Buchanan, C.

Walk (A) round Dorchester . . . Dorchester, 1820. Criswick, James: a Dorchester publisher.

Walk (A) through Leeds; or, stranger's guide to everything worth notice in that ancient and populous town

. . . Leeds, 1806. Billam, Francis T. Esq. (?).

Walk through Leicester: being a guide to strangers . . . Leicester, 1804. Watts, Susanna.

Walk (A) through Rochester Cathedral. L. 1840. Spence, Charles.

Walk (A) to Islington, etc. L. 1699. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walker's original. "Quar. Rev.," No. 110. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Walks about Jerusalem. L. 1852. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Walks about St. Hilary, chiefly among the poor, by Charlotte Champion Pascoe. Edited by C[harlotte] G[renfell] B[ridgman] R[ogers] and M[ary] R[ogers]. Penzance, 1879. Pascoe, Mrs. Charlotte Champion (Willyams), 1781-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walks abroad and evenings at home. L. 1861. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. By . . . L. 1839. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walks in a forest; or, poems descriptive of scenery and incidents characteristic of a forest at different seasons of the year. L. 1794. Gisborne, Thomas, 1758-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Walks of usefulness; or, reminiscences of Mrs. Margaret Prior . . . N.Y. 1851. Ingraham, Mrs. Sarah R.

Walks through Leeds; or, the stranger's companion to the public buildings, etc. Leeds, 1835. Blesard, John Robert, Esq. (?).

Wall Street. N.Y. 1819. Mead, —.

Wallace. N.Y. 1850. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wallace. Warren, R.I., 1857. Smith, J. W.

Wallace: a fragment. 1813. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wallace: a tragedy. Edinb. 1799. Grahame, Rev. James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wallace: a tragedy . . . Glasgow, 1856. Buchanan, Robert, M.A., 1785-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Wallace; or, the fight of Falkirk: a metrical romance. L. 1809. Hodson,

Mrs. Margaret (Holford). See I. & P., 1 S.

Wallace; or, the Vale of Ellerslie, with other poems. Glasgow, 1802. Finlay, John, 1782-1810: b. in Glasgow; and educ. at the Univ. of that city; was a poet of some repute.

Walladmor. L. 1825.

Professed "to be freely translated into German from the English of Sir Walter Scott, and then freely translated from the German into English." The English translation, with the bantering dedication prefixed, was the work of De Quincey.

Wallbridge (The) miscellanies. L. 1874. Lunn, William, A.B.

Wallenstein. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1865. Morse, John Torrey, Jr. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Wallenstein's camp, from the German; and original poems. L. 1830. Egerton, Lord Francis Leveson-Gower, Earl of Ellesmere, 1800-57. See "Anonyms," pp. 20 and 426.

Wallingford: a story of American life. P. 1887. Savage, Benton.

Wallis's pocket itinerary . . . L. 1803. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wallsall Parochial Sunday schools teachers' class book. Wallsall, 1845. Fisk, Rev. George, LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 485.

Walpole's Memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1822, p. 178. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walpole's Memoirs of the reign of George III. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1845, p. 253. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walpoliana. L. n.d. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walpoliana; or, a few anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole. L. 1783. Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2d Earl of, 1720-99: an English politician; M.P., 1741, 1747, 1754, 1761; succeeded to the peerage, 1764.

Walter Allen Smith. From the "Boston Evening Transcript." B. 1882. Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Walter Bernard . . . L. 1844. Solly, Henry.

Walter Clayton: a tale of the Gordon riots. L. 1844. M'Gauran, —. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Walter Colyton: a tale of 1688. By . . . L. 1839. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walter Lorimer, in the volume entitled, The sketches: three tales. L.

1847. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walter of Acquitaine's death-song. From the French of L. Pichart. "Home Journal," 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Walter Powers, the orphan boy . . . B. 185-. Proctor, Miss Myra A.

Walter Thornley; or, a peep at the past. N.Y. 1859. Sedgwick, Susan Ridley.

Walter the schoolmaster. L. 1854. Monro, Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Waltoniana. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1845, p. 384. Lanman, Charles, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wanderer (The). L. 18—. Allingham, John Till (?). See "Anonyms," p. 239.

Wanderer (The) and the traveller. [Religious drama.] L. 1733. Hunter, John.

Wanderer (The); or, Edward to Eleonora: a poem. L. 1785. Bell, John.

Wandering (The) bard, and other poems. Edinb. 1833. Ord, John Walker: fellow of the London Geological Society.

Wandering (The) boys. N.Y. n.d. Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wandering islander . . . L. 1792. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Wandering (The) Jew: a mythical and æsthetical study . . . Hartford, 1870. Faust, A. J.

Wandering Willie. By . . . L. 187-. Noel, Lady Augusta (Keppel), 1838-. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Wandering Willie, the sponsor. By . . . L. 1845. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Wanderings in the Isle of Wight. L. 184-. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wanderings on the seas and shores of Africa . . . N.Y. 1843. Bacon, David Francis, 1813-65. See "Anonyms," p. 389.

Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. By . . . L. 1866. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wanderings through the Kew conservatories. L. 1856. Gosse, Philip Henry: b. 1810, at Worcester, Eng.; resided 12 years in America; a zealous student of natural history.

Wand'ring (The) spy, etc. L. 1722. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

War (The): a rebellion of the minority against the majority to sustain slavery. n.p. 1864. Wright, Henry Clarke. See "Anonyms," p. 56.

War: an epic satire. L. 1747. Barrett, Stephen, 1718-1801: b. at Bent, in the parish of Kildwick in Craven, Yorkshire; educ. at Oxford; rector of Hothfield, Kent, 1773-1801; d. at Northiam, Sussex.

War in disguise; or, the frauds of the neutral flags. L. 1805. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

War (The): its cause and its remedy. N.Y. 1861. Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

War (The) of Secession. B. 1861. Blanchard, Rev. Joshua Pollard, 1782-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

War (The) on the bank of the United States . . . P. 1834. Gordon, Thomas F., 1787-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 263.

War: the great crime of our civilization. n.p. 186-. Joslin, L. K.

War (The) correspondence of the "Daily News," 1870, etc. L. 1871. Forbes, Archibald: a British journalist; b. 1838, in Morayshire, Scot.; editor of "The London Scotsman"; and then correspondent of the "Morning Advertiser"; and still later of "The Daily News."

War-songs for freemen. B. 1862. Child, Francis James (editor), 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Warburton's letters. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1809, p. 343. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Warburton's letters. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1809. Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, LL.D., 1759-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 269.

Ward (The) of the crown: a historical novel. By . . . L. 1845. Wolfenberger, Mad. Hannah D. (Burdon). See "Anonyms," p. 608.

Warden's conversations with Bonaparte. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1816, p. 208. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ward's magazine: Hammer and Ward's mode of altering flint-lock fire arms to percussion . . . Detroit, 1860. Wales, Edwin C.: of Detroit, Mich.

Ware (The) patriot. Hertford, Eng., 1833. Saxton, J. T. (editor).

Warley: a satire. [In verse.] Addressed to the first artist in Europe [Sir Joshua Reynolds]. (The swashing blades of Warley: a ballad.) L. 1778. Huddesford, Rev. George, M.A., 1751-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Warning (The) recommended to the serious attention of all Christians, and lovers of their country. L. ab. 1806. Coltman, Eliza. See I. & P., 1 S.

Warning to the eldership. n.p. 1809. Longmuir, John, LL.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Warning (A) to wives; or, the Platonic lover: a novel. By . . . L. 1847. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Warning (The) voice. L. 1798. Courtier, Peter L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Warning (A) voice to the cotton and tobacco planters. P. 1824. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Warren: a tragedy . . . B. 1850. Whitney, Daniel S.

Warren Hastings. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1841, p. 160. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Warrior and Pacificus; or, dialogues on war. By . . . York, 1819. Alexander, Mrs. Anne (Tuke), 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 603.

Wars (The) of the Gulls: an historical romance . . . N.Y. 1812. Bigelow, Jacob, M.D., 1787-1879; and Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863. See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Wars (The) of Wapsburgh. By . . . L. 1864. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Was it a dream? and, The new churchyard. By . . . L. 1849. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Was it a ghost? the murders in Bussey's Wood: an extraordinary narrative. B. 1868. Brent, Henry J., 1811-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Washington: a biography, personal, military, and political. N.Y. 1856-60. Griswold, Rufus Wilmot; and Lossing, Benson John (b. 1813, at Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; in 1838 removed to New York City).

Washington and his generals. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1847, p. 517. Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

Washington and Napoleon: a fragment. N.Y. 1864. Lieber, Francis, LL.D., 1800-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Washington and the generals of the American Revolution. P. 1847. [Suppressed.] Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, D.D., 1815-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Washington (The) conspiracy against the railroad interests of Maryland. n.p., n.d. Gwinn, C. J. M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Washington (The) guide. W. 1823, 1830, and 1837. Elliot, William.

Wat Tyler: a dramatic poem. L. 1817. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Watcher (The) ... By ... L. 1873. Wakeham, I. Hingston.

Watchhouse (The): a farce, in two acts. L. 1814. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Watchman (The). L. 1876. Gleig, Charles Edward Stuart: an English officer, entered the army, 1841; major, 1858; lieut.-col., 18—.

Watchman's (The) watch and watchman's watch! Glasgow, 1868. Linplne, W. (?)

Water (The) cress girl. B. 1869. Baker, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Water (The) cure journal and hygienic magazine. L. 1848-50. Gully, James Manby; and Maclean, William, M.D. (editors of vol. i.); Smethurst, Thomas, M.D. (of vol. ii.); and Garrett, (of vol. iii.).

Water-king's (The) levee; or, the tale of the lake ... with appropriate engravings. L. 1808. Mulready, William, A., 1786-1863: b. at Ennis, Clare Co., Ire.; educ. in London; where he practised his art for many years and d. there.

Water (The) lily on the Danube ... L. 1853. Mansfield, Robert Mackford. See I. & P., 1 S.

Water-queen (The); or, the mermaid of Loch Lene (translated from the ædthic); and other tales. L. 1832. Bates, H.: an English novelist.

Water-springs (The) at Grays ... 1860. Meeson, R. (?)

Water (The) witch; or, the skimmer of the seas: a tale. By ... P. 1831. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Water (The) works of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1873. Brainard, George

Waterdale (The) neighbours. By ... L. 1867. MacCarthy, Justin, 1830—. See "Anonyms," p. 387.

Waterloo: a poem ... By ... n.d. Cope, Harriett.

Waterloo: a poetical epistle to Mr. Sergeant Frere, master of Downing College, and vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 20. L. 1820. Wing, Rev. John: Pemroke Coll., Camb., A.M., 1810; rural arch.; rector of Thornhaugh, Northants; and incumbent of Thorney Abbey, Cambridge.

Waterman (The); or, the first of

August: a ballad opera, etc. L. 1774. Dibdin, Charles, the elder, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Waters of comfort ... devotional poetry ... By ... Cambridge, Eng., 1850. Kelty, Mrs. Mary Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Water's water: a farce. Dundee, 1801. Young, —: a sergeant in the Lanarkshire militia.

Waterton's essays on ornithology. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1838, p. 68. Broderip, William John, Esq., 1787-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Watts, Alaric Alexander. [Portrait.] "Fraser's Mag.," June, 1835, p. 652. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Watty and Meg; or, the wife reform'd: a tale. Paisley, 1792. Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813: b. in Paisley, Scot.; came to this country in 1794; d. at Philadelphia.

Waverley: a novel. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1814, p. 208. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Waverley; or, 'tis sixty years since. Edinb. 1814. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Waverley; or, 'tis sixty years since. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1816, p. 354. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Way (The) home. Edinb. 1856. Barbour, Mrs. M. F.

Way (The) of escape from temporal evils and from eternal death. B. 1836. Amory, John H.

Way (The) of the world. By ... L. 1831. Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria (Fielding). See "Anonyms," p. 86.

Way (The) to keep him: a comedy in three acts. L. 1760. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Way (The) to things by words, and to words by things ... L. 1766. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Way (The) to wealth, as clearly shown in the preface of an old Pennsylvania almanack, intitled, Poor Richard improved. L. 1774. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Way (The) women love. L. 187—. Casey, Miss Elizabeth, 1848—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks and Turks on the shores of the Danube. L. 1847. Skene, Felicia M. F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ways and means for the inhabitants of Delaware to become rich ... P. 1725. Rawle, Francis, -1727. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ways and means whereby His Majesty may man his navy with ten thousand able sailors at short notice. L. 1726. Robe, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ways and words of men of letters. L. 1861. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ways (The) of the line: a monograph on excavators. Edinb. 1858. Tregelles, Miss Anna Rebecca: b. 1811, at Falmouth; formerly resident at Neath, Glamorganshire; in 1877 at Florence Terrace, Falmouth.

Wayside gleanings for leisure moments. Cambridge, Mass., 1882. Möring, Mrs. Anna L. (Beck) (compiler): of Cambridge; daughter of Prof. Charles Beck, of Harv. Univ., 1832-50.

Wayside lessons. By . . . B. 185-. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M., 1818-. See "Anonyms," p. 246.

We're all low people there, and other tales. By . . . L. 1854. Phillips, Samuel, Esq., 1815-54. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

We are coming, father Abraham, three hundred thousand strong. Appeared originally in the "N. Y. Evening Post"; and was for a time supposed to be written by W. C. Bryant; but its author was John S. Gibbons, a fighting Quaker.

We know what we worship. L. 1858. Blunt, Rev. John Henry, 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

We shall need no candle there: a story of a Sunday scholar. Redruth, 1859. Michell, Mrs. Grace (Angove), 1839-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wea (The) mission . . . B. 1845. Newcomb, Henry, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of New York City . . . N.Y. 1845. Beach, Moses Yale, 1800-68: b. in Wallingford, Conn.; about 1835 settled in New York City; and became proprietor of "The Sun"; said to be the first penny paper established in this country.

Wealth, the name and number of the beast in the Book of Revelation. L. 1844. Taylor, John.

Weaned (A) Christian . . . B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1653-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wearing the willow; or, bride Fielding: a tale of Ireland and Scotland sixty years ago. By . . . L. 1860. Kiddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Weathercock (The): a musical entertainment of two acts. [In verse.] L. 1875. Forrest, Theodosius, ab. 1728-

84: an English attorney of high reputation; long resident in George Street, York Buildings.

Weavers and weft, and other tales. By . . . L. 1877. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Weaver's (The) family. By . . . L. 1860. Gilbert, William. See "Anonyms," p. 610.

Webster: an ode, 1782-1852. Wilkinson, William Cleaver, D.D.: Univ. of Rochester, N.Y.; from 1872 prof. at the Theol. Sem., Rochester.

*** Webster's** calendar, or the Albany almanac, for . . . 1844 . . . Albany, 1843. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wedding gloves and wedding rings. L. 185-. Cole, Alfred Whaley. See "Anonyms," p. 394.

Wedding (The) ring: an opera. L. 1773. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Wedlock; or, yesterday and to-day. By . . . L. 1841. Jenkins, Mrs.

Wednesday Club law; or, the injustice, dishonour, and ill-policy of breaking into parliamentary contracts for public debts. L. 1717. Broome, —.

Wee wife: a tale. By . . . L. 1869. Carey, Rosa Nouchette.

Week (A) at a cottage: a pastoral tale. L. 1776. Hutchinson, William, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Week (A) at the Lizard. By . . . L. 1848. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, B.A., F.L.S., 1814-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Week (A) away from time. B. 1887. Lodge, Mrs. James.

Written at Quisset, or Quissit, Harbor, near Fairhaven, Mass. Poetical prelude, Mrs. Annie T. Fields; Preface, Filling in, and Story of a voice, Mrs. James Lodge; Lawyer's story, Mrs. E. E. Pratt; Palace of the closed window, Owen Wister; Happiness, Mrs. Henry Whitman; Improvisatore (a real letter), John Field; trans. of Story of a necklace, Arthur Dexter; War time, unknown.

Week (A) in a French country-house. "Cornhill Mag.," "L. L. Age," ix., 1867. Afterwards, L. 1867. Sartoris, Mrs. Adelaide (Kemble), ab. 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 411.

Week (A) in Brussels, etc. 1843. Browne, Edward: of Brussels.

Week (The) of darkness: a short manual for . . . mourners. By . . . L. 1856. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Week (The) of the Coup d'État. "Lit. World," Jan., 1862. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Weekly (The) eucharist . . . N.Y. 1848. Muhlenberg, William Augustus, D.D., 1796-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

Weekly (The) messenger. B. 1811-5. Cutler, James: a printer, of Boston, n Congress St., house 5 Columbia Street.

Weekly (The) reporter . . . L. 1852, etc. Bristowe, H. F. and Edgar A. (first editors); afterwards, Ware, M.; Grady, S. G.; Edwards, T. J.; Cook, C. A.; and others.

Weighed in the balance. N.Y. 1868. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Weird (The) woman of the Wraagh; or, Burton and le Moore . . . L. 1830. Joates, H.

Welch (The) heiress: a comedy. L. 1796. Jerminham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Welcome and farewell: a tragedy. L. 1837. Harness, Rev. William, M.A., 1790-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Welcome and farewell: a tragedy. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 38. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Welcome and farewell to Kossuth. L. 1851. Richards, Alfred Bate, 1820-76. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Welcome (The) guest . . . L. 1858. Sala, George Augustus (editor); and afterwards, Brough, Robert Barnabas, 1828-60: b. in London; d. at Manchester.

Welcome (The) of Isis: a poem . . . by . . . Oxford (?), 1820. Boone, James Shergold, 1799-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 152.

Welcome (The) of Louis Kossuth to Philadelphia, by the youth . . . 1851. P. 851. Skinner, P. H.

Welcome (A) to Prince Albert . . . In verse.] By . . . Oxford, 1840. Hawker, Rev. Robert Stephen, M.A., 1804-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Well-spent (The) hour. B. 18—. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wells of Baca . . . By . . . L. 1855. McDuff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Wells (The) of Scripture . . . By . . . L. 1847. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Wells on dew. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1814, p. 90. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Welsh (The) cottage. L. 1820. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Welsh (The) peasant boy: a novel . . . By . . . L. 1808. Peck, Mrs.: the life of an army officer; and the author of some strange novels.

Welsh sketches, chiefly ecclesiastical,

to the close of the twelfth century. By . . . L. 1852. Appleyard, Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wensley: a story without a moral. B. 1854. Quincy, Edmund, A.M., 1808-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wensley-dale; or, rural contemplations: a poem. L. 1780. Maude, Thomas, Esq., 1717-98. See "Anonyms," p. 699.

Wept (The) of the Wish-ton-Wish. By . . . P. 1829. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Were they crickets? B. 1866. Hill, Thomas, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Werner on the foundation of veins. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 80. Playfair, William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wesley (The) banner and revival record. L. 1849-52. Dunn, Samuel, D.D., 1798-1882; Everett, James; and others: editors. Dunn, S., D.D.: b. at Mevagissey, Cornwall; educ. at Truro; was a Wesleyan Meth. minister, 1819-49, when he was expelled; he lived at Camborne, in Cornwall, where he ministered to the Free Church Methodists; d. at St. Mary's Road, St. Mary Usk, Hastings.

Wesleyan (The) Methodist magazine. Third series. L. 1822-44. Bunting, Jabez, 1779-1858; Jackson, Thomas; Cubitt, George: successive editors.

Wesleyan (The) Methodist magazine. Fourth series. L. 1845-54. Cubitt, George; Thornton, W. L.; Rule, William Harris: successive editors.

Wesleyan Methodism in Scotland. Leeds, 1864. Holland, Rev. H. W.

Wesleyan takings; or, centenary sketches of ministerial character . . . L. 1840. Beaumont, Rev. Joseph, M.D., 1794-1855 (b. at Castle Donnington, Leicestershire; was an eminent Methodist preacher at London, Edinburgh, etc.; grad. M.D. at Edinburgh, in 1836; d. in the pulpit at Hull); and Everett, Rev. James (a Wesleyan minister).

West (The) Church [in Boston], and its ministers. B. 1856. Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, D.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

West India eclogues. L. 1787. Rush-ton, Edward.

West (The) India question practically considered. L. 1826. Horton, Sir Robert John Wilmot, 2d Bart., of Ormaston-Hall, County Derby, 1784-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

West (The) Indian: a comedy. L. 1771. Cumberland, Richard. See I. & P., 2 S.

West (The) Indian marine shells, with some remarks. Copenhagen, 1864. Krebs, Henry J.

Westbrooke. B. 1867. Bates, Lizzie.

Western campaign of the agents of the "American Free Trade League" . . . Detroit, 1869. Stebbins, Giles Badger. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Western farms and factories, neighbors and allies . . . Detroit, 1870. Stebbins, Giles Badger. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Western (A) journey with Mr. Emerson. B. 1884. Thayer, James Bradley, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1852; Harv. Univ. Law School, 1856; Royal prof. of law there, 1873-89 *et seq.*

Western (The) jurist. Des Moines, Iowa, 1867, etc. Hammond, C. W. (editor, vols. i.-iii.); Cole, Chester Cicero (vols. iv.-x.).

Western (The) mail: being a series of letters, etc. L. 1801. Plumptre, Annabella. See I. & P., 1 S.

Western (The) martyrology; or, bloody assizes . . . L. 1705. Pitts, Thomas.

Western (The) Sanitary Commission . . . St. Louis, 1864. Forman, Rev. Jacob Gilbert: an American minister; ordained in 1847; pastor at Sandwich, Mass., 1854-57; at Allton, Ill., 1857; at Lynn, Mass., 1885 *et seq.*

Western Sanitary Commission, St. Louis, Mo. . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1864. Eliot, Rev. William Greenleaf, D.D., 1811-87. See "Anonyms," p. 403.

Westfield: a view of home life during the American war. Edinb. 1866. McLeod, Miss Isabella.

Westmacott, Charles Molloy, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," May, 1834, p. 536. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Westminster Abbey: a poem. L. 1721. Dart, John, -1730: was bred an attorney; but entered the Church; and in 1828 became perpetual curate of Yateley, Hampshire; but resided at Sandhurst, Berkshire.

Westminster (The) Abbey; or, the days of the Reformation. By . . . L. 1854. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Westminster Abbey: the history of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, its antiquities and monuments. L. 1812. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Westminster Abbey, with other occasional poems, and a free translation of the *Œdipus Tyrannus* of Sophocles . . .

By . . . L. 1813. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Westminster Hall; or, anecdotes and reminiscences of the bar, the bench, and the woollack. L. 1825. Roscoe, Henry (1800-36) and Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Westminster (The) Review. L. 1826. 36. Bowring, John; and Mill, John Stuart (successive editors); Hickman, W. E. (editor vols. xxxiv.-xlv.); Chapman, Dr. John (editor of new series). L. 1852, etc.

Weston (The) family; or, hints for householders . . . B. 1849. French, Mrs. Sarah C.

Westward ho! a tale. N.Y. 1832. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wet days at Edgewood with old farmers, old gardeners, and old pastors. N.Y. 1864. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Weymouth (The) guide . . . Weymouth, 1785. Delamotte, Peter: of Weymouth; was the father of William De La Motte (1775-1863), the painter.

Wharf property; or, the law of flats: being remarks before the judiciary committee of the Senate of Massachusetts, April 14, 1852. B. 1852. Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll, A.M., 1805-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wharnccliffe: a play . . . L. 1854. Aveling, James Hobson, M.D.

What am I? where am I? what ought I to do? . . . By . . . L. 1852. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

What and why: some common questions answered. B. 1884. Pratt, Charles E.: a lawyer (?), of Boston.

What banks are constitutional? n.p., n.d. Wilde, Richard Henry, 1789-1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

What becomes of me. B. 1848. Barrett, Samuel, D.D., 1795-1866. See I. & P., 2 S.

What have thirty years of church revival done? L. 1861. Blunt, Rev. John Henry, 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

What I remarked at the exhibition. "Punch," May, 1851. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

What if the Swedes should come? . . . L. 1717. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

What is good iron? and how is it to be got? L. 1862. Cheney, R. H.

What is he? By . . . L. 1833. Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

What is man's chief end. "N. B. Rev.," March, 1869, p. 190. Knight,

Rev. William, M.A., 1824-. See "Anonyms," p. 148.

What is sauce for a goose is also sauce for a gander . . . P. 1764. Williamson, Hugh, M.D., LL.D., 1735-1810. See I. & P., 2 S.

What is she? a comedy in 5 acts. Dublin, 1799. Smith, Mrs. Charlotte (Turner), 1749-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

What is the correct basis for the taxation of railroad property? . . . N.Y. 1875. Hassler, Charles W.: a lawyer and banker of New York City.

What is the real difference between the New Haven divines and those who oppose them? Hartford, 1833. Andrew, Rev. Samuel Rogers, A.M.: Yale Coll., 1807; d. 1858; socius et secretarius of Yale, 1837-47.

"What is the use of kings?" . . . a political satire [on Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 2d Bart.]. L. 1872.

What is the war about? Manchester, 1877. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

What is worship. Southampton, 1852. Lury, Arthur (?): an English Friend.

What knowledge is of most worth? "West. Rev.," July, 1859, p. 1. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 278.

What might have been: a true story. By . . . L. 1881. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

What next? or, the peers and the third time of asking. L. 1837. Rich,

What ought the General Assembly to do in the present crisis? Edinb. 1833. McCrie, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

What saith the Scripture? an impartial examination into the nature and use of the wine mentioned in Scripture, etc. Bristol, 1839. Eaton, Joseph, 1792-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 540.

What shall be the end of these things . . . By . . . Perth, 1844. Taylor, Rev. James W. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

What shall I do? or, the convert's first question . . . B. 1851. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

What shall we be? In the "Univer. Quar.," April, 1860, and Jan., 1861. French, William Riley, D.D.: a clergyman, in 1887, of Turner Centre, Me.

What she could. By . . . N.Y. 1871. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

What should be most of all tho't upon . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

What the world made them. By . . . N.Y. 1871. Johnson, Virginia Wales, 1847-. See I. & P., 1 S.

What think ye of the Congress now? . . . N.Y. 1767. Cooper, Myles, D.D., ab. 1735-85: came to this country in 1762; and was pres. of King's Coll., N.Y., 1763-75, when he returned to England; and d. in Edinburgh. See I. & P., 1 S.

What think ye of Congress now? or, an enquiry, how far the Americans are bound to abide by, and execute, the decisions of the late Continental Congress . . . N.Y. 1775. Chandler, Thomas Bradbury, D.D., 1726-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

What to eat: a manual for the housekeeper. N.Y. 1868. Johnson, Mrs. Mary Ann W. (?), 1809-72: wife of Oliver Johnson, of New York City.

What we did at Gettysburg. N.Y. 1863. Woolsey, Miss Georgy.

What we must all come to: a comedy in two acts. L. 1764. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whately's Bacon, etc. "N. B. Rev.," Aug., 1857, p. 1. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wheat and tares. L. 1861. Cunningham, Henry Stewart. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wheatsheaf (The): chiefly composed of gleanings from pious authors. L. 1836. Alexander, Mrs. Ann Dillwyn: b. at Walthamstow; wife of Richard Dykes Alexander, of Ipswich; a Friend, or Quaker.

Wheeling (The) bridge. P. 1852. Ellet, Charles, Jr.: civil engineer; b. at Pennis Manor, on the Delaware; d. in Cairo, Ill.

Wheels and whims: an etching. B. 1884. McCray, Florine Thayer; and Smith, Esther Louise.

When are we happiest? B. 1863. Tuthill, Louisa Caroline (Huggins): b. at New Haven, Conn.; in 1817 was married to Cornelius Tuthill (editor of "The Microscope" and "The Christian Spectator"), who d. in 1825, aged 29.

When I was a little girl: stories for children. L. 1880. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

When papa comes home: the story of tip, tap, toe. By . . . L. 188-. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

When we were young. By . . . Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Where is the city? B. 1868. Putnam, Ellen T. H.

Where we stood and where we stand . . . n.p. 1863. Johnson, Alexander Bryan, 1786-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 694.

Whewell on inductive sciences. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1841, p. 177. Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, D.C.L., 1790-1871. See "Anonyms," p. 317.

Whewell's Moral philosophy. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1852, p. 349. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Which party breaks the law and resists God's ordinance. Edinb. n.d. Dunlop, Alexander Colquhoun-Stirling-Murray, 1798-1870: b. at Keppoch, Dunbartonshire; called to the bar in 1820; M.P., 1852-68; d. at Corsock (?), Dumfriesshire.

Which party still breaks the law? Edinb. n.d. Dunlop, Alexander Colquhoun-Stirling-Murray, 1798-1870.

Which wins? love or money? By . . . L. 1862. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Whig and Tory. [A play.] n.p., n.d. Griffin, Benjamin, 1680-1740. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

Whig (The) club; or, a sketch of the manners of the age. L. 1794. Pigott, Charles.

Whig (The) club; or, a sketch of modern patriotism, etc. L. 1794. Pigott, Charles: an English author; d. 1794, at his apartments at Westminster.

Whig tactics. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1845, p. 519. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whig's (A) apology for his consistency . . . L. 1795. Adair, Sir Robert, K.C.B., 1763-1855: the son of Robert Adair, sergeant-surgeon to George III.; was educ. at West. Sch., and at the Univ. of Göttingen; was a friend of Fox; member of the privy-council, 1835; d. at Chesterfield Street, Mayfair.

Whig's Tories, and Hanoverian-Tories, from their avow'd principles prov'd Whigs; or, each side in the other mistaken . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whim (A) and its consequences. L. 1847. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whim whams. By four of us. B. 1828.

The designs for the cover and the tail-piece, as well as the verses on the title-page, and the 12, 19, 22, 27, 30, and 31 articles were written by Henry J. Finn; the 16 and 37 were by Moses Whitney; the 5, 7, 9, 15, 20, 29, 33, 34, 36, 39,

40, and 43 were by James W. Miller; and the remaining 25 articles were by Oliver C. Wyman.

Whispers to the ear of the [Rev. Spencer Madan] author of "Thelyphthora," in favour of reason and religion, aspersed in that work. L. 1781. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whist. [From the "For. Quar. Rev."] 1840. L. n.d. Pote, B. E.

Whist: a poem in twelve cantos. L. 1791. Thomson, Alexander, 1763-1803: d. at Edinburgh.

Whist and whist players. "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1869. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Whist (The) player's hand-book . . . P. 1844. Mathews, T.

White and black: a story of the Southern States. L. 1862. Biggs, Miss Caroline Ashurst: an English writer; editor of "The Englishwoman's Review," London, 1866, etc.

White (The) charger that cost me two hundred pounds . . . L. 1850. Hort, John Josiah, 1824-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

White (The) chateau: a tragedy. L. 1852. M'Nicol, Thomas.

White (The) cottage: a tale. Edinb. 1817. Mower, Arthur.

White (The) gate; or, industry and faith. By . . . P. 1872. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.

White hoods. L. 1846. Bray, Mrs. Anna Eliza (Kempe Stothard), 1790-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

White magic. L. 185-. Chorley, Henry Fothergill, 1808-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

White (The) Mountain guide book. Concord, N.H., 1858. Eastman, Samuel Coffin (?), LL.B.: Brown Univ., 1857; Harv. Law School, 1859; a bibliographer of Concord, N.H.

White (The) Mountains: a handbook for travellers. B. 1876. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

White rose and red. L. 1873. Buchanan, Robert Williams, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

White (The) slave and the Russian prince. By . . . L. 184-. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

White (The) slave; or, memoirs of a fugitive: a new picture of American slave life. L. 1852. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

White (The) slave; or, negro life in the slave States of America. L. 1853. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

White slavery: a new emancipation use. Worcester, Mass., 1839. Burton, v. Warren, A.M., 1800-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whitefield (The) magazine. L. 1881- Wray, James Jackson (editor).

Whitefriars; or, the days of Charles Second: an historical romance. L. 1844. Robinson, Miss Jane [or Emma].

Whitehall (The) Evening Post. L. 18-20. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whitehall; or, the days of Charles Second: an historical romance. By ... L. 1846. Robinson, Miss Jane [or Emma].

Whitehall; or, the days of George Third. L. 1827. Maginn, William, LL.D.

"The object," says the "Quarterly Review," "to laugh down the Brambletye House species novel ... This book is, in fact, a series of jokes upon the unfortunate Horace Smith."

Whitsuntide annual for 1868. L. 1868. Heine, A. G. E.

Who breaks, pays. By ... L. 1861. Kin, Mrs. Charles.

Who is she? a mystery of Mayfair. ... L. 1879. Medina Pomar, ... de.

Who is to have it? a novel. By ... L. 1859. Bateman, Mrs. J. C. See "Anonyms," p. 449.

Who killed the writ? a diplomat on omacy. P. 1862. Whiteman, W. A., 1810-: American poet.

Who sent thee to baptize? or, "A clergyman's Christian baptism" not the optimism of Christ. L. 1872. Bellows, ... 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Who took those coins? By ... P. 1839. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.

Who was she? or, the soldier's best cry. P. 1871. Whiteley, Mrs. Cecilia L.

Who won. By ... N.Y. 1873. Roberts, Mrs. Sarah S.

Who would have thought it? a novel. L. 1872. Burton, Mrs. H. S.: an American author.

Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? L. 1814. Hunter, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1783-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Who wrote "Rock me to sleep"? Racuse, 1870. [Preface by] Leavenworth, Elias Warner, LL.D., 1803-87: b. Canaan, Columbia County; Yale LL., 1824; admitted to the bar in 1827; many years a successful lawyer at Racuse, N.Y.; M.C., 1875-77.

Whole (The) duty of a Christian, way of question and answer ... L. 1855. Nelson, Robert, 1656-1715. See "Anonyms," p. 195.

Whole (The) question of ecclesiastical establishments stated and considered. Edinb. 1833. Lowrie, Rev. William: of Lander.

Wholesome words ... B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Whom shall we hang? the Sebastopol inquiry. L. 1855. Maxwell, Sir Peter Benson: son of Rev. Peter Benson M., of Birdstown, Donegal; b. 1817; Trin. Coll., Dublin: called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; recorder of Penang, Straits of Malacca, 1856-66; chief justice of Singapore, 1866-71.

Who's afraid? a farce of one act, with songs. L. 1787. Jodrell, Sir Richard Paul, Knt., and M.D., 1745-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 480.

Whose poems? L. 1850. Girdlestone, E. D.

Why and because. L. 18—. Kenny, W. S.: an English writer on chess, etc.

Why am I a Whig? ... N.Y. 1850. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Why are you a churchman? a plain question answered in a dialogue between Mr. Fitz Adam and John Oakley. L. 1800. Drewitt, Rev. Thomas, -1803. See I. & P., 2 S.

Why do not Yale alumni give more money to Yale College? Amherst, Mass., 1870. Boltwood, Thomas Kast, 1844-72: b. in Amherst, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1864; was a lawyer at Toledo, Ohio; d. at Hartford, Conn.

Why how now, Gossip Pope? etc. L. 1743. Henley, Rev. John (*Orator Henley*), 1692-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Why Johnny didn't interfere": an answer to "The fight at Dame Europa's school." L. 1871. Chancellor, Fr.

Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife. By ... L. 1841. Clive, Mrs. Caroline Wigley, 1801-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Why should I be a pastor? P. 1852. Campbell, Mrs. N. W. See I. & P., 2 S.

Why should you secede? ... Edinb. 1843. Munro, —: advocate.

Why the Jesuits are expelled. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1872. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Whycheotte of St. John's; or, the court, the camp, the quarter-deck, and the cloister. L. 1833. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wide awake ... B. 1880, etc. Pratt, Mrs. Ella (Farnam) (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Wide of the mark: a novel ... L.

1871. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Wide-world (The) want. L. 1866. Jackson, G. Hunt.

Widow (The) and her daughter. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Widow (The) and the marquess . . . By . . . L. 1842. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Widow (The) bewitch'd: a comedy . . . L. 1730. Mottley, John, 1692-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Widow (The) Gordon's petition. About 1724. Barber, Mary, 1690 (?) - 1767: probably b. in Ireland; was a poet, and a friend of Swift.

Widow (The) of Malabar: a tragedy. Dublin, 1791. Starke, Mrs. Mariana, -1838. See "Anonyms," p. 658.

Widow (The) of Malabar: a tragedy . . . P. n.d. [1791 (?)]. Humphreys, Col. David, LL.D., 1753-1818; and Trumbull, John, LL.D., 1750-1831. See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Widow (The) of Monmouth; or, family instruction. By . . . B. 1839. Tuttle, Miss Sarah H.

Widow (The) of the wood. L. 1755. Victor, Benjamin, -1778. See "Anonyms," p. 418.

Widow Watt. L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Widow (The) Wyse. B. 1884. Bean, Mrs. Helen Mar: wife of J. Q. A. Bean, agent in Boston of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad.

Widow's (The) cottage: a poem . . . By . . . Cambridge, 1840. Carnes, Mrs. Hannah. See I. & P., 2 S.

Widow's (The) mite; or, questions of the greatest moment . . . Edinb. 1721. Warden, Rev. John: minister of Gargunnoch; d. 1751.

Widow's (The) plea: a collection of poetical pieces, etc. L. 1836. Hammond, Mrs.

Widow's (The) tale, and other poems. By . . . L. 1822. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1786-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Widow's (The) vow: a farce in two acts. L. 1786. Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson), 1753-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wife (The) and woman's reward . . . N.Y. 1835. Stirling-Maxwell, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan Norton), 1808-77: daughter of Thomas Sheridan; brought up at Hampton Court; married first George C. Norton; then Sir William Stirling-Maxwell.

Wife's (A) story, and other tales. By . . . L. 1875. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wife's (The) stratagem, etc. N.Y. 1862. Barrow, Mrs. Fanny. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wife's (The) temptation, etc. By . . . L. 1859. Challice, Mrs. Annie Emma (Armstrong), 1821-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wife's (The) trials: a tale. By . . . L. 1858. Worboise, Mrs. Emma Jane, 1825-: daughter of an English clergyman; was married to a French gentleman who has since died; devoted to literary work.

Wig (The) and the Jimmy; or, a leaf in the political history of New York . . . N.Y. 1869. Davenport, John J.: U. S. marshal or supervisor in New York City. Or, Post, Eugene J.

Wild (The) flower of Ravensworth. By . . . L. 1866. Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, 1836-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Wild flowers of Dover. Dover, Eng., 1850 (?). Paley, Frederick Apthorp: grandson of Dr. William Paley; b. 1816, at Easingwold; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1836; and resided there till 1846; also, 1860-74; was afterwards prof. of class. lit. in the Cath. Univ., at Kensington; and still later class. examiner in the Univ. of London.

Wild flowers of the West. Chicago, 1874. Nichols, Catherine.

Wild flowers of the year. L. 1847. Pratt, Miss Anne.

Wild (The) garland; or, prose and poetry connected with English wild flowers . . . By . . . L. 1827. Waring, Miss S.: an English Friend, of Wyard's Farm, near Alton; sister of Samuel Miller Waring, of Alton, Hants.

Wild life in a southern country. B. 1879. Jefferies, Richard, 1848-87. See "Anonyms," p. 262.

Wild Mike and his victim. L. 1875. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wild sports of the West [Ireland] . . . By . . . L. 1832. Maxwell, Capt. William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wild times: a tale of the days of Queen Elizabeth. N.Y. n.d. Caddell, Cecilia Mary.

Wilderness (The); or, Braddock's times: a tale of the West. N.Y. 1823. McHenry, James, M.D., 1785-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 288.

Wildflower. By . . . L. 1857. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Wildfords (The) in India. P. 1872. Church, Mrs. J. M.: a Presbyterian religious writer.

Wilful (The) ward: a novel. By . . . L. 1853. Pinkney, Miss Jane Vaughan.

Wilhelm's wanderings, etc. L. 1878. Swift, William: an English writer.

Wilkes (The) case: an answer to the question stated. L. 1769. Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Will all men be saved. N.Y. 1859. Hastings, Horace Lorenzo. See "Anonyms," p. 63.

Will (The) of a father submitted to . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Will (The) of King Henry the Eighth . . . L. 1794. Searle, Francis.

Will (The) o' the wisps; or, St. John's eve in the forest. By . . . [Trans. from the German.] Edinb. 1864. Petersen, Marie.

Will Denbigh, nobleman. B. 1877. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87.

Will (The); or, the half brothers: a romance. L. 1846. M'Gauran, —. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Will Phillips. B. 1873. Richards, Charles Herbert, D.D., 1839-: b. at Meriden, N.H.; Yale Coll., 1860; Andover Theol. Sem., 1865; pastor at Madison, Wis., 1867-89 *et seq.*

William and Ellen: a tale [in verse]. L. 1796. Smith, Eaglesfield, Esq.

William and Lucy: an opera . . . Edinb. 1780. Paton, —: a Scottish writer, who was the author of one [the above] piece.

William and Nanny; or, the cottagers: a musical entertainment. L. 1779. Goodenough, Richard Joseelyn, -1781. See "Anonyms," p. 152.

William B. Reed, of Chestnut Hill: expert in the art of exhumation of the dead. L. 1867. Rush, Benjamin: son of Richard Rush; and grandson of Dr. Benjamin Rush; b. 1811, in Philadelphia; is now living in that city devoted to his profession of the law, and to literary pursuits.

William Blackstone: Boston's first inhabitant. B. 1877. Amory, Thomas Coffin. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

William Cowper. "Nat. Rev.," July, 1855, p. 31. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

William Douglas; or, the Scottish exiles: a historical novel. Edinb. 1826. Duncan, Henry, D.D., 1774-1846: b. near Dumfries; minister of Ruthwell,

1799-1846; founder of savings banks; d. at Ruthwell.

William Holman Hunt and his works: a memoir of the artist's life, with description of his pictures. L. 1860. Stephens, Frederick George: an English writer on art.

William Pitt and his times. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Hill, Clement Hugh: in 1889 a lawyer, of Boston, Mass.

William Von Humboldt as a comparative philologist. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1865. Adler, George J., 1821-68: b. in Leipsic, Germany; in 1833 came to the United States; grad. at the Univ. of New York in 1844; prof. there, 1846-54; d. in New York City.

William Winston Seaton, of the "National Intelligencer": a biographical sketch . . . B. 1871. Seaton, Miss: the daughter of W. N. S.

William Wycestre Redivivus. Bristol, 1823. Dallaway, Rev. James, 1763-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Willie Rogers; or, temper improved. B. 1845. Abbot, Miss Anne Wales. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Willie Wabster's wooing and wedding on the braes of Angus. Montrose, 1868. Ogilvy, Dorothea: of Clova.

Willie's first English book . . . Wellington, New Zealand, 1872. Colenso, William, ab. 1810-.

Willie's vacation. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs. Levina (Buoncuore). See I. & P., 1 S.

Willis genealogy: traced from the "Genealogical Register," vol. ii. . . B. 1863. Willis, Nathaniel, 1780-1870: b. and d. in Boston; was a journalist in Portland, Me.; and afterwards in Boston.

Willis Howard; or, two secrets well kept . . . B. 1856. Howe, Miss Caroline.

Willis's pencillings by the way. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1835, p. 455. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Willoughby: a poem. Hayward, Rev. Edward Farwell. See "Anonyms," p. 196.

Willow Brook. By . . . N.Y. 1874. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Willow leaves . . . B. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Martha Vinal.

Wills and will-making. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1861, p. 307. Henzel, Prof. Karl B.: of Philadelphia.

Willy the wanderer . . . B. 1842. Amory, John H.

Wilmingtons (The). L. 1849. Marsh, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Wilson Conworth. In the "Knickerbocker," vol. ix., p. 52, etc., 1837. Bel-
lows, Rev. John N.: a Unitarian minis-
ter; brother of Henry W. Bellows, D.D.

Wilson, John, Esq. [Portrait.]
"Fraser," April, 1831, p. 364. Maginn,
William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Win and wear series. N.Y. 1871.
Robbins, Mrs. Sarah T.

Winchester, and a few other composi-
tions, in prose and verse. Winchester,
1835. Townsend, Rev. Charles: Emman.
Coll., Camb., 1813; rector of Kingston-
on-the-sea, near Brighton, New Shore-
ham, Sussex, 1837-60 *et seq.*

Winchester (The) converts; or, a
full and true discovery of the real use-
fulness and design of a late right season-
able and religious treatise entitled, A
plain account of the nature and end of
the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
Oxford, 1735. Tovey, Thomas, D.D.:
prin. of New Inn Hall, Oxf.

Winchester (The) guide; or, a de-
scription of the antiquities and curiosities
of that ancient city. Winton, 1780.
Warton, Thomas, B.D., 1728-90. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Windfalls. By ... P. 1871. Ran-
dolph, Richard.

Winds (The) at sea ... W. 1859.
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-
73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Windsor Castle; or, the fair maid of
Kent: an opera ... By ... L. 1795.
Pearce, William. See "Anonyms,"
p. 286.

Wine and wisdom; or, the tippling
philosophers: a lyrick poem ... Edinb.
1721. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Wines (The) of Scripture ... Leeds,
1852. Lees, Frederic Richard, 1815-:
b. near Leeds; devoted himself early in
life to the temperance cause; in 1853
visited New York City.

Wing-and-wing (The); or, le feu-
follet: a tale. By ... P. 1842. Cooper,
James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Winifred Bertram, and the world she
lived in. By ... L. 1866. Charles,
Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Winkles (The); or, the merry mono-
maniacs; an American picture with
portraits of the natives. N.Y. 1855.
Jones, John B.: b. 1810, at Baltimore,

Md.; in 1857 he established in Philadel-
phia the "Southern Monitor."

Winnepesaukee and about there. B.
1886. Tuttle, Lucius. See "Anonyms,"
p. 654.

Winter (A) in Bath. L. 185-. James,
James Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Winter campaigns the test of general-
ship. N.Y. 1862. De Peyster, John
Watts, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Winter comforts and how to knit
them. Richmond, Yorkshire, 1866.
Ryder, Miss H. P.

Winter evening fireside. B. 1847.
Dix, William Giles, A.M. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Winter evenings: a series of Ameri-
can tales. P. 1829. Hall, Judge James,
1793-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Winter (A) evening's conversation
vindicated against remarks of Peter
Clark in "Summer morning's conversa-
tion," etc. B. 1758. Webster, Samuel,
D.D., 1718-96; b. in Bradford, Mass.;
Harv. Coll., 1737; pastor at Salisbury,
Mass., 1741-96, and d. there.

Winter evenings; or, lucubrations on
life and letters. L. 1788. Knox, Vicesi-
mus, D.D., 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Winter leaves. Edinb. 1835. Fair-
bairn, Rev. John (Free Church minister
at Allanton, in Berwickshire); and Mac-
Dowall, Charles, LL.D. (prof. of Greek
in Queen's Coll., Belfast).

Winter-piece (The): a poem. L.
1763. Phipps, Joseph, ab. 1700-87: an
English Friend, of Norwich.

Winter (A) story. By ... B. 1877.
Peard, Frances Mary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Winter studies in the country. P.
1856. Fisher, Sidney George, ab. 1810-
71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Winter's (A) tale. L. 1799. Brewer,
James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 247.

Winthropes (The). B. 1867. Biscoe,
Ellen L.

Wisconsin. n.p. 1852. Lathrop, John
Hiram, LL.D., 1799-1866. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Wisconsin Argus. Madison, 1844-51.
Smith, J. Y. (and others, editors): real
estate dealer of Madison.

Wisconsin (The) Daily Patriot.
Madison, 1854-64. Carpenter, S. D. and
R. A. (and others, editors): printers and
publishers, of Madison, Wis.

Wisconsin State Journal. Madison,
1870. Atwood, David (and others, edi-
tors), 1815-: b. at Bedford, N.H.; went
to Hamilton, N.Y., to learn the printing
business; afterwards removed to Madison.

Wisconsin (Weekly) Patriot. Madison, 1854-63. Marston, T.; and others (editors).

Wisdom: a poem. L. 1777. Wilkin-son, Edward, M.D., 1727-1809: an English Friend, poet, and physician, of Bow, London.

Wisdom excelleth weapons of war . . . L. 1814. Southcott, Joanna, 1750-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Wisdom (The) of Jesus. B. 1870. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wisdom (The) of looking backward . . . L. 1715. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wisdom the first spring of action in the Deity . . . L. 1734. Grove, Henry, 1683-1737 or 8. See "Anonyms," p. 226.

Wishes (The) of a free people: a dramatic poem. L. 1761. Hiffennan, Paul, M.D., 1719-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wit (The) and honesty of James Hoskins, etc., considered in remarks on their late pamphlet, call'd, The Pennsylvania bubble. By . . . L. 1726. Story, Thomas, ab. 1662-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wit and humour: poems. L. 1867. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wit and wisdom from Ouida's works. Morris, Rev. F. Sydney: an American Episcopal clergyman.

Wit and wisdom of Benjamin Disraeli, K.G., Earl of Beaconsfield, etc. N.Y. 1881. Calcraft, Henry G. (compiler): formerly private secretary to Mr. Bright; and now (1881) permanent secretary of the Board of Trade.

Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. N.Y. 1867. Thompson, Emma (compiler).

Wit (The) of a woman. L. 1705. Walker, Thomas, 1698-1744. See "Anonyms," p. 241.

Witch-finder (The); or, the wisdom of our ancestors: a romance. By . . . L. 1824. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Witchcraft (The) delusion in New England . . . Roxbury, Mass., 1866. Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

With harp and crown: a novel. By . . . L. 1875. Besant, Walter, 1838-; and Rice, James, 1844-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Within sound of the sea. By . . . L. 1879. Dempster, Miss Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Within the precincts. "Cornhill," Feb., 1878, p. 129. Oliphant, Mrs. Mar-

garet O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Within, without, and over; or, memorials of the earnest life of Henry C. Hall. Northampton, 1878. Hall, Amanda H. (Ferry): educ. at Mount Holyoke Seminary.

Without a friend in the world. By . . . L. 1866. Colson, H.

Witness (The): a tragedy in three acts. L. 1814, etc. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Witnesses (The) in sackcloth; or, a descriptive account of the attack made upon the Reformed Churches of France, etc. L. 1852. Baynes, Rev. Henry Samuel: an English Reformed minister.

Wittman's travels. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 330. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wives and daughters. "L. L. Age," vol. lxxxv., 1865. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stephenson). See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Wizard (The) Peter: a song of the Solway. Edinb. 1834. Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.A., 1781-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wolf (The) in the fold, etc. L. 1867. Waddington, John, D.D., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Wolf-slayer. N.Y. 1866. Carleton, Latham C.

Woman an enigma; or, life and its revelations. By . . . N.Y. 1844. McIntosh, Miss Maria Jane, 1803-78: d. at Morristown, N.J. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woman (The) I loved and the woman who loved me. By . . . L. 1865. Blagden, Miss Isabella, -1873. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Woman in France: Madame de Sablé. In the "Westm. Rev." for Oct., 1854. Cross, Mrs. Marian Evans (Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Woman (The) of Samaria. L. 1846. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Tuke), 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 603.

Woman (The) of the world: a novel. By . . . L. 1838. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woman; or, Ida of Athens. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 43. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woman: sketches . . . By . . . L. 1790. Adams, —: of London.

Woman the stronger: a novel. Hagg, William J.: an American novelist.

Woman's devotion: a novel. L. 1855. Marsh, Mrs.

Woman's (A) example, and a nation's

work, etc. L. 1864. Edge, Frederick Milnes. See I. & P., 2 S.

Woman's (The) kingdom: a love story. By . . . L. 1869. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woman's love; or, the triumph of patience: a drama in five acts. L. 1829. Wade, Thomas: an English dramatist.

Woman's (A) ransom . . . L. 1864. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Woman's service on the Lord's Day . . . L. 1861. Bickersteth, Miss Emily. See "Anonyms," p. 112.

Woman's (A) vengeance. By . . . L. 1872. Payn, James, 1830-.

Woman's (A) victory: a novel. By . . . L. 1876. Maitland, Agnes C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women as they are; or, the manners of the day. L. 1830. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women (The) of Paris . . . By . . . L. 1884. Hemyng, Bracebridge. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women of the Bible. N.Y. 186-. Martyn, Mrs. Sarah Towne (Smith), 1805-79. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Women (The) of the Gospels, the Three wakings, and other verses. L. 1868. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-.. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women of the last days of old France. By . . . L. 1872. Roberts, Miss Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women; ou, pour et contre: a tale. By . . . Edinb. 1818. Maturin, Rev. Charles Robert, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women, ou pour et contre. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1818, p. 234. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Women rule: a comedy. P. 1868. Ingersoll, Charles, A.M., 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Won! By . . . L. 1877. Buxton, Mrs. Bertha H., 1844-81. See "Anonyms," p. 338.

Won—not wooed. N.Y. 1871. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wonder (The) of the bishop of Meaux [Bossuet] upon the perusal of Dr. Bull's books consider'd and answer'd. L. 1704. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wonder (The); or, an honest Yorkshire-man: a ballad opera . . . L. 1736. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wonderful (The) adventures of Captain Priest: a tale . . . N.Y. 1855. Hammitt, Samuel A., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wonderful and eccentric museum; or, magazine of remarkable characters. L. 1803-20. Kirby, R. S.

Wonderful dreams of remarkable men and women. L. 1883. Ware, J. R. [compiler].

Wonderful (The) magazine of all that is singular, etc. L. 1830. Smeeton, George (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Wonderful (The) stories of Fuz-buz the fly, and mother Grabem the spider. P. 1867. Mitchell, Samuel Weir, M.D.: b. 1829 in Philadelphia; is a voluminous contributor to medical journals.

Wonderful works of God: a narrative of the case of Ansel Bourne, of Westerly, Rhode Island . . . Irvington, N.J., 1858. Cornings, A. G.

Wonders (The) of God in the wilderness . . . L. 1755. Challoner, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wonders (The) of nature and Providence displayed . . . Albany, 1825. Priest, Josiah. See "Anonyms," p. 624.

Wonders (The) of the vegetable kingdom displayed. By . . . L. 1822. Roberts, Mary, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wondrous strange: a novel. By . . . L. 1864. Newby, Mrs. C. J.

Wondrous (The) tale of Alroy: the rise of Iskander. By . . . L. 1833. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wonston confirmation tracts. L. 1840. Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles, 1791-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woo-creel (The); or, the Bull o' Bashan: a tale. Auchinleck, 1818. Boswell, Sir Alexander, Bart., 1775-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wood-spirit (The): a novel . . . L. 1841. Jones, Ernest, 1819-69; an English writer; educ. in Germany; called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1844; joined the Chartist in 1845; was sentenced to two years' imprisonment for a seditious speech; and while in prison wrote an epic poem, using his blood for ink and the leaves of the prison prayer book for paper.

Woodcuts and verses. Lee Priory Press, 1820. Quillinan, Edward, 1791-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 643.

Wooden ships superseded by iron . . . B. 1869. Smith, Franklin Webster. See "Anonyms," p. 371.

Wooden (The) midshipman [of "Dombey and Son"]. In "All the Year Round," Oct. 29, 1881. Sterry, S.

Wooden (The) world dissected in the character of a ship of war and xiii.

val personages. L. 1708. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woodland (The) companion . . . y . . . L. 1815. Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woodland gleanings. L. 1840. Tyas, Rev. Robert, M.A., 1811-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woodland sketches: a series of characteristic portraits of trees . . . By . . . L. 1839. Childs, George.

Woodlawn Cemetery in North Chelsea and Malden. B. 1866. Fuller, Henry Field, A.M.: b. 1810, in Augusta, Me.; d. 1884. Coll., 1828; lawyer in Boston, 1841-54; and clerk of the Circuit Court for the U. S. for dist. of Mass., 1854-65; res. now, 1884, in the vicinity of Boston.

Woodleigh. By . . . L. 1859. Robson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Woods and waters; or, summer in the Adirondacs. N.Y. 1860. Street, Alfred Billings, 1811-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Woodstock: an elegy. L. 1761. Warton, Hugh, Esq., -1774. See "Anonyms," p. 582.

Woodstock; or, the cavalier: a tale of the year sixteen hundred and fifty-five. By . . . Edinb. 1826. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Woodville; or, the anchoret reclaimed: a descriptive tale. Knoxville, Tenn., 1832. Todd, Charles W.

Wooring (The) o't. "Temple Bar," Dublin. xxxv.-xxxix. Hector, Mrs. Annie (Mrs. Alexander).

Wool and the tariff . . . N.Y. 1873. Wells, David Ames, LL.D., 1828-. See "Anonyms," p. 624.

Worcester dumb-bells: a ballad to the tune of All in the land of Essex. London, n.d. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Worcester illustrated. Worcester, Mass., 1875. Ambler, James Arthur: a publisher, of Worcester.

Worcester south chronicles: a brief history of the Cong. churches of Worcester. South Conference, of Massachusetts, 170-1876. Worcester, 1877. De Forest, Rev. Heman Packard, 1839- (b. at N. Andover, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1862; pastor of Westborough, 1871 *et seq.*); d. 1884. Rev. James Atwood (Amherst Coll., 1855; pastor at Huntington, Mass., 1866-67); Fowler, S.

Word (A) about a new election . . . L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (The) and the life. [Poems.] London, 1833. Cooke, Robert Humphrey.

Word (A) for that section in the church, who, in the recent struggle, took up what may be called a medium position. Edinb. n.d. Logan, Rev. David: minister of Stenton.

Word for the day. N.Y. 1873. Upjohn, James A.

Word (A) for Trinity Church . . . N.Y. 1857. Hudson, Rev. Charles: an Episcopal clergyman (?).

Word (A) in season; or, how the corn-grower may yet grow rich, and his labourer happy. Addressed to the stout British farmer. L. 1849. Smith, Rev. Samuel, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 391.

Word (A) in season to the traders and manufacturers of Great Britain. L. 1792. Coombe, William, 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) in season to the farmer; or, how to grow wheat with profit, etc. L. 1861. Smith, Rev. Samuel, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 391.

Word (A) in season, touching the present misunderstanding in the Episcopal Church. N.Y. 1811. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (The) made flesh; or, the true humanity of God in Christ demonstrated from the Scriptures. Edinb. 1829. Carlyle, Thomas: advocate. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Word (A) of advice to saints and sinners, etc. L. 1748. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) of caution and comfort to the middle and lower classes of society. L. 1831. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (The) of the spirit to the Church. B. 1859. Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, D.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) of wisdom for the witty, addressed to Isaac Tomkins [Lord Brougham], author of "Thoughts upon the aristocracy of England." L. 1835. Richards, Rt. Hon. John, M.P., 1790-1872: b. in Dublin; was called to the bar in Ireland, 1811; baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1837; chief commissioner of the encumbered estates act, Ireland, 1849-56; in 1856 became again baron of the Exchequer.

Word (A) on the annuals. In "Fraser," Dec., 1837. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) or two in vindication of the University of Oxford, and of Magdalen College in particular, from the posthumous aspersions of Mr. Gibbon.

L. 1797. Hurdis, James, D.D., 1763-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Word (The); the star out of Jacob. N.Y. 1868. Warner, Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) to a drunkard. n.p., n.d. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) to a Protestant, etc. L. 1749. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) to fathers and mothers. B. 1828. Tuckerman, Joseph, D.D., 1778-1840. See I. & P., 2 S.

Word (A) to Mr. Madan; or, free thoughts on his late celebrated defence of polygamy, in a letter to a friend. Bristol, 1781. Moore, Rev. Henry, 1732-1802: b. at Plymouth; minister of the Independent Chapel, Liskeard, 1787-1802; d. at Liskeard.

Word (A) to the heavy laden. Manchester, 1841. Gilkes, Gilbert, 1807-63: an English Friend, of London.

Word (A) to the public. By ... L. 1847. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word (A) to the sons of Africa. L. 1822. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Word upon Deuteronomy. Edinb. 1877. Edward, Rev. Daniel.

Word (The): walks from Eden. By ... N.Y. 1865. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Words. [An essay.] "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1845, p. 178. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1823-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Words and deeds. N.Y. 1872. Biscoe, Ellen L. See "Anonyms," p. 346.

Words (The) and works of our blessed Lord, and their lessons for daily life. By ... L. 1860. Howard, Miss Mary Matilda.

Words for the hour. By ... etc. B. 1857. Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Words for women. By ... L. 1862. Bickersteth, Miss Emily. See "Anonyms," p. 112.

Words for working people on the lip of the Lord Jesus. By ... L. 1868. Bickersteth, Miss Emily. See "Anonyms," p. 112.

Words of Jesus ... L. 1854. McDuff, Rev. John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Words of life's last years: containing Christian emblems, etc. By ... L. 1862. Sheppard, John. See "Anonyms," p. 656.

Words (The) of the Hymnal noted complete, with scriptural references. L. n.d. Helmore, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1811: Mag. Hall, Oxf., 1840; precentor of the Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury, London, 1846-77; master of the children of H. M.'s chapel royal, 1846-86.

Words (The) of the wise, designed for ... younger minds. L. 1768. Potter, John, M.D., ab. 1734-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Words of truth and trust: being addresses at the meetings of the Association of Female Workers, held ... after the Mildmay Conference, 1874. L. 1874. Charlesworth, Mrs. Maria Louisa (?) 1819-80; and Smith, Mrs. P.

Words (The) of understanding: three essays ... B. 1724. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Words to workers: sketches of ten addresses given at Wycliffe Hall, Oxford. L. 1885. Girdlestone, Robert Baker; and others.

Words to young gentlemen and young ladies ... B. 1842. Smith, Rev. Stephen Rensselaer.

Wordsworth. "North British Rev.," xiii., p. 473. Masson, David, M.A., 1822-. See "Anonyms," p. 163.

Wordsworth, William, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Oct., 1832, p. 313. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wordsworth and his haunts. "Harpers's Mag.," lxii., p. 7. Conway, Rev. Moncure Daniel, 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wordsworth and his poetry. "Christian Quarterly Spectator," viii., 127. Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 426.

Wordsworth: the man and the poet. "North British Rev.," xli., p. 1. Shairp, John Campbell, M.A., 1820-85: son of Norman, of Houston Uphall, Scot.; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1844; prof. of poetry in the Univ. of Oxford, 1877-85.

Wordsworth's ethics. "Cornhill Mag.," xxxiv., p. 206. Stephen, Leslie, ab. 1835-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wordsworth's excursion. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1814, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Wordsworth's excursion. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1814, p. 100. Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wordsworth's "Poems." "N. A. Rev.," xviii., p. 356. Greenwood, Rev. Francis William Pitt, 1797-1843. See I. & P., 2 S.

Wordsworth's poetical works. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1834, p. 317. Tay-

lor, Sir Henry, 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Wordsworth's poetical works. "North Amer. Rev." lix., p. 352. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1823-86.

Wordsworth's sonnets. "Quar. Rev." lix., p. 1, Dec., 1841. Taylor, Sir Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 336.

Wordsworth's "Tour." "Edinb. Rev." xxxix., p. 449. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Wordsworth's White doe. "Edinb. Rev." Oct., 1815, p. 355. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Wordsworth's White doe. "Quar. Rev." Oct., 1815, p. 201. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Work about the Five Dials. Stanley, Hon. Maude Alethea: daughter of the 2d Baron Stanley, of Alderly; b. 1833. Or, Smith, George Barnett. See I. & P., 2 S.

Work among the lost. By ... L. 1870. Hopkins, Mrs. Ellice.

Work and warfare. L. 186-. Clacy, Mrs. Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Work (A) of faith: history of the Consumptives' Home ... B. 1865. Culis, Charles: a physician; and superintendent of Consumptives' Home, Grove Hall, Boston (Dorchester), Mass.

Work within doors ... B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Working and winning. N.Y. 1872. Hedges, Mrs. Mary J.: an American writer for the young.

Working (The) man's charter ... L. 1848-49. Jordan, J. (editor).

Working-man's (The) companion. I. The results of machinery ... II. The rights of industry ... By ... L. 1831. Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, Lord, F.R.S., etc., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Working (The) men's college magazine. L. 1859-61. Litchfield, R. B. (editor).

Working of the tithe commutation act. L. 1838. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Workingman's last remedy. n.p. 1871 (?). Bennett, William Winslow: an American workingman, of Jersey City, N.J.

Workman (The); or, life and leisure, etc. L. 1865. Parsons, Mrs. — (editor). Continued as Literary (The) workman, etc. L. 1865. Parsons, Mrs. — (editor).

Works and character of Paley. "Quar. Rev." vol. xxxviii., p. 305. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Works (The) and influence of Goethe. "Nat. Quar. Rev." Sept., 1862, p. 227. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Works and life of Barry. "Edinb. Rev." Aug., 1810, p. 293. Knight, Richard Payne, 1750-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 489.

Works (The) of Alexander Hamilton. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol." vol. i., p. 201; vol. ii., p. 1, 1811. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Anacreon and Sappho ... L. 1768. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Charles Dickens. "Nat. Quar. Rev." June, 1860, p. 91. Dennison, Prof. Henry: Glasgow, Scot.

Works (The) of Charles Follen, with a memoir of his life. B. 1841. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Cheviot Tichebourne. Manchester, 1825. Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Dr. Franklin. "Edinb. Rev." July, 1806, p. 327. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Works (The) of Horace in English verse. By several hands. Collected and published [and in part translated] by Mr. [William] Duncombe. [The epodes and first book of epistles translated by John Duncombe.] L. 1757-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Horace, with the original text and a literal English translation. L. 1751-53. Stirling, John, D.D.: vicar of Great Gaddesdon, Hertfordshire.

Works (The) of J. Gillray, the caricaturist, with the history of his life ... L. 1873. Grego, Joseph.

Works of John Horne, Esq. "Quar. Rev." vol. xxxvi., p. 167. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of Miss Evans. "Nat. Quar. Rev." Sept., 1860, p. 455. Wentworth, Rev. E. L.: of Canada.

Works (The) of Mr. Hogarth moralized. L. 1768. Trusler, Rev. John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See "Anonyms," p. 535.

Works (The) of R. Burns, with an account of his life, etc. 1800. Currie,

James, M.D., F.R.S., 1756-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of the Caledonian bards; translated from the Gaelic, vol. i. Edinb. 1778. Clark, John, -1807: land and tithe agent, Pembroke; and fellow of the Antiquarian Society of Scotland. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 370.

Works (The) of the ever-memorable John Hales of Eton collected. Glasgow, 1765. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of the Rev. Robert Hall. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1832, p. 100. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Works (The) of Virgil in English verse . . . essays on . . . poetry, by the editor. L. 1763. Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works (The) of William Browne . . . with the life of the author. L. 1772. Davies, Thomas, 1712-85. See "Anonyms," pp. 108 and 268.

Works (The) of William Hogarth . . . elucidated by descriptions . . . to which is prefixed some account of his life. By . . . L. 1810. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Works on England. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1816, p. 537. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

World (The). L. 1753-56. No. 32 by Dodsley, Robert.

For an account of contributors to the "World," see N. Drake, "Essays illustrative of the Rambler, etc.," 1810, vol. ii., pp. 253-316.

World (The). By Adam Fitz-Adam. Edward Moore, the conductor, contributed 61 papers; the Earl of Chesterfield, 24; Richard Owen Cambridge, 21; Horace Walpole, 9; Soame Jenyns, 5; John Tilson, 5; Edward Lovibond, 5; and the Earl of Cork, 4.

World (The) as it goes: a poem. By . . . L. 1779. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

World (The) before you; or, the log cabin. B. 1849. Lee, Mrs. Hannah F. (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

World (The) in a pocket book; or, universal popular statistics. P. 1845. Crump, W. H.: b. in England; for many years at Philadelphia; an intelligent member of the periodical press.

World (The) of labor. B. 1851. Judkins, Miss Mary Amelia.

World (A) of wonders revealed by the microscope. L. 1858. Ward, Hon. Mrs. —.

World (The); or, instability: a poem in twenty parts, with notes and illustrations. P. 1836. Rafinesque, Constantine Smaltz, 1784-1842: b. at Galata, a suburb of Constantinople; came a

second time to this country in 1815; and resided chiefly in Philadelphia till his death.

World (The); or, the cloister. L. 1852. Stewart, Agnes M.

World (The) unmasked; or, the philosopher the greatest cheat . . . [Trans.] L. 1736. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

World (A) without souls. L. 1805. Cunningham, Rev. John William, M.A., 1780-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Worldliness and other worldliness: the poet Young. In the "Westm. Rev.," Jan., 1857. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

World's (The) great and eccentric characters. San Francisco, 1877. Allen, Henry S. (compiler).

World's (The) religion. L. 1839. Colquhoun, Lady Janet, 1781-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

World's (The) verdict. By . . . Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Worme (The) of Lambton. Durham, 1830. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert (editor), 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Worn-out neology; or, brief strictures upon the Oxford essays and reviews. By . . . L. 1861. Giffard, Francis Osborn, M.A.

Worth her weight in gold. L. 1863. Colson, H.

Worst (The) boy in town. N.Y. 1880. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wounded. Baltimore, 1863. Miller, W. E.

Woven of many threads . . . B. 1871. Hamilton, Mrs. Celia V. (Dakin).

Wrangell's Expeditions on the Polar Sea. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1840, p. 418. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Wraxall's Historical memoirs of my own time. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1815. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wraxall's Posthumous memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1836, p. 444. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wreath (The). Richmond, 1828. Littleford, Mrs.: American poet.

Wreath (A) for the Rev. Daniel Dow, etc. 1805. Vanderkemp, Judge —: of Oldenbarneveld (Trenton village), N.J.

Wreath (A) from the Emerald Isle: a new year's gift for 1826. Dublin, 1826. Hardy, P. D.: was a printer, of Dublin.

"The first printing machine set up in Ireland was made by Napier for the 'Dublin Evening Post,' and the first by steam was erected by Mr. Gunn for P. D. Hardy, printer, Dublin, in July, 1833, and soon afterwards the 'Dublin Evening Mail' was worked by a machine."

Wreath (A) from the wilderness: being a selection from the metrical arrangements of Accola Montis-Amœni [*i.e.*, Robert Barnard]. Ironbridge, 1816. Barnard, Robert, -1830: a Friend, of Coalbrook Dale, Shropshire; afterwards of Manchester.

Wreath (The) of fashion; or, the art of sentimental poetry. L. 1778. Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Wreath (The) of lilies: a gift for the young. By . . . L. 1847. Leeson, Miss.

Wreaths and branches for the Church . . . B. 1842. Pierson, Mrs. Cornelia Louisa (Tuthill): b. at New Haven, Conn.; the daughter of Mrs. L. C. Tuthill; wife of John S. Pierson.

Wreck of the Glide, with an account of life and manners at the Fiji Islands. B. 1846. Dix, William Giles, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wreck of the Glide, with recollections of the Fijis and of Wallis Island. L. 1848. Oliver, James.

Wreck (The) of the "Grosvenor." B. 1878. Russell, William Clark. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wrecked (The) sailor boy . . . B. 1848. Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62. See "Anonyms," p. 271.

Wreckers (The). By . . . L. 1857. Kettle, Mary Rosa Stuart. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wrested texts. L. 1856. West. Rev. John Rowland (?), M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Writ (The) of habeas corpus and Mr. Winney. P. 1862. Montgomery, John: b. 1817 in Philadelphia; is a lawyer of that city.

Writer's and student's assistant, etc. B. 1835. Brady, John Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 508.

Writer's (The) and student's grammar of the English language. By . . . B. 1838. Brady, John Henry.

Writings (The) and literary character of R. H. Dana. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1847, p. 269. Jones, W. A., Esq.

Writings (The) and loves of Robert Burns. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 74. Barret, Joseph H.: Washington, D.C.

Writings (The) of Bishop Butler. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1830, p. 182. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Writings of Charles Dickens. In the "N. B. Rev.," May, 1845. Cleg-horn, J.

Writings (The) of Mr. Ruskin. "N. B. Rev.," Feb., 1862, p. 1. Lancaster, Henry H., 1832-75. See "Anonyms," pp. 268 and 303.

Writings of the author of "The London Spy," etc. L. 1704. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Written for the governor's reply" to a letter . . . by a practical banker [James B. Congdon] upon the proposed suppression of small bank notes. B. 1855. Hooper, Samuel, A.M., 1808-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wrongs (The) of Africa: a poem, parts 1, 2. L. 1787. Roscoe, William. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Wrongs of Poland: a poem. By . . . L. 1849. Antrobus, John. See "Anonyms," p. 493.

Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll: a tale. By . . . P. 1843. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wych hazel. By . . . 1876. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wycliffe to Wesley: heroes and martyrs of the Church in Britain. L. 1879. Robinson, Gregory J.

Wyllard's weird: a novel. By . . . L. 1885. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wynville; or, clubs and coteries: a novel. By . . . L. 1852. Madden, Daniel Owen, 1815-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Wytttenbach's Plutarch. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 216. Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

X.

XYZ: a comedy, etc. L. 1820. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Xanthian (The) marbles: their acquisition and transmission to England. B. 1823. Fellows, Sir Charles, 1799-1860: b. in Nottingham; as an agent of the Brit. Mus., he visited Lycia a

second time in 1839; and the valley of the Xanthus in 1841, and brought home a collection of Xanthian marbles.

Xenophon's defence of the Athenian democracy. Translated from the Greek. L. 1794. Pye, Henry James. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Y.

Yale and Harvard boat racing . . . N.Y. New Haven, 1871. Bagg, Lyman Hotchkiss, 1846-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Yamoyden, by the late J. W. Eastburn and his friend. N.Y. 1820. Eastburn, James Wallis, 1797-1819; and Sands, Robert Charles, 1799-1832. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Yankee (The) slave driver; or, the black and white rivals, etc. N.Y. 1860. Smith, William White.

Varico to Inkle. By . . . L. 1766. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Varico to Inkle: an epistle . . . Hartford, 1792. Story, Isaac, 1774-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Varico to Inkle, and other poems. L. 1810. Methuen, Rt. Hon. Paul, Baron Methuen, of Corsham House, Wilts, 1779-1849: M.P., 1812-19 and 1832-37; in 1838 raised to the peerage; d. in London.

Yatchman's (The) annual and general register. L. 1845. Bonner, George Frederick (compiler).

Ye book of copperheads. P. 1863. Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ye comic Shakespeare . . . L. ab. 1864. Ross, Charles H. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ye maiden and married life of Mary Powell, etc. L. 1852. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ye sum of ye matter: abridgmt of ye assemblee's catechism. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ye young man's monitor: a serm. . . . B. 1700. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Year after year: a tale. By . . . L. 1841. Clive, Mrs. Caroline (Wigley), 1801-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Year (The) 1851: a poem. L. 1852. Steere, William.

Year (A) and a life well concluded . . . B. 1719-20. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Year (The) nine: a tale of the Tyrol. By . . . L. 1858. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Year (The) of liberation: a journal of the defence of Hamburg against the French army . . . L. 1832. Croly, Rev. George, LL.D., 1780-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 409.

Year (The), with other poems. By . . . B. 1832. McLellan, Isaac, Jr. 1806-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Year (A) with the Everards: a tale. By . . . L. 1874. Butler, Hon. Mrs. Marion Clifford, Baroness Dunboyne. See "Anonyms," p. 660.

Year-book and almanac of British North America, etc. Ottawa, 1866. Harvey, Arthur: of the finance department, Ottawa; b. 1834, in England; educ. in France, Holland, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; emigrated to Canada, and became a journalist and statistician.

Year-book (The) of facts in science and art . . . L. 1846. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Year-book of pharmacy . . . L. 1870, etc. Brough, John Cargill; and Ince, J. (editors for 1871-73); Siebold, L. (for 1874, etc.).

Yeast: a problem . . . By . . . L. 1851. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Yeast; or, the thoughts, etc., of Lancelot Smith, gentleman. "Fraser," xxxviii., 1848. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Yellow (The) fan, and other stories . . . B. 1850. Bullard, Mrs. Harriet Newell.

Yellow fever a worse enemy to civilians than to soldiers. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 148. Bristow, Dr. Henry G.: St. Louis, Mo.

Yemassee (The), etc.: a romance of Carolina. N.Y. 1835. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Yes and no: a tale of the day. By . . . L. 1828. Phipps, Constantine Henry, 1st Marquis of Normanby. See "Anonyms," p. 148.

Yesterday in Ireland. By . . . Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 109.

Yews (The). [A Westmoreland tale.] By . . . L. 1859 (?). Lloyd, Mrs. Bitha (Fox) [Mrs. William Reynolds], 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Yorkshire (The) magazine. Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., 1871-73. Rowbotham, J. H.

Yorkshire (The) penny bank: a narrative, etc. 1872. Bent, Peter: the secretary.

Yorktown. Cushing, Mrs. Eliza

Yaneford (Foster). See "Anonyms," p. 592.

Yosemite (The) guide-book. Cambridge, 1871. Whitney, Josiah Dwight, LL.D.: b. 1819, at Northampton, Mass.; prof. at Harv. Univ., 1875-89 *et seq.*

You ask! I'll tell: a condensed cyclopædia, etc. P. 1873. Chesterman, Edwin: a Philadelphia publisher (?).

You-sing, the Chinaman in California: a true story of the Sacramento flood. By . . . P. 1868. Hosmer, Mrs. Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) American's library: life of George Washington . . . B. 1868. Weld, Horatio Hastings, 1811-88. See "Anonyms," p. 505.

Young (A) artist (L. Holmes)'s life. L. 1864. Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Baillie: b. in 1814; M.P. for Leamington from 1841.

Young (The) baronet: a novel. By . . . L. 1846. Daniel, Robert Mackenzie, 1814-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young Brown; or, the law of inheritance. By . . . L. 1874. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) child's morning and evening prayers. By . . . L. 1842. Hastings, Mary Poole.

Young (The) Christian. N.Y. 1855-58. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, A.M., 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) Christian soldier [Luther M. Bingham]: his life and death. B. n.d. Bingham, Rev. Luther Good-year, 1798-1878: b. in Cornwall, Vt.; Middlebury Coll., 1821; And. Theol. Sem., 1822-25; without charge, residing at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1851-78; d. at Middlebush, N.J.

Young (The) clergyman's companion in visiting the sick. Newcastle, 1756. Baty, Richard, A.M., -1758. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Young (The) commander: a novel. By . . . L. 1856. Armstrong, Francis Claudius.

Young (The) communicants: written for the poor school, Bermondsey . . . By . . . L. 1840. Agnew, Miss Emily C. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) cottager: a true story. By . . . L. n.d. Richmond, Legh, D.D., 1772-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) doctor: a novel. By . . . L. 1851. Pinkney, Miss Jane Vaughan.

Young (The) duke. By . . . L. 1831. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young follower of a great Saviour. B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young Goodman Brown. By . . . "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 249, 1850. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) housekeeper as daughter, wife, and mother. L. n.d. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Young life. Albany, 1833. Woodworth, D.: daguerreotypist, of Albany.

Young (The) lord. By . . . L. 1856. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Young (The) martyrs . . . B. 1848. Thompson, Augustus Charles, D.D., 1812-. See "Anonyms," p. 242.

Young (The) mechanic: a book for boys . . . By . . . L. 1871. Lukin, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) merchant. B. 1841. Pomeroy, R. W. (?).

Young, Mrs. Jardine. By . . . L. 1879. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulloch), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) parson. P. 18-. Davis, Peter Seibert, D.D., 1828-: b. at Funkstown, Md.; Marshall Coll., Penn., 1849; Mercersburg Sem., 1849-50; Princeton, 1850; editor of the "Messenger," Philadelphia, 1876.

Young (The) patroon; or, Christmas in 1690. N.Y. 1848. Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) pilot. 1870. Tinker, Franklin H.

Young (The) Quaker: a comedy . . . Dublin, 1784. O'Keefe, John. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Young (The) raven's cry. Or, incidents of Providence . . . B. 1844. Stone, Mrs. Apphia Farmington.

Young (The) recruit. L. 186-. Nieritz, Carl Gustav, 1795-1876: b. and d. at Dresden; became a teacher; director of a district school, 1841; then composed a large number of children's books.

Young (The) rover . . . B. 1836. Amory, John H.

Young Scarron. L. 176-. Mozeen, Thomas: an actor in the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane; d. 1768.

Young sportsman's complete manual . . . N.Y. 1859. Herbert, Henry William, 1807-58. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) stepmother; or, a chronicle of mistakes. By . . . L. 1861. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) templar. L. 1873-76. Yeames, James (editor).

Young (The) widow: a novel . . . By . . . L. 1844. Daniel, Robert Mackenzie, 1814-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Young (The) widow; or, the history of Cornelia Sedley . . . L. 1789. Hayley, William, Esq., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Younger (The) sister. L. 1770. Dawe, Anne.

Youth (The) and manhood of Cyril Thornton. L. 1827. Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth (The) and womanhood of Helen Tyrrel. By . . . L. 1853. Howard, Miss Mary Matilda.

Youth in its brightest glory . . . B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth (The) of Dickens. In "Chambers's Journal," Jan. 13, 1872. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth (The) of Jefferson; or, a chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburgh, in Virginia, A.D. 1764. N.Y. 1854. Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth (The) of Shakespeare . . . By . . . L. 1838. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth under a good conduct . . . B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youthful Christian, etc. L. 1842. Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Youthful pilgrims; or, memorials of young persons of the Society of Friends. York, 1854. Seebohm, Mrs. Esther (Wheeler), 1798-1864 (wife of Benjamin Seebohm; b. and d. in Hitchin); and S. R.

Youth's (The) commercial letter writer, etc. L. 1841. Austin, R. C.: an English writer.

Youth's friendly monitor . . . By . . . L. 1754. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Youth's (The) magazine; or, Evangelical miscellany. L. 1805-15. Gurney, William Brodie; Lloyd, W. F.; and others: editors.

Youth's (The) museum . . . B. 185-. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Youth's (The) sketch book . . . B. 1850. Browne, Miss Sara H.; Browne, Rebecca; and Browne, Maria J. B. See I. & P., 2 S.

Z.

Zadec's story. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 373. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72.

Zadkiel's magazine . . . L. 1849. Morrison, Richard James, 1795-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zaidee: a romance. "Blackw.," lxxvi.-lxxviii., 1854-55. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zadok, the Israelite. L. 1837. Wilson, Mrs. Ann: a Friend or Quaker.

Zaleski: its origin, design, and progress . . . Zaleski, Ohio, 1865. Haseltine, F. J.

Zalmonah: the gospel of the brazen serpent in the Mosaic history . . . B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zana; or, the heiress of Clair Hall. By . . . P. 1854. Stephens, Mrs. Ann Sophia (Winterbotham), 1813-86. See I. & P., 2 S..

Zara at the court of Annamaboe, to the African prince now in England. L. 1749. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zara; or, the black death: a poem of the sea. By . . . L. 1853. Horne, — (Naufragus). See I. & P., 1 S.

Zareefa: a tale; and other poems. By . . . L. 1844. Lowe, Helen.

Zeal without innovation, etc. L. 1809. Bean, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zealot in tulle. N.Y. 188-. Wildrick, Mrs. Marian.

Zelda's fortune. B. 1874. Francillon, Robert Edward, 1841-: an English lawyer, editor, and novelist; b. at Gloucester; LL.B. at Cambridge, 1862; called to the bar at Gray's Inn in 1864; joined the Oxford circuit; and during 1867 was editor of the "Law magazine."

Zelmane; or, the Corinthian queen: a tragedy . . . L. 1705. Mountfort, William, 1659-92: an actor and dramatist, murdered by Captain Hill; was the author of six plays.

Zeluco: various views of human nature, taken from life and manners, etc. L. 1789. Moore, John, M.D., 1730-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zenana (The); or, a Nuwab's leisure hours. By . . . L. 1827. Hockley,

William Brown. Or, Ottley, Capt. Thomas Henry.

Zenith distances, observed with the mural circle at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, etc. 1837. Macar, Thomas, F.R.A.S.: Her Majesty's astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope.

Zenobia: a tragedy . . . By . . . 1768. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra: an historical romance. By . . . N.Y. 1838. Ware, Rev. William, 1797-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra: a narrative, founded on history. L. 1814. Keefe, Adelaide: daughter of the celebrated dramatic writer, John O'Keefe (1747-1833).

Ζηνηματα δεανοητικά; *or, a view of the intellectual powers of man . . . Liverpool, 1821. Martin, Thomas.

Zetetic (The) . . . L. 1872, etc. Hough, B. Charles; and "Parallax" John Hampden]; S. Goulden: editors.

Ziesberger's Indian dictionary, etc. 1887. Horsford, Eben Norton (ed.). See "Anonyms," p. 638.

Zillah: a tale of the holy city. By . . . L. 1828. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zion's recorder and Truth's advocate. 1825. Field, John: stone-mason; editor.

Zion's warrior; or, the Christian soldier's manual . . . L. 1862. Hawker, Robert (?), D.D., 1753-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zoe: a Sicilian Sayda. P. 18—. Mackley, Lloyd Wharton.

Zoe: an Athenian tale. Edinb. 1824. Colquhoun, John Campbell, 1793-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zoe: the history of two lives. L. 1845. Jewsbury, Miss Geraldine Endors, ab. 1820-: a native of Manchester, Eng.; and a younger sister of Mrs. Maria Jane (Jewsbury) Fletcher.

Zoe's "Brand" . . . L. 1864. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Zoe's story; or, old friends and foes in mark. By . . . N.Y. 1863. Walker, Mrs. Kate Kent (Child). See "Anonyms," p. 387.

Zohrab, the hostage . . . L. 1832. Morier, James, 1760-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zoist (The) . . . L. 1843-56. Elliotson, John (editor), M.D.: b. in London, towards the close of the 18th century; pres. Roy. Med. and Chirur. Soc., London; prof. in Univ. Coll., London; lecturer at St. Thomas's Hospital.

Zoölogical (The) gardens. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1855, p. 220. Wynter, Andrew, M.D., 1819-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zoölogical notes and anecdotes . . . L. 1852. Holt, Sestertius.

Zophiel. B. 1825. Brooks, Mrs. Maria (Gowen), 1795-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Zoraida: a tragedy, etc. L. 1780. Hodson, William, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Zoroaster as a legislator and philosopher. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1875. Pyne, John, A.M.

Zulneida: a tale of Sicily. By . . . L. 1837. Mower, Arthur.

INDEX OF NAMES

FOUND ONLY IN THE ANONYMS.



A.

- Abbot**, Abiel, D.D., 1770-1828. Letters from Cuba. 372.
- Abbot**, Miss Annie Wales. Autumnaves. 54.
- Abbot**, Charles, 1st Baron Colchester, 1757-1829. Jurisdiction... of the Court of Great Sessions of Wales. 345.
- Abbot**, Charles, 2d Baron Colchester, 1798-1867. Some observations on the navigation laws. 630.
- Abbot**, Edwin Hale, LL.B., 1834-. Royal consulate. 241.
- Abbott**, Rev. Edward, 1841-; Gorham. Abbott. 274.
- Abbott**, James Buswell, M.D., 1799-1870. Memorial, in behalf. 419.
- Abbott**, Rev. John Stevens Cabot, M., 1805-77. Lives of the presidents of the U. S. 390.
- Abbott**, Mrs. Sereno T. Julia; or, miniscences, etc. 344.
- Abbott**, Thomas Estoe. Peace: a lyric poem. 497.
- Abbott**, Thomas Kingsmill, M.A. Revision of... the English Bible. 577.
- Abercrombie**, John, M.D., 1781-1844. Contest and the armour. 147.
- Abercrombie**, Rev. Robert. Remarks on a late piece. 556.
- Abernethy**, Rev. John, 1680-1740. Nature and consequences, etc. 447.
- Acherley**, Roger. Jurisdiction of the Chancery court. 345.
- Ackermann**, Rudolph, 1765-1834. History of the colleges of Winchester, etc. 307.
- Acland-Troyte**, Arthur Henry Dyke, M.A., 1811-57. Daily steps towards heaven, etc. 162.
- Acland-Troyte**, Lieut. John Edward, M.A. Through the ranks, etc. 673.
- Acton**, John Emerich Edward Dalrymple, 1st Baron, 1834-. Sir Erskine Dalrymple. Demoe in Europe. 617.
- Adair**, James, -1798. Observations on the power, etc. 468.
- Adair**, Sir Robert, K.C.B., 1763-1855. Whig's apology for his consistency. 718.
- Adam**, William. Gem of the peak. 264 and 330.
- Adam**, Rev. William. Letter from the country. 360.
- Adams**, —. Woman: sketches. 723.
- Adams**, Charles Francis, Jr., 1835-. Senatorial term. 603.
- Adams**, Henry (Brooks), 1838-. New York gold conspiracy. 455.
- Adams**, Jean. There's nae luck about the house. 667.
- Adams**, John, 1750-1814. Elegant tales, etc. 200.
- Adams**, John, 1787-1856. Commentaries on the laws of England. 133.
- Adams**, Rev. John Calvin, 1810-85. General Taylor and the Wilmot proviso. 266.
- Adams**, Joseph, M.D., 1756-1818. Guide to Madeira. 281.
- Adams**, Mrs. Sarah (Flower), 1805-49. Flock at the fountain. 248.
- Adams**, Seth, A.M., 1807-. Protest against the claim, etc. 534.
- Adams**, William, D.D., 1707-89. Answer to Dr. John Rotherham. 35.
- Adan**, John Richardson, -1849. Report on the memorials, etc. 569.
- Addams**, Jesse, LL.D., 1786-1871. Catalogue of processes, etc. 99.
- Addey**, Markinfeld. Life and imprisonment of Jefferson Davis. 378.
- Addington**, Sir William, Knt., 1728-1811. Prince of Agra: a tragedy. 528.
- Addis**, Alfred, B.A. Outlines of a plan, etc. 487.
- Addison**, G. H., 1793-1815. Original familiar correspondence, etc. 484.
- Addison**, Lancelot, 1632-1703. Modest plea for the clergy. 435.

Adie, A. M. Rasmin and Ezellina. 543.
Adler, George J., 1821-68. William Von Humboldt. 721.

Adolph, William. Simplicity of the creation. 617.

Adolphus, John, 1766-1845. Biographical anecdotes. 66.

Adolphus, John Leycester, Esq., 1795-1862. Letters to Richard Heber. 375.

Agnew, Daniel. Our national constitution. 486.

Aidé, Hamilton, 1830-. Confidences. 141.

Aiken, Rev. Solomon, 1759-1833. Appeal against ecclesiastical councils. 40.

Ainslie, A. D. London pride: a comedy. 391.

Ainslie, Hew, 1792-1878. Pilgrimage to the land of Burns. 506.

Ainsworth, William Francis, Ph.D., 1807-. Telegraphic communication with India. 662.

Aird, Miss Marion Paul, 1815-. Hymns for Christmas. 319.

Aitken, John, 1793-1833. Cabinet: selected beauties of literature. 88.

Aland, Sir John Fortescue, 1670-1746. *Stradling versus Styles*. 649.

Alban, Rev. William John, M.A., 1821-. *Mevagissey*: a poem. 425.

Albin, Thomas. Remembrance: select prose and poetry. 564.

Albro, John Adams, D.D., 1799-1866. Interpretation of the Bible. 332.

Alcock, Deborah. Lessons on early church history. 359.

Alcock, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B., 1809-. Life's problems: essays. 383.

Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888. Emerson. 204.

Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. Christian of America. 115.

Alder, Thomas, M.D. Outlines of a treatise, etc. 488.

Aldrich, James, 1810-56. *New World*: a weekly journal. 454.

Alexander, Mrs. Ann Dillwyn. *Wheatsheaf (The)*. 717.

Alexander, Mrs. Anne Tuke, 1767-1849. Selection of hymns. 603.

Alexander, Archibald, D.D., 1772-1851. Universalism false. 695.

Alexander, Edward, ab. 1787-1836. Cholera. 114.

Alexander, John Henry, 1812-67. Introits. 333.

Alexander, William, 1726-83. Conduct of Major-General Shirley. 140.

Alexander, William, 1808-75. Elements of discord in secession. 202.

Alexander, William. Johnny Gibb. 341.

Alger, Rev. Horatio, A.M., 1806-81. Church record. 122.

Alger, Horatio, Jr., 1832-. Nothing to do. 461.

Alison, Archibald, 1757-1839. Government reform in England. 275.

Allan, George, 1736-1800. Address . . . relative to compiling a . . . history of . . . Durham. 10.

Allan, Thomas, C. E. Ship's compasses. 610.

Allen, Rev. Mr. Stranger's guide to Ferriby, etc. 650.

Allen, Bennett, M.A., 1737-. Poem on the peace. 512.

Allen, Ethan, 1742-89. Present state of the controversy between . . . New York and New Hampshire. 526.

Allen, Ethan, D.D. History of Maryland. 305.

Allen, Ira, 1752-1814. Twenty thousand muskets. 689.

Allen, James, 1739-1808. Poem which the committee, etc. 513.

Allen, James, of Adelaide. Royal South Australian almanack. 586.

Allen, Rev. John, fl. 1764. Christian pilgrim, etc. 116.

Allen, John, 1790-1859. Cause of the heavy burdens, etc. 104 and 477.

Allen, Joseph, D.D., 1790-1873. Historical sketch of Northborough, Mass. 299.

Allen, Rev. Ralph William, 1812-. Father Johnson. 241.

Allen, Richard, -1717. *Biographia ecclesiastica*. 66.

Allen, Silas, M.D., 1762-1840. Review of Dr. Freeman's sermons. 573.

Allen, Thomas, 1803-33. History of the county of Lincoln. 307.

Allen, William, 1770-1843. Companion to the transit instrument. 135.

Allen, William, Esq. Eulogies; or, political characters: a poem. 225.

Allingham, John Till, fl. 1799-1810. Farce . . . called, 'Tis all a farce. 239.

Allsop, Thomas, 1796-1880. Letters, etc., of S. T. Coleridge. 372.

Allston, Joseph Blythe. Sumpter. 654.

Alston, Washington, 1779-1843. Monaldi: a tale. 436.

Alston, John, -1846. Statements of the education, etc., at the asylum for the blind; Glasgow. 646.

Ambler, James Arthur. Worcester illustrated. 725.

Ames, Julius R., -1850. Guardian genius of the Federal Union. 280.

Amner, Rev. Richard, 1736-1803.

Dissertation on the weekly festival of the Christian Church. 184.

Amory, Thomas Coffin, A.M., ab. 1810-. Amory. Amor y amistad. 27.

Amos, Andrew, 1791-1860. Observations on a letter by John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Esq. 464.

Amyot, Thomas. Account of the life of the Rt. Hon. William Windham. 6.

Anderson, Adam, 1692-1765. Historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce. 297.

Anderson, Rev. Charles. Statement of the experience of Scotland, etc. 645.

Anderson, Charles Frederick. Architects' report and plans, etc. 44.

Anderson, Edward L. Nero, the parricide: a . . . play. 449.

Anderson, J. W., M.A. Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy. 263.

Anderson, James, 1662-1728. Constitutions of the Free Masons. 147.

Anderson, John, 1795-1846. Exposition of the . . . relations of the Prince of Wales' Island. 232.

Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830. Complete edition of the poets of Great Britain. 137.

Anderson, Walter, D.D., -1800. History of Croesus, king of Lydia. 303.

Anderson, William, 1805-66. Family of Iona. 237.

Anderson, Rev. Samuel Rogers, A.M., -1858. What is the real difference, etc. 717.

Andrew, William Patrick. Indian railways. 326.

Andrews, Charles Wesley, D.D. Apology. 39.

Andrews, Dr. Edward. Vineyard of Naboth. 706.

Andrews, Israel Ward, D.D., 1815-. Historical sketch of Marietta College. 299.

Andrews, James Pettit, 1737-97. Savages of Europe. 592.

Andrews, William Eusebius. Orthodox Journal and Catholic Monthly. 485.

Andros, Rev. Thomas, 1759-1845. Bible news . . . not correct. 63.

Angell, John, fl. 1758-. Essay on prayer. 215.

Angus, Joseph, D.D. Questions on the Bible hand-book. 541.

Anley, Miss Charlotte. Influence. 328.

Ansted, David Thomas, F.R.S., 1814-80. Stars and the earth. 643.

Anthony, Charles. Social and political dependence of women. 626.

Anthony, Henry Bowen, 1815-84. Dorriad. 189.

Anthony, John B. Memorial of David Anthony. 420.

Anthony, Philip L. Marriage relation, etc. 405.

Antrobus, John, M.A. Parental wisdom. 493.

Applegarth, Robert. Theological survey. 666.

Appleton, John, M.D., 1809-69. Monumental memorials. 437.

Appleton, Nathaniel, D.D., 1693-1784. Considerations on slavery. 143.

Archdeacon, Matthew, -1853. Connaught in 1798. 142.

Archer, James Henry Lawrence. Idone; or, incidents in the life of a dreamer. 321 and 421.

Archer, William. Fashionable tragedian. 240.

Arey, Hannah Ellen Grannis, 1819-. Household songs, etc. 315.

Arkley, Patrick. Scottish county courts. 595.

Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52. Doctor Johnson. 186.

Armstrong, Miss Frances Charlotte. Lilian: a tale. 384.

Armstrong, Francis Claudius. Two midshipmen. 691.

Armstrong, Rev. Richard Acland. Modern review, etc. 435.

Armstrong, Robert Archibald, LL.D., 1788-1867. Dream of Tom Finiarty. 191.

Anne, Thomas Augustine, -1778. Guardian outwitted: an opera. 280.

Arnold, Edward Greene. Persecution of the volunteer naval officers. 501.

Arnold, Rev. Frederick, B.A., 1833-. Christ Church days. 114.

Arnold, Samuel James, -1852. Songs, duets, etc. 633.

Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842. Dramatic stories. 190.

Arnott, George A. Walker, M.D., 1799-1868. Characteristics of . . . the natural orders. 108.

Arthur, Prof. Archibald. Original essays, etc. 484.

Arthur, John. Lucky discovery: a ballad opera. 397.

Asgill, John, Esq., 1659-1738. Argument proving. 45.

Ash, Edward, M.D., 1770-1829. Speculator. 639.

Ashley, George, B.D., 1724-1808. Objections, etc. 463.

Ashe, Sheppard M. La Gran Quivera. 349.

Ashhurst, Thomas Henry, D.C.L.,

1784-. Explanation of . . . confirmation. 231.

Ashwell, Rev. Arthur Rawson, M.A., Church quarterly review. 122.

Ashworth, I. Voice from the tomb. 708.

Ashworth, John. Short tales, etc. 614.

Aspland, Rev. Robert Brooke. Rise, progress, etc. 581.

Aston, John Partington. Sir John Cheverton: a romance. 618.

Aston, Joseph. Retributive justice: a tragedy. 572.

Aston, Hon. and Rev. Walter Hutchinson, 9th Baron, 1770-1845. Select psalms, in verse. 602.

Atcheson, Nathaniel, F.A.S., 1771-1825. Collection of . . . papers on the navigation, etc. 129.

Atherstone, Edwin, 1788-1872. Seakings in England. 598.

Atherton, Charles Humphrey, A.M., 1773-1853. Memoir of the Hon. Joshua Atherton. 413.

Atkey, Rev. Anthony, 1701-34. Letters written in 1725. 375.

Atkins, Henry Martin, 1818-42. Ascent to . . . Mont Blanc. 49.

Atkinson, Edward, 1827-. Cotton manufactures. 152.

Atkinson, Rev. George Henry. Christians' future assured. 117.

Atkinson, Joseph, -1818. Match for a widow. 408.

Atkinson, Thomas, Jr., ab. 1800-33. Chameleon (The). 106.

Atkinson, William Parsons. Remarks on an article, etc. 557.

Atwater, Dorence. List of the Union soldiers, etc. 386.

Atwood, David, 1815-. Wisconsin State Journal. 722.

Atwood, Thomas, -1793. History of the island of Dominica. 308.

Austen, James, M.A., 1765-. Loiterer (The). 391.

Austin, Benjamin, 1752-1820. Remarks on a late, etc. 556.

Austin, Rev. David, A.M., 1760-1831. Republican festival. 571.

Austin, John, 1790-1859. Centralization. 106.

Austin, R. C. Youth's commercial letter writer, etc. 132.

Austin, Mrs. Sarah (Taylor). Lays of the Minne-singers. 356.

Aveling, Rev. Thomas William Baxter, -1884. Jewish herald, etc. 339.

Ayer, Rev. Joseph, 1793-1875. Memoir of F. A. Ayer. 412.

Ayloff, Sir Joseph, 1709-81. Calendars of . . . charters. 89.

B.

Babcock, Rev. John Martin Luther. Dawning (The): a novel. 164.

Baber, Henry Hervey, 1775-1869. Brit. Mus. librorum. 84.

Bache, Richard Meade. Vulgarisms and other errors of speech. 709.

Bachelor, Rev. Samuel, A.M., -1796. Vindication, etc. 704.

Backhouse, James, the elder. Index plantarum, etc. 325.

Backhouse, Katharine. Memoir of Mary Capper. 412.

Bacon, David Francis, M.D., 1813-65. Lives of the apostles. 389.

Bacon, Miss Delia, 1811-59. Bride of Fort Edward. 76.

Bacon, Edmund. Jefferson at Monticello. 338.

Bacon, Rev. John, -1820. Illustrations illustrated. 321.

Bacon, Leonard, D.D., 1802-81. Hymn and its author. 318.

Bacon, Rev. Leonard Woolsey, 1830-. Book of worship. 72.

Bacon, Mary Ann. Fruits from the garden, etc. 260.

Bacon, Rev. Montagu, 1688-1749. Some . . . notes on Hudibras. 630.

Bacon, Richard Mackenzie. Quarterly musical magazine. 539.

Baedeker, Karl, 1837-. Traveller's manual. 680.

Bagdall, John Nock, Esq. History of Wednesbury. 311.

Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. Barham Downs: a novel. 57.

Bagge, Henry Theodore James, B.A. Gawthorn correspondence. 263.

Bagot, William, 2d Lord Bagot, 1773-1856. Memorials of the Bagot family. 422.

Bagster, Samuel, 1772-1851. Bible of every land. 63.

Bailey, Mrs. Mary Walker. Musae sacrae. 441.

Bailey, Nathaniel, -1742. Dictionarium rusticum. 178.

Baillie, Thomas, -1802. Case of the Royal Hospital. 96.

Baillie-Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart, 1816-. Lucille Belmont: a novel. 397.

Baily, Francis, 1774-1844. Mayer's Catalogue of stars. 409.

Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-. General Washington and General Jackson on negro soldiers. 266.

Baird, Spencer Fullerton, LL.D., 1823-. Questions relative to the food fishes of the United States. 541.

- Baker**, Benj. Twenty years. 690.
Baker, Rev. David Bristow, M.A., 1803-52. Nature of the proof, etc. 447.
Baker, David Erskine, -1767. Companion to the playhouse. 135.
Baker, George. Remarks on some books. 559.
Baker, James H., 1829-. Song of friendship. 632.
Baker, James Loring, 1813-86. Hard times. 285.
Baker, Rev. Pacific, 1695-1774. Devout communicant. 175.
Baker, Thomas. Act at Oxford. 8.
Bakewell, Thomas, M.D. Domestic guide. 188.
Balch, Thomas, 1821-77. Letters and papers. 371.
Balcomb, Amelia. Glances of Brighton. 270.
Bald, Alexander, 1783-1859. Lily of the vale. 384.
Baldwin, Charles N. Universal biographical dictionary. 695.
Baldwin, George, -1818. Investigation into principles. 334.
Baldwin, Thomas, 1807-. Historical sketch, etc. 299.
Baldwin, Thomas Tileston. Harvard advocate. 286.
Balfour, Miss. Kathleen O'Neil. 346.
Balfour, Alexander, 1767-1829. Campbell. 91.
Balfour, David. Odalrights, etc. 471.
Balfour, James, 1705-95. Delineation . . . of morality. 170.
Balfour, John Hutton, M.D., 1808-. List of medicinal . . . plants. 385.
Balfour, Rev. Willoughby William Townley. How should we keep Whit-sunweek. 316.
Balguy, Charles, M.D., 1708-67. Decameron. 166.
Balguy, Thomas, D.D., 1716-95. Letters concerning confessions of faith. 372.
Ball, Gawen, 1767-1847. Address to parents. 11.
Ball, Richard, 1794-1862. Practicability . . . of negro emancipation. 522.
Ball, William. Crowning of the British living poetesses. 159.
Ballantine, James, 1808-77. Gaber-lunzie's wallet. 262.
Ballard, Frank W., A.M. City of Brooklyn, etc. 123.
Ballard, Joseph, 1789-1877. Reasons, etc. 546.
Ballard, William, 1780-1827. Sketch of the history of Framingham, Mass. 621.
Ballingall, Sir George, M.D., -1855. Life of Dr. Barclay. 380.
Ballou, Hosea, 1771-1852. Letters to Rev. Joel Hawes. 375.
Balmanno, Robert, 1780-. Adventures of a night. 15.
Bancroft, Edward, M.D., 1744-1821. Essay on . . . Guiana. 218.
Bancroft, John, -1696. Henry the Second. 290.
Bandinel, Bulkeley, D.D., 1781-1861. Catalogue of early English poetry. 98.
Banfield, Thomas Charles. Austrian empire. 52.
Bangs, Edward, -1818. Oration at Worcester. 482.
Banks, William John, -1855. Buckingham's travels. 86.
Banks, —. Lithography. 387.
Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820. Icones, selectæ plantarum. 320.
Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816-. Emancipated labor. 204.
Bannan, Benjamin, 1807-. Plan for . . . currency. 509.
Barber, John Warner, 1798-1885. New England scenes. 451.
Barber, Mary, 1690-1727. Widow Gordon's petition. 720.
Barclay, George Lippard. Life . . . of James Fisk, Jr. 377.
Barclay, James. Examination of Mr. Kenrick. 227.
Barclay, John, M.D., 1760-1826. Medical school of Edinburgh. 410.
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc Antonio, 1719-89. Tolondron. 675.
Barham, Thomas Foster, M.B., 1794-1869. Beginning. 60.
Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, M.A., 1834-. Court Royal. 154.
Barker, George Frederick, M.D., 1835-. Note on Draper's paper. 459.
Barker, James Nelson, 1784-1858. How to try a lover. 316.
Barker, John, M.D., -1748. Inquiry into, etc. 330.
Barker, Thomas, 1721-1809. Messiah. 423.
Barlow, Edward, 1639-1719. Meteorological essays. 424.
Barlow, Frederick Watkins. Orders. 483.
Barlow, Joel, 1755-1812. Advice to the privileged. 16.
Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1826-. Brief disquisition. 78.
Barmby, John Goodwyn, 1820-81. New tracts for the times. 454.
Barnard, Edward, D.D., 1717-1801. Virtue the source of pleasure. 706.
Barnard, Rev. Edward William, M.A., 1791-1828. Poems founded upon the poems of Meleager. 514.

Barnard, F. A. American biographical history. 24.

Barnard, Mrs. Hannah (Jenkins), 1754-1825. Narrative of the proceedings. 445.

Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-. Biographical sketch. 67.

Barnard, Robert. Leisure hour improved. 358.

Barnard, Rev. Samuel, -1807. Essay on . . . Christ. 218.

Barnard, Mrs. Sophia. Travels in Algiers. 681.

Barnes, Rev. Albert, 1798-1870. Scriptural argument, etc. 596.

Barnes, Melvin, M.D. Reprint. 570.

Barnes, Rev. Ralph. Observations on a bill. 464.

Barnes, Rev. William, 1810-. On the credibility of old song. 478.

Barnitz, Albert, 1833-. Mystic delvings. 443.

Baron, Rev. William. Historical account. 296.

Barret, Joseph H. Writings and loves of Robert Burns. 729.

Barrett, Francis, F.R.C. Lives of alchemistical philosophers. 389.

Barrett, Rev. Gerrish, 1797-1857. Boy in prison. 74.

Barrett, Jonathan Fay, 1817-83. Concord: a poem. 139.

Barrett, Stephen, 1718-1801. War: an epic satire. 712.

Barrington, Hon. Daines, 1727-1800. Anglo-Saxon version. 31.

Barron, William. History of the colonization. 307.

Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1818. African discoveries. 17.

Barrows, William, D.D., 1815-. General (The); or, twelve nights in the hunter's camp. 265.

Barry, Miss —. Kate Kennedy: a novel. 346.

Barry, Rev. Dr. New Antigone. 450.

Barry, Henry. General attacked. 265.

Bartholomew, William, 1793-1867. Imitative version. 322.

Bartlett, David Ely, M.A., 1805-79. Language addressed. 352.

Bartlett, Elisha, M.D., 1804-55. Simple settings in verse. 616.

Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. Forty days in the desert. 252.

Barton, Charles, 1768-1843. Elements of conveyancing. 201.

Barton, Richard, B.D., 1722-. Analogy of divine wisdom. 27.

Barwell, Mrs. Louisa Mary (Bacon), 1800-85. Elder brother. 199.

Baslee, Ellen. Our homeless poor. 486.
Bassett, Amos, D.D., -1828. Reply to Mr. Abbot. 566.

Baston, Thomas. Thoughts on trade. 671.

Batchelder, Samuel, 1784-1879. Introduction of cotton manufacture. 333.

Batchelour, William, M.D. Pain: its alleviation. 490.

Bate, Rev. Julius, M.A., 1711-71. Defence of Mr. Hutchinson. 167.

Bateman, Henry. Sunday sunshine. 655.

Bateman, Mrs. J. C. Netherwoods of Otterpool. 449.

Bateman, Mrs. Sidney Frances (Cowell), 1823-81. Dead secret. 165.

Bates, Arlo, 1850-. Pagans. 490.

Bates, Rev. James Atwood. Worcester South chronicles. 725.

Bates, William C. Stars and stripes in rebellion. 643.

Bathurst, Henry, 2d Earl Bathurst, 1714-94. Theory of evidence. 666.

Batt, Charles William, A.M., 1761-. Dissertation on the message. 183.

Battershall, Walton Wesley, D.D. Valedictory poem. 697.

Batty, Rev. Adam, -ab. 1738. Harvest crowned. 286.

Baty, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1758. Clergyman's companion. 126.

Baxter, Andrew, ab. 1686-1750. Appendix. 43.

Baxter, Michael Paget. "Let no man deceive you." 359.

Bayard, Adeline J. Views of heaven. 703.

Bayard, Samuel John, -1870. Mengwe: a poem. 422.

Bayes, Rev. Thomas, F.R.S., 1702-61. Divine benevolence. 185.

Bayley, Rev. Robert Slater. Notitiæ ludæ. 461.

Bayly, Rev. Benjamin, M.A., -1720. Essay on inspiration. 215.

Bayly, Mrs. M. Ragged homes. 542.

Baynes, Rev. Henry Samuel. Witenesses in sackcloth. 723.

Baynes, T. M. Parks of London. 493.

Baynes, Thomas Spencer, LL.D., 1823-. New Shakspearian. 453.

Beach, Rev. John, 1700-82. Familiar conference. 237.

Beach, Moses Yale, 1800-68. Wealth and biography of . . . citizens of New York City. 714.

Beach, Rebecca Gibbons. Puritan and the Quaker. 538.

Beach, Thomas, -1737. Eugenio. 224.

Bean, Mrs. Helen Mar. Widow Wyse. 720.

- Beard**, Rev. Charles. Theological review. 666.
- Beare**, William, B.D., 1721-. Turnus and Drances. 689.
- Beasley**, Rev. Frederick, 1777-1845. American dialogues. 24.
- Beatson**, Lieut.-Col. Alexander. Saint Helena monthly register. 590.
- Beatson**, Benjamin Wrigglesworth, M.A., 1803-74. Index in tragicos Græcos. 325.
- Beattie**, Dr. Rosalie. 584.
- Beattie**, William, M.D. Heliotrope. 290.
- Beaufort**, Rev. Daniel Augustus, LL.D. Short account, etc. 611.
- Baumont**, John Thomas Barber, Esq., F.S.A., 1774-1841. Sunday manual. 655.
- Baumont**, Rev. Joseph, M.D., 1794-1855. Wesleyan takings. 715.
- Beck**, John. Five minutes' advice. 248.
- Beck**, Joseph. Verses occasioned, etc. 700.
- Beck**, Lewis C., 1790-1853; and Beck, Theodorice Romeyn, 1791-1855. Stranger: a literary paper. 650.
- Becket**, Andrew, 1752-1843. Concordance to Shakespeare. 139.
- Beckett**, Sylvester Blackmore, 1812-. Hester: the bride. 292.
- Beckwith**, Rev. George Cone, D.D., 1801-70. Book of peace. 71.
- Beckwith**, Nelson Warren, Esq. Paris universal exposition. 493.
- Beddoes**, Thomas, M.D., 1760-1808. Alexander's expedition. 20.
- Beddoes**, Thomas Lovell, 1803-49. Death's jest-book. 166.
- Bedford**, Rev. Arthur, M.A., 1668-1745. Examination, etc. 227.
- Bedford**, Grosvenor Charles, -1839. Musæus. 441.
- Bedford**, Rev. Thomas. Joe's oddities. 340.
- Bedwell**, William, -1632. Survey and antiquity. 657.
- Beecher**, Catharine Esther, 1800-78. Duty of American women. 193.
- Beecher**, Lyman, D.D., 1775-1863. Memoirs of Henry Obookiah. 416.
- Becke**, Henry, D.D., 1751-1837. Letter to a county member. 362.
- Beever**, Susannah. King Lear. 348.
- Beilby**, Ralph, 1746-1817. General history, etc. 266.
- Beith**, Alexander, D.D. Sorrowing yet rejoicing. 636.
- Belcher**, Joseph, D.D., 1794-1859. First Hindoo convert. 246.
- Belden**, Rev. William Webster, 1821-. Martyr spirit of the age. 406.
- Belknap**, Jeremy, D.D., 1744-98. Eclogue. 197.
- Bell**, Alexander Graham, Ph.D., 1847-. Facts and opinions. 234.
- Bell**, Andrew. Key to the elements, etc. 347.
- Bell**, Andrew. Men and things in America. 422.
- Bell**, Archibald, 1775-1854. Cabinet (The). 88.
- Bell**, Benjamin, 1749-1806. Letter to R. Wallace. 366.
- Bell**, Charles Dent, D.D. Blanche Neville. 69.
- Bell**, Charles Henry, 1823-. Exeter in 1776. 230.
- Bell**, Mrs. Henry Glassford. History of a sandal-wood box. 302.
- Bell**, Hugh. Impartial account. 323.
- Bell**, John, 1800-. Freehand outline. 257.
- Bell**, John, D.D. Fugitive pieces. 260.
- Bell**, Luther V., M.D., 1806-62. Hour's experience. 314.
- Bell**, R., of London. Remarks on a pamphlet. 557.
- Bell**, Robert, -1818. Outline of lectures. 487.
- Bell**, Robert, Esq., 1800-67. Life of George Canning. 380.
- Bell**, William Boscawen, B.C.L. Queen of Argos. 539.
- Bellamy**, Daniel, father and son. Perjur'd devotee. 500.
- Bellamy**, Edward. Six to one. 620.
- Bellers**, Fettiplace, 1687-1750. Injur'd innocence: a tragedy. 328.
- Bellers**, John, 1654-1725. Essay towards, etc. 220.
- Bellows**, Rev. John N. Wilson-Con-
worth. 722.
- Belsham**, William, 1753-1827. Es-
says philosophical, etc. 223.
- Belton**, J. Two summers in Norway. 692.
- Benbow**, Miss H. L. For £60,000. 250.
- Bendlowes**, Philip, Esq., -1769. In-
quiry into the causes, etc. 329.
- Benedict**, Mrs. Anne Kendricks. My
wonder story. 443.
- Benedict**, Hon. Erastus Cornelius,
LL.D., 1800-. New York and the city
travel. 455.
- Benedict**, Frank Lee, 1831-. Do I
love her? 185.
- Benn**, George, 1801-82. History of
the town of Belfast. 310.
- Bennett**, Agnes Maria, -1808. Anna;
or . . . a Welch heiress. 32.
- Bennett**, Edward Turner, 1797-1836.
Tower menagerie. 677.

Bennett, James. Tewkesbury yearly register, etc. 664.

Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872; Bennett, James Gordon, Jr., 1841-. New York Herald. 455.

Bennett, John Nicholas, 1803-. Plymouth Church Reform Association. 512.

Bennett, William Winslow. Workman's last remedy. 727.

Benson, —, -1796. Britain's glory. 81.

Benson, Egbert, LL.D., 1746-1833. Vindication of the captors of Major André. 704.

Benson, Edward, M.A. Education at home. 198.

Benson, George, D.D., 1699-1763. Paraphrase and notes, etc. 492.

Benson, Rev. Joseph, 1748-1821. Methodist magazine. 424.

Bent, Miss Fannie. Out of the dark. 487.

Bent, Rev. Nathaniel Tucker, A.M., 1810-56. Past: a fragment. 495.

Bent, Peter. Yorkshire penny bank: a narrative. 730.

Bentalow, Col. Paul. Pulaski vindicated. 537.

Bentham, Rev. James, M.A., 1709-94. Catalogue, etc. 101.

Bentley, Richard. Letter to . . . C. J. Fox. 370.

Bentley, Samuel, 1785-1868. Excerpta historica. 229.

Bentley, Thomas, Esq., -1782. Philodamus: a tragedy. 503.

Bentley, William, D.D., 1759-1819. Collection of psalms, etc. 129.

Berington, Joseph, 1743-1827. Letters on materialism. 374.

Bernard, William Bayle, 1808-. No name: a drama. 457.

Berrian, William, D.D., 1787-1862. Facts against fancy. 234.

Berwick, Edward, 1750-. Defence of Dr. J. Swift. 167.

Best, John Richard. Pope, and the Colonnas. 519.

Beste, Henry Digby, 1768-1836. Four years in France. 253.

Betham, Sir William, F.S.A., 1779-1853. Statutes, etc. 646.

Bethune, George Amory, M.D., -1886. Uncertainties of travel. 693.

Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater, 1801-51. Life of Galileo Galilei. 380.

Betterton, Thomas, 1635-1710. Amorous widow. 27.

Beveridge, William, 1636 or 7-1708. Church catechism. 121.

Bewick, John, 1760-95. Emblems of mortality. 204.

Bickersteth, Miss Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. Doing and suffering. 188.

Bickersteth, Miss Emily. Children of long ago. 112.

Bickham, George, -1758. Stowe: the gardens. 649.

Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844. Commercial regulations. 134.

Biddulph, Michael Anthony Shrapnel. Lady of Karane. 350.

Bidlake, Rev. John, 1755-1814. Elegy, written, etc. 201.

Bidwell, Barnabas, LL.D., -1833. Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 134.

Bidwell, Walter Hilliard, 1798-1881. Illustrious personages. 322.

Bierce, Lucius V., 1801-. Asaph Whittlesey. 49.

Bigelow, John, 1817-. Constitutional reform. 147.

Bigelow, Hon. Timothy, A.M., 1767-1821. Documents, etc. 187.

Bigg, James. Map . . . of the House of Lords. 404.

Biggs, Miss Caroline Ashurst. White and black: a story of the Southern States. 718.

Biggs, James. History of . . . Miranda's attempt, etc. 303.

Bigland, Ralph, 1711-84. Account of the parish, etc. 7.

Billings, John Shaw, LL.D., 1838-. Report on barracks, etc. 569.

Bingham, George, 1715-1800. Biographical anecdotes. 66.

Bingham, Mrs. Jane M. Amy of the Peak. 27.

Bingham, Rev. Luther Goodyear, 1798-1878. Triumphs of grace. 685.

Bingley, William, 1774-1823. Musical biography. 441.

Binney, Thomas, D.D., 1798-1874. Royal exchange. 585.

Binns, John, 1772-1860. Monumental inscriptions. 437.

Binns, Thomas, 1771-1852. Day after the election. 164.

Binns, Mrs. Wildon H. Our new rector. 486.

Birch, James H. Letters to the president of the United States. 375.

Birch, John, 1745-1815. Fatal effect of cow-pox protection. 240.

Birch, Samuel, 1757-1841. Abbey of Ambresbury. 1.

Birch, Samuel, LL.D., 1813-. Analecta Sinensia. 27.

Bird, Francis William, 1809-. Facts in relation, etc. 234.

Bird, James Barry. Laws of landlord and tenant. 355.

- Birney**, James Gillespie, 1792-1857. American churches. 24.
- Birrell**, Miss. Lost reputation. 394.
- Biscoe**, Ellen L. Katherine's experience. 346.
- Biscoe**, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1748. Answer to the defence. 36.
- Bishop**, John M. Life in Indiana. 379.
- Bisset**, Charles, M.D., 1717-91. Candid and satisfactory. 91.
- Bisset**, Rev. John. Right of patronages. 580.
- Bisset**, Robert, LL.D., 1759-1805. Defence of the slave-trade. 169.
- Black**, Rev. John, 1777-1825. Falls of Clyde. 237.
- Black**, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-83. Observations on . . . Douglas. 465.
- Black**, John, 1783-1855. Defence of Palæoromaica. 168.
- Black**, Richard Harrison. Pharmaceutical guide. 502.
- Blackall**, Rev. Samuel, B.D., -1792. Letter to Dr. Hallifax. 364.
- Blackburn**, Rev. John. Popular Biblical educator. 520.
- Blackmore**, Sir Richard, M.D., -1729. Homer and Virgil. 312.
- Blackwall**, Anthony. M.A., 1674-1730. New Latin grammar. 452.
- Blackwell**, Thomas, 1701-57. Enquiry into the life . . . of Homer. 209.
- Blagden**, Sir Charles, M.D., 1748-1820. Observations, etc. 465.
- Blagden**, George Washington, D.D., 1802-84. Memoir of R. H. Hunkins. 413.
- Blagden**, Miss Isabella Agnes Tremorne. 18.
- Blaine**, James Gillespie, 1830-. Memoir of L. Severance. 412.
- Blair**, Hugh, D.D., 1718-1800. Critical dissertation. 157.
- Blair**, Robert, 1699-1747. Grave: a poem. 277.
- Blair**, Thomas. Glasgow; or, the vision: a poem. 270.
- Blair**, William, 1765-1822. London medical review, etc. 391.
- Blake**, Sir Francis, 1st Bart., 1708-80. Explanation of fluxions. 231.
- Blake**, John Lauris, D.D., 1788-1857. History of the American Revolution. 306.
- Blake**, Robert. Joan of Arc. 340.
- Blakelock**, Rev. Clement Ogle. Few plain words. 243.
- Blakely**, Rev. Fletcher, 1783-1862. Battle of two dialogues. 59.
- Blakeway**, Rev. John Brickdale, M.A., 1765-1826. Account of the woollen trade, etc. 8.
- Blakiston**, Major John. Twelve years' military adventure. 689.
- Blanchard**, Calvin. Crisis chapter on government. 156.
- Bland**, Robert, 1779-1825. Translations, etc. 680.
- Blane**, Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D., 1749-1834. Account of the battle, etc. 5.
- Blane**, William, Esq., F.R.S. Essays on hunting. 222.
- Bledsoe**, Albert Taylor, 1809-77. Southern review. 637.
- Blenman**, Richard. Remarks on several acts of Parliament. 559.
- Blew**, Rev. William John, M.A., 1808-. Ecclesia Dei. 196.
- Blewitt**, George. Enquiry, etc. 210.
- Blind**, Karl, 1820-. European nationalities. 225.
- Bliss**, Rev. Philip, D.C.L., 1787-1857. Bibliographical miscellanies. 64.
- Blore**, Thomas, 1764-1818. Guide to the Burghley House. 280.
- Blundell**, James, 1790-1877. Hexametrical experiments. 293.
- Blunt**, John Henry, D.D. Household theology. 315.
- Blyth**, David. Shield of faith. 610.
- Blyth**, Francis, S.T.B., 1706-72. Streams of eternity. 650.
- Boardman**, Henry Augustus, D.D., 1808-80. Not this or that. 458.
- Boardman**, William Whiting, LL.D., 1794-1871. Plan . . . for insurance. 509.
- Boase**, Henry Samuel, M.D., 1799-1883. Second Adam. 599.
- Boate**, Gerard. Natural history of Ireland. 447.
- Böcher**, Ferdinand. Recent French literature. 547.
- Bockett**, Elias, 1695-1735. Punchinello's sermon. 537.
- Boddington**, Mrs. Mary. Gossip's week. 275.
- Boddington**, Reginald Stewart. Genealogical memoranda. 264.
- Bohn**, James Stuart Burges, 1803-80. Observations, etc. 468.
- Boissier**, Rev. George Richard, 1791-1858. Notes on the Cambridgeshire churches. 460.
- Boker**, George Henry, 1824-. Hymn for the 87th . . . American Independence. 318.
- Bold**, Rev. John, 1679-1757. Religion the most delightful. 554.
- Bolland**, John, M.A. Osmé; or, the spirit of Froust. 485.
- Bolles**, James Aaron, D.D. Church of the future in America. 121.

Bolles, John, 1678-1767. Relation of the opposition. 554.

Bolton, John. Prince Eugene. 528.

Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1697-1763. Answer to the question, etc. 36.

Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 1825-. Genealogies, etc. 264.

Boltwood, Thomas Kast, 1844-72. Why do not Yale alumni give more money to Yale College? 719.

Bonar, Rev. Andrew Redman. Holy Land. 312.

Bonar, Horatius, D.D., 1808-89. Kelso tracts. 346.

Bonar, Rev. John, 1722-61. Analysis of the, etc. 28.

Bonar, John, 1747-1807. Considerations, etc. 144.

Bonwicke, Ambrose, B.D. Pattern for young students. 497.

Booker, Rev. Luke, 1762-1836. Parallels, etc. 492.

Boone, Rev. James Shergold, 1799-1859. Council of ten. 152.

Boote, Richard, -1782. Solicitor's guide. 627.

Booth, David, 1766-1846. Art of brewing. 47.

Booth, Joseph. Address on polygraphic art. 10.

Boothby, Sir Brooke, 7th Bart., 1743-1824. Letter to . . . E. Burke. 370.

Boringdon, John Parker, 1st Earl of Morley, 1772-1848. Papers, etc. 491.

Borlase, Rev. Henry, -1834. Resurrection not death. 572.

Borlase, William Copeland, M.A., 1848-. MS. collections. 403.

Borradaille, Harry. Table for a decimal system. 659.

Bosanquet, Rev. Edwin. Plain and easy account of the British ferns. 508.

Bosanquet, Samuel Richard, Esq., 1800-82. First seal. 247.

Boscawen, William, 1752-1811. Progress of satire. 532.

Boston, Rev. Thomas, 1676-1732. Queries to the Friendly Adviser. 540.

Boswell, George. Treatise on water-ings meadows. 683.

Boswell, Robert, 1746-1804. Book of Psalms in metre. 71.

Bosworth, Rev. Newton, -1848. Hochelaga depicta. 311.

Botfield, Beriah, Esq., 1807-63. Catalogue of pictures. 99.

Botsford, Mrs. Margaret. Viola: heiress of St. Valverde. 706.

Bott, Rev. Thomas, 1688-1754. Principal and peculiar notion. 528.

Bouchier, Rev. Barton, M.A., 1795-1862. Dream of youth: a poem. 191.

Boucicault, Dion, 1822-. Arrah-na-Pogue; or, the Wicklow wedding. 46.

Boudinot, Elias, LL.D., 1740-1821. Memoir of the Rev. William Tennent. 414.

Boudinot, Elias. Cherokee phoenix. 111.

Bouilly, Jean Nicolas, 1763-1842. Father's advice to his daughter. 241.

Boulton, Richard, fl. 1697-1724. Compleat history of magick. 137.

Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1714-96. Rise, progress, etc., of the Christian religion. 581.

Bourne, Frederick Samuel Augustus. Historical tables, etc. 300.

Bourne, Rev. George, 1760-1845. Lorette: the history of Louise. 394.

Bourne, James. Friend in his family. 258.

Bourne, John Gervase Hutchinson, 1804-45. Songs of Béranger. 634.

Bouton, John Bell, A.M., 1830-. Round the block. 585.

Bouton, Nathaniel, D.D., 1800-78. Provincial papers of New Hampshire. 535.

Bowditch, William Ingersoll, LL.B. Cass and Taylor on the slavery question. 97.

Bowdler, Miss Henrietta Maria, 1754-1830. Sermons on . . . Christianity. 607.

Bowdler, John, 1746-1823. Reform or ruin, etc. 552.

Bowdler, Rev. Thomas, 1780-1856. Memoir of the life of John Bowdler. 414.

Bowdler, Mrs. Thomas. Song of Solomon paraphrased. 632.

Bowdoin, James, A.M., 1752-1811. Opinions, etc. 482.

Bowen, Abel, 1791-1850. Naval monument. 448.

Bowen, Daniel. History of Philadelphia. 305.

Bower, Alexander, fl. 1804-30. History of the Reformation. 310.

Bower, Archibald, 1686-1766. Historia literaria. 295.

Bowles, Mary Eleanor Lyon, Countess of Strathmore, -1800. Siege of Jerusalem. 616.

Bowles, Charles, 1766-1837. Brief sketch of . . . Cranborne Chace. 80.

Bowles, John, 1751-1819. Protest against Paine's "Rights of man." 534.

Bowman, James F., -1882. Island home, etc. 336.

Bowman, Rev. Jonathan, 1707-75. Remarks on the result, etc. 562.

Bowring, Edgar Alfred, 1826-. Free trade and its so-called sophisms. 257.

- Boyce**, Samuel, -1775. *Rover* (The); or, happiness at last: a drama. 585.
- Boyd**, Archibald, D.D., 1803-83. *Cardinal* (The). 93.
- Boyd**, John Parker, 1768-1830. Documents and facts relative to . . . the late war. 187.
- Boydell**, John, 1719-1804. Catalogue of the pictures in the Shakespear gallery, Pall Mall. 101.
- Boyer**, Abel, 1667-1729. *Compleat* and impartial history, etc. 136.
- Boyeson**, Hjalmar Hjorth, 1848-. Daughter of the Philistines. 163.
- Boyle**, Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery, 1676-1731. As you find it: a comedy. 49.
- Boyle**, Isaac, D.D., -1850. Bell's observations on Italy. 61.
- Boyle**, James. Review of Miss Martineau's . . . "Society in America." 574.
- Boyle**, John Magor. *Gorlaye*; or, a tale of the olden tyme. 274.
- Boynton**, Edward Carlisle, ab. 1825-. Guide to West Point. 281.
- Boynton**, Henry Van Ness, 1825-. Battles at Chattanooga. 59.
- Boys**, John Harvey, Esq. Founder's kin of Sir John Boys. 252.
- Brabazon**, Elizabeth Jane. Outlines of the history of Ireland. 488.
- Bracebridge**, Charles Holt, 1800-72. Authentic details, etc. 53.
- Bradbury**, Mrs. Sophia Louise (Appleton). *Pirate* (The): a serio-comic opera. 507.
- Bradford**, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M., 1746-1801. T. Paine's trial. 659.
- Bradlee**, Nathaniel J., 1829-. History of the introduction of . . . water into . . . Boston. 308.
- Bradley**, Andrew Cecil, 1851-. Aristotle's conception of the state. 46.
- Bradley**, Charles Smith, LL.D. Methods of changing the constitutions of states. 424.
- Bradley**, Daniel B. *Life of Christ*. 380.
- Bradley**, Thomas, M.D., 1751-1813. History of the people called Quakers. 309.
- Bradley**, William Henry, M.D., 1802-25. *Giuseppino*. 270.
- Bradstreet**, Mrs. Anne (Dudley), 1612 or 13-72. Tenth muse. 664.
- Brady**, John Henry. Plain advice to landlords and tenants. 508.
- Bragg**, Gen. Braxton, 1815-76. Official report of the battle of Chickamauga. 473.
- Bragg**, Jane. Lays of early years. 356.
- Braidwood**, Rev. William. Parental duties illustrated. 493.
- Brainerd**, Erastus, 1855-. *Gems of the Gray collection*. 264.
- Braithwaite**, Henry Thomas, M.A. Reign of avarice: an allegorical satire. 553.
- Braithwaite**, Joseph Bevan. Thoughts on books and reading. 669.
- Bramly**, Rev. Thomas Jennings. Loans by private individuals. 390.
- Bramwell**, George. Manner of proceeding, etc. 402.
- Brand**, Rev. John, M.A. Political observations on the Test Act. 518.
- Brandon**, Isaac. Fragments in the manner of Sterne. 254.
- Branks**, Rev. William, M.A., -1879. Heaven our home. 289.
- Brathwayte**, Richard, 1588-1673. Drunken Barnaby's four journeys. 192.
- Braxton**, Carter M. Map of the battle-field of Fredericksburg. 404.
- Bray**, Charles, 1811-84. Dr. Strauss and the Athenæum. 186.
- Bray**, William, 1736-1832. Collections relating to Henry Smith, Esq. 130.
- Brayley**, Edward William, F.R.S., 1802-70. Descriptive catalogue of lectures, etc. 173.
- Brayton**, Mary Clark. Our acre and its harvest. 485.
- Breckinridge**, Rev. William L. Hints on colonization. 294.
- Brenan**, John, 1768-1830. *Milesian magazine*. 426.
- Brent**, John, 1808-82. Lays of Poland. 356.
- Brereton**, Thomas, 1691-1722. Criticks (The): being papers upon the times. 158.
- Brett**, Robert, 1808-74. Churchman's guide to faith and piety. 122.
- Brewer**, George, 1766-. Martelli: a tragedy. 406.
- Brewer**, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829. Fitzwalters (The), barons of Chesterton. 247.
- Bridges**, James, -1865. Appeal to all classes on the . . . church patronage in Scotland. 41.
- Bridges**, Robert. Growth of love: a poem. 280.
- Briggs**, George Ware, D.D., 1810-. Lessons upon religious duties and Christian morals. 359.
- Briggs**, James, M.D. Index to the anatomical, etc. 326.
- Brigham**, Alasco Delancey. Is life insurance . . . economical, etc. 336.
- Bright**, Marshall H., 1824-. Dies Iræ. 178.

Brightland, John. Reasons for an English education. 545.

Brindley, James, 1716-72. History of inland navigation. 304.

Brinkerhoff, Jacob, 1810-80. Centennial exercises . . . at Mansfield, Ohio . . . 1876. 106.

Brisbane, Emily. Searchings of the heart. 598.

Bristed, John. Adviser (The). 16.

Bristed, Rev. John, 1778-1855. Critical and philosophical essays. 156.

Bristow, Mrs. Amelia. Orphans of Lissau. 485.

Bristow, Dr. Henry G. Yellow fever a worse enemy to civilians than to soldiers. 730.

Bristow, John Charles. Ullsmere: a poem. 693.

Brittain, George. Confessions of Honor Delany. 141.

Broad, Rev. John Samuel, M.A., 1810-. History of Sunday schools in Bristol. 306.

Brockenbrough, William H., 1813-50. History of Virginia. 311.

Brocklesby, Richard, M.D., 1722-97. Reflections on antient . . . musick. 550.

Brodie, Alexander, -1858. Prophetess (The): a tale of the last century in Italy. 533.

Brokesby, Rev. Francis, 1637-1715. Of education, with respect to grammar schools, etc. 473.

Bromby, Charles Henry, D.D. Papers for the schoolmaster. 491.

Bromby, Rev. John Edward, D.D. Five orders of the Church: a sermon. 248.

Brome, Richard, -1652. New book of songs . . . in the Jovial Crew. 450.

Bromfield, William Arnold, M.D., 1801-51. Botanico-topographical map of the Isle of Wight. 73.

Bromley, Isaac Hill, 1833-. Chinese massacre at Rock Springs, Wyoming Ter. 113.

Bronson, Henry, M.D., 1808-. Promotion of health in literary institutions. 532.

Brooke, Richard, 1791-1861. New cyclopædia of botany. 451.

Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus, M.A. Riquet of the tuft: a love drama. 581.

Brookes, Richard, fl. 1750. Art of angling, rock and sea fishing. 47.

Brooks, Rev. Joshua William. Dictionary of writers on the prophecies. 178.

Bross, William, 1813-. Railroads, history, and commerce of Chicago. 542.

Broster, Joseph. Rivers of Axedg: a . . . poem. 582.

Brothers, Richard, -ab. 1824. Revealed knowledge of the prophecies and times. 572.

Brough, Robert Barnabas, 1828-60. Welcome guest. 715.

Broughton, Arthur, M.D. Hortus castensis. 314.

Broughton, John. Letter to the editor of . . . T. Chatterton. 368.

Broughton, Miss Rhoda, 1840-. Cometh up as a flower: an autobiography. 132.

Brown, Andrew, M.D. Scheme proposing a true touchstone, etc. 594.

Brown, E. Trial of Cain. 683.

Brown, Frances. Hidden sin. 293.

Brown, George. Letter to Joseph Gurney Bevan. 365.

Brown, James, 1709-88. Oration of Isocrates. 482.

Brown, James. Sketches of the history . . . of Stoke Newington. 623.

Brown, Dr. John. Albanus; or, the poetical tour of Scotland. 19.

Brown, Rev. John, 1696-1742. Examiner examined. 229.

Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. Athelstan: a tragedy. 50.

Brown, John, -1829. History of Great and Little Bolton. 303.

Brown, Dr. John, 1810-82. John Leech. 341.

Brown, Rev. John Walker, A.M., 1814-49. Christmas bells. 118.

Brown, Rev. John William, 1814-49. Oliver Cromwell. 476.

Brown, Capt. Joseph, fl. 1863-64. Mountain campaigns in Georgia. 440.

Brown, Rev. Moses, 1703-87. All-bedevid'd; or, the house in a hurry: a farce. 21.

Brown, Obadiah Bruin, D.D., 1779-1852. Report on stopping the U. S. mail . . . on Sundays. 569.

Brown, Robert. Reaping in due season. 545.

Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820. Bower of spring, with other poems. 74.

Brown, Thomas, -1704. Stage-beaux tossed in a blanket. 642.

Brown, William, D.D., 1767-1835. Memoir relative to itinerating libraries. 415.

Brown, William, M.D., 1784-1863. Appeal to the Presbyterian Churches in Scotland. 42.

Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., 1755-1830. Essay on sensibility. 216.

Browne, Rev. Arthur, 1700-73. Remarks on Dr. Mayhew's Incidental reflections. 557.

- Browne, Edward.** Week in Brussels, etc. 714.
- Browne, Irving,** 1835-. Copyright in private letters. 150.
- Browne, Isaac Hawkins,** 1705-60. De animi immortalitate: poema. 165.
- Browne, Isaac Hawkins, Esq.,** 1745-1818. Essays, religious and moral. 223.
- Browne, Sir John.** Reply to the observer on seasonable remarks. 567.
- Browne, John Murray,** -1828. Historical view of the revolution of Portugal. 300.
- Browne, Joseph, M.D., fl.** -1706. Volpone; or, the fox. 708.
- Browne, Rev. Samuel J.,** 1788-1872. Cincinnati emporium. 122.
- Browne, Rev. Simon.** Sober and charitable disquisition concerning the ... Trinity. 625.
- Brownell, William Crary,** -1851. Letters of Dickens. 373.
- Bruce, Alexander** *Barbadensis*. Inquiry concerning the cause of the pestilence. 329.
- Bruce, Carlton.** Mirth and morality: a collection of original tales. 428.
- Bruce, Rt. Hon. Henry Austin,** Baron Aberdare, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, 1815-. Life of General ... Napier. 380.
- Bruce, James,** 1808-61. Aberdeen pulpit and universities. 2.
- Bruce, Rev. James Manning, A.M.** College speeches. 131.
- Bruce, John,** 1802-69. Another leaf omitted. 33.
- Bruce, John,** 1745-1826. Historical view of plans, etc. 300.
- Bruce, Rev. John Collingwood, LL.D.,** 1805-. History of the Picts, etc. 309.
- Bruce, Rev. William, M.A.** Church Pastoral Aid Society. 122.
- Bruce, Rev. William,** 1702-55. Some facts and observations, etc. 629.
- Bruce, Rev. William,** 1790-1868. Observations on the doctrine of the Trinity. 466.
- Brunton, Alexander, D.D.,** 1773-1854. Outlines of Persian grammar. 488.
- Brunton, Mrs. Mary Balfour,** 1778-1818. Discipline: a novel. 180.
- Brush, Mrs. Christine Chaplin.** Colonel's opera cloak. 131.
- Bryan, Margaret.** Conversations on chemistry. 148.
- Bryant, Jacob,** 1715-1804. Address to Dr. Priestly. 11.
- Bryce, James, D.C.L.,** 1838-. Predications of Hamilton, etc. 524.
- Brydson, Thomas.** Dissertation on certain ... occurrences, etc. 183.
- Buchan, Rev. Alexander,** -1830. Description of St. Kilda. 172.
- Buchanan, James.** Report and observations on the banks ... of New York. 567.
- Buchanan, James, D.D.** Address to the people of Scotland. 13.
- Buchanan, Joseph Rodes, M.D.,** 1814-. Sketches of Buchanan's discoveries in neurology. 623.
- Buchanan, Robert.** Treatise on the cultivation of the grape. 682.
- Buchanan, Robert,** 1785-1873. Canute's birthday in Ireland: a drama. 92.
- Buchanan, Rev. Thomas,** -1859. Minister's remembrance to his ... parishioners. 427.
- Buckler, Benjamin, D.D.,** 1718-80. Complete vindication, etc. 138.
- Buckler, John Chessel.** Observations on the ... architecture of St. Mary Magdalen Coll., Oxf. 467.
- Buckminster, Rev. Joseph Stevens,** 1784-1812. Remarker. 555.
- Buckminster, Mrs. Lydia Nelson** (Hastings), 1818-. Hastings memorial. 287.
- Buckstone, John Baldwin,** 1802-. Babes in the wood. 55.
- Budd, Edward,** 1774-1835. Observations suggested, etc. 469.
- Budge, Rev. Edward, B.A.** City of God. 123.
- Budge, Miss Jane,** 1832-. Great events in England's history. 278.
- Bugbee, James M.** Memorial of Edward Everett, from the city of Boston. 420.
- Bugg, Rev. George,** 1769-1851. Curate's appeal to the equity ... of the British clergy. 160.
- Buist, George, LL.D.,** 1805-60. Steamboat companion betwixt Perth and Dundee. 646.
- Bulkeley, John.** Voyage to the South Seas. 709.
- Bulkley, Rev. Charles,** 1719-97. Vindication of my Lord Shaftesbury. 704.
- Bull, John.** Slave (The), and other poems. 624.
- Bullard, Mrs. Lucretia Gunn** (Dickinson). Memoir of Caroline S—. 411.
- Bullard, William Reed, M.D.,** 1837-. My teacher's sketches. 443.
- Buller, Charles,** 1806-48. Responsible government for colonies. 571.
- Bulwer, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Lytton Earle,** 1801-72. To-day and yesterday: a satire. 675.
- Burford, Robert,** 1792-1861. Description of a view of the battle of Waterloo. 171.

Burges, George, 1786-1864. On the Æsopic fables of Socrates and Babrius. 478.

Burges, Mary Anne, 1763-1813. Progress of the pilgrim Good Intent. 532.

Burgess, Mrs. —. Oaks; or, the beauties of Canterbury. 463.

Burgess, Daniel, -1747. Letter to the Bishop of Salisbury. 367.

Burgess, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., 1809-66. Centennial, etc. 105.

Burgon, John William, B.D., 1813-88. New Testament revision. 454.

Burgoynne, Sir John Fox, 1782-1871. Ireland in 1831. 334.

Burgoynne, Montagu, 1750-1836. Statistical account of the hundreds of Harlow, etc. 646.

Burke, John, 1786-1848. Patrician (The). 497.

Burke, John Bernard [Sir Bernard Burke]. Patrician (The). 497.

Burke, John French. Farming for ladies. 239.

Burleigh, Rev. Charles Calixtus, 1810-78. Reception of George Thompson in Great Britain. 547.

Burn, D. Poems and plays. 513.

Burnaby, Charles. Reform'd wife: a comedy. 552.

Burnaby, William. Ladies' visiting-day: a comedy. 350.

Burnby, John. Historical description of the Metropolitan Church . . . Canterbury. 297.

Burnet, Elizabeth (Blake), 1661-1709. Method of devotion; or, rules for holy and devout living. 424.

Burnet, Jacob, 1770-1853. Notes on the early settlement of the Northwest territory. 460.

Burnet, James, Lord Monboddo, 1714-99. Antient metaphysics. 38.

Burnet, William, 1688-1729. Essay on Scripture prophecy. 216.

Burnett, Gilbert Thomas, F.L.S., 1800-35. Botanical diversions. 73.

Burney, Charles, Mus. Doc., 1726-1814. Essay towards a history of . . . comets. 220.

Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1770-1844. Clarentine: a novel. 124.

Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root), 1854-. No gentlemen. 456.

Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1806-76. Christian philosophy; or, materials for thought. 116.

Burns Robert, D.D., F.S.A. Reply to the lay member of the Church of Scotland. 567.

Burr, Aaron, D.D., 1714-57. Supreme deity of our Lord Jesus Christ. 656.

Burr, Joseph Arthur, Jr., LL.B., 1850-. Valedictory poem [at Yale College]. 697.

Burrage, Rev. Henry Sweetser. Brown University in the Civil War. 86.

Burrell, Lady Sophia Raymond, -1802. Poems dedicated to the Earl of Mansfield. 514.

Burroughs, Charles, D.D., 1787-1868. Tribute to the memory of Com. J. C. Long. 684.

Burroughs, John, 1837-. Emerson and the superlative. 204.

Burrows, George Man, M.D., 1771-1846. Address to the apothecaries of Great Britain. 11.

Burton, E. L., M.D., LL.D. Quackery and the quacked. 538.

Burton, Mrs. H. S. Who would have thought it? a novel. 719.

Burton, Philip, Esq., 1711-92. Cases, with opinions of eminent counsel. 97.

Bury, Arthur, D.D. Defence of the doctrines of the Holy Trinity, etc. 168.

Busby, Richard, D.D., 1606-95. Græcæ grammaticæ compendium. 276.

Bushby, Rev. Edward, B.D. Elements of logic. 202.

Bushby, Lady Frances. Easie rules on earlie rising. 195.

Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal, -1843. Union cease your funning. 694.

Bushe, Gervase Parker. Case of Great Britain and America. 94.

Bushnan, John Stevenson, M.D., 1808-84. Our holiday at Laverstock House Asylum. 486.

Bushnell, Charles Ira, -1882. Memoir of Eli Bickford, a patriot of the Revolution. 411.

Bushnell, Horace, D.D., 1802-76. California: its characteristics and prospects. 89.

Bushnell, William H., 1823-. Biographical sketches of . . . early settlers of Chicago. 67.

Busk, Hans, Esq., 1773-1862. Banquet (The): a poem. 56.

Busk, Rachel Harriette. Household stories from the land of Hofer. 315.

Busk, Mrs. William. Tales of fault and feeling. 660.

Butcher, Richard, 1583-1665. Survey and antiquity of the towns of Stamford, etc. 657.

Butel-Dumont, Georges Marie, 1728-88. Histoire et commerce des colonies Angloises, etc. 295.

Butler, Caleb, 1776-1854. Collection of facts, etc. 129.

Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne (Kemble), 1811-. Poems. 513.

- Butler**, George. Rosciad: a poem, dedicated to Mr. Kemble. 584.
- Butler**, Marion Clifford, Baroness Dunboyne. Tale of two old songs. 660.
- Butler**, Richard, 2d Earl of Glengall, 1794-1858. Irish tutor: a comic piece. 335.
- Butler**, Very Rev. Richard, B.C.L., 1794-1862. Some notices of the Church of St. Patrick, Trin. 629.
- Butler**, Samuel, A.B. Erewhon (Nowhere); or, over the range. 213.
- Butler**, Weeden, 1742-1823. Cheltenham guide. 111.
- Butler**, Rev. Weeden, 1773-1831. Epître à mon père. 212.
- Butler**, William Allen, 1825-. Bar-num's Parnassus. 57.
- Butt**, Rev. John Martin, M.A., 1807-. Key to the prophet Isaiah. 347.
- Butter**, William, M.D., 1726-1805. Improved method of opening the temporal artery. 324.
- Butterfield**, Carlos. National debt and the "Monroe doctrine." 446.
- Butterworth**, Henry, 1786-1860. Catalogue of the books in the library . . . in Doctors' Commons. 100.
- Buxton**, Bertha H., 1844-81. Jennie of "The Prince's": a novel. 338.
- Buxton**, Sir Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845. Remedy (The). 564.
- Bynner**, Edwin Lasseter, LL.B. Damen's ghost. 162.
- Bysshe**, Edward, fl. 1712. Art of English poetry. 47.
- C.**
- Cabot**, James Elliot, LL.B. Discovery of America by the Norsemen. 181.
- Cadman**, Rev. William, M.A. Park Chapel remembrancer. 493.
- Cadwalader**, Thomas, M.D., 1707-79. Essay on the West India drygripes. 219.
- Cadwalader**, John, 1743-86. Reply to General Joseph Reed. 566.
- Caines**, George, 1771-1825. Enquiry into the law-merchant of the U. S. 209.
- Calamy**, Dr. Edmund, 1671-1732. Queries concerning the schism bill. 540.
- Calcraft**, Henry G. Wit and wisdom of Benjamin Disraeli. 723.
- Caldcleugh**, William George, 1812-72. Branch (The): a sacred poem. 75.
- Caldecott**, Thomas, 1743-1833. Hamlet and As you like it, etc. 283.
- Caldwell**, Andrew, 1732-1808. Observations, etc. 468.
- Caldwell**, Rev. J. Summary of a narrative, etc. 654.
- Caldwell**, Meritt, 1806-48. Philosophy of Christian perfection. 504.
- Callander**, John, -1789. Essay towards a literal . . . version of the New Testament. 220.
- Calvert**, Frederick, Baron Baltimore, 1731-71. Cœlestes et inferni. 105 and 127.
- Cambridge**, Richard Owen, 1717-1802. Scribberiad (The): an heroic poem. 596.
- Cameron**, Mrs. —. Kind little boy. 347.
- Cameron**, John Alexander. Monks of Grange and Tam of Ruthven. 436.
- Cameron**, Rev. William, 1751-1811. Ode on Lochiel's birthday. 472.
- Campbell**, A. J. True friend: reflections on life, character, and conduct. 686.
- Campbell**, Alexander. Examination of Lord Bolingbroke's letters on history. 227.
- Campbell**, Archibald, fl. 1767. History of the man after God's own heart. 309.
- Campbell**, Archibald. Gaberlunzie: a periodical publication. 262.
- Campbell**, Miss Harriette, 1817-41. Self-devotion; or, the history of Katherine Randolph. 603.
- Campbell**, John, B.A., -1858. Hints for Oxford. 294.
- Campbell**, Rev. John, 1794-1867. Christian's penny magazine. 117.
- Campbell**, Peter. Objections to the proposed bill, etc. 463.
- Campbell**, Walter Islay. Life in Normandy. 379.
- Campkin**, James. Struggles of a village lad. 651.
- Candler**, John. Reply to the pamphlet, etc. 567.
- Candlish**, Robert Smith, D.D., 1807-73. Friendly address to the Dissenters of Scotland. 258.
- Caner**, Rev. Henry, D.D., ab. 1700-92. Candid examination of Dr. Mayhew's observations. 91.
- Canning**, George, -1771. Horace's first satire modernized. 314.
- Cannon**, Richard. Historical record of the King's Liverpool regiment of foot. 299.
- Capen**, Nahum, 1804-86. History of Democracy in the United States of America. 303.
- Capes**, Rev. John Moore, M.A., 1813-. Reasons for returning to the Church of England. 546.

Capper, Rev. Francis, 1735-1818. Faith and belief of every sincere Christian proved. 236.

Capper, Joseph, 1806-44. Negro's friend. 449.

Capper, Mary, 1755-1845. Affectionate address, etc. 17.

Capper, Richard. Nimrod, the mighty hunter: a drama. 456.

Capper, Samuel. Few facts illustrative, etc. 243.

Capron, J. Rand. Meteorological readings. 424.

Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77. Address to the seven churches. 13.

Cardwell, Edward, D.D., 1787-1861. Oxford Bibles. 489.

Carey, Asa B. Sketch of the organization, etc. 622.

Carey, George Saville, 1743-1807. Inoculator. 328.

Carey, William. National obstacle to the national . . . style considered. 446.

Carleton, Will M., 1845-. Geraldine: a romance in verse. 269.

Carille, Richard, 1790-1843. Form of prayer, etc. 251.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1803-55. Apostles given, lost, and restored. 40.

Carlyon, Miss Ellen. Christie: a tale. 117.

Carman, A. Firmin, -1860. Fast age: an oration. 240.

Carne, John, 1789-1844. Letters from Switzerland and Italy. 373.

Carolino, Pedro. New guide of the conversation in English. 452.

Carpenter, Rev. Benjamin. Selection of sacred poetry. 603.

Carpenter, S. D. and R. A. Wisconsin Daily Patriot. 722.

Carpenter, William, 1797-1874. Critica Biblica. 156.

Carpenter, William Benjamin, M.D., ab. 1812-. Popular cyclopædia of natural science. 520.

Carr, John, LL.D., 1732-1807. Derwent: an ode. 171.

Carrick, John Donald, 1787-1837. Laird of Logan. 351.

Carruthers, William, F.R.S., F.L.S., 1830-. John Joseph Bennett. 341.

Carter, Rev. Thomas Thelluson, 1808-. Manual of devotion for Sisters of Mercy. 403.

Cartwright, Edmund, D.D., 1743-1823. Armine and Elvira: a legendary tale. 46.

Cartwright, Frances Dorothy, 1780-1863. Poems, chiefly devotional. 513.

Cartwright, Nathaniel. Life out of death: a romance. 383.

Carysfoot, John Joshua Proby, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1751-1827. Essay on the improvement of the mind. 217.

Case, Rev. Wheeler. Poems occasioned, etc. 514.

Cassell, John, 1817-65. Emigrants' hand-book. 204.

Castley, Thomas. Order before anarchy. 482.

Catesby, Thomas, Lord Paget, -1742. Epistle to Mr. P— in anti-heroicks. 212.

Catnach, James, 1792-1841. Attempt to exhibit the leading events of the queen's life. 51.

Catton, Charles, R.A., 1728-98. English peerage. 207.

Caulfield, Mrs. Edwin Toby. Innocents (The): a sacred drama. 328.

Caulfield, James, 1764-1826. Antiquity, honour, and dignity of trade. 38.

Causten, James H. French spoliations prior to . . . 1801. 258.

Cautley, Rev. George Spencer, -1880. Afterglow (The): songs and sonnets for my friend. 17.

Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas, K.C.B., 1802-. Ganges canal, etc. 262.

Cave, William, D.D., 1637-1713. Life of St. Polycarp, bishop of Smyrna. 382.

Cavendish, Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire, 1759-1824. Journey through Switzerland. 343.

Cavendish, George. Memoirs of Cardinal Wolsey. 416.

Cavendish, William Spencer, 6th Duke of Devonshire, 1790-1858. Handbook of Chatsworth and Hardwick. 283.

Caw, John Young, 1810-58. Duty of increasing the stipends of the Manchester clergy. 193.

Cawley, John, D.D., 1632-1709. Case of founders kinsmen. 94.

Cawood, Rev. John, M.A., 1775-. Church of England and Dissent. 120.

Cawthorne, John Fenton, M.P. Plan of reconciliation with America. 510.

Cazenove, John. Selection of games at chess, etc. 603.

Cerceau, Lepen Jean Antoine du, 1670-1730. Life and times of Rienzi. 378.

Chadwick, Edwin C. B., 1800-. Article on the principles . . . of the poor-law . . . act. 48.

Chaigneau, William, 1709-81. History of Jack Connor. 304.

Chalmers, Patrick, Esq., F.S.A., 1802-54. Ancient sculptured monuments of the county of Angus. 30.

Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D.,

- 1780-1847. Causes and cure of pauperism. 104.
- Chaloner**, John, 1780-1862. Clara Chester: a poem. 124.
- Chamberlain**, William Mellen, M.D., 1826-. Manuela Parédes. 403.
- Chamberlayne**, Edward, LL.D., 1616-1703. Academy or college. 3.
- Chamberlayne**, John, 1666-1723. Lord's prayer in 100 languages. 394.
- Chamberlen**, Paul, Gent., M.D., 1635-1717. Perspective (The); or, Calista dissected. 501.
- Chamberlin**, William Wigglesworth. Q.B.C.; an extravaganza. 538.
- Chambers**, Charles Julius, 1850-. On a margin: a story of these times. 477.
- Chambers**, John, 1780-1839. General history of the county of Norfolk. 266.
- Chambers**, Rev. Talbot Wilson, D.D., 1819-. Little lights and how they shine. 388.
- Chambers**, William. Persian abridgment, etc. 501.
- Champion**, Joseph, 1709-. Reflections on the state of parties, etc. 551.
- Champion**, Richard, 1743-91. Comparative reflections, etc. 135.
- Champion**, Richard, Esq. Considerations on the present situation, etc. 144.
- Chandlear**, Joseph Ripley, 1792-1880. Outlines of penology. 488.
- Chandler**, John, 1700-80. Discourse concerning the small-pox. 180.
- Chandler**, Richard, 1738-1810. Elegiacæ Græca. 200.
- Chandler**, Theophilus Parsons, A.M. Both sides; or, a short chapter of facts. 74.
- Channing**, Barbara H. Sisters abroad; or, an Italian journey. 619.
- Chapin**, Ethan Samuel. Correlation and conservation of gravity. 151.
- Chapin**, Rev. Horace Billings, A.M., 1792-1840. Pastoral letter to the church . . . of Westhampton. 496.
- Chaplin**, Ebenezer, D.D., 1733-1822. Congregationalism as contained in the Scriptures. 142.
- Chapman**, George Walton, -1881. Marked for life. Edited by *Marlay* [G. W. Chapman]. 405.
- Chapman**, Rev. John, 1704-84. Englishman directed in the choice of his religion. 208.
- Chapman**, John, 1801-54. Christian revivals. 116.
- Chapone**, Mrs. Hester (Mulso), 1727-1801. Letters on the improvement of the mind. 374.
- Charleton**, Robert. Memoir of the late Robert Charleton. 413.
- Charleton**, Walter, M.D., 1619-1707. Ephesian matron. 211.
- Charnock**, John, 1756-1807. Rights of a free people. 580.
- Charteris**, Rev. Laurence. Catalogue of Scottish worthies. 99.
- Charters**, Samuel, D.D. Essay on bashfulness. 214.
- Chase**, Samuel, D.D., 1809-78. Few plain questions answered, etc. 243.
- Chase**, Thomas, LL.D., 1827-. Life and poetry of Wordsworth. 378.
- Chastellux**, François Jean, Marquis de, 1734-88. Essay on public happiness, etc. 215.
- Chatham**, Rev. Van Samuel. Arthurian legends in Tennyson. 48.
- Chatterton**, Henrietta G. M. L., Lady, 1806-76. Aunt Dorothy's tales. 51.
- Cheape**, Douglas, 1797-1861. Book of the chronicles of the city. 72.
- Checkley**, Rev. John, 1680-1753. Defence of a book lately reprinted at Boston, etc. 167.
- Cheslum**, James, D.D., 1740 (?) - 1801. History of the art of engraving in mezzotinto. 306.
- Chenevix**, Richard, 1774-1830. Comparative skill and industry of France and England. 135 and 190.
- Cheney**, Mrs. Ednah Dow (Littlehale), 1824-. Memoir of Susan Dimock. 413.
- Cheney**, Mrs. Harriett V. (Foster). Peep at the pilgrims. 498.
- Chepmell**, Charles William, B.A. Chapters on deacons. 107.
- Cherry**, Andrew, 1762-1812. Bay of Biscay. 59.
- Chesbrough**, Ellis Sylvester, 1813-86. Report and plan of sewerage for . . . Chicago. 568.
- Chesney**, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. Cooke's life of General Robert Edward Lee. 149.
- Chesney**, Gen. Francis Rawdon, D.C.L., 1789-1872. Telegraphic communication with India. 662.
- Chesney**, George Tomkyns. England's Ende in der Schlacht bei Dorking. 205.
- Chesterman**, Edwin You ask! I'll tell: a condensed cyclopædia. 731.
- Chetwood**, William Rufus, -1766. Generous Freemason; or, the constant lady. 266.
- Cheyne**, George, M.D., 1671-1743. New theory of continu'd fevers. 454.
- Child**, Frank Samuel, 1860-. Boyhood of Henry Ward Beecher. 74.
- Child**, Gilbert William, M.A., 1833-. Marriages of consanguinity. 405.
- Children**, John George, Esq., F.R.S.,

1777-1852. Ochsenheimer and Treitschke, etc. 471.

Childs, Orville Whitmore, 1803-70. Engineer's report of the cost of . . . the ship canal of Nicaragua. 205.

Childs, Robert Walker, 1821-. Animal intellect, etc. 32.

Childs, Thomas Spencer, D.D., 1825-. Memorial of Mrs. Mary Porter Childs. 420.

Chipman, Norton P., 1834-. Claims of loyal citizens, etc. 124.

Chipman, Rev. Richard Manning, 1806-. Memoir of Eli Thorp. 412.

Chipman, Ward, LL.D., 1787-1851. Remarks upon the disputed points, etc. 564.

Chisholm, —. Robert Burns the representative of the era. 582.

Chisholme, David, 1796-1842. Lower Canada watchman. 396.

Chivington, John M. To the people of Colorado. 675.

Christian, Edward, -1823. Examination of precedents, etc. 227.

Christie, John. Remarks on John Hancock's pamphlet. 558.

Christie, Thomas, 1761-96. Miscellanies, philosophical, etc. 429.

Christie, William, Jr. Speech delivered at the grave of . . . Priestley. 639.

Chudleigh, Rev. Richard Augustine, M.A., 1840-. Prince of many payers. 528.

Church, —. Statutes of the collegiate church of Ely. 646.

Church, Mrs. J. M. Wildfords in India. 721.

Church, Pharcellus, D.D., 1801-. Mapleton; or, more work for the Maine law. 404.

Church, Thomas, D.D., 1707-56. Analysis of the . . . works of . . . Bolingbroke. 28.

Churchill, George Spencer, Marquis of Blandford, 1766-1840. Nymphæa lotus: the Egyptian lotus. 462.

Churton, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1800-74. Remains of William Ralph Churton. 555.

Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-58. Damon and Daphne. 162.

Cisco, John J. Letter to the Hon. E. D. Morgan. 368.

Clap, Mrs. Eliza, (Moore), -1873. Memorial of Mr. James Clap. 420.

Clapp, Ebenezer, Jr., 1809-. History of Dorchester, Mass. 303.

Clapp, Otis, 1806-. Letter to the Hon. Abbott Lawrence, etc. 368.

Claridge, Richard, ab. 1649-1723.

Distinction between the presence of God, etc. 184.

Clark, Christopher, M.C. Shock to Shakerism. 610.

Clark, Rev. Clinton, A.M., 1812-71. Concise history of the . . . church in Ridgefield, Conn. 139.

Clark, E. H. G. Rue Erring: a poem. 586.

Clark, Edwin. General description of the Britannia and Conway . . . bridges. 265.

Clark, George Hunt, 1809-81. Mayor (The): a familiar epistle. 409.

Clark, Isaac. Clemens and Severus. 125.

Clark, Rev. James. Practical atheist; or, blasphemous clubs taxed. 522.

Clark, John, F.S.A., -1807. Letter to the Right Hon. C. Jenkinson. 370.

Clark, John, 1785-1853. Defence of a sermon, etc. 167.

Clark, Thomas March, D.D., 1812-. John Whopper, the newsboy. 341.

Clark, William George, 1821-78. Scale of lyrics. 593.

Clarke, Alured, D.D., 1690-1742. Essay towards the character of . . . Caroline. 220.

Clarke, Benjamin. Lad with the loaves. 350.

Clarke, Charles Cowden, 1787-1877. Philosophers and jesters of Shakespeare. 503.

Clarke, Edward, M.A., 1730-86. Letter to a friend in Italy. 362.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, S.B. Prophetic abstract, etc. 533.

Clarke, John, Esq. Versus in opes rerum nugæque canoræ. 700.

Clarke, John, D.D., 1682-1759. Defence of Dr. Clarke, etc. 167.

Clarke, John, D.D., 1755-98. Letter to Rev. S. Mather. 366.

Clarke, John Badger. Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. 623.

Clarke, John Mason, 1857-. Report on the bones of the mastodon. 569.

Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-81. Foul play: melodrama. 262.

Clarke, Richard Frederick. System of arithmetic. 659.

Clarke, Richard George. Handbook of the law and practice in county courts. 284.

Clarke, Hon. Sidney, 1831-. Remonstrance against the treaty, etc. 565.

Clarke, Stephen. Hortus Anglicus; or, the modern English garden. 314.

Clarke, Thomas. History of the church . . . of Howden. 307.

- Clarke, William, M.D., -1760.** Observations on the late . . . conduct of the French. 467.
- Clarke, Rev. William, 1696-1771.** Discourse on the commerce of the Romans. 181.
- Clarke, William.** Repertorium bibliographicum. 565.
- Clarke, William, 1801-38.** Boy's own book. 74.
- Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846.** Essay on the slavery . . . of the human species. 219.
- Clason, Isaac Starr, 1789-1834.** Don Juan. 188.
- Clason, Patrick, D.D.** Essays, viz., I. on the origin of colleges, etc. 222.
- Claughton, Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh, M.A., 1811-.** Viæ per Angliam strata. 701.
- Clavering, Sir William Aloysius, 9th Bart., 1800-72.** Commentary on Genesis ii., 10. 133.
- Clayton, John Middleton, 1796-1856.** Report of the committee, etc. 568.
- Clayton, Robert, 1695-1758.** Doctrine of the Trinity, as usually explained. 187.
- Cleaveland, Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Joce-lyn).** No sect in heaven, and other poems. 457.
- Cleaveland, Nehemiah, LL.D., 1800-77.** Memorial of E. B. Bigelow. 420.
- Cleaver, William, D.D., 1742-1815.** De rythmo Græcorum liber singularis. 165.
- Cleghorn, George, M.D., 1716-87.** Remarks on the intended restoration of the Parthenon of Athens. 560.
- Cleland, John, 1710-89.** Specimen of an etimological vocabulary. 638.
- Clemens, Hon. Jeremiah, 1814-65.** Bernard Lile: an historical romance. 62.
- Clement, Miss Clara Erskine, 1834-.** In memoriam: Isabella Williams Greene. 324.
- Clement, Rev. William, 1711-99.** Prayers for families and private persons. 524.
- Clerk, Sir John, 1684-1755.** Money and trade considered. 436.
- Clerk, John, 1728-1812.** Justification of Mr. Murdock M'Kenzie. 345.
- Cleveland, Richard Jeffry.** Voyages and commercial enterprises of New England. 709.
- Clifford, Arthur, Esq., 1778-1830.** Midnight meditation among the ruins of Tixal. 425.
- Clifford, Mrs. Lucy (Lane).** Mrs. Keith's crime. 432.
- Clifford, Martin, -1677.** Treatise on human reason. 682.
- Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-.** Address to the citizens of North Carolina. 11.
- Clinton, Henry Fynes, 1781-1852.** Solymán: a tragedy. 627.
- Clissold, Rev. Stephen, M.A., 1790-1863.** Considerations on the trade . . . of the British Empire. 145.
- Clive, Rev. Archer, M.A., 1801-78.** Few words to the poor . . . on the new Poor Law. 144.
- Clough, Arthur Hugh, 1819-61.** Style of Wordsworth. 652.
- Coates, H.** Water-queen; or, the mermaid of Loch Lene. 713.
- Cobb, Lyman, ab. 1800-64.** New North American spelling book. 452.
- Cobb, Moses Gill, LL.B.** Report of the committee on the coal lands, etc. 568.
- Cobbin, Rev. Ingram, 1777-1851.** Account of the Reformed Church of France. 8.
- Cobbold, Robert Henry.** Poetic description of the festivities at Oakley Park . . . 1832. 515.
- Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Baillie, 1814-.** Young artist's life. 731.
- Cochrane, Archibald, 9th Earl of Dundonald, 1749-1831.** Account of the qualities . . . of coal tar, etc. 8.
- Cochrane, John George, 1781-1852.** Case stated between the public libraries and the booksellers. 96.
- Cochut, André, 1812-.** Financier law. 245.
- Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund, 10th Bart., LL.D., 1802-80.** Tichborne trial. 673.
- Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1749.** Defence of Mr. Locke's essay. 167.
- Cockburn, Patrick.** Penitential office, etc. 499.
- Cockburn, Rev. William, M.A.** Persecution of the clergy reprehended. 500.
- Cockburn, William, M.D., 1650-1736.** Danger of improving physick. 162.
- Cockin, William, 1726-1801.** Art of delivering language; or, an essay on reading. 47.
- Cockle, Mrs. —.** Lines addressed to Lady Byron. 384.
- Codman, John, D.D., 1782-1847.** Necessary caution on the use of catechisms. 448.
- Codman, Capt. John, 1814-.** Bounty to ship-builders, etc. 74.
- Coe, David Benton, D.D., 1814-.** Record of the Coe family. 548.

Coe, George S. Natural road to specie payments. 447.

Coffin, John Gorham, M.D., -1829. Remarks on the dangers . . . of sepulture. 560.

Coffin, Nathaniel W., 1815-69. Forest Acadia of Northern New York. 250.

Coffin, Lieut.-Col. William Foster. Thoughts on defence from a Canadian point of view. 669.

Cogswell, Joseph Green, LL.D., 1786-1871. Alphabetical index to the Astor Library. 22.

Colbatch, Sir John, -1729. Art of nursing. 47.

Coiby, Albert. True Christian religion. 686.

Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776. Explication of the first causes of action in matter. 231.

Colden, Cadwallader David, 1769-1834. Brief exposition of the views of John L. Sullivan, Esq. 78.

Cole, Alfred Whaley, Q.C. Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. 394.

Cole, Henry Thomas, 1816-. Bail court reports. 55.

Cole, John, 1792-1848. Casket of poetry. 97.

Cole, Thomas, 1801-48. Arbour (The); or, the rural philosopher. 43.

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, Esq., F.R.S., 1765-1837. Remarks on the husbandry . . . of Bengal. 560.

Coleman, Rev. John, 1803-69. Devotions preparatory to confirmation. 175.

Coleridge, Christabel Rose. Hanbury mills: a study of contrasts. 283.

Coleridge, William Hart, D.D., 1790-1850. On faith. 477.

Coles, Rev. George. Lectures on the book of proverbs. 357.

Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, 1810-. Chronicles of Casco Bay. 119.

Collier, Sir George, 1738-95. Selima and Azor: a Persian tale. 603.

Collier, Sir Robert Powett, Knt., 1817-. Two first books of Lucretius: a translation. 691.

Collins, Arthur, 1682-1760. Baronetage of England. 57.

Collins, Edward Francis, 1807-72. Form of reciting the most holy rosary. 251.

Collins, George C., 1810-75. Fifty reasons why Henry Clay should be elected president. 245.

Collins, Jennie. Plan for future work in behalf of the working women. 509.

Collins, John, 1717-95. Case of the sugar colonies. 96.

Collins, Rev. John, 1741-99. Letter to George Hardinge, Esq. 364.

Collins, Miss Mabel. Through the gates of gold. 673.

Collins, William, -1801. British lyre; or, Muses' repository. 82.

Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-89. Dead secret. 165.

Collis, Charles H. T. Case of Canada. 94.

Colls, John Henry. Honest soldier: a comedy. 313.

Colquhoun, Lady Janet, 1781-1846. Despair and hope. 173.

Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47. "Commercial delusions": speculations. 133.

Colville, Rev. Frederick Leigh. Stoneleigh Abbey from its foundation. 648.

Combe, Andrew, M.D., 1797-1847. On voluntary distortions of the human figure. 480.

Combe, Charles, M.D., F.R.S., 1743-1817. Statement of the facts, etc. 645.

Combe, Taylor, 1774-1826. Description of the . . . ancient marbles in the British Museum. 172.

Combe, Thomas, 1797-1872. Illustrations of baptismal fonts. 322.

Combrune, Michael, Esq. Some account of the rise . . . of the brewery. 628.

Conant, Thomas Jefferson, D.D., LL.D., 1802-. Defence of the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius. 168.

Concanen, Matthew, -1749. Match at football; or, the Irish champions. 408.

Condit, Jonathan Bailey, D.D., 1808-76. Morning, noon, and night; or, Christ in every page. 439.

Cone, Edward Walter, -1825; and Cone, Spencer W. Some account of the life of Spenceer Houghton Cone. 628.

Coningham, James, 1670-1716. Critical essay on the modern medals. 157.

Coningsby, George, D.D. Jewish naturalization considered. 339.

Conklin, Mrs. Jennie M. (Drinkwater). Bek's first comer. 61.

Conklin, Rev. Robert Hardy, 1808-65. Facts and figures for Fremont and freedom. 234.

Connellan, Thaddeus, -1854. English-Irish dictionary. 207.

Conolly, John, 1794-1866. Cottage evenings. 152.

Conquest, John Tricker, M.D., 1789-1866. Holy Bible . . . with 20,000 emendations. 312.

Conrad, Timothy Abbott, 1803-77. New Diogenes. 451.

- Conybeare, John Josias, 1779-1824.** Romance of Octavian, emperor of Rome. 583.
- Conybeare, William John, -1857.** Church of England in the mountains. 120.
- Conyngham, Rt. Hon. William Burton, -1796.** Extracts relative to the fisheries, etc. 233.
- Cook, Clarence Chatham, 1828-.** Description of the New York Central Park. 172.
- Cook, Eliza, 1817-.** Diamond dust. 177.
- Cook, Rev. Isaac P.** Early history of Methodist Sunday schools, etc. 194.
- Cook, Captain James, 1728-99.** Journal of a voyage round the world... 1768-71. 343.
- Cook, James.** Semi-botanical excursion to the Land's End. 603.
- Cook, Richard, 1794-.** Oxford night caps. 489.
- Cooke, Edward, 1755-1820.** Arguments for and against an union between Great Britain and Ireland. 45.
- Cooke, George William, M.A.** Former glory of the African race. 251.
- Cooke, Rev. John, 1738-1823.** Concise description of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich. 139.
- Cooke, Rev. John.** Simple words on the rudiments of the Christian faith. 617.
- Cooke, Rev. Joseph.** Five and three penny-piece. 247.
- Cooke, Parsons, D.D., 1800-64.** Lawfulness of marrying the sister of a deceased wife. 355.
- Cooke, Robert.** Visitation of the county of Lincoln in 1562-64. 707.
- Cooke, William, 1711-97.** Musæ juveniles. 441.
- Cooley, Eli Field, D.D., -1860.** Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 265.
- Cooley, Rev. James Ewing.** Extracts from Humberiana. 233.
- Cooley, William Desborough.** History of maritime and inland discovery. 305.
- Cooley, William Scudder, A.M., -1882.** Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing. 265.
- Cooper, Rev. —.** Time-gun (The). 673.
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1801-85.** Colliers and collieries. 131.
- Cooper, Elizabeth.** Historical and poetical medley; or, Muses' library. 297.
- Cooper, Sir Grey, -1801.** Merits of the new administration. 423.
- Cooper, Jacob, D.D., 1828-.** Loyalty demanded by the present crisis. 396.
- Cooper, Mrs. Jennie.** Those orphans. 668.
- Cooper, Rev. Joseph.** Slavery in the Spanish colonies. 624.
- Cooper, Myles, D.D., ab. 1735-85.** What think ye of Congress now? 717.
- Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883.** Communication to show, etc. 134.
- Cooper, Samuel, D.D., 1725-83.** Crisis (The); or, a full defence of the colonies. 156.
- Cooper, Rev. Thomas.** Negro slavery in the United States of America. 449.
- Coote, Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl of Bellamont, -1800.** Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp. 365.
- Cope, Rev. Richard, LL.D., F.A.S., 1776-1856.** Adventures of a religious tract. 15.
- Cope, Thomas Pym, 1768-1854.** Appeal to the people of Pennsylvania. 41.
- Copeland, Thomas.** Monody on F. A. [Francis Abbott]. 436.
- Copeland, Rev. William John, 1805-85.** Hymns for the week, and hymns for the seasons. 319.
- Copley, John Singleton, 1737-1815.** Concise vindication, etc. 139.
- Coppee, Henry, LL.D., 1821-.** Sketch of the life of Lieut.-Gen. U. S. Grant. 621.
- Corey, John E.** Titus; or, Jerusalem destroyed. 674.
- Cornell, Alonzo Barton, 1832-.** Biography of Ezra Cornell. 67.
- Cornelius, Elias, D.D., 1795-1832.** Little Osage captive: an authentic narrative. 388.
- Corner, Julia, 1815-.** India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 326.
- Corney, Bolton, 1784-1870.** Letters on the new general biographical dictionary. 374.
- Cornwallis, Kinahan.** My life and adventures: an autobiography. 442.
- Cosens, John, D.D.** Economy of beauty. 473.
- Cosens, Rev. William Burrough, M.A., 1792-.** To the inhabitants of Berry-Pomeroy. 674.
- Cosin, James.** Names of the Roman Catholics, etc. 444.
- Costard, Rev. George, 1710-82.** Specimen of a new version of the Psalms. 638.
- Cotes, Rev. Henry, 1759-.** Sketches of truth, moral and religious. 624.
- Cottin, Sophie Ristaud, 1773-1807.**

Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. 203.

Cotting, Benjamin Eddy, M.D. Memoir of Dr. Nathaniel Shepherd Prentiss. 411.

Cottle, Amos Simon, 1768 (?)–1800. Malvern Hill, and other poems. 401.

Cottle, Joseph, 1770–1853. Malvern Hill, and other poems. 401.

Cotton, Very Rev. James Henry, LL.B. Remarks upon the reports . . . on the state of education in North Wales. 564.

Cotton, Joseph, Esq. Memoir of the origin . . . of the Trinity House of Deptford Strand. 414.

Cotton, Nathaniel, 1707–88. Visions in verse for . . . younger minds. 707.

Cotton, Rev. William Charles, M.A., 1813–79. My bee book. 442.

Coupar, Rev. Patrick. Jacobite loyalty. 337.

Couper, Rev. Simon. Impartial inquiry, etc. 323.

Courtenay, John, Esq., 1741–1816. Characteristic sketches of some . . . in the House of Commons, since . . . 1780. 108.

Cove, Rev. Morgan, LL.B., 1753–1830. Essay on the resources of the Church of England. 219.

Coventry, Rev. Francis, –1759. History of Pompey the Little: a satirical romance. 306.

Cowan, Rev. James Galloway, M.A. Orange Free State and Basuto Mission. 432.

Cowan, Rev. Thomas Conolly. Thoughts on the popular opinions of eternal punishment. 670.

Cowper, Ashley, Esq. Poems and translations. 513.

Cowper, Joseph Meadows. Social condition of England under Henry VIII. 626.

Cowper, William, M.D., 1701–67. Account of the siege of Chester. 8.

Cowper, Sir William, 1st Earl, –1723. Letter to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. 365.

Cox, Edward William, 1809–79. Digest of all the cases, etc. 178.

Cox, George, M.A., 1811–. Black gowns and red coats; or, Oxford in 1834. 69.

Cox, George Valentine, 1786–1875. Jeanette Isabelle. 338.

Cox, Rev. Sir George William, Bart., M.A., 1827–. Rawlinsons' Ancient monarchies. 544.

Cox, John Edmund, D.D. Musical recollections of the last half-century. 441.

Cox, Sir Richard, 2d Bart., 1702–66. Present state of His Majesty's revenue. 525.

Cox, Robert, 1810–72. Encyclopædia Britannica. 205.

Cox, William Sands, 1802–75. Calendar of Queen's College [Birmingham]. 89.

Coxe, William, 1748–1828. Anecdotes of George Fred. Handel, etc. 30.

Coxeter, Thomas, 1689–1747. *Astrea lacrimans*. 49.

Coyte, William Beeston, M.D., 1741–1810. *Hortus botanicus Gippovicensis*. 314.

Cozzens, Issachar, Jr., 1781–. Description of the ancient Javan deities. 172.

Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth, 1834–78. Nobody's husband. 457.

Crabbe, Capt. Thomas, 1788–1872. Masked hunter. 407.

Cracroft, Bernard, M.A., 1828–. Jews of Western Europe. 339.

Craddock, Hon. Harriet Lister. *Anne Grey*: a novel. 33.

Craddock, Joseph, Esq., M.A., 1742–1826. Four dissertations. 252.

Crafts, William, Jr., 1787–1826. *Raciad (The)*, and other . . . poems. 542.

Crafts, William Augustus. Forest Hills Cemetery . . . Roxbury. 250.

Craig, Sir James Gibson, Bart., 1765–1850. Inquiry into the rise . . . of the royal prerogative. 330.

Craig, John N. Statement regarding certain charges against General Ripley. 645.

Craig, Neville B., Esq. Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo. 416.

Craik, George Lillie, LL.D., 1798–1866. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 538.

Cramer, Joannes Fredericus, –1715. Funeral elegy . . . of Princess Sophia. 261.

Craufurd, David, 1665–1726. Key to the memoirs . . . of Scotland. 347.

Craufurd, Quintin, 1743–1819. On Pericles and the arts of Greece. 477.

Crawford, Archibald, 1785–1843. St. James's in an uproar. 590.

Crawford, John, Esq., F.R.S., 1783–1868. Chinese monopoly examined. 113.

Creech, Rev. Thomas, 1659–1701. Odes, satyrs, and epistles of Horace. 473.

Credwson, Mrs. Jane (Fox), 1808–63. Aunt Jane's verses for children. 52.

Crichton, Andrew, LL.D., 1794–1855. Memoir of Pliny. 413.

- Crisp, Mrs. —.** Female captive. 242.
Crisp, Henry. Virginia: a tragedy. 706.
Criswick, James. Walk round Dorchester. 710.
Crocker, Uriel Haskell, LL.B. Map and description of the proposed Metropolitan Park for Boston. 403.
Croft, John, F.A.S., 1732-1820. Annotations on plays of Shakespear. 33.
Croft, William, Mus. Doc., 1677-1727. Divine harmony; or, a new collection of . . . anthems. 185.
Croker, Rev. Temple Henry, 1729-90. Orlando Furioso: in Italian and English. 484.
Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. Catalogue of a collection of ancient rings, etc. 98.
Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860. May Fair, etc. 409.
Crombie, James, D.D., 1730-90. Essay on church consecration. 214.
Crook, John, 1768-. Universal church of nature. 695.
Cropper, James, 1773-1841. Review of the report, etc. 576 and 624.
Crosby, Rev. Daniel, 1799-1843. Character of Christ considered. 108.
Crosby, William George, 1806-81. Poetical illustrations, etc. 515.
Croskery, Thomas, D.D., 1830-86. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 158.
Cross, James C., -1810. Airs, duets, and chorusses, etc. 18.
Crosse, John, F.S.A., 1786-1833. Catalogue of the subscription library at Kingston-upon-Hull. 101.
Crossley, James, 1800-83. Beard's theatre of God's judgments. 59.
Crosthwaite, Rev. John Clarke, M.A. Irish Church bill. 335.
Croswell, William, A.M., -1834. Description and explanation of the Mercator map. 171.
Crowe, Mrs. Catherine Stevens. Adventures of Susan Hopley. 16.
Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868. Charles Delmer: a story of the day. 109.
Crowe, Rev. Frederick. Gospel in Central America. 274.
Crowe, Rev. William, B.C.L., 1756-1829. Lewesdon Hill: a poem. 375.
Cruden, Robert Pierce, Esq., 1776-1848. Account of the origin of steam-boats. 7.
Cruikshank, George, 1791-1878. Eccentric excursions . . . with prints. 196.
Cruise, Peter Hoffman, 1793-1832. Red book. 549.
Cruise, William, -1824. Chronological abridgment of the history of England. 119.
Crump, W. H. World in a pocket-book; or, universal popular statistics. 728.
Cudworth, Rev. William. Aphorisms concerning . . . faith. 39.
Cullen, Paul, 1803-78. "Letters of Charles Dickens." 373.
Cullen, Stephen. Haunted priory, etc. 287.
Cullis, Charles. Work of faith. 727.
Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery, Bart., 1741-1831. Floræ Anglicæ specimen. 248.
Cumming, Rev. John, M.A. Reflections on the scandalous aspersions. 551.
Cummings, Asa, D.D., 1791-1856. Memoirs of E. Payson. 416.
Cummings, Ebenezer Edson, D.D. Conference manual. 140.
Cummins, Maria Susanna, 1827-66. El Fureides. 199.
Cundall, Joseph. Annals of the life . . . of W. Shakespeare. 32.
Cunninghame, William. Short essay on the scientific measures of the mundane times. 613.
Cunningham, John, 1729-73. Love in a mist: a farce. 395.
Cunningham, Joseph Thomas, B.A., 1859-. Scottish marine station for scientific research. 596.
Cunningham, Rev. Peter, -1805. Chatsworth; or, the genius of England's prophecy: a poem. 110.
Cunningham, Peter, F.S.A., 1816-69. Handbook to London as it is. 284.
Cunningham, William. Letter to a great character [John Adams]. 362.
Cunningham, William, 'D.D., 1805-61. On the principle of Church establishments. 479.
Cureton, William, -1864. British Museum: MSS. from the Egyptian monasteries. 84.
Curling, Henry, 1803-64. Frenchman's (A) visit to England. 258.
Currie, Rev. John. Remarks on the modest and humble inquiry [by George Logan]. 561.
Curry, John, M.D., -1780. Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion in 1641. 298.
Curtis, Mrs. Ariana (Randolph Wormeley); and Curtis, Daniel Sargent, LL.B. Spirit of seventy-six; or, the coming woman. 641.
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, LL.D., 1809-74. Article on the debts of the states. 48.

Curtis, William, 1746-99. Botanical magazine; or, flower garden displayed. 73.

Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D.D., 1844-. Reply to [R. G. Ingersoll]. 566.

Curwen, Rev. John, 1816-80. Singing for schools and congregations. 617.

Curzon, Assheton, Viscount Curzon, 1729-1820. Answer to the apology, etc. 36.

Curzon, Robert, 14th Baron, 1810-73. Catalogue of materials for writing. 98.

Cushing, Mrs. Caroline W. Letters descriptive of public monuments, etc. 372.

Cushing, Edmund Lambert, LL.D., 1807-83. Dublin suit. 192.

Cushing, Mrs. Eliza Lanesford (Foster). Saratoga. 592.

Cust, Hon. Elizabeth, 1782-1858. Book of Common Prayer. 71.

Cutler, James. Weekly messenger. 715.

Cutler, Manasseh, D.D., 1742-1823. Explanation of the map, etc. 231.

Cutter, Charles Ammi. Boston Athenæum Library catalogue. 73.

Cutter, Edward Francis, D.D., 1810-80. Day of judgment and day of salvation. 164.

D.

Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth, 1810-80. John Woolman. 341.

Dagley, Richard. Gems selected from the antique. 264.

Dale, Rev. Robert William. English hymn book. 207.

Dall, Rev. Charles Henry Appleton, 1816-86. From Calcutta to London by the Suez Canal. 259.

Dallas, Alexander James, 1759-1817. Exposition of the causes . . . of the late war with Great Britain. 231.

Dallas, Sir George, 1758-1833. Biographical memoir of the late Sir Peter Parker. 66.

Dallas, Sir Robert, Jr., 1756-1824. Considerations upon the American inquiry. 145.

Dalrymple, Sir David, 1st Bart., -1721. Account of lay-patronages in Scotland. 4.

Dalrymple, Hugh, Esq., -1774. Rodondo; or, the state jugglers. 582.

Dalrymple, Sir John, 1726-1810. Address of the people of Great Britain, etc. 10.

Dalrymple, John, 5th Earl of Stair, 1720-89. Considerations preliminary, etc. 145.

Dalton, John, D.D., 1709-63. Comus: a mask. 138.

Dalton, John Call, 1825-. Memorial of Edward B. Dalton, M.D. 420.

Dalyell, Sir John Graham, 6th Bart., 1778-1861. Fragments of Scottish history. 254.

Dalzel, Andrew, 1750 (?) -1806. Short genealogy of the family of Maitland. 613.

Damon, Rev. Norwood. Memorial of Alfred Windsor. 419.

Damon, Samuel Chenery, D.D., 1815-85. Temperance advocate. 663.

Dana, Alexander H. Philosophy of population. 504.

Dana, Francis, LL.D., 1743-1811. Letter of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court. 360.

Dana, James, D.D., 1735-1812. Examination of President Edwards's "Enquiry," etc. 228.

Dana, Joseph, D.D., 1742-1827. Question of war with Great Britain. 540.

Dana, Richard Henry, LL.D., 1787-1879. Idle man. 321.

Dana, Samuel Luther, M.D., 1795-1868. Manures: a prize essay. 403.

Dancer, Thomas. Catalogue of plants . . . Jamaica. 99.

Daniel, Mrs. Elizabeth Mackenzie. Poor cousin: a novel. 519.

Daniel, Thomas, S. J., 1720-79. Guide to the lakes. 281.

D'Arblay, Mrs. Frances Burney, 1752-1840. Brief reflections relative to the emigrant French clergy. 80.

Darby, Rev. Samuel, A.M., -1794. Letter to the Rev. Mr. Warton, etc. 370.

Darley, Rt. Rev. John Richard, 1797-. Plighted troth: a drama. 511.

Darling, George, 1782-1862. Essay on medical economy. 215.

Darling, Thomas, A.M., -1789. Some remarks of Mr. Pres. Clap's "History," etc. 631.

Darling, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Hymns for the Church of England. 319.

Darling, Hon. William A., 1817-. Report on internal revenue frauds. 569.

Darlington, Edward C. Sesqui-centennial . . . of the Clan Darlington. 607.

Darlington, William, M.D., LL.D., 1782-1863. Desultory remarks on . . . extending slavery into Missouri. 174.

Darrell, William, 1651-1721. Gentleman instructed. 267.

Darwin, Charles, 1758-78. Experiments establishing a criterion, etc. 231.

Dart, John, -1730. Westminster Abbey: a poem. 716.

- Dasent**, Sir George Webbe, D.C.L., 1820-. Annals of an eventful life. 32.
- Dashwood**, Sir Francis. Abridgement of the book of Common Prayer. 2.
- Daubeny**, Charles Giles Bridle, M.D., F.R.S., 1795-1867. Memorials of Oxford [Botanic Garden]. 421.
- Daval**, Peter, Esq., F.R.S., -1763. Vindication of the new calendar tables. 705.
- Davenport**, Daniel. Sexton's monitor and Dorchester cemetery manual. 608.
- Davenport**, John J. Wig and the Jimmy. 720.
- Davenport**, Richard Alfred, 1777-1852. Memoir of the life of Peter the Great. 414.
- Davenport**, Rufus. Right-aim school appeal. 579.
- Davidson**, George, 1825-. Voyages of discovery and exploration. 709.
- Davidson**, John, -1797. Copies of various papers, etc., relating to the peerages of Brandon and Dover. 150.
- Davidson**, Robert, D.D., 1750-1812. Geography epitomized . . . in verse. 268.
- Davies**, Mrs. Christiana Jane Douglas. See Douglas, Miss C. J.
- Davies**, John, D.D., 1762-1827. How can bank paper be best protected? 315.
- Davies**, Robert, F.S.A., 1793-1875. Fawkeses of York in the 16th century. 241.
- Davies**, Thomas, 1712-85. Characters of George the First, Queen Caroline, etc. 108, 268.
- Davis**, Daniel, Jr. Book of the telegraph. 72.
- Davis**, George Thomas, 1810-71. Address to the Republicans of Massachusetts. 13.
- Davis**, Henry G. Medical treatment . . . of joint diseases. 410.
- Davis**, Rev. Henry Hall, M.A., 1807-59. Index to Herodotus. 326.
- Davis**, James, M.D., 1705 or 6-55. Origines Devisianæ; or, the antiquities of the Devises. 484.
- Davis**, John, 1776-. American mariners; or, the Atlantic voyage: a moral poem. 25.
- Davis**, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822-. Notes upon the treatise of the United States. 461.
- Davis**, Sir John Francis. Chinese novels. 114.
- Davis**, Rev. Lucius Daniel, 1826-. Itinerant side; or, pictures of life in the itinerancy. 337.
- Davis**, Mary Anne. Sixteen sermons . . . modernized. 620.
- Davis**, Noah Knowles, LL.D., 1830-. Theory of thought: a treatise of deductive logic. 666.
- Davis**, Peter Seibert, D.D., 1828-. Young parson. 731.
- Davis**, Mrs. Rebecca Blaine (Harding). Margret Howth: a story of to-day. 404.
- Davis**, Samuel Henry, 1826-49. Sketches of Williams College. 624.
- Davis**, Thomas. General view of the agriculture of . . . Wiltshire. 266.
- Davis**, William, 1771-1807. Companion to the gentleman's diary. 135.
- Davison**, Rev. John, 1777-1834. Replies to the calumnies against Oxford. 565.
- Davy**, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1722-97. Conjectural observations on . . . alphabetical writing. 142.
- Davy**, Rev. Charles, 1777-. Self-examination. 603.
- Davy**, Martin, M.D., 1763-1839. Observations upon Mr. Fox's letter to Mr. Grey. 470.
- Davys**, Mary, fl. 1756-. Self-rival: a comedy. 603.
- Dawes**, Richard, M.A., 1708-66. Origin of the Newcastle Burr. 483.
- Dawes**, Sir William, D.D., 1671-1724. Anatomy of atheism: a poem. 28.
- Dawson**, Ambrose, B.D., 1788-1848. Devotional lines; or, prayers . . . in a metrical form. 175.
- Dawson**, John, 1734-1820. Four propositions, etc. 253.
- Dawson**, William McD. Memorandum in relation to the gold mines of the Chaudiere. 419.
- Day**, Alfred George. Trifolium Cai-anum in adventum reginæ et principis. 684.
- Day**, George Edward, D.D., 1815-. Genealogical register of . . . Robert Day. 264.
- Day**, Horace B., M.D., 1819-70. Opium habit. 482.
- Day**, Horace H., 1813-78. Argument in favor of a marine railway around . . . Niagara. 45.
- Day**, James. Meteorology as applied to practical science. 424.
- Day**, Thomas. Joel Collier redivivus. 340.
- Day**, Timothy C. Humbug and the reality: an address. 317.
- Day**, Rev. Warren, 1789-1864. Ecclesiastical misrule. 196.
- Deacon**, Rev. Thomas, 1698-1753. Compleat collection of devotions. 137.

Dean, John Ward, A.M., 1815-. Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass. 171.

Dean, Sir Robert, B.A., 1738-. Dialogue between Mr. Demagogue and a sober citizen. 175.

Deane, Charles, D.C.L., 1825-. Dr. Colenso's objections to the . . . Pentateuch, reviewed. 186.

Deane, Rev. Samuel, A.M., 1784-1834. Populous village: a poem. 520.

Dearborn, Nathaniel, 1786-1852. Chess player. 111.

Debar, J. H. Diss. Memorial on the necessity of inviting . . . emigration to Western Virginia. 421.

Debrett, John, -1822. Asylum for fugitive pieces, etc. 50.

De Dunstanville, Francis Basset, Lord, 1757-1835. Thoughts on equal representation. 669.

Deeble, Joseph Harry, 1819-. Jew and the vintner: a true story. 339.

De Forest, Rev. Heman Packard, 1839-. Worcester South chronicles. 725.

De Forest, John William, 1826-. Irene, the missionary. 334.

De Jongh, Bertha. Rosa Noel. 584.

De La Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, 1796-1855. Lyell's principles of geology. 397.

Delamotte, Peter. Weymouth guide. 716.

Delap, John, D.D. Captives (The): a tragedy, etc. 93.

Delauney, —. History of a French louse; or, the spy of a new species. 302.

Dell, Henry. Frenchified lady never in Paris. 258.

Deloney, Thomas, 1543 (?) - 1600 (?). Noble and diverting history of the gentle-craft. 457.

De Mille, James, 1833-. B. O. W. series. 54.

Dempster, Charlotte Louise Hawkins. English vers de société. 207.

Denham, Thomas. Temporal government of the Pope's state. 663.

Denison, Edmund Beckett, LL.D., afterwards Denison, Sir Edmund, 1787-1874. Clock and watch work. 126.

Dennis, George. Summer in Andalusia. 654.

Dennis, Miss Thomasine, 1771-1809. Sophia St. Clare: a novel. 636.

Dennis, William. Two consciences; or, conscience the moral law, and conscience the witness. 690.

Dennison, Prof. Henry. Works of Charles Dickens. 727.

Denny, Christopher Columbus, 1813-. Genealogy of the Denny family. 265.

Dent, Edward John, Esq., F.R.A.S., 1790-1853. Chronometer-accuracy. 120.

Dent, John. Receipt tax: a farce. 547.

Denton, Rev. Thomas, 1724-77. Immortality: . . . a monody. 323.

De Powys, T. Uriel, and other poems. 696.

Derington, Rev. Thomas Jones, 1846-75. How to row. 316.

Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Walsh, 1722-1824. Atlantic Neptune. 50.

Deutsch, Emanuel Oscar Menahem, 1829-73. Islam. 336.

Devens, Richard, A.M. Comment on some passages in the Book of Job. 133.

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, 1814-. Life of T. Aloysius Gonzaga. 382.

De Vere, Sir Stephen Edward, 4th Bart., 1812-. Two apoloques. 690.

Deverall, Robert Pedley, 1760-1841. Alter et Idem: a new review. 22.

Devonshire, Georgiana, Duchess of, 1757-1806. Memorandum of . . . Switzerland. 419.

Dewey, Chester, M.D., 1784-1867. Report on the herbaceous . . . plants of Massachusetts. 569.

Dewey, Melvil, 1851-. Classification and subject index, etc. 125.

De Witt, Mrs. Susan, -1824. Pleasures of religion. 511.

Dexter, Charles, A.M. In memoriam [Edmund Dexter]. 324.

Dexter, David Gilbert. Life and works of H. W. Longfellow. 378.

Dexter, George, LL.B., 1838-83. Catalogue of postage stamps. 99.

Dexter, Henry Martyn, D.D., 1821-. Memoranda, historical, etc. 418.

Dibble, Sheldon, -1845. Refutation of the charges . . . against the . . . missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. 552.

Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. Chelsea pensioner: a comic opera. 111.

Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841. Songs, duets, etc., in the "Cabinet." 633.

Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 1795-1875. Auburn declaration. 51.

Dickinson, Charles. Travels of Cyllenius: a poem. 681.

Dickinson, Rev. James Taylor, 1806-. Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, etc. 264.

Dickson, Mrs. —. Poems on several occasions. 514.

Dickson, Rev. Adam, 1721-76. Essay on the causes of the . . . high price of provisions. 216.

- Dickson, Robert, M.D., 1804-75.** Review of a key to structural . . . botany. 573.
- Dickson, William, 1745-1804.** Historical sketches on some interesting discourses. 300.
- Digby, Sir Kenelm, 1603-63.** Conference with a lady about the choice of religion. 140.
- Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, 1st Bart., 1789-1864.** Exhibition of the works of industry. 230.
- Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, 2d Bart., 1810-60.** Fall of Prince Floristan of Monaco. 236.
- Dillon, Robert Crawford, D.D., 1795-1847.** Lord Mayor's visit to Oxford. 393.
- Dillon-Lee, Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount, 1777-1832.** Discourse upon . . . legitimate government. 181.
- Dillwyn, Lewis Weston, Esq., F.R.S., 1778-1855.** Memoranda relating to coleopterous insects. 419.
- Dimmick, F. M. Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial.** 32.
- Dimond, William.** Broken sword: a grand melo-drama. 85.
- Dingle, Edward, 1814-.** Practical deism. 522.
- Dingle, Rev. Richard Doidge, 1825-57.** Fanny's flowers; or, fun for the nursery. 239.
- Dinnie, —.** Songs and poems. 632.
- Disbrowe, Sir Edward Cromwell, 1790-1851.** Original letters from Russia, 1825-28. 484.
- Disney, John, 1677-1730.** Remarks upon a sermon, etc. 563.
- Disney, William, Esq.** Report upon certain charitable establishments in . . . Dublin. 570.
- Dix, Dorothea Lynde, ab. 1794-.** Alice and Ruth. 20.
- Dix, Rev. Morgan, 1827-.** Book of hours. 71.
- Dixon, B. Homer.** Surnames. 657.
- Dixon, Rev. Edmund Saul, M.A., 1809-.** If this should meet his eye. 321.
- Doane, T. William, -1885.** Bible myths and their parallels. 63.
- Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840-.** Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. 164.
- Dobson, Mrs. Susannah, -1795.** Historical anecdotes of heraldry and chivalry. 297.
- Dockray, Benjamin, 1786-1861.** On mutual tolerance, etc. 477.
- Dodd, Charles Edward, Esq.** Autumn near the Rhine. 54.
- Dodd, James Solas, 1721-1805.** Hearts and noses: a satirical lecture. 288.
- Dodge, Pickering, M.A., -1863.** Painting: its rise and progress. 490.
- Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe, 1691-1762.** Expedition to Rochefort. 230.
- Dodsworth, Rev. William, M.A.** Second advent. 599.
- Dodwell, Henry, Jr.** Christianity not founded on arguments. 117.
- Doggett, Rev. Theophilus Pipon, -1875.** Memoir of the Rev. Morrill Allen. 414.
- Dolby, Thomas.** Florestan; or, the new lord of the manor. 249.
- Donaldson, Alexander.** Some thoughts on . . . literary property. 632.
- Donaldson, James, fl. 1713.** Considerations in relation to trade. 143.
- Donaldson, Thomas Leverton, 1795-1885.** Institute of British architects. 331.
- Donkin, Gen. Sir Rufane Shaw, 1773-1841.** Letter to the publisher of the "Quarterly Review." 369.
- Donne, William Bodham, 1807-82.** History of Rome. 306.
- Dorrington, Rev. Theophilus, M.A., -1715.** Dissenters represented . . . by themselves. 182.
- Dorset, Mrs. Catharine Ann (Turner), 1750 (?) -1817 (?).** Think before you speak. 667.
- Dossie, Robert, Esq., -1777.** Elaboratory laid open. 199.
- Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane [now Davies, Mrs. C. J. D.].** Rosa Grey; or, the officer's daughter. 584.
- Douglas, Francis, 1710 (?) -90 (?).** History of the Rebellion in 1745, 6. 310.
- Douglas, Rev. James, 1753-1819.** Travelling anecdotes. 680.
- Douglas, Sir Joseph Abraham, 1797-.** Case of individual sacrifice, etc. 95.
- Douglas, Sir Robert, of Glenberrie, Bart.** Baronage of Scotland. 57.
- Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenberrie, 1743-1823.** Return from the society of Lincoln's Inn. 572.
- Douglass, James, 1675-1742.** Index materiæ medicæ. 325.
- Dove, Patrick Edward, 1815-73.** Theory of human progression. 666.
- Dow, Alexander, -ab. 1779.** Sethona: a tragedy. 607.
- Downes, John, 1662-1706.** Roscius Anglicanus; or, a historical view of the stage. 584.
- Downing, George.** Tricks of Harlequin. 684.

- Downman**, Rev. Hugh, M.D., 1740-1809. *Drama* (The): a poem. 190.
- Drake**, Benjamin, 1794-1841. *Cincinnati* at the close of 1835. 122.
- Drake**, James, M.D., 1667-1707. *Antient and modern stage survey'd*. 38.
- Drake**, Nathan, M.D., 1766-1836. *Speculator* (The). 639.
- Drane**, Miss Augusta Theodosia [*Mother Raphael*]. *Catholic legends and traditions*. 103.
- Drew**, Samuel, 1765-1833. *Imperial magazine*. 323.
- Drew**, Thomas. *John Brown invasion*. 340.
- Drew**, William A., 1798-1879. *Christian intelligencer*, etc. 116.
- Drewe**, Mrs. E. D. (Longlands). *Last prior of St. Anthony*. 353.
- Drone**, Eaton Sylvester, 1842-. *Is copyright perpetual?* 335.
- Drummond**, Hon. Adelaide, 1827-. *Baby*, etc. 55.
- Drummond**, Rev. George William Auriol Hay, A.M. *Town-eclogue*. 678.
- Drummond**, Thomas, D.D. *Letter to a friend*, with two poems. 362.
- Drummond**, Sir William, -1828. *Herculanensia*. 291.
- Drummond**, William Abernethy, D.D. *Candid examination*, etc. 91.
- Drummond**, William Hamilton, D.D., 1778-1865. *Bruce's invasion of Ireland: a poem*. 86.
- Drury**, Robert. *Rival milliners; or, the humours of Covent Garden*. 581.
- Dry**, John, 1726-. *Merton walks; or, the Oxford beauties*. 423.
- Drysdale**, William. *Sacred Scripture history theory of the earth*. 589.
- Duane**, William John, 1780-1865. *Narrative and correspondence*, etc. 444.
- Ducarel**, Andrew Coltee, LL.D., 1713-85. *Tour through Normandy*. 677.
- Duckett**, George, -1732. *Summary of all the religious houses in England and Wales*. 654.
- Dudley**, Charles Stokes. *Address on the Bible*. 10.
- Dudley**, Dean, 1823-. *Historical sketches of towns in Plymouth, etc., counties*. 300.
- Dudley**, Howard, 1820-64. *History and antiquities of Horsham*. 300.
- Dudley**, John William Ward, Earl of, ab. 1781-1833. *Correspondence of Mr. Wakefield and Mr. Fox*. 151.
- Dudley**, Thomas, -1652. *Massachusetts; or, the first planters of New England*. 408.
- Duer**, John, LL.D., 1782-1858. *New translation*, etc. 454.
- Duff**, Rev. Alexander, D.D., 1808-. *Calcutta review*. 89.
- Duffy**, Sir Charles Gavan. *Nation* (The). 446.
- Dugdale**, Sir William, Knt., 1605-86. *Chronica juridicialia*. 118.
- Dukinfield**, Mrs. Jane. *Memoir of the Rev. Sir H. R. Dukinfield*. 414.
- Dulaney**, Daniel, 1721-97. *Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes on the British colonies*. 144.
- Dulcken**, Henry W. *Memoir of John Bunyan*. 412.
- Dummer**, Jeremiah, ab. 1680-1739. *Letter to a noble lord*, etc. 363.
- Dunbar**, Thomas, M.A., 1783-1831. *Brase nose garlande*. 75.
- Duncan**, Andrew, M.D. *Short account of . . . Dr. John Parsons*. 611.
- Duncan**, Henry, D.D., 1774-1846. *William Douglas; or, the Scottish exiles*. 721.
- Duncan**, John Shute, M.A., 1769-1844. *Botano-theology: an arranged compendium*. 73.
- Duncan**, William. *History of the lives . . . of the kings of Scotland*. 309.
- Duncan**, William, 1717-60. *Elements of logic*. 202.
- Duncan**, William James. *Our home and foreign trade*. 486.
- Dundas**, John, of Amiston. *Summary view of the feudal law*. 654.
- Dundas**, John. *Method of procedure by Presbyteries*. 424.
- Dunham**, John M. *Vocal companion and Masonic register*. 708.
- Dunham**, Josiah, A.M., 1769-1844. *Candid analytical review*, etc. 91.
- Dunham**, Samuel Astley, LL.D., -1858. *Alfred the Great*. 20.
- Dunkin**, Alfred John, 1812-79. *History of Kent*. 304.
- Dunlop**, Alexander Colquhoun-Stirling-Murray, 1798-1870. *Which party breaks the law?* 718.
- Dunlop**, William, 1692-1720. *Collection of confessions of faith*. 128.
- Dunn**, Henry, -1878. *First steps towards a church in the future*. 247.
- Dunn**, Samuel, D.D., 1798-1882. *Wesley banner and revival record*. 715.
- Dunning**, John, Lord Ashburton. 1731-83. *Defence of the United Company of Merchants*. 169.
- Dunster**, Samuel, D.D., 1675-1754. *Satires of Juvenal*. 592.
- Duppa**, Baldwin Francis, 1802-40. *Manual for mechanics' institutions*. 402.
- Dwarris**, Sir Fortunatus William Lilley, Knt., 1786-1860. *Alberic, consul of Rome*. 19.

Dwight, Theodore, Jr., 1796-1866. Sketches of scenery and manners in the United States. 623.

Dyce, Rev. Alexander, 1797-. Recollections of the table talk of Samuel Rogers. 548.

Dyce, William, Esq., R.A., 1806-64. Drawing-book of the Government School of Design. 190.

Dyer, John, LL.B., 1700-58. Ruins of Rome: a poem. 586.

Dyer, Samuel. Vocabulary of the Hok-kéen dialect. 707.

Dyer, Rev. Sidney. Voices of nature, and thoughts in rhyme. 708.

Dymond, Jonathan, 1797-1828. Enquiry into the accordancy of war, etc. 208.

E.

Earl, Thomas, 1791-1849. Life, travels, and opinions of Benjamin Lundy. 383.

Earle, Rev. John, M.A., 1824-. Rhymes and reasons. 578.

Earle, William, Jr. Obi; or, the history of three-fingered Jack. 463.

East, Rev. John. "Happy moment." 285.

East, Rev. Timothy. Modern martyr. 434.

Eastman, Samuel Coffin, LL.B. White Mountain guide book. 718.

Eastman, Z. Slavery, a falling tower. 624.

Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842. Botanical dictionary. 73.

Eaton, Daniel Cady, 1834-. Catalogue of flowering plants, etc. 98.

Eaton, Daniel Isaac, -1814. Ecce Homo! 196.

Eaton, Joseph, 1792-1858. Reply to a paper, etc. 566.

Ebsworth, Rev. Joseph Woodfall. Echoes from the counties. 197.

Eccles, William. New guide to Blenheim Palace. 452.

Eckardt, Jules, 1836-. Russia before and after the war. 588.

Eddy, Caleb. Historical sketch of the Middlesex Canal. 299.

Eddy, Robert Henry. Genealogical data respecting John Pickering. 264.

Eddy, Zechariah, D.D., 1780-1860. Book of the first church... in Middleborough. 72.

Edes, Henry Herbert, 1849-. History of the Harvard Church. 308.

Edes, Rev. Richard Sullivan, 1810-77. Genealogy of the descendants of J. May, etc. 265.

Edgar, John George, 1834-64. Boyhood of great men, etc. 74.

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. Castle Rackrent: an Hibernian tale. 97.

Edison, John Sibbald. Essay on the Oxford tracts. 218.

Edmondson, Joseph, -1786. Historical and genealogical account of the... family of Greville. 297.

Edson, Theodore, D.D. Sermon preached in... Boston... 1858. 606.

Edwards, Miss Amelia Blandford, ab. 1831-. Ballads. 55.

Edwards, Rev. Bela Bates, D.D., 1802-52. Biography of self-taught men. 67.

Edwards, Bryan, Esq., 1743-1800. Account of the proceedings, etc. 7.

Edwards, Charles, 1797-1868. Chrysal hunter: a New York magazine. 120.

Edwards, Edward, 1812-86. Great seals of England. 278.

Edwards, Rev. Edward James Justinian George, 1812-84. Annals of the diocese of Lichfield. 32.

Edwards, George, M.D. Call upon H. R. H., the Duke of Kent. 90.

Edwards, Rev. Herbert, 1844-. Alice Mitchell's last theft. 20.

Edwards, Rev. John. On the corn laws. 478.

Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1629-1712. Exposition given by my Lord Bishop Sarum. 231.

Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1703-56. Letter to the author of... "An answer to the Hampshire narrative." 367.

Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, 1836-. Disarmed. 180.

Edwards, Rev. Morgan, A.M., 1722-95. Customs of primitive churches. 161.

Egan, Maurice Francis, 1852-. That girl of mine. 665.

Egerton, Francis, of Ellesmere, 1800-57. Alfred: a drama. 20.

Egerton, Rev. Francis Henry, 8th Earl of Bridgewater, 1756-1829. Life of Thomas Egerton, Lord Chancellor, etc. 383.

Egleston, Thomas, A.M., 1832-. Geological and agricultural survey, etc. 268.

Ehninger, John Whetton, 1827-89. Autograph etchings by American artists. 53.

Elights, James. Albany 50 years ago. 19.

Elder, William, M.D., 1806-85. How our national debt can be paid. 315.

Elford, Sir William, Bart., 1740-1837. Short essay on the propagation... of animals, etc. 612.

Eliot, Ephraim, A.M., 1761-1827. Historical notices, etc. 299.

Eliot, Nathan, 1725-98. Columbian preacher. 132.

Eliot, Samuel, LL.D., 1821-. Passages from the history of liberty. 495.

Eliot, William Greenleaf, D.D., 1811-87. Manual of prayer. 403.

Ellacombe, Rev. Henry Thomas, 1790-1885. Sunday words about bells. 655.

Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Earl, 1790-1871. "Great stone face" of the White Mountains. 278.

Ellet, Charles, Jr. Wheeling bridge. 717.

Ellice, Rev. James, M.A., 1787-1856. Eternal life: the revelation of the books of Moses. 224.

Ellicott, Andrew, 1754-1820. Observations on the river Potomack, etc. 468.

Elliot, Sir Gilbert, Bart., -1777. Proposals for carrying on certain public works, etc. 533.

Elliot, William. Some account of Kentish town. 627.

Elliotson, John, M.D. Zoist (The). 733.

Elliott, Ezekiel Brown, 1823-. Remarks upon the statistics of mortality. 564.

Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845. Correspondence in relation to the capture of the . . . Detroit and Caledonian. 151.

Elliott, Jonathan, 1784-1846. Historical sketches, etc. 300.

Elliott, Samuel Mackenzie, 1811-73. Highland brigade. 293.

Ellis, Edward S. Life and adventures of . . . David Crockett. 377.

Ellis, Henry, Esq., F.R.S., 1721-1806. Voyage to Hudson's Bay in 1746, 1747. 709.

Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869. British Museum: Elgin and Phigalean marbles. 83.

Ellis, John, 1698-1791. Canto added by Maphæus to Virgil. 92.

Ellis, John, F.R.S., 1710-76. Directions for bringing over seeds . . . from the East Indies. 179.

Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Family secrets; or, hints to make home happy. 238.

Ellis, Rev. Thomas. Some account of Great Milton in Oxfords. 627.

Ellis, Thomas Flower, Esq., 1796-1861. Outlines of general history. 488.

Ellis, William. Journal of a tour around Hawaii, etc. 342.

Ellison, Richard, 1808-. Kirkstead! or, the pleasures of shooting: a poem. 348.

Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt, A.M., 1791-1858. Information to persons, etc. 328.

Ellys, Anthony, 1693-1761. Plea for the sacramental test. 511.

Ellys, Sir Richard, Bart., -1742. Fortuita sacra. 251.

Elmes, James, M.R.I.A., 1782-1862. Annals of the fine arts. 32.

Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825. Blomfield's Prometheus Vincetus. 69.

Elphinston, James, 1721-1809. Hypercritic (The). 320.

Elsdale, Miss Annie Field. Tales of the martyrs. 661.

Elsley, Rev. J. Annotations on the four Gospels. 33.

Elton, Sir Charles Abraham, Bart., 1778-1853. Appeal to Scripture, etc. 41.

Elwin, Hastings. Shakespeare restored. 609.

Ely, Ezra Styles, D.D., 1786-1861. Journal of the stated preacher, etc. 343.

Emerson, Charles Noble, A.M., 1821-69. Suggestions of amendments to the excise tax laws. 653.

Emerson, Rev. John, 1745-1826. Address to the Christian public. 11.

Emerson, Rev. William, 1769-1811. Notes on Compton, a township in Newport County, R.I. 460.

Emerton, James Alexander, D.D. Hanwell rectory. 285.

Emlyn, Sollom, -1756. Memoir of the life and writings of Thomas Emlyn. 414.

Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. Dr. Bennet's new theory of the Trinity. 186.

Emmons, Richard, M.D. Battle of Bunker Hill. 58.

Emmons, William, 1792-. Authentic biography of Col. R. M. Johnson, of Kentucky. 52.

Enfield, William, LL.D., 1741-97. Collection of psalms. 130.

Engel, Samuel, 1702-84. Essai sur cette question, etc. 213.

Enty, Rev. John. Letter to the author of the Vindication of Mr. Nation's sermon. 367.

Epps, John, M.D. Notes of a new truth. 459.

Erskine, Lady Frances (Moore). Memoirs relating to the Queen of Bohemia. 418.

Erskine, Hon. James, Lord Grange, 1679-1754. Fatal consequences of ministerial influence. 240.

Erskine, James Saint Clair, 2d Earl of Rosslyn, 1762-1837. Remarks on the report, etc. 562.

Erskine, John Francis Erskine Good-eve, 11th Earl of Mar, 1836-. Essential points, etc. 223.

Espin, Thomas Espinelle, D.D., 1824-. Review of Colenso on the Pentateuch. 573.

Esterly, George, 1809-. Specie basis. 638.

Estes, Dana. Chimes for childhood. 113.

Estwick, Samuel, LL.D., M.P. Considerations on the present decline of the sugar trade. 144.

Eton, William, Esq. Concise account of the commerce . . . of the Black Sea. 138.

Eustace, Rev. John Chetwode, 1762-1815. Political catechism. 517.

Evans, Dr. Abel, -1734. Apparition (The): a poem. 40.

Evans, Miss Augusta J. Macaria; or, altars of sacrifice. 398.

Evans, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M., 1742-67. Ode on the late glorious successes of Her Majesty's arms. 472.

Evans, Rowland Edanus, 1811-66. Constitution (The) and Mr. Mottley. 146.

Evans, Sebastian, LL.D., 1830-. Rhymes read . . . at Aston Hall . . . 1859. 579.

Evans, Rev. Theophilus. History of modern enthusiasm. 305.

Evans, Thomas Saunders. Mathe-matogonia. 408.

Evarts, William Maxwell, 1818-. Alabama claims. 19.

Everett, Rev. James. Wesleyan takings. 715.

Everett, John, A.M., 1801-26. Oration on the prospects of the young men of America. 482.

Everett, William Abbot, LL.B. Goblet of Salobreña: songs. 272.

Everts, Orpheus, M.D., 1826-. O—N—We-Quah. 462.

Ewer, Charles. Genealogy of the family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston. 265.

Exton, Rev. Richard Brudenell. Castle of insolence: a poem. 97.

Eyre, Edmund John. Caffres (The). 89.

Eyre, Thomas. Reply to the report . . . upon the . . . Dublin barracks. 567.

F.

Fahnestock, George Wolff, 1823-68. Centennial memorial of C. and A. M. Wolff. 106.

Fairbairn, Rev. John. Winter leaves. 722.

Fairbairn, Patrick, D.D., 1805-74. Theological essays. 666.

Fairfield, the Misses. Irene; or, the autobiography of an artist's daughter, etc. 334.

Fall, Charles Gershom, 1845-. Dreams. 191.

Fallowfield, John, 1681-1744. Paraphrase upon Prov. vi. 16. 492.

Fancourt, Rev. Samuel, 1678-1768. Free agency of responsible creatures. 256.

Fane, John, 11th Earl of Westmoreland, 1784-1859. Letter to the speaker of the House of Commons. 371.

Fane, Mildmay, 2d Earl of Westmoreland, -1665. Otia sacra. 485.

Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold, 1834-. Curiosities of American newspaper literature. 160.

Farmer, John, 1789-1838. Catechism of the history of New Hampshire. 102.

Farnham, Mrs. Eliza Woodson (Burhans), 1815-64. Eliza Woodson. 203.

Farnie, Henry B. Pet Margorie: a story of child-life. 501.

Farr, Rev. Jonathan, A.M., -1845. Second pastoral letter. 600.

Farr, Samuel, M.D., 1741-95. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 202.

Farrar, Calvin, 1814-59. Letter upon the water-cure. 371.

Farrer, E. Trial of Abraham: a dramatic poem. 683.

Faulder, John, 1801-53. Address to the elders . . . of the Society of Friends. 12.

Faulkner, Thomas, 1776-1855. Historical and descriptive account of the Royal Hospital. 297.

Faunthorpe, Rev. John Pincher, M.A. Index to [Ruskin's] Fors clavigera. 326.

Fausset, Andrew Robert, D.D. Faculties of the lower animals, etc. 234.

Faust, A. J., A.M., Ph.D. See of Rome and civil allegiance. 602.

Favart, Charles Simon, 1710-92. Reapers (The); or, the Englishman out of Paris: an opera. 545.

Fawcett, Rt. Hon. Henry, 1833-84. Indian deficit. 326.

Fawcett, John, 1768-1837. Castle Raymond; or, St. Mary's well: a melodrama. 97.

Fawcett, Mrs. Mellicent (Garrett). Janet Doncaster. 338.

Fawkes, Mrs. ——. Lady Geraldine Seymour. 350.

Fay, Eli, D.D. Rejoinder to Ira W.

Allen's pseudo "History of Antioch College." 553.

Fay, Richard Sullivan, -1865. Press (The) and the convent question. 526.

Fayle, Robert, -1831. Evidence of the divinity of Jesus Christ. 227.

Fea, James. General grievances . . . of the isles of Orkney and Shetland. 265.

Fearn, John, Esq., 1767-1837. Anti-Tooke. 37.

Fearne, Charles, 1750-94. Essay on the learning of contingent remainders. 217.

Feild, Edward, D.D. Plea for colonial dioceses. 511.

Felkin, William. Statistics of the bobbin net trade. 646.

Fell, Rev. John, 1735-97. Essay towards an English grammar. 220.

Fellows, Sir Charles, 1799-1860. Xanthian marbles, etc. 729.

Fellows, Rev. John. Seasonable words of advice. 599.

Felton, John Brooks, LL.B., 1827-77. Railroad system of California. 542.

Felton, Samuel Morse, 1809-. Impolicy of building another railroad between Washington and New York. 323.

Fennell, James, 1766-1816. Lindor and Clara. 384.

Fenno, John Ward, 1778-1802. Desultory reflections on . . . public affairs in the United States of America. 174.

Fenton, Elijah, 1683-1730. Ode addressed to the Savoir Vivre Club. 471.

Fenwick, Rev. George, B.D. Psalter in its original form. 536.

Ferguson, Robert, -1714. Bishop of St. David's vindicated. 68.

Ferrers, Rev. Edmund, M.A., 1750-1825. Clavis Hogarthiana. 125.

Ferrier, James Frederick, M.D., 1808-64. Observations on church and state. 465.

Ferrier, Miss Susan Edmonstone, 1782-1854. Destiny; or, the chief's daughter. 174.

Ffoulkes, Edmund Salisbury, B.D., 1819-. Problem (The): "What is the Church?" solved. 530.

Fiddes, Richard, D.D., 1671-1725. Letter in answer to one from a free-thinker. 360.

Field, Mrs. Caroline Leslie (Whitney). High-lights. 293.

Field, David Dudley, LL.D., 1805-. Few specimens . . . to the code of civil procedure. 244.

Field, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1772-1866. Historical sketches; or, the spirit of orthodoxy. 300.

Field, William, -1832. Catholic laity's directory to the church service. 103.

Field, Henry. Memoirs historical . . . of the Botanical Garden at Chelsea. 415.

Field, Moses W., 1828-. Wages of American and English workmen. 710.

Fields, John. Zion's recorder and Truth's advocate. 733.

Fields, Mrs. Caroline C. (Alden). Two gentlemen from Boston. 691.

Finch-Hatton, George James, 11th Earl, 1815-. Abd-el-Kader: a poem. 1.

Finlay, John, 1782-1810. Wallace; or, the vale of Ellerslie. 711.

Findley, William, -1821. Address from an officer of the late Continental Congress. 10.

Finn, Henry James, 1782-1840. Lay of the locomotive. 355.

Finnamore, John. Francesca Vasari: a tragedy. 255.

Finotti, Rev. Joseph M., 1817-79. Jesuits and their founder. 339.

Firebrace, Rev. John. Plea of the petitioners. 511.

Fish, Hamilton, LL.D., 1809-. Memorial sketch of Frederic De Peyster. 421.

Fish, Henry Clay, D.D., 1820-77. Agent's manual of life assurance. 18.

Fisher, George Park, D.D., LL.D., 1827-. Conflict with scepticism and unbelief. 141.

Fisher, Rev. John, B.A., 1774-1846. Residence: two letters in verse. 571.

Fisher, John Charlton, LL.D., 1794-1849. Hawkins's picture of Quebec, etc. 287.

Fisher, Joshua Francis, A.M., 1807-73. Concessions and compromises. 138.

Fisher, Redwood S., 1782-1856. European grain market. 225.

Fisher, Richard Trott, M.A., 1805-. Eleusinia. 202.

Fisher, Thomas. Kentish traveller's companion. 347.

Fisher, William, 1780-1851. Petrel (The): a tale of the sea. 502.

Fishlake, John Roles, M.A. Greek and English lexicography. 279.

Fisk, Rev. George, LL.B. Orphan's trial: a tale in blank verse. 485.

Fiske, Daniel Willard, 1831-. Books printed in Iceland, 1578-1844. 72.

Fiske, John, 1842-. Fallacies of Buckle's theory of civilization. 237.

Fitch, Rev. Jabez, A.M., 1672-1746. Plea for the ministers of New England. 511.

Fitch, Joshua Girling, LL.D., 1824-. Charity schools and the endowed schools commission, etc. 109.

Fitton, William Henry, M.D., 1780–1861. Silurian system. 616.

Fitzgerald, Edward, Esq., –1823. Euphranor: a dialogue on youth. 225.

Fitzgerald, William. Irish Church journal. 335.

Fitz-Harris, Edward. True Englishman speaking plain English. 686.

Fitz-Herbert, Sir William, Bart., 1748–91. Short enquiry into the . . . titles conferred at Portsmouth. 612.

Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Richard. Bath picture; or, a slight sketch of its beauties in 1771: a ballad. 58.

Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3d Duke of Grafton, 1736–1811. Hints, etc., submitted to the . . . clergy, etc. 294.

Flagg, Azariah C., 1790–1873. Internal improvements in the State of New York. 332.

Flaxman, John, 1755–1826. Address to the president . . . of the Royal Academy. 13.

Fleming, Beecher Lionel, B.A. Irish common law reports. 335.

Fleming, Sandford. Uniform non-local time. 693.

Fletcher, Andrew, 1653–1716. Account of a conversation, etc. 4.

Fletcher, Rev. Carteret John Halford, M.A., 1827–. Meaning of unquenchable fire. 409.

Fletcher, John, 1576–1625. Merchant of Bruges; or, beggar's bush. 422.

Flexman, Roger, D.D., 1708–95. Remarks on the Christian Common Prayer Book. 559.

Flint, Timothy, 1780–1840. Don't give up the ship; or, a good son. 188.

Flint, Waldo, A.M., 1794–1879. Some strictures on an act to provide a national currency. 631.

Flitcroft, Henry, 1697–1769. Theatrical entertainments consistent with society, etc. 665.

Flounders, Jonathan, 1780–1840. Christian doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 115.

Flournoy, John James. Expulsion the best . . . conservative of peace in our country. 232.

Fogg, William, 1790–. Short genealogical account . . . of early settlers in Eliot, Me. 613.

Folger, Isaac H. Handbook of Nantucket, Mass. 284.

Folsom, Charles, A.M., 1794–1872. Remarks on a Latin inscription . . . at Castine . . . Maine. 556.

Folsom, Charles Follen, M.D., 1842–. Responsibility of Giteau. 571.

Folsom, George, LL.D., 1802–69. Catalogue of original documents, etc. 99.

Fonblanque, Albany William, 1797–1872. Catholic state waggon. 103.

Fonblanque, John de Grenier, 1759–1837. Serious exhortation to the electors of Great Britain. 605.

Foot, Rev. Joseph Ives, D.D., 1796–1840. Letters on Methodism. 374.

Foote, George W. Death's test; or, Christian lies about dying infidels. 166.

Forbes, Abner. Rich men of Massachusetts. 579.

Forbes, Alexander, Baron Forbes, –1749. Essays, moral and philosophical. 222.

Forbes, Archibald, 1838–. War correspondence of the "Daily News." 712.

Forbes, Duncan, LL.D., –1868. East India guide. 195.

Forbes, James, F.R.S., 1749–1819. Boy of Dundee. 74.

Forbes, Robert Bennett, 1804–89. Voyage of the Jamestown. 709.

Ford, Charles. Phases and fallacies of society as it is. 502.

Ford, Rev. Frederick, M.A. Hymns for the lifting up of the hearts, etc. 319.

Ford, Richard, Esq., 1796–1858. Apsley House and Walmer Castle. 43.

Ford, Mrs. Sallie (Rochester), 1828–. Raids and romance of Morgan and his men. 542.

Fordyce, David, 1711–51. Dialogues concerning education. 176.

Fordyce, James, D.D., 1720–96. Sermons to young women. 607.

Forman, Rev. Jacob Gilbert. Western Sanitary Commission. 716.

Forrest, Theodosius, ab. 1728–84. Weathercock (The): a musical entertainment. 714.

Forrester, Alexander. Cases in equity during the time of Lord Chancellor Talbot. 96.

Forsayeth, John, D.D. Thoughts on the present state of the College of Dublin. 670.

Forster, Rev. Benjamin, B.D., 1736–1805. Some account of the church . . . of St. Neots, in Cornwall. 627.

Forster, Rev. Charles, B.A., 1790–187–. Mahometanism unveiled. 400.

Forster, Edward, F.S.A., 1730–1812. Additions to Warner's Plantæ Woodfordiensis. 9.

Forster, John. Observations on our Saviour's questions to the Pharisees. 465.

Forster, Rev. Nathaniel, B.D., F.R.S., 1717–57. Dissertation upon the account . . . of Jesus Christ by Josephus. 184.

- Forster**, Thomas Finley, F.L.S., -1825. Botanical pocket-book. 73.
- Forster**, William, Jr., 1785-1854. Christian exhortation to sailors. 115.
- Forsyth**, Robert. Beauties of Scotland. 59.
- Forsyth**, William. Martyrdom of Kelavane: a poem. 406.
- Forsyth**, William, M.A., 1812-. Fides laici. 244.
- Fosbrooke**, Rev. Thomas Dudley, M.A., F.A.S., 1770-1842. Treatise on the arts . . . of the Greeks and Romans. 682.
- Foster**, Rev. Aaron, A.M., 1794-1870. Liberty, the nation, the occasion. 376.
- Foster**, Hugh Ker. Parnassian leaves. 494.
- Foster**, James, D.D., 1704-53. Remarks on the Rev. Dr. Stebbing's dissertation. 562.
- Foster**, Sir Michael, 1689-1763. Case of the king against Alexander Broadfoot. 96.
- Foster**, Stephen Collins. Old folks at home. 635.
- Foster**, William Lawrence, A.M. In memory of Sarah K. Hibbard. 325.
- Fothergill**, Jessie. Healey: a romance. 288.
- Fothergill**, John, M.D., 1712-80. Considerations relative to the North American colonies. 145.
- Fothergill**, Samuel, -1773. Necessity and divine excellence of a life of purity and holiness. 449.
- Foulke**, William Parker. Notice of some remarks by . . . Hugh Miller. 461.
- Fowle**, Rev. Edmund. Penny monthly sermons. 499.
- Fowler**, Daniel Wilcox, 1839-. Genealogical memoir, etc. 264.
- Fowler**, Edward, D.D., 1632-1714. Reflections upon a letter concerning enthusiasm. 551.
- Fowler**, William Chauncey, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1881. Genealogical memoir, etc. 264.
- Fowler**, William Worthington, 1833-81. Fighting fires: the great fires of history, etc. 245.
- Fox**, Charles Barnard. Records of the service of the 55th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. 549.
- Fox**, Charles James, 1811-46. New Hampshire book. 452.
- Fox**, Mrs. Charlotte, 1801-. Recollections of our old home. 548.
- Fox**, Dykes Alexander. Thoughts on the . . . reading of the Holy Scriptures. 670.
- Fox**, Rev. George Townshend, M.A. Brief memoir of the Rev. Henry Watson Fox. 79.
- Fox**, Mrs. Maria (Middleton), 1793-1844. Lighthouse. 384.
- Fox**, William. Summary of the evidence . . . relating to the slave-trade. 654.
- Francillon**, Robert Edward, 1841-. Zelde's fortune. 732.
- Francis**, Convers, D.D., 1795-1863. On experimental religion. 477.
- Francis**, Eliza S. Rival roses; or, the wars of York and Lancaster. 581.
- Francis**, John Wakefield, M.D., 1789-1861. Historical sketch, etc. 299.
- Frankland**, Sir Thomas, Bart., 1750-1831. Cautions to young sportsmen. 104.
- Franklin**, Andrew. Songs, duets, etc., in the Egyptian festival: an opera. 633.
- Fraser**, James Baillie, 1783-1856. Adventures of a Kuzzilbash: a tale of Khorassan. 15.
- Fraser**, Rev. Robert William. Head and hand; or, thought and action. 288.
- Freel**, C. Paris: a hand book; or, French at sight. 493.
- Freeman**, Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D., 1823-. Alexander the Great. 20.
- French**, Francis Ormond, LL.B., 1837-. Class poem, Harvard College, Cambridge. 125.
- French**, John Davis William. Some information concerning the Ayrshire breed of cattle. 629.
- French**, William Riley, D.D. What shall we be? 717.
- Freston**, Rev. Anthony, 1757-1819. Address to the people. 13.
- Frothingham**, Ephraim Langdon. Statement of the Trinitarian principles. 645.
- Frowde**, Philip, -1738. Cursus glacialis; or, scaling: a poem. 161.
- Fry**, Edmund. Society of Friends: its strength and its weakness. 626.
- Fry**, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. Hymns for the Reformation by . . . Luther and others. 319.
- Fry**, John, 1699-1775. Essay on conduct and education. 214.
- Fry**, Richard. Thoughts on the formation of total abstinence societies, etc. 670.
- Fry**, Miss Sarah, 1759-1831. Facts tending to show, etc. 234.
- Fry**, Rev. Thomas, 1775-1860. Father's reasons for repose. 241.
- Fryer**, Michael. Trial and life of Eugene Aram. 683.
- Fullarton**, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Leveson Gower, 1812-85. Old (The) Highlander, etc. 474.

Fuller, Rev. Andrew, 1754-1815. Brief view of the Baptist missions and translations. 81.

Fuller, Henry Weld, A.M., 1810-. Woodlawn Cemetery in North Chelsea and Malden. 725.

Fuller, James Franklin. John Oriabar, clerk. 341.

Furman, Gabriel, 1800-34. Antiquities of Long Island. 38.

Furnivall, Frederick James, M.A., 1825-. Flower and the leaf, etc. 249.

Fusell, Henry, 1741-1825. Remarks on the writings . . . of J. J. Rousseau. 562.

Fush, —, -1787. Trifler (The). 684.

Fyfe, Christie. Passages in the old story. 495.

G.

Gairdner, Andrew. Further account of the orphan-school, etc., at Edinburgh. 261.

Gaisford, Thomas, D.D., 1779-1855. Codices manuscripti et impressi, etc. 127.

Galbraith, Rev. H. Le Poer. Mexican antiquities. 425.

Gale, John, 1680-1721. Reflections on Mr. Wall's . . . infant baptism. 550.

Gales, Joseph, 1786-1860. Past (The), the present, and the future. 495.

Gall, Rev. James. First book for teaching . . . reading to the blind. 246.

Gall, Richard, 1776-1801. Twa cuckolds, etc. 689.

Gally, Henry, D.D., 1696-1769. Dissertation against pronouncing the Greek language according to the accents. 182.

Galt, Hon. Alexander Tilloch, D.C.L., 1817-. Saint Lawrence and Atlantic Railroad; a letter. 590.

Gambold, John, ab. 1710-71. Plain case of the representatives of the people, etc. 508.

Gammell, William, LL.D., 1812-. Brief notice of the late Com. Charles Morris. 79.

Gandy, Henry, M.A., 1699-. Address to parents to bring their children to church baptism. 11.

Garbett, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1818-. Letter to Dr. Tregelles. 364.

Garbett, Rev. James, M.A., 1802-79. De rei poetice idea. 165.

Garden, Francis, Lord Gardenstone, 1721-93. Letter to the people of Laurencekirk. 369.

Garden, James, D.D. Comparative cheology. 135.

Gardner, Daniel, -1863. Facts and the law of the case of the ship Harvey Birch. 234.

Garnett, Richard. Primula: a book of lyrics. 528.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips. Benson family of Newport, R.I. 61.

Garth, Sir Samuel, M.D., 1657-1719. Compleat key to the 7th edition of the Dispensary. 137.

Gascoigne, Mrs. Caroline Leigh (Smith), 1813-. Evelyn Harcourt: a novel. 226.

Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stephenson), 1811-. Cousin Phillis. 154.

Gasparin, Agénor Étienne de, 1810-71. Science vs. modern spiritualism. 595.

Gayarré, Charles Étienne Arthur, 1805-. Address on the "Religious Test." 10.

Geddes, James, 1763-1838. Estimates of the cost of . . . a canal from Cumberland to Georgetown. 224.

Gee, Rev. Joshua, 1698-1748. Straight gate and the narrow way. 649.

Genest, Rev. John, M.A., 1765-1840. Some account of the English stage. 628.

Gent, Thomas, 1691-1778. Miscellanæ curiosæ. 428.

Gib, Rev. Adam, 1713-88. Display of the fraudulent and gross abuses, etc. 182.

Gibbs, George, A.M., 1815-73. Judicial chronicle. 344.

Gibson, Rev. Charles Bernard, M.R.I.A., 1854-. Beyond the Orange River; or, scenes in Southern Africa. 63.

Gibson, John, M.D. Fruit (The) gardener. 260.

Gibson, Rev. Robert Christopher, M.A. On drunkenness. 477.

Giffard, —. Merlin; or, the British inchanter. 423.

Gifford, Andrew, D.D., 1700-84. Dissertation on the song of Solomon. 184.

Gihon, Albert Leary, M.D., 1833-. Azores and Madeira Islands. 54.

Gilbert, John, B.D., -1761. Church of England's wish for restoring of primitive discipline. 121.

Gilbert, William. Shirley Hall Asylum; or, the memoirs of a monomaniac. 610.

Gilchrist, Ebenezer, M.D., 1707-74. Account of a very infectious distemper. 4.

Gilchrist, Rev. James. Reason the true arbiter of language. 545.

Gilchrist, John Borthwick, LL.D., 1759-1841. Hindu story teller. 294.

Gilchrist, Octavius Graham, Esq., 1779-1823. Rhymes. 578.

Gildon, Charles, -1723 or 24. Life of Mr. Thomas Betterton. 381.

Gillfillan, Rev. George, 1813-. Poetical works of John Dryden. 516.

Gilkes, Gilbert, 1807-63. Word to the heavy laden. 726.

Gill, John, D.D., 1697-1771. Essay on the original of funeral orations, etc. 218.

Gillane, Rev. John, -1735. Life of the Rev. . . . Mr. John Sage. 382.

Gillespie, Rt. Rev. George de Normandie, 1819-. Communion of saints. 135.

Gillett, Ezra Hall, 1833-75. American criticism; or, the North American Review, etc. 24.

Gillies, John, D.D., 1712-96. Exhortation to the inhabitants of . . . Glasgow. 230.

Gillmor, Rev. Clotworthy, M.A., -1886. Reflections from Shakspeare's Cliff. 550.

Gilman, Arthur, 1837-. Cambridge of 1776. 90.

Gilman, Daniel Coit, 1831-. Our national schools of science. 486.

Gilmer, Rev. George Rockingham, 1790-1859. Sketches of some of the first settlers of Upper Georgia. 623.

Gilpin, Miss Elizabeth. Faithful records of visits to the sick and poor. 236.

Gilpin, Henry Dilworth, 1801-60. Northern tour: being a guide to Saratoga, etc. 458.

Gilpin, Thomas, 2d, 1776-1853. Exiles in Virginia, etc. 230.

Girdlestone, Rev. John Lang, M.A. Reasons for rejecting the . . . evidence of Mr. Almon, etc. 546.

Girdlestone, Robert Baker. Words to workers. 726.

Girningham, Miss —. Types and antitypes of our Lord Jesus Christ. 692.

Gisborne, Thomas, 1758-1846. Agriculture: draining. 18.

Gladden, S. W. Songs of Williams. 634.

Glas, John, 1698-1773. Grave dialogues betwixt three freethinkers. 277.

Gleig, Charles Edward Stuart. Watchman (The). 713.

Gleig, Rev. George Robert, M.A. Review of the "Life of John Knox." 576.

Glen, William. Reminiscences of the Court of Session. 565.

Glenn, James. Description of South Carolina. 172.

Gliddon, George Robins, 1809-57. Appendix to "The American in Egypt." 42.

Glover, John. Some Scriptural directions, etc. 631.

Glynn, Robert, M.D., 1718-1800. Day of judgment: a poetical essay. 164.

Goadby, Robert, -1778. Apology for the life of Bamfylde-Moore Carew. 40.

Goddard, Rev. Warren, -1889. Pythionism of the present day. 538.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, 1831-. Nation (The): a weekly journal. 446.

Goedeke, Dr. Karl, 1814-. Shakspeare's Sonnets. 609.

Goepf, Charles. National Club on the reconstruction of the Union. 446.

Going, Jonathan, D.D., -1844. Outline of a plan, etc. 487.

Gold, Theodore Sedgwick. Plan for the . . . development of children. 509.

Goldesborough, Rev. J. Notes on the Church of St. John, Slymbridge. 460.

Goldsmith, John. Present state of the British Empire. 526.

Gonner, Edward Carter, 1862-. Paramatta star. 492.

Gooch, Robert, M.D., 1784-1830. Contagion and quarantine. 147.

Goodday, Rev. Thomas. Chanticleer; or, the British cock: a poem. 107.

Goodenough, Richard Joscelyn, -1781. Cottagers: a musical entertainment. 152.

Goodenow, Hon. John M., 1782-1838. American jurisprudence. 25.

Goodhugh, William, 1799-1842. Gate to the Hebrew, Arabic, and Syriac. 263.

Goodman, John D., 1794-1830. Ode suggested by . . . Peele's . . . portrait of Washington. 472.

Goodrich, Chauncey, 1759-1815. Report of the committee, etc. 568.

Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, D.D., 1790-1860. Considerations suggested, etc. 145.

Goodricke, Henry. Observations on Dr. Price's theory, etc. 465.

Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe, M.A. Curiosities of law. 160.

Goodwin, Daniel Raynes, D.D., 1811-. Civilization: American and European. 123.

Goodwin, Harvey, D.D. Elementary statics, etc. 201.

Goodwyn, Henry. Table of the circles arising from the division of a unit. 659.

Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, 1784-1860. Doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim. 187.

Gordon, John, D.D. Occasional thoughts on the study . . . of classical writers. 471.

- Gordon, Sir John**, 4th Bart. of Earlstoun, 1720-95. Trip to Holyhead in a mail-coach. 685.
- Gordon, John**, 1725-93. New estimate of manners and principles. 451.
- Gordon, Sir Thomas**, 1684-1766. Defection of the Church of Scotland. 167.
- Gordon, Thomas F.**, 1787-1860. Gazetteer of the State of New Jersey. 263.
- Gordon, William**, Major. Battalion drill made easy. 58.
- Gore, Montague**, 1800-62. Character, etc., etc. 107.
- Goring, Harry**, 1778-. Christian companion. 115.
- Gorton, David A.**, M.D. Decline and rise of civil marriage. 167.
- Gorton, John G.** General topographical dictionary. 266.
- Gosse, Philip Henry**, 1810-. Wanderings through the Kew conservatories. 711.
- Gother, Rev. John**, -1704. Principles and rules of the Gospel. 528.
- Goudar, Ange**, 1720-91. Chinese spy. 114.
- Gough, Henry**, 1821-. Glossary of terms used in British heraldry, etc. 271.
- Gough, James**, 1712-80. Bristol theatre: a poem. 81.
- Gough, John**, -1791. Some brief and serious reasons, etc. 629.
- Gough, John**. Manners and customs of Westmoreland, etc. 402.
- Gough, Rev. Strickland**, M.A. Enquiry in the causes of the decay of the dissenting interest. 208.
- Goulburn, Edward, Esq.** Pursuits of fashion: a satire. 538.
- Gould, Augustus Addison**, M.D., 1805-66. History of New Ipswich. 305.
- Gould, Daniel**, 1625-1716. Brief narration of the sufferings of the . . . Quakers. 79.
- Gould, Edward S.**, 1808-. Review of Webster's system of orthography. 577.
- Gould, Jay**, 1836-. Biography of Zadock Pratt. 67.
- Gould, Sir Nathaniel**. Essay on the publick debts of this kingdom. 219.
- Gouldney, Henry**, 1657-1725. New way of reading the Bible. 454.
- Gourlay, Robert Fleming**, 1778-1863. Banished Britain and Neptunian. 56.
- Gover, W. C.** Peter Baker Association. 501.
- Gowan, William**. Phœnix (The): a collection of old and rare fragments. 504.
- Gozlan, Léon**, 1806-66. Man among the monkeys; or, 90 days in Apeland. 401.
- Grace, William Russell**. Irish in America. 335.
- Graham, George**, M.A., -1767. Telemachus: a mask. 663.
- Graham, Rev. John**, 1694-1774. Letter to a member of the H. of R. 363.
- Graham, Mary Jane**, 1803-34. Freeness and sovereignty of God's . . . grace. 257.
- Grainger, James**, M.D., 1724-66. Sugar cane, with beauty: a poem. 653.
- Grant, Rev. Brewin**, B.A. Swallowell family. 657.
- Grant, Charles**, Lord Glenelg, 1778-1866. Despatch from . . . Lord Glenelg. 173.
- Grant, Colesworthy**. Anglo-Indian domestic life. 31.
- Grant, Frances**, 1660-1726. Law, religion, and education considered. 354.
- Grant, Miss J. K.** John Pringle, printer and heretic. 341.
- Grant, James**, R.A., 1822-. Frank Hilton; or, the Queen's own. 255.
- Grant, Rev. Johnson**, 1773-1845. Joshuad (The): a poem. 342.
- Grant, Maria M.** Sun-maid (The): a romance. 654.
- Grant, Robert**, LL.B., 1852-. Face to face. 233.
- Granvill, Rev. Augustus Kerr Bozzi**, M.A. How to settle the church-rate question. 316.
- Granville, Elizabeth**, Duchess of Sutherland, 1765-1839. Views in Orkney, etc. 702.
- Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry**, M.P., 1750-1820. Observations on the meeting bill. 467.
- Grattan, Peachy R.**, 1801-81. Letter on the constitutional power, etc. 361.
- Graves, Alfred Perceval**. Songs of Killarney. 634.
- Graves, John**. Short account of the Bahama Islands, etc. 611.
- Graves, Rev. Richard Hastings**. Terminal synchronism of David's two . . . periods. 664.
- Graves, Thomas North**, 2d Lord, 1775-1830. Letter addressed to Lord Ebrington. 359.
- Gray, Alonzo**, A.M., 1808-60. Smithsonian Institution. 625.
- Gray, Edward Whitaker**, M.D., 1748-1807. History and antiquities of Newbury, etc. 301.
- Gray, George Zabriskie**, D.D., 1835-. John S. Stone, D.D.: a memorial sermon. 341.
- Gray, James**. Cona; or, the vale of Clwyd. 138.

Gray, James Black, B.D., 1834- Six addresses to men, etc. 619.

Gray, Rev. John Edward, 1800-87. British Museum catalogue of British fossorial hymenoptera, etc. 83.

Gray, Robert, D.D., 1762-1834. Catechism in which the principal testimonies, etc. 102.

Gray, Rev. Thomas. My notes on Shakespeare and the land he loved, lived, and died in. 442.

Gray, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1847. Obituary notice of Rev. John Bradford. 463.

Gray, William, 1802-35. Historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature. 299.

Gray, William Farley. Letter to William H. Seward. 371.

Gream, Rev. Robert, M.A., 1777-1856. Family prayers for the children of the Church. 238.

Greathed, Bertie, -1804. Arno (The) miscellany. 46.

Greaves, Rev. Henry Addington, M.A. Hymns sung at the parish church of Charles [Plymouth]. 320.

Green, Rev. Jacob, 1722-90. Vision of hell. 706.

Green, Jacob, M.D., 1790-1841. Astronomical recreations. 49.

Green, James Diman, A.M., 1798-1882. Description of Greene's rifle. 172.

Green, Joseph J. 1774-1874, centennial . . . Newfane, Vt. 608.

Green, Mrs. S. Private history of the court of England. 530.

Green, Samuel Abbott, M.D., 1830- Genealogy of Percival and Ellen Green. 265.

Green, Samuel G., D.D. Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament. 284.

Green, Samuel Scott. Desirableness of . . . personal intercourse, etc. 173.

Greene, Charles Gordon, 1804-86. French crisis. 257.

Greene, Charles Gordon, Jr. Turco-Greek question. 688.

Greene, Thomas, D.D., 1658-1738. Principles of religion explain'd. 529.

Greene, William Batchelder, 1818-78. Equality. 212.

Greenfield, William, 1799-1831. Book of Genesis in English-Hebrew. 71.

Greenhow, Rev. T. M. Strike (The): a little comedy, "Live and let live." 651.

Greenleaf, Patrick Henry, D.D., 1808-69. Pastoral letter to the congregation of St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati. 496.

Greenough, Henry, A.M., 1807-83. Appelles and his contemporaries: a novel. 39.

Greenough, Mrs. Sarah D. Lilian. 384.

Greenough, William Whitwell. China: its population, trade, etc. 113.

Greenshields, John Blackwood, Esq. Home: a poem. 312.

Greenwell, Dora, 1821-82. Patience of hope. 496.

Greenwood, George. Hints on horsemanship. 295.

Greg, Mrs. Samuel. Little Walter; or, a mother's first lessons. 388.

Gregg, Rev. Thomas Huband, M.A. Election and reprobation. 199.

Gregg, Tresham Dames, D.D. Memoranda in rhyme. 419.

Gregory, David. Arithmeticae et algebrae compendium. 46.

Gregory, George, D.D., 1754-1808. Brief argument why the Quakers are bound to pay tithes. 77.

Gregory, Rev. Henry. Christian truth; or, the Scripture rule of offerings for religion. 117.

Gregory, James, M.D., 1753-1820. Lucubrations on the epigram. 397.

Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert, LL.D., 1774-1841. Dissertation on weights and measures. 184.

Gregory, William, M.D., -1858. Liebig on agricultural chemistry. 377.

Gregson, John Stanley. Gimcrackiana; or, fugitive pieces, etc. 270.

Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord, 1759-1834. Nugæ metricæ. 462.

Gresley, Sir Roger, Bart., 1800-37. Man of fashion. 401.

Greswell, Rev. Richard, B.D., 1801-81. Hymn [commencing "Glory to Thee, whose lofty state"]. 318.

Greswell, Rev. William Parr, 1765-1854. Monastery of Saint Werburgh: a poem. 436.

Gretton, Rev. Frederic Edward, B.D. For masters only: the key to the first cheque book for Latin verse makers. 250 and 295.

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, Esq., 1794-1865. Past and present policy of England towards Ireland. 495.

Greville, Fulke. Maxims, characters, and reflections. 409.

Greville, Robert Kaye, LL.D., 1794-1866. Drama brought to the test of Scripture. 190.

Grey, Hon. Charles. Letter to Lord Mahon on the ministerial changes of 1801 and 1804. 365.

Grey, George. Turkish tale. 689.

- Grey, Richard, D.D.**, 1694-1771. *Memoria technica*; or, a new method of artificial memory. 419.
- Grierson, Constantia**, 1706-33. *Art of printing*: a poem. 47.
- Griffies-Williams, Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry, Bart., M.A.**, -1870. *Supremacy of the sovereign* asserted. 656.
- Griffin, Rev. —**. *Scripture-account of a future state* considered. 597.
- Griffin, Benjamin**, 1680-1740. *Complete key to the... farce "The what d'ye call it."* 137.
- Griffin, Rev. Richard Andrew**. *Stems and twigs*; or, sermon framework, etc. 647.
- Griffith, Moses, M.D.**, 1724-85. *Tour in Wales*. 677.
- Griffith, Richard**. *Triumvirate*, or, the authentic memoirs of A, B, and C. 385.
- Griffith, Samuel Young**. *New historical description of Cheltenham*, etc. 452.
- Griffith, William, F.S.L.** *Report on the Hon'ble Company's Botanic Gardens, Calcutta*. 569.
- Griffiths, John, D.D.**, 1807-85. *Time for the publication of banns*. 673.
- Griggs, Miss H. N.** *Songs for the sorrowing*. 634.
- Grim, Charles Frederick**. *Essay towards an improved register of deeds*. 220.
- Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A.**, 1791-1863. *Circuit receipts and expenditures of the judges in 1706-7*, etc. 122.
- Grimke, John Faucheraud**, 1752-1819. *Duty of executors and administrators*. 193.
- Grimke, Miss Sarah Moore**, 1792-1873. *Letters on the equality of the sexes*, etc. 374.
- Grimston, Hon. Charlotte**. *Form of morning and evening prayer*. 251.
- Grindon, Leopold Hartley**, 1818-. *Fairfield orchids*. 235.
- Grinfield, Rev. Edward William**, ab. 1784-1864. *Jesuits (The)*: a historical sketch. 339.
- Grinnell, Rev. Charles Edward**, 1841-. *Jurgium geminorum*; or, *rumpus Romuli Remique*. 345.
- Griscom, John, LL.D.**, 1774-1852. *Considerations relative*, etc. 145.
- Groat, Alexander G.** *Thoughts on Orkney and Zetland*. 669.
- Groom-Napier, Charles Ottley**. *Vegetarian... fête to 355 Welsh miners*. 399.
- Grose, Francis**, 1731-91. *Advice to the officers of the British army*. 16.
- Gross, Charles Heebner**. *Reply to Horace Binney's pamphlet on the habeas corpus*. 566.
- Grosvenor, Robert, Viscount Belgrave**, 1767-1845. *Charlotte: an elegy*. 110.
- Grote, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin)**. *Memoirs of Moore*. 417.
- Grote, Rev. John, M.A.** *Examination of the utilitarian philosophy [of Mill]*. 229.
- Grove, Rev. Henry**, 1683-1738. *Evidence for our Saviour's resurrection*. 226.
- Grubb, Mrs. Sarah (Tuke)**, 1756-90. *Serious meditation*; or, a Christian's duty. 606.
- Grylls, Rev. Henry**, 1794-1862. *Descriptive sketch of the windows of St. Neot Church in Cornwall*. 173.
- Grylls, Miss Mary**, 1836-63. *Death in the palace*. 166.
- Guernsey, Clara F.** *Silver cup*, etc. 616.
- Guernsey, Lucy Ellen**. *Jenny and the birds*. 338.
- Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba**, 1801-. *Lord Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie*. 392.
- Guild, Reuben Aldridge, LL.D.**, 1822-. *Account of the writings of Roger Williams*. 8.
- Guild, Samuel Eliot, LL.B.**, 1819-62. *Question before us*. 540.
- Gunn, Rev. William**. *Extracts describing the ancient manner*, etc. 232.
- Gunnison, John W.**, 1812-53. *Mormons*; or, *latter-day saints*, etc. 439.
- Gurley, Ralph Randolph**, 1797-1872. *African repository*; or, *colonial journal*. 17.
- Gurney, Miss Anna**, 1775-1857. *Ancient history... exemplified in... the Saxon Chronicle*. 29.
- Gurney, Mrs. Eliza P.** *New Year's eve*; or, *what can I do for the poor?* 455.
- Gurney, Miss Priscilla**, 1789-1825. *Hymns selected from various authors*. 319.
- Gurney, Miss Rachel**. *Saxon Chronicle: a literal translation*. 593.
- Gurney, Richard**. *Romeo and Juliet: travesty*, etc. 583.
- Gurnhill, Rev. James**. *English retraced*; or, *remarks, critical and philosophical*. 207.
- Gurowski, Count Adam G.**, 1805-66. *Pensées sur l'avenir des Polonais*. 499.
- Gutch, John**, 1745-1831. *Collectanea curiosa*; or, *miscellaneous tracts*. 128.
- Guthrie, Miss Ellen Emma**. *Old houses of Putney*, etc. 475.

Guthrie, William, 1708-70. Eagle (The) and robin red-breast. 194.

Gutzlaff, Charles, D.D., 1803-51. Report of a voyage . . . to . . . China in 1832. 568.

Guyse, John, D.D., 1680-1761. Remarks on a catechism, etc. 556.

Gzowski, Casimir Stanislaus, 1813-. Description of the . . . bridge . . . over the Niagara River. 172.

H.

Hackett, Horatio Belcher, D.D., 1808-75. Notes on the Greek text of . . . Paul to Philemon, etc. 460.

Hackett, James Henry, 1800-71. Falstaff: a Shakesperian tract. 237.

Hadley, James, 1821-72. Poets and poetry of Europe. 516.

Hagg, William J. Woman the stronger: a novel. 723.

Haines, Charles Gliddon, 1793-1825. Considerations on the Great Western Canal. 143.

Haines, Rev. Herbert, M.A., 1827-72. Manual for the study of monumental brasses. 402.

Halcombe, Rev. John Joseph. Life of Bishop Patteson. 379.

Haldane, James, Esq. Vindication of the proceedings, etc. 705.

Hale, Enoch, M.D., 1790-1848. History of parties. 305.

Hale, George Silsbee. Joel Parker. 340.

Hale, John, -1796. Statement of the cause of the McClary owners. 645.

Hale, Lucretia Peabody, 1820-. Queen of the red chess-men. 539.

Hale, Nathan, LL.B., 1818-71. Harvardiana. 286.

Hale, Rev. William Hale, M.A., 1796-1870. Some account of . . . of the hospital of King James. 628.

Hales, Stephen, D.D., 1677-1761. Friendly admonition to the drinkers of gin, etc. 258.

Hall, Mrs. Amanda H. (Ferry). Within, without, and over. 723.

Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria (Fielding), ab. 1804-. Buccaneer (The): a tale. 86.

Hall, Miss Arethusa. Life and character of Rev. Sylvester Judd. 377.

Hall, Capt. Basil, R.N., 1788-1844. Memoir on the navigation of South America. 415.

Hall, Benjamin Homer. Collection of college words and customs. 128.

Hall, Charles Henry, D.D., 1820-.

Christian discipline . . .: a discourse. 115.

Hall, Mrs. Edwards Brooks. Alfred. 20.

Hall, Mrs. Florence (Howe). Social customs. 626.

Hall, Rev. James. Travels in Scotland, etc. 681.

Hall, James, LL.D., 1811-. Preliminary notice of the . . . shells of the Upper Helderberg. 524.

Hall, John, D.D., 1806-. Harvey boys. 286.

Hall, John Tayler, 1810-. Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. 420.

Hall, John Vine, Esq., 1774-1860. Sinner's (The) friend. 617.

Hall, Joseph. Sober reply to Mr. Higgs's merry arguments. 626.

Hall, Newman, LL.D., 1816-. Antidote to fear. 37.

Hall, Rev. Peter, M.A., 1803-49. Crypt (The) . . . and West of England magazine. 159.

Hall, Rev. Robert, 1764-1831. Reply to the principal objections advanced . . . against the Framework Knitters' Friendly Society. 567.

Hall, Samuel Carter, 1800-89. Lines written at Jerpoint Abbey. 385.

Hall, Thomas Bartlett, LL.B. Gold and currency: specie better than small bills. 272 and 283.

Hall, William Whitty, M.D., 1810-76. Coughs and colds. 152.

Hallam, Henry, LL.D., 1777-1859. Doctor Rankin's history of France. 186.

Hallet, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1744. Immorality of the moral philosopher. 323.

Hallock, Mrs. M. A., 1810-. Sweet story of old. 657.

Hallock, William Allen, D.D., 1794-. Hallock ancestry. 283.

Hals, William, 1655-1737. Compleat history of Cornwall. 137.

Hambleton, Rev. John, M.A. Address to a young person on leaving . . . school. 11.

Hamilton, Charles, Esq., -1792. Maid of Daisy-Hill: an ode. 400.

Hamilton, George, M.D., 1808-. Rudiments of vegetable physiology. 586.

Hamilton, Hugh. Four introductory lectures in natural philosophy. 253.

Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67. Church in the house, and other tracts. 120.

Hamilton, James, Jr., 1786-1857. Account of the late insurrection. 6.

Hamilton, James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, Lord Paisley, -1734. Calculations

and tables relating to . . . loadstones. 89.

Hamilton, Newburgh. Sampson: an oratorio, etc. 592.

Hamilton, Robert. State of the evidence . . . for proving the claim of William Hamilton. 644.

Hamilton, Robert Douglas, M.D., 1783-1857. Craignethan Castle: a poem. 155.

Hamilton, Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, -1735. Vision (The): a poem. 706.

Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., 1788-1856. Bentley on the Indian astronomy. 62.

Hamlin, Augustus Choate, M.D., 1829-. Salmo Toma. 591.

Hamlin, Charles Edward, LL.D., 1826-86. Respecting the origin and history of Nathaniel Hamlin. 571.

Hammitt, Samuel A., 1816-. Piney woods tavern; or, Sam Slick in Texas. 507.

Hammond, Rev. Charles, 1813-78. Review of Dr. Wyman on corporal punishment. 574.

Hammond, Rev. H. L., 1815-. Future punishment: a test case, etc. 261.

Hammond, Jabez D., LL.D., 1778-1855. Letter to the Hon. John C. Calhoun. 368.

Hammond, James, M.P., 1710-42. Love elegies. 395.

Hammond, William. Preceptor (The); or, the loves of Abelard and Heloise. 524.

Hampson, Rev. John, A.M. Observations on the present war. 468.

Hanbury, Cornelius. Shepherd's sorrow; or, war at variance with Christianity. 610.

Hancock, John, M.D. Law of mercy: a poetical essay on the punishment of death. 354.

Hancock, John H. Tourist's companion for Penzance, etc. 677.

Hancock, Thomas, M.D., 1783-1849. Are the West India colonies to be preserved? 44.

Hannam, Rev. Edward Pett, M.A. Invalid's friend. 333.

Hannay, James, 1842-. Hearts are trumps. 288.

Harcourt, Rev. William Venables Vernon, M.A., 1790-1871. Doomed (The) village: a poem. 188.

Harding, Sir John Dorney, Knt., D.C.L., 1809-68. Essay on the influence of Welsh tradition upon European literature. 217.

Harding, Edward, 1776-96. Shakespeare illustrated. 609.

Harding, Sylvester, 1745-1809. Shakespeare illustrated. 609.

Hardinge, Rev. Henry, B.A. Common sense for the people, etc. 134.

Hardman, Rev. Edward, M.A. Explanatory and practical comments upon the New Testament. 231.

Hardwick, Rev. Charles. Country words. 153.

Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2d Earl of, 1720-99. Walpoliana; or, a few anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole. 711.

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847-. Justina. 345.

Hardy, Lady Mary (Macdowell). Artist's family: a novel. 48.

Hardy, P. D. Wreath from the Emerald Isle: a new year's gift for 1826. 728.

Hardy, Rev. Samuel, 1720-93. Guide to heaven from the world, etc. 281.

Hardy, Thomas, D.D. Patriot (The). 497.

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-. Desperate remedies: a novel. 173.

Hare, Rev. James, M.A., -1808. Essay on the necessity of revealed religion. 218.

Hargrave, Francis, 1741-1821. Collectanea juridica. 128.

Harkness, William, LL.D., 1837-. Instructions for observing the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878. 331.

Harlan, Richard, M.D., 1796-1843. Refutation of certain misrepresentations, etc. 552.

Harley, Edward. Veteran (The), etc. 701.

Harley, Edward, 2d Earl of Oxford, -1741. Essay for composing a harmony between the psalms and other parts of Scripture. 214.

Harmer, Rev. Thomas, 1715-88. Outlines of a new commentary on Solomon's song. 487.

Harned, William. Proceedings relative to the formation of a church in . . . Philadelphia, etc. 531.

Harney, John Milton, 1789-1825. Crystalina: a fairy tale. 159.

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. Bystander; or, a series of letters. 88.

Harrington, Sir Edward, 1753-1807. Schizzo on the genius of man. 594.

Harris, George, D.C.L., -1796. Observations upon the English language. 470.

Harris, James, 1709-80. Spring: a pastoral. 642.

Harris, John, D.D., 1667-1719. Letter to the fatal triumvirate. 368.

Harris, John, 1820-. Converted miller and the miner. 149.

Harris, John, D.D., -1738. Treatise upon the modes. 683.

Harris, John S., 1825-. True soldier's spiritual armor. 687.

Harris, John Tindall. Fragments touching the divine life. 255.

Harris, Joseph, dramatist. Luzare: a Pindarique ode. 397.

Harris, Joseph, -1764. Essay on money and coins. 215.

Harris, Luther Metcalf, M.D., -1865. Branch of the Whitney family. 75.

Harris, Samuel, D.D., 1814-. Louis Kossuth. 395.

Harris, Thaddeus William, M.D., 1795-1856. Report on the insects of Massachusetts, etc. 569.

Harris, William, D.D., 1675-1740. Brief remarks upon [Gibson's] "The dispute adjusted." 80.

Harris, William Torrey, LL.D. Statement of the theory of education in the United States America. 645.

Harrison, Rev. —. Testimony of Scripture in support of the Unity of God. 664.

Harrison, George, 1747-1827. Address to the right reverend the prelates of England and Wales. 13.

Harrison, Sir George, K.C.H., -1841. Fragments and scraps of history. 254.

Harrison, Rev. Jasper Nicolls. Anecdotes of two sea-gulls. 31.

Harrison, John, 1693-1776. Account of the proceedings in order to discover the longitude. 7.

Harrison, Rev. Jonathan Baxter. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, etc. 106.

Harrison, Rev. Thomas. Belteshazzar; or, the heroic Jew: a dramatic poem. 61.

Harrison, Rev. William, M.A., 1811-82. Confirmation: a duty to God and a choice of service. 141.

Harrison, William Henry, Jr., D.D. Trinity Church title: an exposure of Miller's letter. 685.

Hart, Mrs. — (Smedley). Freda: a novel. 255.

Hart, Edward Lucas, A.M., 1813-. Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. 419.

Hart, Rev. William, 1713-84. Sermon of a new kind, never preached, nor ever will be. 606.

Harte, Rev. Walter, ab. 1700-74. Amaranth (The); or, religious poems. 23.

Hartley, Charles. Serpent of Cos, etc. 607.

Hartley, David, M.P., 1729-1813. Account of some experiments made with the fire plates, etc. 5.

Hartnoll, John Hooper. Post magazine and insurance monitor. 521.

Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A., 1803-65. English medieval embroidery. 207.

Harvey, Arthur, 1834-. Year-book and almanac of British North America, etc. 730.

Harvey, Gideon, M.D., -1700. City (The) remembrancer. 123.

Harvey, James, M.D. Prognostic signs of acute diseases. 531.

Harvey, Thomas. Reply to "Letters to J. Sturge . . . by W. A. Hankey." 566.

Harvey, Thomas Hingston, 1831-72. Harkylogy. 285.

Harvey, William Henry, M.D., 1811-66. Specimens of the flora of South Africa. 639.

Haskell, Rev. Augustus Mellen. Samuel Johnson: a memorial. 592.

Haskins, Rev. David Greene. Bible (The) in education. 63.

Haskins, Rev. Thomas W. Reasons for believing the advent of our Lord . . . to be pre-millennial: a discourse. 546.

Haslewood, John, D.D. St. Paul no mover of sedition. 591.

Hassan, Alexander B., -1877. Our military experience, and what it suggests. 486.

Hassler, Charles W. What is the correct basis, etc. 717.

Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph, 1770-1843. Revision of the laws of landlord and tenant for the District of Columbia. 578.

Hastings, Horace Lorenzo. Bible rhymes and Bible lessons. 63.

Hatchett, Charles, F.R.S., 1765-1847. On the spikenard of the ancients. 480.

Hatchett, William. Fall (The) of Mortimer: an historical play. 236.

Hatfield, C. W. Village sketches. 703.

Hatfield, Rev. Edwin Francis, 1807-83. Church hymn-book, with tunes. 121.

Hathaway, Benjamin Allen, A.M. Poem delivered before the first graduating class at Tufts College . . . 1858. 512.

Hatsell, John, 1742-1820. Precedents and proceedings in the House of Commons. 524.

Hatton, Edward. New view of London; or, an ample account of that city. 454.

Haughton, Sir Graves Champney,

Knt., 1787-1849. Glossary of Bengálí and English. 271.

Haupt, Herman, A.M., 1817-. Hoo-sac tunnel: an appeal to the people of Massachusetts. 313.

Havard, William, 1710-78. King Charles the First: an historical tragedy. 348.

Haven, Samuel, A.M., 1771-1847. Statement of the proceedings in the 1st Church . . . in Dedham, etc. 645.

Haven, Samuel Foster, LL.D., 1806-81. Brief passage at arms in relation to a small point of history. 80.

Hawes, Sir Benjamin, K.C.B., 1797-1862. Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mount Blanc. 445.

Hawes, William, M.D., 1736-1808. Brief state of the Royal Humane Society. 81.

Hawker, Charles. History of Sammy's bed, not of down, nor a turn down, though it turned out down at last. 306.

Hawkins, Alfred, -1854. Hawkins's picture of Quebec, etc. 287.

Hawkins, Edward, D.D., 1789-1882. Manual for Christians after confirmation. 402.

Hawkins, Miss Letitia Matilda. Annaline; or, motive hunting. 32.

Hawkins, Thomas. Religion a reality exemplified in . . . E. Goldney, etc. 554.

Hawles, Sir John, 1645-1716. Englishman's right: a dialogue. 208.

Hawley, Rev. Zerah Kent, 1806-69. Congregational tracts. 141.

Hawtrev, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1732-. Evidence that the relation of Josephus, etc. 227.

Hay, George, 1723-1811. Devout Christian instructed in the law of Christ. 175.

Hay, John Hay Drummond, K.C.B., 1816-. Journal of an expedition to . . . Morocco in . . . 1846. 343.

Hay, Robert. Perpetual time-table, old and new style. 500.

Hay, William. Introduction to a system of the laws . . . of matter. 333.

Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever, LL.D., 1829-. Colorado River of the West. 132.

Haydn, Joseph, -1856. Bible dictionary for the use of Bible classes, etc. 63.

Hayes, Charles, Esq., 1678-1760. Chronographiæ Asiaticæ et Egyptiacæ specimen. 119.

Hayes, William Allen, LL.B., 1843-. Selected songs sung at Harvard College from 1862 to 1867. 602.

Hayman, Rev. Samuel, M.A. Handbook for Youghal, etc. 284.

Hays, Will S. Evangeline. 634.

Hayter, Thomas, D.D., -1762. Essay on the liberty of the press. 217.

Hayward, Aaron S. Nature's laws in human life. 448.

Hayward, Rev. Edward Farwell. Ecce spiritus, etc. 196.

Hayward, William Stephens. Black (The) angel: a tale of the American Civil War. 68.

Hazard, Benjamin, -1841. Report of the committee appointed, etc. 568.

Hazewell, Charles Creighton, 1814-83. Alexander Hamilton. 19.

Hazlitt, William, 1737-1820. Essay on the justice of God. 217.

Hazlitt, William, Jr. Lives of the Italian painters. 390.

Head, Sir Edmund Walker, 8th Bart., 1805-68. Few (A) words on the Bodleian Library. 244.

Head, Richard. History of Mother Shipton. 305.

Headley, Joel Tyler, 1814-. Alison's History of Europe. 21.

Heard, Rev. Jared Mann, 1830-64. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. 483.

Heard, William. Valentine's Day: a musical drama. 697.

Heard, William. Tryal of dramatic genius: a poem. 688.

Heath, Benjamin, LL.D., -1766. Case of the county of Devon. 95.

Heath, Francis George, 1843-. Fairest county of England [Devonshire]. 235.

Heath, Rev. George. New Bristol guide. 450.

Heath, Robert. General and particular account of the annular eclipse of the sun . . . 1764. 265.

Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. Irenarch (The); or, the justice of the peace's manual. 334.

Heavysege, Charles, 1816-. Count Filippé; or, the unequal marriage: a drama. 153.

Heber, Rev. Reginald, M.A., 1728-1804. Elegy written among the tombs in Westminster Abbey. 201.

Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. Clarke's travels. 125.

Heberden, William, M.D., 1710-1801. Account of the success of inoculation, etc. 8.

Hedges, Mrs. Mary J. Working and winning. 727.

Hellins, Rev. John. Baily on annuities. 55.

- Helmore**, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1811-. Words of the Hymnal noted. 726.
- Helper**, Hinton Rowan, 1829-. Deacon Brown. 165.
- Helton**, John, 1731-1817. Insufficiency of the light of nature. 331.
- Hemming**, George Wingate, M.A., 1821-. Judicial investigation of truth. 344.
- Hempel**, Charles William, 1777-1853. Commercial tourist; or, gentleman traveller: a satirical poem. 134.
- Hemphill**, Barbara, -1858. Lionel Deerpurth; or, fashionable life under the regency. 385.
- Henderson**, William. Seven queries proposed . . . by the Friends in Ireland. 608.
- Hendy**, Abel Dottin, 1783-1808. Essay on the utility of classical learning in . . . theological studies. 219.
- Henley**, Samuel, D.D., -1819. Essay towards a new edition of . . . Tibullus. 220.
- Henry**, Walter. Trifles from my portfolio. 684.
- Henry**, William Wist, M.A., 1831-. Character and public career of Patrick Henry. 107.
- Henslow**, Rev. George, M.A. Final causes. 245.
- Henwood**, William Jory, F.R.S., 1805-75. Memoir of Davies Gilbert, F.R.S. 411.
- Henzel**, Prof. Karl B. Wills and will-making. 721.
- Heraud**, John Abraham, ab. 1800-. Descent (The) into hell: a poem, etc. 171.
- Herbert**, Hon. Algernon, 1792-1855. Britannia after the Romans. 82.
- Herbert**, Henry John George, 3d Earl of Carnarvon, 1800-49. Portugal and Galicia. 521.
- Herbert**, Hon. and Very Rev. William, D.C.L., 1778-1847. Musæ Etonenses. 441.
- Herd**, David, 1732-1810. Antient and modern Scotch songs. 38.
- Heriot**, John, 1760-1833. Half-pay officer; or, memoirs of Charles Chancelley. 282.
- Heron**, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Bart., 1730-1805. Genealogical and historical table of the families of Heron. 264.
- Herring**, James, -1867. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 446.
- Herschel**, Sir John Frederick William, D.C.L., -1790. Humboldt's Kosmos. 317.
- Hervey**, Rev. Henry Martyn, -1875. Historical sketches of the Presbyterian Church in Licking County, Ohio. 300.
- Hewat**, Rev. Alexander, ab. 1745-1829. Historical account of the rise . . . of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 296.
- Hext**, Rev. Francis John, M.A., 1779-1842. Views of a modification of the Reform Bill. 702.
- Hey**, William, Esq., F.R.S., 1736-1819. Short defence of the doctrine of the divinity of Jesus Christ. 612.
- Heyrick**, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coltman), 1770-1831. Immediate not gradual abolition. 322.
- Heywood**, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) -1756. Epistles for the ladies. 212.
- Heywood**, Joseph Converse, LL.B. Salome. 591.
- Hibbert**, Samuel, M.D. History of the foundations in Manchester of Christ College, etc. 308.
- Hickeringill**, Rev. Edmund, 1630-1708. Mushroom (The); or, a satyr against libelling Tories, etc. 441.
- Hickman**, Nathaniel. Politician's register. 518.
- Higman**, John Phillips. Syllabus of the differential and integral calculus. 658.
- Hildyard**, Rev. James, B.D. Accurate description . . . of the cathedral churches of Canterbury and York. 8.
- Hill**, Adam Sherman, LL.B. General rules for punctuation, etc. 266.
- Hill**, Clement Hugh. William Pitt and his times. 721.
- Hill**, Hamilton Andrews, 1827-. Plea for foreign commerce. 511.
- Hill**, Miss Lucy. Old saints and new demons. 475.
- Hill**, Mark Langdon, 1772-1842. Narrative shewing the promises made to the officers of the . . . Continental Army. 446.
- Hill**, S. S., Esq. Short account of Prince Edward Island. 611.
- Hillhouse**, James Abraham, 1754-1841. Judgment (The): a vision. 344.
- Himes**, Rev. Joshua V. Second Advent Library. 599.
- Hine**, John Green. Spirit of worship in all ages. 641.
- Hinton**, James, M.D., 1822-75. Man and his dwelling place: an essay. 401.
- Hinton**, Rev. John Howard, M.A., 1791-1872. Lecture . . . on the conclusion of the discussion between G. J. Holyoake and B. G. 356.
- Hitchcock**, Edward, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1864. Catalogue of the animals and plants of Massachusetts. 99.

- Hitchcock**, Robert. *Coquette* (The); or, the mistakes of the heart: a comedy. 150.
- Hoadley**, John Chipman, 1818-80. *Copper: its production and consumption in the United States*. 150.
- Hoadly**, John, LL.D., 1711-76. *Phoebe: a pastoral opera*. 504.
- Hoare**, Rev. Charles James. *Prebendary* (The); or, cathedral establishments. 524.
- Hoare**, Rev. Edward, M.A. *Sacred memorials of . . . Marie Eliza Hoare*. 589.
- Hoare**, Mrs. Louisa (Gurney). *Hints for the improvement of early education*, etc. 294.
- Hoare**, Mary. *Instruction and advice to girls*. 331.
- Hobart**, Hon. Lucy Pauline (Wright). *Changed cross*. 107.
- Hocking**, Rev. John Hocking, M.A., 1835-. *Progress of the viceroy through the Kangra district in 1871*. 532.
- Hodge**, Charles, D.D., 1797-1878. *England and America*. 205.
- Hodge**, James Thatcher, 1816-71. *Report: Ulster mine at Glenville . . . N.Y.* 570.
- Hodge**, Robert. *Apportionment of the rent charge*, etc. 43.
- Hodges**, Dr. Walter. *Reflections upon two essays published by Mr. Squire*. 551.
- Hodgins**, John George, LL.B., 1821-. *City of Toronto*. 123.
- Hodgkin**, Thomas, M.D., 1798-1866. *On the rule of Friends against the marriage of first cousins*. 480.
- Hodgman**, Rev. Edwin Ruthven, 1819-. *Patriotism of Westford in 1775*. 497.
- Hodgson**, Abigail. *Sacred preceptor*. 589.
- Hodgson**, Bernard, LL.D., 1745-1805. *Monastery* (The): a poem. 436.
- Hodgson**, Solomon. *Hive of ancient and modern literature*. 311.
- Hodgson**, William B., LL.D. "Classical" instruction: its use and abuse. 125.
- Hodson**, William, -1793. *Adventures of a night: a farce*. 15.
- Hody**, Edward, 1698-1759. *Attempt to reconcile all differences*, etc. 51.
- Hoe**, Robert, 1815-84. *Hints on electrotyping and stereotyping*. 294.
- Hoffman**, Francis Sylvester. *Reconstruction letter*. 548.
- Hoffman**, L. G. *Albany 100 years ago*. 19.
- Hofland**, Mrs. Barbara (Wreaks Hoole), 1770-1844. *Katherine: a tale*. 346.
- Hogan**, Edmund. *Pennsylvania State trials*. 499.
- Hogg**, Thomas, 1777-1835. *St. Michael's Mount: a poem*. 590.
- Holbrook**, Josiah, 1788-1854. *Familiar treatise on the fine arts*. 237.
- Holden**, Rev. George, M.A. *Institution and observance of the Sabbath*. 331.
- Holden**, William Woods, 1818-. *President's plan considered*. 526.
- Holdsworth**, Edward, 1688-1747. *Muscipula sive Kambremys maxia*. 441.
- Hole**, William, D.D., 1710-91. *Ornaments of churches considered*. 484.
- Holford**, George Peter, Esq., 1768-1839. *Destruction of Jerusalem . . . proof of . . . Christianity*. 174.
- Holland**, George Calvert, M.D., 1801-65. *Inquiry into the moral, etc., condition of the artisans exposed to the inhalation of dust*. 329.
- Holland**, Sir Henry, Bart., M.D., 1788-1873. *Captain Blackwood's voyage and survey*. 92.
- Holland**, Robert A., D.D. *Philosophy of the real presence*. 504.
- Holley**, Alexander Lyman, 1832-. *Bessemer process and works in the United States*. 62.
- Holley**, Orville Luther, 1791-1861. *American monthly magazine*, etc. 25.
- Hollings**, Mrs. *Christmas hamper: a tale*. 118.
- Hollingshead**, John, 1827-. *Mr. Dickens and his critics*. 432.
- Hollins**, Rev. James. *Pastor* (The); or, scenes from the life of a clergyman. 496.
- Hollis**, Thomas Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, 1693-1768. *Resignation* (The); or, the fox out of the pit and the geese in. 571.
- Hollister**, Gideon Hiram, 1817-81. *Talford and Stephen*. 661.
- Holmes**, Peter, D.D. *Memorial notice of Samuel Predeaux Tregelles, LL.D.* 419.
- Holroyd**, Rev. John, A.M., 1783-1837. *True and candid statement of facts, relative to . . . Brown University*. 686.
- Holroyd**, John Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, 1741-1821. *Observations on the commerce of the American States*. 466.
- Holwell**, John Zephaniah, 1711-98. *Address to the proprietors of the East India stock*. 13.
- Homans**, Isaac Smith, Jr. *Sketches of Boston, past and present*. 622.
- Home**, John, 1724-1808. *Agis: a tragedy*. 18.

Homer, Rev. Henry, -1791. Essay on the nature and method, etc. 218.

Homer, James Lloyd. Nahant, and other places on the North-shores. 444.

Homer, Rev. Philip Bracebridge, 1766-1838. Observations on a short tour . . . to the western highlands of Scotland. 464.

Homes, Henry Augustus, 1812-87. Future development of the New York State library. 261.

Hood, Edwin Paxton, 1820-85. Argonaut (The). 44.

Hood, Samuel, 1800-ab. 1875. Brief account of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. 77.

Hood, Thomas, 1798-1845. Battle of "the Annuals." 58.

Hook, Mrs. James (Madden). Double disguise: a comic opera. 189.

Hooker, Herman, D.D., 1804-65. Appeal to the Christian public, etc. 41.

Hooker, Joseph Dalton, M.D., R.N. Catalogue of the plants distributed at the Royal Gardens, Kew. 101.

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1864. Copy of a letter addressed to Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.A. 150.

Hoole, John, 1727-1803. Monody to the memory of Mrs. Margaret Woffington. 437.

Hoole, Rev. Samuel, M.A. Aurelia; or, the contest: an heroi-comic poem. 52.

Hooper, Rev. Francis John Bodfield. Palmoni: an essay. 490.

Hooper, George, D.D., 1640-1727. Inquiry into the state of the ancient measures. 330.

Hooper, Mrs. Lucy Hamilton. Those pretty St. George girls. 668.

Hope, James Barrow, 1827-. Chronicles of Yonkers. 119.

Hope, Thomas, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., -1831. Anastasius; or, memoirs of a modern Greek. 28.

Hopkins, Albert, LL.D., 1807-72. Proceedings at the centennial . . . at Stockbridge, Mass. . . 1863. 531.

Hopkins, Charles, 1664-99. Art of love . . . : a new poem. 47.

Hopkins, Rev. Erastus, A.M., 1810-72. Objections to African colonization stated and answered. 463.

Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-. Christmas tree. 118.

Hopkins, Mrs. Louisa (Payson), 1812-. Breath of the field and shore. 76.

Hopkins, Samuel, D.D., 1721-1803. Dialogue concerning the slavery of the Africans. 176.

Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-85. Brief remarks on the defence of the Halifax libel, etc. 80.

Hopkinson, Thomas, 1709-51. Liberty: an elegiac poem or ode. 376.

Hopkirk, Thomas, F.L.S. Catalogue of the plants . . . cultivated [at] . . . Dalbeth. 101.

Hopper, Isaac Tatem, 1771-1852. Narrative of the life of Thomas Cooper. 445.

Hoppin, William Jones, LL.B., 1813-. Lady of the bed chamber. 350.

Hoppus, John. Schism as opposed to the unity of the Church. 594.

Hornby, Charles. Caveat against the Whiggs. 105 and 425.

Horner, Francis, Esq., 1778-1817. Adams's letters on Silesia. 9.

Horsford, Eben Norton, 1818-. Souvenir of Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. 638.

Horsley, John, 1685-1731. Brief reply to Mr. Bennett's "Brief history, etc." 80.

Horton, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert John Wilmot, 1785-1841. Feinagle and Grey's artificial memory. 242.

Horton, Rushmore G., 1826-. Public libraries of New York. 536.

Horton, Rev. William. Spenser's Knight of the Red Cross. 640.

Hosmer, George Washington, D.D., 1803-81. Progressive lessons for Sunday schools. 532.

Hough, Franklin Benjamin, 1820-85. Munsell's guide to the Hudson River. 440.

Hough, John, D.D., 1651-1743. Impartial relation of the . . . proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxon . . . 1687. 323.

Houghton, George Washington Wright, 1850-. Hub (The). 317.

Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). Greed's Labour lost: a novel. 279.

Howard, Blanche Willis, 1847-. One summer. 481.

Howard, Hon. Edward, dramatist. Six days' adventure; or, the new Utopia: a comedy. 619.

Howard, Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, 1748-1825. Thoughts upon the present condition of the stage. 671.

Howard, James, M.D. Evils of England, social and economical. 227.

Howard, Mrs. Mariabella. Hints on the improvement of day schools. 295.

Howard, Thomas. Roman stories. 583.

Howard, Thomas, 3d Earl of Effingham, -1791. Essay on the nature of a loan. 218.

Howe, George, -1821. Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser. 658.

Howe, John Badlam, 1813-82. Monetary and industrial fallacies: a dialogue. 436.

Howe, Joseph, 1804-73. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 375.

Howe, Miss Maud, 1855-. Newport aquerelle. 455.

Howel, Rev. Laurence, -1720. Case of schism in the Church of England truly stated. 95.

Howell, William, M.A. Peace and unity recommended. 497.

Howes, Rev. Thomas. Critical observations on books, ancient and modern. 157.

Howes, William Burley, LL.B., 1819-79. Protection and free trade compared, etc. 534.

Howgate, Lieut. Henry W. Polar colonization: memorial to Congress. 516.

Howland, Miss A. Rhode Island tales. 578.

Howlett [Rev. John, -1804]. Observations on the increased population, etc. of . . . Maidstone. 467.

Hoyle, Rev. Charles, 1772-1848. Three days at Killarney. 671.

Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78. Echoes of memory. 197.

Hubbard, Charles Eustis. Campaign of the 45th Regiment, M.V.M.: the cadet regiment. 90.

Hubbard, James M. It was my last cigar. 635.

Hubbard, Rev. John Clarke, A.M., 1745-1805. Jacobinism: a poem. 337.

Huckell, Rev. John, -1730. Avon: a poem. 54.

Huddart, Rev. R. Townsend, Ph.D. Appeal in behalf of the church in California. 40.

Hudson, Rev. Charles. Word (A) for Trinity Church. 726.

Hudson, Hon. Charles, 1795-1881. Silence of the Scriptures respecting the immortality of the soul, etc. 616.

Hudson, Erasmus Darwin, M.D., 1805-80. "Availability"; or, politicians vs. statesmen. 54.

Hudson, Rev. Joseph. Remarks upon the history of the landed and commercial policy of England. 564.

Hudson, Joseph Dana. Vico's Philosophy of history. 701.

Huggins, William, -1761. Observer (The) observed. 470.

Hughes, Jeremiah, 1783-1848. Brief sketch of Maryland, etc. 80.

Hughes, John, 1677-1720. Apollo and Daphne: a masque. 39.

Hughes, Rev. Joseph, M.A., 1769-1833. Excellence of the Holy Scriptures. 229.

Hughes, Mrs. Rice, 1733-1813. Caroline; or, the diversities of Fortune. 94.

Hughes, Rev. William, M.A. Sermon preached at one of the parish churches in Northampton. 606.

Huidekoper, Harm Jan, 1776-1854. Remarks on the late proceedings of the Nicholson commissioners. 560.

Hume, Rev. Abraham, LL.D., 1815-84. Notices of the life and works of Titian. 461.

Hume, Hugh Campbell, 3d Earl of Marchmont, 1708-94. Serious (A) exhortation to the electors of Great Britain. 605.

Humphreys, Rev. Charles Alfred, 1838-. Sketch of the history of the first half century of the third Congregational Society of Springfield, Mass. 621.

Humphreys, Samuel, ab. 1698-1738. Deborah: an oratorio or sacred drama. 166.

Hunn, John S. Observations on the improvements of the city of New York. 467.

Hunnewell, James Frothingham. Records of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., 1632-1789. 549.

Hunt, Rev. R. Universal syllabic Gospel with English key. 695.

Hunt, Thomas Sterry, LL.D., 1826-. Canada: a geographical, agricultural, and mineralogical sketch of. 91.

Hunt, Thornton, 1810-78. Foster-brother (The). 252.

Hunter, Mrs. Anne (Home), 1742-1821. Indian's (The) death song; or, Alknomook. 327.

Hunter, Christopher, M.D., 1670-1758. Ancient rites, etc., of the church of Durham. 29.

Hunter, Prof. James T. New theories and new discoveries in natural history. 454.

Hunter, John Dunn, -1827. Reflections on the different states . . . of society. 550.

Hunter, Robert, Esq., -1734. Androboros: a farce. 30.

Huntingford, George Isaac, D.D., 1748-1832. Brief memoirs of the Rt. Hon. H. Addington's administration. 79.

Huntingford, Thomas. Nun's path: a descriptive poem. 462.

Huntington, James. Sacrificate of Cantlebury. 589.

Huntington, John Whiting, A.B. Dissertation on employing emulation to encourage literary excellence. 183.

Huntington, William Reed, D.D., 1838-. Churchmanship of charity. 122.

Huntley, Sir Henry Vere, 1795-1864. Peregrine Scramble; or, thirty years' adventures of a blue jacket. 500.

Huntoon, Daniel Thomas Vose, 1842-. Province (The) laws: their value, etc. 535.

Hurdls, James, D.D., 1763-1801. Adriano; or, the first of June: a poem. 14.

Hurlbut, Henry A. Narrative of some recent occurrences in the church of the Puritans, New York. 445.

Husbands, Herman, -1795. Impartial relation of . . . the recent differences . . . in . . . North Carolina. 323.

Hutcheson, Francis, LL.D., 1694-1747. Essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections. 218.

Hutchins, Samuel, 1806-84. Benjamin Franklin: a book for the young, the old, for all. 61.

Hutchinson, Asa B. Book of words of the Hutchinson family. 72.

Hutchinson, Rev. Benjamin. Kimbolton Park: a poem. 347.

Hutchinson, Francis, D.D., -ab. 1739. Defence of the antient historians. 168.

Hutchinson, John, Esq., 1674-1737. Covenant in the cherubim. 154.

Hutchinson, Rt. Hon. John Hely, 1715-94. Account of some regulations made in Trinity College, Dublin. 5.

Hutchinson, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80. Brief state of the title of . . . Mass. . . to the country between the rivers Kennebeck and St. Croix. 81.

Hutton, Joseph, 1787-1828. Field of Orleans. 244.

Hutton, William, 1723-1815. Description of Blackpool in Lancashire. 171.

Hyndman, Rev. John. Just (A) view of the constitution of the Church of Scotland. 345.

I.

Ibbetson, James, 1755-99. Dissertation on the Folclande and Boclande of the Saxons. 183.

Ingersoll, Edward, A.M., 1817-. Personal liberty and martial law: a review, etc. 501.

Ingersoll, Robert Green, 1833-. Statement showing the federal laws now in force taxing savings banks. 646.

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. Exposition of the political character . . . of J. Q. Adams. 232.

Inglis, Rt. Hon. John, 1810-. Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's government by . . . the Church of Scotland. 421.

Ingraham, Edward D., -1854. Sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington . . . 1814. 621.

Innes, Robert, D.D. Observations on the slave trade. 469.

Innes, Rev. William. Church (The) in the army and the navy. 120.

Ireland, John, D.D., 1761-1842. Nuptiæ sacre; or, an inquiry into the Scriptural doctrine of marriage. 462.

Irving, David, LL.D., 1779-1860. Catalogue of the law books in the Advocates' Library. 100.

Irving, Rev. Edward, 1792-1834. Doctrine held by the Church of Scotland concerning the human nature of our Lord. 187.

Ives, John, 1751-77. Sigilla antiqua Norfolciensia. 616.

Ivory, James, Lord Ivory, 1765-1842. Form of process before the Court of Session, etc. 251.

Izard, Ralph, 1742-1804. Account of a journey to Niagara . . . in 1756. 4.

J.

Jackman, Isaac. All the world's a stage: a farce. 21.

Jackson, Charles Davis, D.D., 1811-71. Pastoral letter to the parishioners of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N.Y. 496.

Jackson, Edward Payson, 1840-. Demigod (A). 170.

Jackson, James Corbin, M.D., 1818-. Rest cure, known as our home on the hillside, at Dansville, N.Y. 571.

Jackson, Richard. Interest of Great Britain considered. 332.

Jackson, Samuel. Children's church. 112.

Jackson, Samuel Pim. Every man his own parson. 226.

Jackson, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1813-86. Manual of the sects and heresies of the early Christian Church. 403.

Jackson, William, 1783-1855. Brief notice of the settlement of . . . Newton. 80.

Jackson, Rev. William. Account of the many and great loans . . . belonging to . . . Coventry. 6.

Jacob, George Andrew, D.D. Bromsgrove (The) Greek grammar. 85.

Jacob, John J. Biographical sketch of Capt. Michael Cresap. 66.

- Jacobi**, Dr. Mary C. (Putnam), 1842-. Value (The) of life. 698.
- Jacobs**, Col. Curtis M. Free negro question in Maryland. 256.
- Jacobs**, Miss Sarah S. Annie Gray. 33.
- James**, James Henry. Banks (The) of the Wye, and other poems. 56.
- James**, John Angell, D.D., 1785-1859. Anxious (The) inquirer after salvation. 39.
- James**, Robert, M.D., 1703-76. Defence of Mr. Boswell's journal of a tour to the Hebrides. 167.
- James**, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1809-63. Flower (The) garden, with an essay on the poetry of gardening. 249.
- James**, Thomas Andrew, 1811-41. Count Cagliostro; or, the charlatan: a tale of the reign of Louis XVI. 153.
- Jameson**, Robert William, -1868. Ingrate's (The) gift: a dramatic poem. 328.
- Janney**, Samuel M. American view of the causes, etc. 26.
- Janssen**, Sir Stephen Theodore, Bart., M.P. Smuggling laid open. 625.
- Jaque**, Rev. George. Tales and sketches of Scottish life. 660.
- Jardine**, David, 1783-. Criminal trials. 156.
- Jarvis**, Samuel Farmer, D.D., 1786-1851. Narrative of events connected with . . . the rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Boston. 445.
- Jebb**, John, 1775-1833. Practical sermons on various subjects. 523.
- Jebb**, Samuel, M.D., -1772. Bibliotheca literaria. 65.
- Jefferies**, Richard, 1848-87. Gamekeeper at home: sketches of natural history and rural life. 262.
- Jeffrey**, Francis, Lord, 1773-1850. Alison on taste. 21.
- Jenckes**, Thomas Allen, 1818-75. Civil service of the United States. 123.
- Jenkin**, Robert, D.D., 1656-1727. Brief confutation of the pretences against . . . religion. 77.
- Jenkins**, Com. Thornton Alexander, U.S.N., 1811-. Rear Admiral Goldsborough, etc. 545.
- Jenkinson**, James. Samuel Roe's observations on the great case of tithes. 592.
- Jenkinson**, Robert Banks, Earl of Liverpool, 1770-1828. Liverpool, Lord, the speech of . . . 1820. 389.
- Jennings**, David, D.D., 1691-1762. Vindication of the Scripture doctrine of original sin. 705.
- Jennison**, James, A.M., -1876. Lessons in orthoepey. 359.
- Jewett**, Mrs. Susan W. Old (The) corner cupboard; or, the every-day life of every-day people. 474.
- Jewsbury**, Miss Geraldine Endors, ab. 1820-. Zoe: the history of two lives. 733.
- Jodrell**, Paul, M.A. Seeing is believing: a dramatic proverb. 602.
- Jodrell**, Sir Richard Paul, M.D., 1745-1831. One and all: a farce of two acts. 480.
- Johns**, Rev. Bennett George, 1820-. Book of poetry. 71.
- Johns**, Henry T. Duluth. 192.
- Johnson**, Alexander Bryan, 1786-1867. Union (The) as it was and the constitution as it is. 694.
- Johnson**, Benjamin Pierce, 1793-1869. Dairy (The). 162.
- Johnson**, Charles, 1679-1748. Cælia; or, the perjur'd lover. 89.
- Johnson**, Rev. John, 1662-1725. Clergyman's vade mecum. 126.
- Johnson**, Mrs. Mary Ann W., 1809-72. What to eat? a manual for the housekeeper. 717.
- Johnson**, Rev. Samuel, 1649-1703. Julian the apostate. 344.
- Johnson**, Samuel. All alive and merry: a comedy. 21.
- Johnson**, Samuel, 1822-82. Transcendentalism. 679.
- Johnson**, William, -1834. Life and correspondence of Maj.-Gen. Green, U.S.A. 377.
- Johnson**, William Samuel, F.R.S., 1727-1819. Governor and company of Connecticut . . . Indians. 275.
- Johnston**, Andrew. Notitia Anglicana. 461.
- Johnston**, David Claypole, 1797-1865. Outlines illustrative of the journal of Fanny Ann Kemble. 487.
- Johnstone**, Chevalier de. Manuscripts relating to the early history of Canada. 403.
- Johnstone**, Mrs. Christina Jane. Clan Albin: a national tale. 124.
- Johnstone**, George, -1787. Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies. 669.
- Jolliffe**, Thomas Robert. Letters from Palestine. 372.
- Jones**, Rev. Cair, A.M., 1770-1829. Serious thoughts of a late administration of Episcopal orders. 606.
- Jones**, Ernest, 1819-69. Wood-spirit (The): a novel. 724.
- Jones**, Edward, Esq. Poem to the memory of Handel. 512.

Jones, George, 1765-1841. Sentiments of pious . . . men on . . . dramatic entertainments. 604.

Jones, Rev. John, 1700-ab. 65. Catholic faith and practice. 103.

Jones, John B., 1810-. Winkles (The); or, the merry monomaniacs. 722.

Jones, Rev. John Pike. Botanical tour through . . . parts . . . of Devon and Cornwall. 73.

Jones, Rev. Samuel Flood, B.A., 1827-. Clerical (The) register. 126.

Jones, Morris Charles, F.S.A., 1819-. Notes respecting the family of Waldo. 461.

Jones, Thomas Laurens, 1819-. Last of the Burbridge imbroiglio. 353.

Jones, William, 1760-1831. Reflections upon the perils . . . of the winter navigation of the Delaware. 551.

Josselyn, Lewis. Appeal to the people: proof of an alliance between American Whigs and British Tories. 42.

Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah, 1764-1816. Analysis of Paley's view of the evidences of Christianity. 28.

Judd, Rev. F. Emerson. Iowa (The) churchman. 334.

Judson, Rev. Adoniram, Jr., 1751-1826. Letter to the Rev. A. Judson, Sr. 369.

K.

Kane, Lady Katherine Bailly. Irish flora. 335.

Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips, Bart., M.D., 1804-77. Scarsdale: life on the Lancashire borders. 593.

Keach, Rev. Benjamin, 1640-1704. Baptist catechism. 56.

Kearsley, John, M.D., 1684-1772. Letter to a friend . . . on the small-pox. 362.

Keate, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1729-97. Poem to the memory of the celebrated Mrs. Cibber. 512.

Keating, Theodore, LL.B., -1829. Review of a "Review of Dr. Freeman's sermons." 573.

Kebbel, Thomas Edward, B.A., 1827-. Modern political memoirs. 435.

Keble, Joseph, LL.B., 1632-1710. Essay of human nature; or, the creation of mankind. 214.

Keddie, William. Staffa and Iona described and illustrated. 642.

Keenan, Henry Francis, 1849-. Money-makers (The): a social parable. 436.

Keener, John Christian, D.D., 1819-. Key to the journey of life. 347.

Keimer, Samuel, -after 1738. Caribbeana. 93.

Keith, George, -ab. 1719. Refutation of a dangerous . . . opinion maintained by Mr. Samuel Willard. 552.

Keith, Sir William, Bart., 1669-1749. Essay on the education of a young nobleman. 217.

Kellogg, Martin, A.M., -1879. Statement in behalf of the college of California. 1860. 645.

Kelly, Rev. William, S.J. Ides (The) of May: a Christian drama. 321.

Kemble, John Philip, 1757-1823. Macbeth reconsidered: an essay. 399.

Kemble, Mrs. Marie Therese (De Camp), 1774-1838. Day (The) after the wedding; or, a wife's first lesson: an interlude. 164.

Kendall, Amos, LL.D., 1789-1869. British telegraph monopoly. 84.

Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776-1842. English (The) boy at the Cape: an Anglo-African story. 206.

Kendall, John, 1727-1815. Poems on religious subjects . . . from the works of Young, etc. 514.

Kendall, Miss May. That very Mab. 665.

Kennedy, Archibald, -1763. Observations on the importance of the northern colonies. 467.

Kennedy, Archibald, -1794. Importance of gaining . . . the friendship of the Indians, etc. 323.

Kennedy, Rev. Gilbert. New lights set in a clear light. 452.

Kennedy, Miss Grace, 1782-1824. Andrew Campbell's visit to his Irish cousins. 30.

Kennedy, John, M.D., -1760. Further observations on Carausius, emperor of Britain. 261.

Kennedy, Rev. John, D.M., -1770. Dissertation upon Oriana. 184.

Kennedy, Joseph Camp Griffith, LL.D., 1813-. Review of the report . . . on the . . . seventh census. 577.

Kennedy, William, M.C. Privilege (The) of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution. 530.

Kennicott, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-83. Letter to a friend. 362.

Kenny, Mrs. Mary. Letters on prejudice. 374.

Kenny, W. S. Why and because? 719.

Kent, Rev. Aratus, 1794-1869. Address and discourse, etc. 9.

Kent, Miss Elizabeth. Flora domestica; or, the portable flower-garden. 248.

Kenyon, John, 1783-1856. Rhymed plea for tolerance. 578.

Kenyon, Rev. Ralph Wood, A.M. College crews. 130.

Kernot, Henry, 1806-74. *Bibliotheca diabolica*: a selection of . . . books relating to the devil. 65.

Kerr, Lady Amabel (Cowper), 1846-. Unravelled convictions. 696.

Kerr, William Schomberg Robert, Marquess of Lothian, 1833-. Fragment of a parallel between the history, etc., of Italy in the Middle Ages. 254.

Key, Francis Scott, 1779-1843. *Star (The)* spangled banner. 643.

Keyes, Edward L., 1812-59. Free soil, free democracy, free ideas, sketches with a free pen. 256.

Keyser, Charles Shearer, A.M., 1826-. Fairmount Park: sketches of its scenery, etc. 235.

Kidd, John, M.D., 1775-1851. Catalogue of the works on medicine, etc., in the Radcliffe Library. 102.

Kidder, Frederic, 1804-85. History of New Ipswich from . . . 1736 to the present time. 305.

Kidgell, Rev. John, M.A., 1722 or 3-. *Card (The)*. 93.

Kilbourn, John, 1787-1831. Public documents concerning Ohio canals. 536.

Kilham, Mrs. Hannah (Spurr), 1774-1832. African lessons: Mandingo and English. 17.

Killigrew, Thomas, 1611-82. *Miscellanea aurea*; or, the golden medley. 428.

Kilty, William. *Vision of Don Crockery*. 706.

Kimball, Horace, M.D. American naval battles, etc. 25.

Kimball, Richard Burleigh, LL.D., 1816-. *Artful (An) widow*. 47.

King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867. *Late (The) Samuel Ward*. 353.

King, Clarence, 1843-. *Democracy*: an American novel. 170.

King, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Bernard), -1821. *Female Scripture characters exemplifying female virtue*. 242.

King, Richard John, 1818-79. Two lectures read before the Essay Society of Exeter Coll., Oxf. 691.

King, Rev. Robert, B.A. *Evening's (An) conversation in the mountains of Derry*. 226.

King, Rufus, LL.D. *Harvardiana*. 286.

King, Thomas, 1730-1805. *Love at first sight*: a ballad farce. 395.

King, William, M.D., 1785-1865. *Co-operator (The)*. 150.

King-Noel, William, Earl of Lovelace, F.R.S., 1805-. Review of the agricultural statistics of France. 574.

Kinglake, Alexander William, 1811-. *Eöthen*; or, the traces of travel brought home from the East. 211.

Kingston, Rev. Richard. *Enthusiastick imposters no divinely inspired prophets*. 210.

Kingston, Robert Lumley, -1772. *Description of a gigantic figure*. 171.

Kinloch, Francis, 1755-1826. *Eulogy on George Washington, Esq.* 225.

Kinnicutt, Thomas, -1882. John Davis, member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences: memoir. 340.

Kinzie, Mrs. Julitta A. *Narrative of the massacre at Chicago* . . . 1812. 445.

Kip, Lawrence. *Indian (The) council in the valley of the Walla Walla*, 1855. 326.

Kip, Leonard, 1826-. *Ænone*: a tale of slave life in Rome. 16.

Kirkby, Rev. John. *Life of Automathes*. 379.

Kirkland, Miss Elizabeth Stansbury. *Dora's housekeeping*. 189.

Kirkland, John Thornton, D.D., 1770-1840. *Life of Commodore Edward Preble*. 380.

Kirkland, Thomas, M.D., 1721-98. *Animadversions on a late treatise on kinkcough*. 31.

Kirkpatrick, J., M.D. *Sea (The) piece*: a narrative, philosophical, and descriptive poem. 598.

Kirkton, Rev. James. History of Mr. John Welsh, minister of the Gospel at Aire. 305.

Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1775-1827. *Art of prolonging life by food, clothes, etc.* 47.

Kitt, William, 1792-1875. *Select (The) vestry*. 602.

Kitto, Dr. John, 1804-54. *Ancient Jerusalem*. 29.

Knapp, Rev. Frederick Newman, A.M. *Lord (The) will provide*. 392.

Knapp, Rev. Henry, M.A., 1811-79. *Autobiography (An)*. 53.

Knight, Miss Ellis Cornelia. *Chronological abridgment of the history of Spain*. 119.

Knight, Frederick, 1791-1849. *Thorn Cottage*. 668.

Knight, George, 1786-1863. *Remarks on water baptism and revelation*. 563.

Knight, Henry Gally, Esq., 1786-1846. *Ilderim*: a Syrian tale. 321.

Knight, James, D.D. *Considerations on Mr. Whiston's historical preface*. 143.

Knight, Richard Payne, M.P., 1750-1824. Oxford edition of Strabo. 489.

Knight, Rev. Robert. Cursory disquisition on the Conventual Church of Tewkesbury, etc. 160.

Knight, Thomas, M.D. Essay on the transmutation of blood. 219.

Knight, Rev. William, M.A., 1824-. Contribution towards a theory of poetry. 148.

Knowles, Sir Charles, 1704-77. Conduct (The) of Admiral Knowles. 140.

Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784-1862. Beggar's (The) daughter of Bethnal Green. 60.

Knox, Alexander, Esq., -1831. Doctrine of the Sacrament. 187.

Knox, John, 1720-91. View of the British Empire, more especially Scotland. 701.

Knox, William, 1789-1825. Visit to Dublin. 707.

Kochler, Sylvester Rosa, 1837-. American Art Review. 24.

Kraitsir, Charles V., 1804-60. Poles (The) in the United States, etc. 516.

L.

Lach-Szyrma, Rev. Wladislaw Somerville, M.A. Hours of prayer. 314.

Lacock, Abner, 1770-1837. Great national object proposed, etc. 278.

Lacy, John. General delusion of Christians, etc. 265.

Laing, Francis Henry, D.D., 1820-. Catholic (The) freethinker. 103.

Lake, [Rev. William], 1817-. Burton's memoirs of David Hume. 88.

Lakes, Rev. John, 1801-; Lakes, Robert Gould. Breakers ahead. 75.

Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828. Ada Reis: a tale. 9.

Lamb, Hon. William. Essay on the progressive improvement of mankind: an oration. 219.

Lambe, Rev. Robert, 1726-. History of chess, with instructions. 302.

Lambe, Thomas. Lycidas: a masque. 397.

Lancaster, Henry Hill, M.A., 1832-75. George Eliot's novels. 268.

Lancaster, Nathaniel, D.D., 1697-1775. Methodism triumphant . . . a poem. 424.

Lander, Miss Sarah West, 1810-72. Spectacles for little eyes. 639.

Landon, James Timothy Bainbridge, 1817-. Eureka: a sequel to Lord John Russell's post-bag. 225.

Landor, Rev. Robert Eyres, M.A., 1781-1869. Fawn (The) of Sartorius. 241.

Lane, Frederick Athearn, 1829-81. Index to the original . . . illustrations . . . in "The Complete Angler." 326.

Lane, George Martin, A.M., Ph.D. German Universities. 269.

Lane, William C., M.D. Sketch of the Rev. Michael Eyster. 622.

Langford, John Alfred, LL.D., 1823-. Lamp of life. 351.

Langford, William, D.D. Familiar discourses upon the Apostles' Creed, etc. 237.

Langley, Samuel, D.D., 1756-1839. Ge--ge and F--st--r [George and Foster]: a new ballad. 264.

Langworthy, Edward. Anecdotes of the late Charles Lee, Esq. 31.

Lankester, Edwin, M.D., 1814-. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. 699.

Lanman, James Henry, 1812-87. Chinese (The). 113.

Lansing, Gulian, D.D. Religious toleration in Egypt. 555.

Laphan, William Berry, A.M., M.D. Records of the descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Chase. 549.

Larpent, Sir George, Bart., 1786-1855. On protection to West India sugar. 477.

Lathrop, Rev. Daniel W. Argument for Christian education in Southern Illinois. 45.

Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851-. Afterglow: a novel. 17.

Lathrop, John, D.D., 1740-1816. Compendious history of the late war. 136.

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 1807-78. Report upon the surveys . . . of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. 570.

Laundy, Edwin. References to select Scripture passages. 550.

Laurence, Rev. Robert French. General index to the historical and biographical works of John Strutt. 266.

Laurence, Rev. Roger. Indispensable (The) obligations of ministring expressly and manifestly to the great necessities of public worship, proved by Scripture arguments, etc. 327.

Laurie, William Alexander, W.S. Memoir of James Barnes . . . physician-general, Bombay army. 412.

Lavington, George, LL.D., 1683-1762. Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared. 210.

Law, Edmund, D.D., 1703-87. Considerations on the propriety of requir-

ing a subscription to articles of faith. 144.

Lawrence, Amos Adams, 1814-86. Condition and prospects of American cotton manufactures in 1849-50. 139.

Lawrence, Caroline W[allace, 1819-]. On the rock: memoir of Alice B. Whetall. 480.

Lawrence, French, LL.D., ab. 1740-1809. History of the political life of . . . Charles James Fox. 310.

Lawrence, George Alfred, 1827-76. *Anteros*: a novel. 37.

Lawrence, Isaac. *Shadows of the metropolis*. 609.

Lawrence, Rev. John, -1732. *Apology for Dr. Clarke*. 40.

Lawrence, Rev. John, 1814-. Genealogical memoir of the family of John Lawrence, Watertown. 264.

Lawrence, Thomas, M.D., 1711 or 12-83. Verses spoken to the king, etc., in St. John's Library in Oxford. 700.

Lawson, James, 1799-1880. *Ontwa*, the son of the forest: a poem. 481.

Lawson, John Parker, M.A., -1852. *Biography of the Old and New Testaments*. 67.

Layard, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Henry, D.C.L., 1817-. *Martyrdom of Saint Sebastian* painted by P. Perugino. 406.

Laycock, Thomas, M.D., 1812-72. *Religio medicorum*: a critical essay on medical ethics. 554.

Lazarus, M. Edgeworth. *Love vs. marriage*. 396.

Leadbeater, Mrs. Mary (Shackleton), 1759-1826. Extracts and original anecdotes for the improvement of youth. 232.

Lean, William, 1804-. *Evening on Pelion*: a poem. 226.

Lear, Tobias, ab. 1760-1816. Observations on the river Potomack . . . and the city of Washington. 469.

Learned, Rev. Robert Coit, A.M., 1817-67. Historical notices of the First Congregational Church in Canterbury, Conn. 298.

Leavenworth, Elias Warner, LL.D., 1803-87. Who wrote "Rock me to sleep"? 719.

Leavitt, John McDowell, D.D., 1824-. *American cardinal*: a novel. 24.

Le Bas, Charles Webb, 1779-1862. Review of the life and character of Lord Byron. 576.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, M.A., 1838-. *Leaders of public opinion in Ireland*. 356.

Le Courayer, Rev. Peter Francis, D.D., 1681-1776. *Defence of the dis-*

sertation on the validity of the English ordination. 168.

Ledwich, Edward, D.D., 1739-1823. *Antiquitates Sarisburienses*. 38.

Lee, Mrs. Eliza (Buckminster), 1794-1864. *Life of Jean Paul F. Richter*. 381.

Lee, Harriet, 1756-1851. *Clara Lennox*. 124.

Lee, Henry. *Throw physic to the dogs* [musical farce]. 673.

Lee, Henry, 1782-1867. Report of a committee . . . of Boston opposed to . . . increase of duties on importations. 568.

Lee, John, -1781. *Historical tragedy of Macbeth* . . . newly adapted to the stage. 300.

Lee, Robert Edmund, 1806-70. Reports of the operations of the army of Northern Virginia . . . 1862. 570.

Lee, Samuel, D.D., 1783-1852. *Catalogue of oriental MSS. purchased from Turkey*. 99.

Lee, Miss Sophia, 1750-1824. *Hermit's (A) tale* recorded by his own hand, and found in his cell. 292.

Lee, Rev. William. On the speculative difficulties of professing Christians. 480.

Lee, William, D.D. *Increase of faith*. 325.

Leech, Joseph. *Church-goer (The)*: being . . . Sunday visits to the . . . churches of Bristol. 121.

Lees, Frederic Richard, 1815-. *Wines of Scripture*. 722.

Lees, Rev. Sir Harcourt, 2d Bart., 1780-1852. *Antidote (The)*; or, *nouvelles à la main*. 37.

Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-73. *Bird of passage*. 67.

Lefanu, Mrs. (Sheridan). *London*; or, *the gift revoked*: a fairy tale. 391.

Leigh, Sir Egerton, Bart., 1762-1818. Considerations on certain political transactions of the province of South Carolina. 143.

Leigh, James Henry. *New (The) Rosciad*, in the manner of Churchill. 453.

Leigh, John, M.R.C.S. Sir Percy Leigh: a legend. 618.

Leighton, William, Jr., 1833-. *Kormak*: an Icelandic romance of the tenth century. 349.

Leland, John, D.D., 1691-1766. Case fairly stated. 94.

Leland, Thomas, D.D., 1722-85. Examination of the arguments, etc. 228.

Lemon, Sir Charles, 2d Bart., M.A., F.R.S., 1784-1868. *Tin duties*. 674.

Le Neve, Rev. John, 1679-1741. Lives and characters of illustrious persons who died 1711-15. 389.

Lennox, Charles, 3d Duke of Richmond, 1734 or 5-1806. Answer to a short essay [by James Glenie]. 35.

Leonard, Levi Washburn, D.D., -1864. Genealogy of the family of W. Smith, of Peterborough, N.H. 265.

Leslie, Charles, M.A. 1650-1722. Case of the Jews considered. 96.

Letsome, Rev. Sampson, M.A. Index to the sermons published since the Restoration. 326.

Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. Grove Hill: a moral and horticultural sketch. 280.

Lettsom, William Nanson. Song of Floggaway. 632.

Leverett, Rev. Charles Edward, A.M., 1806-68. Memoir biographical and genealogical of Sir John Leverett. 411.

Leverett, Frederick Percival, A.M., 1803-36. Key to the new Latin tutor. 347.

Levis, Richard J., M.D., 1827-74. Diary of a spring holiday in Cuba. 177.

Lewis, Alfred Ellis. Memorial of Henry Boyd McKeen, class of 1853, Princeton College. 420.

Lewis, David, M.A., 1815-. Pro ecclesia Dei: an appeal to English churchmen. 530.

Lewis, Hon. Ellis, 1798-1871. Romance of matrimony: a tale founded on fact. 583.

Lewis, Sir Gilbert Frankland, Bart. Fortune's China: gardening. 252.

Lewis, Joseph C. Letter to Hon. Schuyler Colfax. 365.

Lewis, Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77. Cases of conscience. 96.

Leyden, John, M.D., 1775-1811. Vocabulary of the Baana Maláya, etc., languages. 707.

Libbey, Jonas Marsh. Princeton (The) review. 528.

Lieber, Prof. Max G. Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 514.

Liefde, John de, 1817-69. Dutchman's (A) difficulties with the English language. 193.

Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, D.D. Journal of classical and sacred philology. 343.

Lillo, George, 1693-1739. Silvia; or, the country burial: an opera. 616.

Lincoln, Enoch, 1788-1829. Village (The): a poem. 703.

Lincoln, Solomon, A.M. Sketch of Nantasket (now called Hull) in the county of Plymouth. 620.

Lind, James, M.D., 1716-94. Essays on several subjects. 222.

Lindley, Benjamin, -1723. Cerinthus and Ebion; or, the heresie of tything under the Gospel. 106.

Lindley, John, Ph.D. Vegetable physiology. 699.

Lindsay [Alexander William Crawford], L., 1812-. Poems and poetical fragments. 513.

Lindsay, Capt. H. H. Report of a voyage in the "Amherst" to northern parts of China in 1832. 568.

Lindsay, Henry, -1853. New Bedford harbor signal book. 450.

Lindsay, Rev. John, 1686-1768. Happy (The) interview; or, long look'd for found at last. 285.

Lindsay, Patrick. Interest of Scotland considered. 332.

Linn, William, D.D., 1752-1808. Serious considerations on the election of a president. 605.

Lippard, George, Esq., 1822-54. Quaker (The); or, the British in Philadelphia: an historical novel. 538.

Lippitt, George Warren. Harvardiana. 286.

Lipscomb, William, M.A., 1754-1842. Case of the war [with France] considered. 96.

Lisle, Henry M., -1814. Milton Hill: a poem. 427.

Lister, Thomas Henry, 1801-42. Arlington: a novel. 46.

Liston, Robert, Esq., F.R.S., 1795-1848. List of plants cultivated. 385.

Little, George Thomas, A.M., 1857-. Memorial. Alpheus Spring Packard, 1798-1884. 419.

Littleford, Mrs. —. Wreath (The). 728.

Littleton, Nicholas, M.R.C.S. Lexicon of the thoughts in the English language. 376.

Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. Code of evidence. 127.

Livingston, Henry. "Money-maker (The)"; or, how to get rich. 436.

Lloyd, Rev. Albany Rossendale, M.A. Church of England vicarages: a letter. 121.

Lloyd, Charles, 1775-1839. Epistles of Horace translated into English verse. 212.

Lloyd, Mrs. Charlotte (Rees), 1782-1828. Address to the poor. 13.

Lloyd, Clinton. Great (The) lesson of the war. 278.

Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D. "Is it a sin?" an inquiry into the lawfulness, etc. 335.

Lloyd, James, LL.D., 1769-1831. Remarks on the report of the committee of commerce of . . . 1826. 562.

Lloyd, Robert, M.A., 1733-64. Actor (The): a poetical epistle to Bonnell Thornton, Esq. 8.

Lloyd, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Essay on the toleration of Papists. 219.

Lobb, Theophilus, M.D., 1678-1763. Answer to that important question whether it is lawful for Christians to go to plays. 36.

Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-71. Complete account of the late discoveries in the moon. 137.

Locker, Edward Hawke, 1777-1849. Catalogue of the portraits of . . . naval commanders, etc., in the . . . Greenwich Hospital. 101.

Lockhart, George, 1673-1732. Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland. 415.

Lockwood, Anthony. Report on the projected canal across the isthmus that divides Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 569.

Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll. Insurgents (The): an historical novel. 332.

Lockwood, Rev. Richard. Reasons why a churchman may . . . refuse to subscribe to the British and Foreign Bible Society. 546.

Lockyer, Joseph Norman, F.R.S., 1836-. Nature: a weekly . . . journal of science. 447.

Lodge, Edmund, 1756-1839. Life of Sir Julius Cæsar . . . with memoirs, etc. 382.

Lodge, John. Usage of holding Parliaments, etc., in Ireland, stated from record. 696.

Logan, Rev. Allan. Oath of adjuration enquir'd into. 463.

Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius, 1806-53. Vermont wool-dealer. [A play.] 699.

Logan, Rev. David. Word for that section in the church, etc. 725.

Logan, Mrs. Eliza. Restalrig; or, the forfeiture. 571.

Logan, James, 1674-1751. Cato Major, with explanatory notes. 103.

Logan, Rev. John, 1748-88. Dissertation on the governments, manners, and spirit of Asia. 183.

Logan, Sir William Edmund, 1798-1875. Geological survey of Canada. 268.

Logan, William Hugh. Le bas bleu; or, the fall of the leaf. 356.

Lombard, Ammi Cutter. Plan for forming a warehouse company. 509.

Long, Charles, M.P. Temperate discussion of the causes which have led to the . . . high price of bread. 663.

Longacre, James Barton, 1794-1869. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 446.

Lonsdale, John, D.D., 1788-1867. Some account of the life, etc., of . . . Rev. Thomas Rennell. 628.

Loomis, Elias, LL.D., 1811-89. Memoirs of American missionaries. 415.

Lord, Daniel, LL.D., 1794-1868. Effect of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and the South. 199.

Lord, Eleazar, LL.D., 1789-1871. Historical review of the New York and Erie Railroad. 299.

Lordan, C. J. Colloquies desultory, but chiefly upon poetry and poets. 131.

Lorimer, Dr. John, 1732-95. Account of the surveys of Florida, etc. 8.

Loring, Charles Greeley, LL.D., 1794-1867. Obituary notices of the late Chief Justice Shaw and Judge White. 463.

Lossing, Benson John, 1813-. Washington: a biography, personal, military, and political. 712.

Lothian, Mr. Planters (The) of the vineyard; or, a kirk session confounded: a comedy. 510.

Loudon, Mrs. Jane (Webb), 1818-58. Blue-stocking Hall. 70.

Louvet de Couvray, Jean Baptiste, 1760-97. Love and patriotism; or, the . . . adventures of M. Duportail. 395.

Love, Benjamin. Manchester as it is; or, notices of the institutions, etc. 402.

Love, Rev. Horace Thomas, A.M. Slavery in its relation to God: a review of Dr. Lord's sermon. 624.

Love, John, 1695-1750. Vindication of Mr. George Buchanan. 704.

Love, John. New Weymouth guide. 454.

Lovell, James, 1737-1814. Copy of a letter of July 4, 1805, to the president of the United States. 150.

Lovering, Joseph, 1813-. Joseph Henry. 342.

Lowell, Robert Traill Spence, 1816-. Fresh hearts that failed three thousand years ago. 258.

Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680-1752. Argument from prophecy in proof that Jesus is the Messiah. 45.

Lowrie, Rev. William. Whole question of ecclesiastical establishments stated, etc. 719.

Lucas, Charles, M.D., 1713-71. Pharmacomastix; or, the office, use, and abuse of apothecaries. 502.

Lucas, John B. C., D.C.L., ab. 1762-1842. Biography of Charles Lucas, Esq., late attorney of the United States for Missouri Territory. 67.

Lucas, Richard, D.D., 1648-1715. Christian thoughts for every day of the month. 117.

Lucas, Samuel, 1818-68. Biography and criticism: a second series of "Eminent men and books," from "The Times." 67.

Luke, Mrs. Jemima Thompson, 1813-. History of Lucy Gutzlaff. 304.

Lund, John. Ducks and green peas; or, the Newcastle rider. 192.

Lunt, Mrs. Adeline Treadwell (Parsons). Behind the bars. 60.

Lury, Arthur. What is worship? 717.

Luttrell, Henry. Advice to Julia: a letter in rhyme. 16.

Lux, William, B.A. Poems on several occasions. 514.

Lyall, Rev. Alfred, M.A. Agonistes; or, philosophical structures, etc. 18.

Lyall, Rev. William, LL.D. Strictures on the idea of power. 651.

Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797-1875. Scrope's Geology of Central France. 597.

Lyman, George Theodore. Copper mines of the Pacific coast of the United States. 150.

Lyman, Samuel P., 1804-69. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. 378.

Lyon, Rev. W. P. *Homo versus Darwin*: examination of the "Descent of man." 313.

Lyons, Lady Augusta Louisa (Rogers). Olivia: a tale for an hour of idleness. 476.

Lyttelton, Rt. Rev. Charles, D.D. Some account of the Cathedral Church of Exeter. 627.

M.

Maberly, Joseph, Esq., 1783-1860. Print (The) collector. 529.

MacAdam, James. Two letters on the flax and linen duties. 691.

MAfee, Robert Breckinridge, 1784-1849. History of the late war in the western country. 309.

M'Arthur, John, LL.D., 1756-1840. Financial facts of the eighteenth century. 245.

Macarthur, Samuel. Duke of Rothsay: a tragedy. 192.

Macaulay, Mrs. Catharine (Sawbridge), 1733-91. Loose remarks on ... Hobbes's philosophical rudiments. 392.

M'Aulay, John, M.R.I.A. Genius (The) of Ireland: a poem. 267.

Macaulay, Zachary, Esq., 1759-1838. East and West India sugar. 195.

Macbride, David, M.D., 1726-78. Historical account of a method of treating the scurvy at sea. 296.

Macbride, John David, D.C.L., 1778-1868. Diatesseron; or, the history of our Lord Jesus Christ. 177.

McCarthy, Justin, 1830-. Literature of Bohemia. 387.

M'Caul, Alexander, D.D. Jerusalem (The) bishopric. 339.

MacCaul, Rev. Joseph Benjamin, 1827-. Beaconsfield ballads; or, Dover's powders in delectable doses. 59.

M'Cheyne, Rev. Robert Murray, 1813-43. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews. 444.

McCleary, Samuel Foster, LL.B. Sketch of the origin, etc., of the Franklin Fund. 622.

McClintock, John, D.D. Analysis of Watson's "Theological Institutes." 28.

M'Combie, William. Hours of thought. 314.

MacConnel, John L., 1826-. Graham; or, youth and manhood: a romance. 276.

McCord, David J., 1797-1855. Political economy: manufactures. 517.

MacCormac, Dr. Henry. Scottish (The) minister; or, the eviction: a story of religion and love. 596.

M'Culloch, James M., D.D. Trustworthiness (The) of the Earl Street committee. 687.

McCulloch, John, M.D., 1773-1835. Concise history of the United States till 1795. 139.

McCullough, Col. William, 1759-1840. Researches relative to the aborigines. 571.

Macdonald, Thomas. Review of the laws and regulations of the distillery of Scotland. 575.

McDougall, Mrs. Frances Harriet (Whipple Greene). Envoy (The) from free hearts to the free. 211.

M'Dougall, Henry, B.A. Sketches of Irish political characters. 623.

MacDowall, Charles, LL.D. Winter leaves. 722.

McDowell, Irvin, 1818-85. Instructions for courts martial and judge advocates. 331.

McDuff, John Ross, D.D. Altar stones: a collection of hymns. 22.

Mace, Rev. William. New Testament in Greek and English. 454.

McElligott, James Napoleon, M.A.,

1812-66. Union readers and spellers. 694.

Macfarlane, Charles, Esq., -1858. Book (The) of table talk. 72.

Macfarlane, Robert, 1734-1804. History of the first ten years of the reign of George the Third. 307.

Macfie, Robert Andrew, Esq., 1811-. New covenant ordinances and order. 450.

M'Gauran, —. Blacksmith's (The) daughter. 69.

M'Gavin, William, 1773-1832. Brief history of the Protestant Reformation. 79.

Macgill, Sir John Dalrymple Hamilton. Reflections upon the military preparations, etc. 551.

McGlenahan, John, -1863. Glance at the Turkish Empire. 270.

McHenry, James, M.D., 1785-1845. Hearts of steel: an Irish historical tale. 288.

McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, D.D., D.C.L., 1799-1873. Appeal in behalf of Kenyon College, Ohio. 41.

McIntosh, Kenneth. Notes on the constitutional history of the United States. 460.

McIntosh, Miss Maria Jane, 1803-78. Woman an enigma; or, life and its revelations. 723.

Mackintosh, William. Treatise concerning the manner of following the ground, etc. 681.

M'Intyre, Archibald, 1772-1858. Letter to . . . Daniel D. Tompkins. 364.

MacKarness, Rt. Rev. John Fielder, D.D., 1821-. Six addresses to men, etc. 619.

McKay, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth. Stories of hospital and camp. 648.

McKenzie, Alexander, D.D., 1830-. Two boys and what they did with the year. 690.

Mackenzie, Colin. Notes relating to the procedure in the elections, etc. 460.

M'Kenzie, Rev. Donald. Lash (A) to the old seceder. 352.

Mackenzie, Rev. William. History of Galloway. 303.

Mackie, John Milton, A.M., 1813-. Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid, via Barcelona. 152.

Mackinnon, William Alexander, 1789-. On the rise, progress, etc., of public opinion in Great Britain, etc. 480.

Macklin, Charles, 1690-1797. King Henry the VII.; or, the Popish impostor: a tragedy. 348.

Macknight, Thomas. Right (The)

Hon. Benjamin Disraeli: a literary and political biography. 580.

MacIaren, Miss —. "Until the shadows flee away": a . . . tale. 696.

MacIaren, Archibald. Fairy (The) family: a series of ballads and metrical tales. 235.

MacIaren, Charles, 1782-1866. Scotsman's (The) advice to the labouring classes. 595.

M'Laren, William. Life of the Renfrewshire bard, Robert Tannahill. 382.

MacLaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96. Apology for the writers against the tragedy of Douglas. 40.

Maclean, Rev. Archibald, 1732-1812. Thoughts on the calls and invitations of the Gospel. 670.

McLean, Miss Sarah Pratt, 1858-. Cape Cod folks. 92.

Maclear, George Frederick, D.D. Outlines of Old Testament history for youth. 488.

Maclear, Thomas, F.R.A.S. Zenith distances observed . . . at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope. 733.

Macleay, William Sharp, M.A., -1865. History and description of the new sperm whale in the Australian Museum. 301.

Macmichael, William, M.D., 1784-1839. Gold-headed (The) cane. 272.

M'Mullan, Mrs. Mary Anne (Ward), 1776-1856. Dioramic sketches, antient and modern. 179.

MacNabb, Mrs. May (Laffan Hartley). Flitters, Tatters, and the Counselor: three waifs from the Dublin streets. 248.

M'Neill, Sir John, 1795-. Progress and present position of Russia in the East. 531.

Macomb, Alexander, 1782-1841. Pontiac; or, the siege of Detroit: a drama. 519.

Macomb, Robert. Address of the "United Whig Club." 10.

Macon, Nathaniel, 1757-1837. Letters to Charles O'Connor. 374.

Maconochie, Allan, Lord Meadowbank, 1748-1816. Considerations on the introduction of jury trials in civil causes into Scotland. 143.

MacPhail, Myles. This world and the next: a dramatic poem. 668.

Macpherson, James, M.D., 1738-96. Fragments of ancient poetry. 254.

Macqueen, Daniel, D.D. Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. 374.

Macrae, David. Revised translation, etc., of the . . . Scriptures, after the Eastern manner. 577.

Macray, Rev. William Dunn, M.A. Catalogue of the library at Bickton House, Devon. 100.

Madan, Spencer, D.D., -1813. Principal claims of the Dissenters considered. 528.

Madden, Samuel, D.D., 1687-1765. Memoirs of the twentieth century. 418.

Maffit, Rev. John Newland, 1794-1850. Vindication of public justice, etc. 704.

Maglathlin, Rev. Henry Bartlett, 1819-. Company I, Fourth Massachusetts regiment. 135.

Magnall, Miss —, -1820. Historical and miscellaneous questions for the use of young people. 297.

Mahan, Milo, D.D., 1819-70. Comedy of canonization. 132.

Mahon, Philip Henry, Lord, 1805-. Causes of the French Revolution. 104.

Mahony, D. A. Political opinion in 1776 and 1863. 518.

Maidment, James, -1879. Bannatyniana: notices relative to the Bannatyne Club. 56.

Mainwaring, John, B.D., -1807. Memoirs of the life of . . . G. F. Handel. 418.

Maitland, John. Political economy of the Sabbath. 517.

Maitland, William, 1693 (?) -1757. History and antiquities of Scotland. 301.

Major, John Richardson, D.D. Extracts from Virgil, etc. 233.

Malcom, Howard, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1879. Brief memoir of Mrs. Lydia M. Malcom. 79.

Malcome, David, D.D. Essay on the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. 216.

Malet, Lady Marianna Dora (Spalding). Violet; or, the danseuse. 706.

Mallet, David, 1700-65. Alfred: a masque. 20.

Malthus, Daniel, 1730-. Paul and Mary: an Indian story. 497.

Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert, 1766-1834. Essay on the principle of population. 218.

Man, Henry, 1747-99. Cloacina: a comedy tragedy. 126.

Man, James, 1700-61. Censure and examination of . . . Ruddiman's . . . notes, etc. 105.

Manby, Capt. George William, F.R.S., 1765-1854. Historical guide to Great Yarmouth. 293.

Manistre, Henry. Tramp (A) with Dickens. 679.

Mann, Rev. Cyrus, 1785-1859. Memoir of Mrs. Myra W. Allen. 413.

Mann, Horace, LL.D., 1796-1859. Report and resolutions on the "Code of honor." 568.

Mann, Horace, Jr., -1868. Catalogue of phænogamous plants of the United States. 99.

Manners, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857. Journal of a tour round the southern coasts of England. 342.

Manning, Francis. All for the better; or, the infallible cure: a comedy. 21.

Manning, Robert, -1730. Reformed churches proved destitute of a lawful ministry. 552.

Manning, Samuel, D.D., LL.D. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 336.

Manningham, Thomas, D.D., -1722. Letter of thanks to the . . . Earl of Nottingham. 360.

Mannock, Rev. John, -1764. Poor man's catechism. 519.

Mapleloft, John, M.A. Practice of a college and the visitor's decision. 523.

Marat, Jean Paul, 1744-93. Chains (The) of slavery. 106.

March, Rev. Edmund, 1703-91. Divine Providence . . . engaged in fulfilling Scripture prophecies. 185.

Marcy, George Nichols, 1844-. Law students' statute remembrancer. 355.

Markham, Clement Robert, 1830-. Botanical descriptions of the species of cinchonæ. 73.

Markland, Abraham, D.D., 1645-1728. Compleat (The) marksman. 137.

Markland, James Heywood, D.C.L., 1788-1864. On the reverence due to holy places. 480.

Markland, Jeremiah, 1693-1776. De Græcorum quinta declinatione. 165.

Marriot, Charles, B.D., 1812-58. Meaning of subscription. 409.

Marryat, Joseph, 1757-1824. Concessions to America the bane of Britain. 138.

Marsam, Lady Dame Dameris, 1658-1708. Occasional thoughts in reference to a . . . Christian life. 471.

Marsden, Rev. John Howard, B.D. Memoir of the life, etc., of . . . Lieut.-Col. Leake. 414.

Marsh, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell). Adelaide Lindsay: a novel. 14.

Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. Brave (The) and happy soldier. 75.

Marsh, Othniel Charles, 1831-. Catalogue of official reports, etc. 98.

Marshall, —. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors, etc. 98.

Marshall, Edward Chauncey, 1824-.

Are the West Point graduates loyal? 44.

Marshall, Thomas William, D.D. Anglicans of the day. 31.

Marshall, William, 1746-1819. Planting and ornamental gardening. 510.

Marston, Rev. John. Examination of Elliot on the mode of baptism. 227.

Martin, Benjamin, 1704-82. Natural history of Somersetshire, etc. 447.

Martin, Rev. David, 1639-1721. Critical dissertation, etc. 157.

Martin, George. Night: a poem. 456.

Martin, Henry, 1804-41. Defence of the original principles of the . . . Friends. 169.

Martin, Joseph Hamilton, D.D., 1825-87. Cross (The) and the crown: a poem. 158.

Martin, Robert Montgomery, Esq., ab. 1803-. Colonial policy of the British Empire. 131.

Martineau, James, ab. 1805-. Battle of the churches. 58.

Martyn, Benjamin, 1699-1763. Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia. 546.

Martyn, Mrs. Sarah Towne (Smith), 1805-79. Crescent (The) and the cross: a story. 156.

Martyn, Rev. Thomas, B.D., F.R.S., 1735-1825. Chronological series of engravings. 119.

Mascereene, John, -1779. Manufacture of potash, etc. 403.

Maskelyne, Nevil, D.D., F.R.S., 1732-1811. Methodus nova inveniendi longitudes, etc. 424.

Mason, Miss Ellen Frances. Plato's "Apology," "Crito," and "Phædo." 510.

Mason, G. Henry. Punishments of China illustrated. 538.

Mason, Henry Burrall, LL.B. Valedictory poem [at Yale College]. 697.

Mason, Rev. John. Spiritual songs; or, songs of praise, etc. 641.

Mason, Rev. John, 1705 or 6-63. Essay on elocution. 214.

Mason, John Mitchell, D.D., 1770-1829. Voice of warning to Christians. 708.

Mason, Jonathan, Jr., 1752-1831. Report of the select committee, etc. 568.

Mason, Lyman, A.M., 1815-. Report on the Red Slate quarry . . . at Hampton, N.Y. 569.

Massie, James William, D.D., LL.D. Scotsman's (A) manifesto, etc. 595.

Massingberd, Rev. Francis Charles, M.A. Church reform without legislation. 122.

Masson, David, M.A., 1822-. "David Copperfield," "History of Pendennis." 163.

Mather, Helen B.; now Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather).

Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1650-1728. Letter to a minister, etc. 363.

Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1674-. De ordinatione. 165.

Mather, Warham, M.A., 1666-1745. Short (A) discourse, etc. 612.

Maty, Matthew, M.D., 1718-76. Authentic memoirs of . . . Richard Mead, M.D. 53.

Maude, John. Visit to the Falls of Niagara. 707.

Maude, Thomas, 1717-98. Verbeia; or, Wharfedale: a poem. 699.

Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. Considerations on the present German war. 144.

Maule, Henry, D.D., -1765. History of the Picts, etc. 309.

Maunder, Samuel, -1849. Little (The) lexicon. 389.

Maurice, Miss —. Sacred poems for mourners. 589.

Maurice, Henry, D.D. Defence of diocesan episcopacy. 167.

Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. Brahminical frauds detected. 75.

Mawbey, Sir Joseph, Bart., -1798. Battle of Epsom: a new ballad. 58.

Mawhood, Mr. —. Thoughts on the several regulations, etc. 670.

Maxwell, John. Shepherd's (The) opera. 610.

Maxwell, Sir Peter Benson, 1817-. Whom shall we hang? the Sebastopol inquiry. 719.

May, Charles. Remarks on Bishop Hopkins' letter on the Bible view of slavery. 557.

May, Rev. Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871. Lecture on the education of the faculties. 356.

Mayer, Joseph, 1803-86. Roscoe and the influence of his writings. 584.

Mayhew, Henry, 1812-87. Mormons (The); or, Latter-Day Saints. 439.

Maynadier, William, 1806-71. Remarks on the circular letters to the secretary of war. 559.

Maynwaring, Arthur, 1668-1712. Court (The) of love: a tale from Chaucer. 154.

Mayo, Charles, M.A., 1837-77. History of Wimborne Minster. 311.

Mayo, Rev. Richard. Plain Scripture argument against Dr. Clark. 509.

Mayor, Rev. John Eyton Bickersteth, M.A., 1825-. Admissions to the College of St. John. 14.

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1807-72. I. The Franco-German War; II. The commune. 255.

Mead, Rev. Asa, A.M., 1792-1831. Memoirs of John Mooney Mead. 416.

Mead, Hiram, D.D., 1827-81. Occasions for gratitude: a sermon. 471.

Mears, Rev. John, M.A. Catechism (A); or, instruction in the Christian religion. 102.

Medhurst, Walter Henry, 1796-1857. Remarks on the significance of the Chinese character. 562.

Medwin, Capt. Thomas, 1789-1869. Ahasuerus the wanderer: a dramatic legend. 18.

Meigs, Mrs. Mary Noel (Bleecker MacDonald). Lays of a lifetime. 356.

Melsner, Sophie (Radford). Terrace de mon desir. 664.

Meline, James F., 1811-73. Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest English historian. 407.

Melmoth, William, Esq., 1666-1743. Great importance of a religious life considered. 278.

Melville, George John Whyte. Autobiography of Captain Digby Grand. 53.

Mendez, Moses, -1758. Chaplet (The). 107.

Mercer, Thomas, 1709-. Sentimental (The) sailor; or, St. Preux to Eloisa: an elegy. 604.

Meredith, George, ab. 1828-. Adventures of Harry Richmond. 15.

Meredith, Mrs. Louisa Anne (Twamley). Parterre (The); or, the beauties of Flora. 494.

Meredith, Sir William, Bart., -1790. Historical remarks on the taxation of free states. 299.

Meredith, William George, A.M., Esq. Tour to the Rhine. 677.

Merivale, Very Rev. Charles, D.D. Napoleon's Julius Cæsar. 444.

Merivale, Herman, C.B., D.C.L., 1806-74. Alleged Shakspeare forgeries. 21.

Merriam, Charles. Intelligent (The) reader. 332.

Merriam, George, 1803-80. Child's (The) guide. 113.

Merrill, Rev. James Griswold. Twenty-five sermons. 689.

Merritt, Rev. Timothy, 1775-1843. Vindication of the result of the trial of . . . E. K. Avery. 705.

Messinger, Hon. George Washington, 1813-70. Hinckley (The) family. 294.

Metcalf, Rev. David, 1795-. Letters addressed to Rev. Wilbur Fiske, D.D. 371.

Metcalf, Theron, LL.D., 1784-1875. Digest of the cases decided in the Supreme Court of . . . Mass. 179.

Metcalf, R. Twelve etchings of castles and monasteries in the North Riding of Yorkshire. 689.

Methuen, Rt. Hon. Paul, Baron Methuen of Corsham House, Wilts, 1779-1849. Yarico to Inkle, and other poems. 730.

Meyrick, Rev. Frederick, M.A. Examination of the Rev. R. I. Wilberforce's charges against the Church of England. 228.

Middleditch, Rev. Robert Thomas, 1825-. Burmah's great missionary: records of A. Judson. 87.

Middleton, John Cavarly, D.D. Poem read before the Delta Kappa Sigma of Williston Seminary . . . 1865. 512.

Middleton, Marmaduke, Esq. Poetical sketches of a tour in the West of England. 516.

Middleton, Thomas Fanshawe, D.D., 1769-1822. Country (The) spectator. 153.

Midgley, Dr. Samuel, -1695. Hallifax and its gibbett-law. 282.

Mildmay, William, Esq., -1771. Police (The) of France. 517.

Miles, William Augustus. Cursory reflections on public men, etc., on the Continent. 161.

Mill, Rev. Andrew Hervey. Bagatelles. 55.

Mill, James, 1773-1836. Article on government. 48.

Mill, William Hodge, D.D., 1792-1853. Christa-Sangita. 114.

Millar, Archibald, M.D. Observations on cholera. 465.

Millard, Rev. David, 1794-1873. True (The) Messiah exalted, etc. 687.

Millard, Rev. Frederick, B.A., 1837-. Tristram and Iseult. 685.

Miller, A. E. Notices of the early history of South Carolina. 461.

Miller, Edward, Mus. Doc., -1807. History and antiquities of Doncaster, etc. 300.

Miller, George. Popular philosophy. 520.

Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. Coffee-house (The): a dramattick piece. 128.

Miller, James, S.S.C. Letter to the . . . Scotch members of the House of Commons. 371.

Miller, John. Fly leaves; or, scraps and sketches, literary, etc. 249.

Miller, Rev. John, M.A., 1797-1858. Things after death. 667.

- Miller**, Rev. Joseph Augustus. Epistle to the Hebrews, with notes. 212.
- Miller**, Lady M., -1781. Letters from Italy. 372.
- Miller**, Philip, 1691-1771. Catalogue of trees, etc., for sale in the gardens near London. 102.
- Miller**, William Haig. *Mirage* (The) of life. 428.
- Milles**, Thomas, -1740. Account of the life . . . of Isaac Miller, of Highcleer. 6.
- Milligan**, William, D.D. Tischendorf and Tregelles as editors of the Greek New Testament. 674.
- Millingen**, John Gideon, M.D. Adventures of an Irish gentleman. 15.
- Mills**, Rev. Henry, LL.D., 1815-. Saracenic civilization in Spain. 592.
- Mills**, Rev. Samuel John, 1782-1818. Communications relative to the progress of Bible societies in the United States. 135.
- Milman**, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. *Appian Way-Pagan and Christian sepulchre*. 43.
- Milne**, Admiral Sir David, G.C.B., -1845. Remarks addressed to the royal commissioners. 555.
- Milne**, Rev. Robert, M.A. Observations on the . . . livings of the Church of Scotland. 469.
- Milne**, William, D.D., -1822. *Indo-Chinese gleaner*. 327.
- Milner**, John, D.D. Practical grammar of the Greek tongue. 523.
- Milner**, Rev. Thomas, M.A., F.R.G. Our home islands, their natural features. 486.
- Mines**, Rev. John Flavel, 1835-. *Heroes* (The) of the last lustre: a poem. 292.
- Mitchell**, D. W. Paris printers: six months' . . . experience in the French capital. 493.
- Mitchell**, James, LL.D., 1784-1844. *Elements of shorthand*. 202.
- Mitchell**, Joseph, 1684-1738. Totness address versified. 676.
- Mitchell**, Joseph, ab. 1684-1738. *Fatal extravagance: a tragedy*. 240.
- Mitchell**, Nahum, 1769-1853. Description of Bridgewater. 172.
- Mitchell**, Samuel Augustus, 1792-1868. Illinois in 1837. 321.
- Mitchell**, Samuel Weir, M.D., 1829-. Wonderful stories of Fuz-buz the fly, etc. 724.
- Mitchell**, Thomas, Esq., M.A., 1783-1845. Legal oratory of Greece. 357.
- Mitford**, Rev. John, B.A., 1781-1859. Letter to J. P. Kemble, Esq. 365.
- Mitford**, John Freeman, 1st Lord Redesdale, 1748-1830. Treatise on the pleadings . . . in the Court of Chancery. 682.
- Mitford**, Miss Mary Russell, 1786-1855. *Finden's tableaux*. 245.
- Mitford**, William, 1744-1827. Essay on the harmony of language. 217.
- Mivart**, St. George, F.R.S., 1827-. Limit to evolution. 384.
- Mix**, James B. *Biter* (The) bit; or, the Robert Macaire of journalism. 68.
- Möring**, Mrs. Anna L. (Beck). *Way-side gleanings for leisure moments*. 714.
- Moir**, George. Appellate jurisdiction: Scotch appeals. 42.
- Molloy**, Charles, -1767. *Half-pay* (The) officers: a comedy. 282 and 500.
- Monk**, Hon. Mrs. Mary (Molesworth), -1715. *Marinda: poems and translations*. 404.
- Monro**, Alexander, M.D., F.R.S., 1697-1767. Essay on comparative anatomy. 214.
- Monro**, Rev. Edward, M.A. Basil, the school-boy; or, the heir of Arundel. 58.
- Montague**, George, 6th Duke of Manchester, 1799-1855. Chapter on the harmonizing Gospels. 107.
- Monteagle**, Thomas Spring Rice, Lord, 1790-1866. Colonization, etc. 131.
- Montgomery**, Rev. John. Thoughts on man in his relation to God, etc. 669.
- Montgomery**, John T., 1817-. Writ of habeas corpus and Mr. Binney. 729.
- Montgomery**, Rev. Robert, 1807-56. Age (The) reviewed: a satire. 18.
- Montolieu**, Mrs. Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Bottens, Baronne de, 1751-1832. *Enchanted* (The) plants: fables in verse. 205.
- Moody**, Charles C. B. Lights and shadows of domestic life. 384.
- Moore**, James, LL.D., -1779. *Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ*. 254.
- Moore**, —. Psalms in metre, newly translated. 536.
- Moore**, Charles Hewitt. On going to sleep. 477.
- Moore**, George Henry, LL.D., 1823-. Additional notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 9.
- Moore**, Rev. Henry, 1732-1802. Word to Mr. Madan. 726.
- Moore**, John Hamilton, 1739-1807. *Mariner's* (The) dictionary. 405.
- Moore**, John Weeks, 1807-89. Bibliography of Manchester, N.H. 64.
- Moore**, Miss Maria Sarah, 1780-1842. Exemplary novels of . . . Cervantes. 230.

Moore, Nathaniel F., LL.D., 1782-1872. Short introduction to universal grammar. 613.

Moore, Thomas, -1756. Observations of the second vision of St. John. 469.

Moore, Rev. William, M.A., 1843-. *Venta*, and other poems. 699.

Mores, Edward Rowe, D.D., 1730-78. Collections towards a . . . history of Berkshire. 130.

Morford, Henry, 1823-81. Red-tape and pigeon-hole generals. 549.

Morgan, Appleton, 1846-. Mr. Wyman's Bacon-Shakespearian bibliography, etc. 432.

Morgan, John Minter, 1782-1854. Colloquies on religion, etc. 131.

Morgan, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1672-1740. Brief history of the country of humanity. 79.

Morgan, Nathaniel Harris, 1805-. Our family genealogy. 486.

Morgan, William Ferdinand, D.D., 1817-. Obituary notice of . . . George L. Duyckinck, Esq. 463.

Morgann, Maurice. Considerations on the present . . . condition of France. 144.

Morice, Burton. Essay towards a history . . . of the Marshalsea of the king's house. 220.

Morison, Rev. James, 1762-1809. New theological dictionary. 454.

Morley, Henry, 1822-. Defence (A) of ignorance. 167.

Morrell, Rev. John Marshal, 1835-. Battle of the weathercock. 58.

Morrell, Thomas, S.T.P., 1703-84. *Catalogus librorum in bibliotheca Osterleinsi.* 102.

Morrell, Thomas H. Sketch of the life of James Wallack. 621.

Morrill, Rufus. One hundred and fifty stories about the Indians. 480.

Morris, Charles, 1777-. Extinct races of America. 232.

Morris, Edmund, 1804-74. Derrick and drill; or, an insight into the discovery . . . of petroleum. 171.

Morris, Edward, Esq., -1815. Adventurers (The): a farce. 14.

Morris, Rev. F. Sydney. Wit and wisdom from Ouida's works. 723.

Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816. Answer to "War in disguise." 37.

Morris, Isaac Newton, 1812-79. Brief statement of the two per cent. claims of Ohio, etc. 80.

Morris, Robert, 1734-1806. Apology for Lord B. [Baltimore]. 39.

Morrison, Thomas Faulkner, 1808-86. Description of the province of Nova Scotia. 173.

Morrow, John. Voice from the news-boys. 708.

Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 1840-. Catiline and his conspiracy. 103.

Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1849. Far off; or, Asia and Australia described. 239.

Morton, Jeremiah, M.C. Eulogy upon the late Governor Barbour of Richmond. 225.

Morton, John S., 1835-. History of the origin of the appellation Keystone State, as applied to Pennsylvania. 309.

Morton, Thomas, 1764-1838. Children (The) in the wood: an opera. 112.

Morton, William Thomas Green, M.D., 1819-68. Remarks on the proper mode of administering sulphuric ether. 561.

Moseley, Edward Strong, 1813-. Genealogical sketch of one branch of the Moseley family. 264.

Moses, George E. Preservation of parochial registers, etc. 526.

Moss, Robert, D.D., ab. 1666-1729. Report (The) vindicated from misreports. 570.

Moss, Rev. Thomas, -1808. Poems on several occasions. 514.

Motley, John Lothrop, LL.D., 1814-78. Merry Mount: a romance of the Massachusetts colony. 423.

Mott, James, 1743-1823. Address to the public on the use of ardent spirits. 13.

Moule, Thomas, 1784-1851. Description of a series of illustrations, etc. 171.

Moulton, Joseph White, 1789-1875. Dialogue on democracy. 176.

Mountfort, William, 1659-92. Zelmane; or, the Corinthian queen: a tragedy. 733.

Mower, Robert, Esq. Inferences drawn from ancient history. 327.

Mozeen, Thomas, -1768. Young Scarron. 731.

Mozley, Mrs. Harriet (Newman). Lost brooch; or, the history of another month. 394.

Mozley, James Bowling, D.D., 1813-78. Argument (The) of design. 45.

Mulgan, Mason, LL.D. *Teutamina pauca Lat. carmina reddendi artes.* 664.

Mulready, William, R.A., 1786-1863. Water-king's levee; or, the gala of the lake. 713.

Mundell, Alexander. Result (The) of the pamphlets. 572.

Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke, Esq., 1739-1815. Poems. 513.

Munnings, John Spelman, 1772-1817. Cromer: a descriptive poem. 158.

- Munro**, Hugh Andrew Johnstone, D.C.L., 1819-. Euripidea. 225.
- Munson**, Rev. Myron Andrews, 1835-. Suggestions to the class of '60 [Harvard College]. 653.
- Murdock**, John, 1748-1824. Pictures of the heart sentimentally delineated. 506.
- Murphy**, John S. Interesting documents, etc. 332.
- Murphy**, Lady Blanche Elizabeth. English (An) Christmas story. 206.
- Murray**, Rev. George, -1822. Evidence of miracles. 227.
- Murray**, Sir George, 1772-1846. Napier's Peninsula war. 444.
- Murray**, Hugh, 1779-1846. Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean. 15.
- Murray**, Rev. Jeffreys Wilkins, M.A., 1819-. Comparative scale of creation. 135.
- Murray**, John, M.D., -1820. Comparative view of the Neptunian and Huttonian systems of geology. 136.
- Murray**, John, Jr., 1808-. Handbook for travellers in France. 284.
- Murray**, Lindley, 1745-1826. Some account of the life, etc., of Sarah Grubb. 328.
- Murray**, Rev. Robert. Liberty without licentiousness. 376.
- Murray**, Rev. Thomas Boyles, M.A., 1799-1864. Home (The) of the mutineers. 312.
- Musgrave**, Sir Richard, M.P., 1758-1818. Strictures upon a historical view of . . . Ireland. 651.
- Muzzey**, Henry Ware, LL.B., 1832-36. R. H. Dana. 541.
- Myers**, Rev. Frederic, M.A. Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology. 103.
- Myers**, Mrs. Sarah Ann Irwin, 1810-76. Hero (The) of Falcon's Island. 292.
- Mylie**, Rev. —. Rome as it was under Paganism and as it became under the Popes. 583.
- N.**
- Naglee**, Henry Morris, ab. 1815-. Chapter from the secret history of the war. 107.
- Naish**, William, 1785-1860. Extracts from debates in the House of Commons. 232.
- Napier**, Edward Hungerford Delavan Elers. Past and present emigration. 495.
- Napier**, Macvey, 1777-1847. Life and writings of Sir Walter Raleigh. 378.
- Napleton**, John, D.D. Consideration on the public exercises, etc. 145.
- Nathan**, Isaac, 1792-. Fugitive pieces and reminiscences of Lord Byron. 260.
- Naubert**, Christiane Benedicte Eugenie, 1756-1819. Mantle (The). 402.
- Naylor**, James, 1617-60. How the ground of the temptation is in the heart. 316.
- Neate**, Charles, M.A., 1807-79. Plain (A) statement of the quarrel with Canada. 509.
- Neill**, Patrick, LL.D., 1776-1851. Notes relative to the fortified walls of Edinburgh. 460.
- Nelson**, Robert, 1656-1715. Earnest exhortation to housekeepers, etc. 195.
- Netherton**, Edwin, 1828-70. Polite invitation to a friend to visit Truro. 518.
- Nettleship**, Henry, 1839-. Earliest (The) Italian literature. 194.
- Neville**, Henry, 1620-94. Poem occasion'd by the birthday of . . . King George [I.]. 512.
- Neville**, M. [Neville, Marie]. Alice Godolphin. 20.
- Neville**, Hon. Richard Cornwallis, 1820-61. Sepulchra exposita. 604.
- Newburgh**, Brochill, M.A. Translations from Horace, etc. 680.
- Newcomb**, Harvey, 1803-63. Bad boy's progress. 55.
- Newcomb**, Rev. Thomas, 1675-1766. Bibliotheca: a poem. 65.
- Newcome**, Mrs. Susannah (Squire). Plain (The) account of the . . . Lord's Supper, not drawn from . . . Scripture. 508.
- Newman**, Francis William, 1805-. History of the Hebrew monarchy. 308.
- Newman**, Jeremiah Whitaker, M.D., 1759-1839. Lounger's (The) commonplace book. 395.
- Newnham**, Rev. Philip Hankinson, 1832-. Stonehouse (The) Church annual. 648.
- Newton**, Sir Charles Thomas, K.C.B., 1816-. Discoveries at Olympia. 181.
- Newton**, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727. Opticks; or, a treatise of . . . light. 482.
- Newton**, Rev. Richard, 1814-87. Children's (The) church service. 112.
- Newton**, Richard Heber, D.D., 1840-. How about the ministry? 315.
- Newton**, Rev. Stephen. Causes and reasons of the present declension, etc. 104.
- Newton**, Thomas, D.D., 1704-82. Dissertation on the demoniacs. 183.

Newton, Rev. William, ab. 1684-1744. Life of the Right Rev. Dr. White Kennet. 382.

Newton, Rev. William Wilberforce, A.M., 1843-. Priest (The) and the man; or, Abelard and Heloise: a novel. 527.

Nibbs, Mr. —. Reay Morden: a novel. 547.

Nichol, John Pringle, LL.D., 1804-59. Memorials from Ben Rhydding. 421.

Nicholas, Robert Carter, 1715-80. "Considerations on the present state of Virginia" examined. 144.

Nicholl, Whitlock, M.D., 1786-1839. Analytical view of Christianity. 28.

Nicholls, Rev. Benjamin Elliott. Mine (The) explored. 427.

Nicholls, Frank, M.D., 1699-1778. Petition of the unborn babes, etc. 502.

Nichols, George, -1882. Unitarian (The). 694.

Nichols, Ichabod, D.D., 1784-1859. Catechism of natural theology. 102.

Nicholson, Henry, M.B. Conference (A) between the soul and the body. 140.

Nicholson, John. Pætus and Arria: a tragedy. 489.

Nicholson, Alexander. Lay (The) of the Beanbhòr: a song of the Sudreyar. 355.

Nieritz, Carl Gustav, 1795-1876. Young (The) recruit. 731.

Nilan, Rev. Dr. —. Present aspect of Christianity. 525.

Noble, Miss Lucretia. Reverend (A) idol. 573.

Noel, Lady Augusta Ada (Byron), 1815-52. Owen Gwynne's great work. 488.

Noel, Lady Augusta Keppel, 1838-. Effie's friends; or, chronicles of the woods and shore. 199.

Noel, Gerard Thomas, M.A., 1781-1851. Arvendel; or, sketches in Italy and Switzerland. 48.

Nolan, Edward, 1844-89. Iphigenia; or, the sail! the seer! and the sacrifice: a classical burlesque. 334.

Norris, Edwin, Ph.D., 1795-. Dialogues and part of the New Testament in the English, etc. 176.

Norris, Rev. Henry Handley, 1771-1851. Manual for the parish priest. 402.

North, Sir Dudley, 1641-91. Considerations upon the East India trade. 145.

North, Rev. George, 1710-72. Answer to a scandalous libel. 35.

North, William, -1854. Impostor (The). 324.

Northumberland, Duchess of. Short tour made in the year 1771. 614.

Norton, Charles B., 1825-. Description of valuable papers, etc. 173.

Norton, Eugene L., 1825-80. Correspondence concerning the purchase of naval supplies. 151.

Norton, Thomas. Jail (The) question, etc. 338.

Notman, James. Forty photographs of the actors in "Cedipus the king." 252.

Nott, Samuel, D.D., 1781-1852. Report on surveys, etc. 569.

Nowell, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1801. Dissertation upon that species of writing called humour. 184.

Noyes, Rev. Daniel Parker, 1820-88. Goethe's character of Egmont. 272.

Noyes, George Freeman, 1824-68. Temperance essays. 663.

Noyes, Stephen Buttrick, 1833-85. Brooklyn Library catalogue. 85.

Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl, 1709-88. Considerations upon a reduction of the land-tax. 145.

Nye, Gideon, Jr. Memorable (The) year. 418.

Nye, Rev. Stephen. Historical account, etc., of the canon of the New Testament. 296.

O.

O'Brien, William, -1815. Cross purposes: a farce. 158.

O'Bryen, Denis. Reasoner (The). 545.

Ockley, Simon, 1678-1720. Imitation of the new way of writing. 322.

O'Connell, James. Modern criticism: George Sand. 434.

O'Connor, Mrs. Evangeline Maria (Johnson). Autumn leaf stories. 54.

O'Connor, Thomas Power, 1848-. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield: a biography. 61.

O'Connor, William Douglas, 1832-. Good (The) gray poet [Walt Whitman]. 274.

Odell, Thomas, ab. 1700-49. Chimera (The): a comedy. 113.

Odgers, Nicholas, 1839-. Bible catechism for Sunday schools. 63.

O'Gallagher, James, D.D. Seventeen Irish sermons. 608.

Ogborne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1764-1854. History of Essex. 303.

Ogilvie, John, D.D., 1733-1814. Day (The) of judgment: a poem. 164.

Ogilvie, William. Essay on the right of property in land. 219.

Ogilvy, Dorothea. Willie Wabster's wooing and wedding. 721.

Oglethorpe, James Edward, 1698-1785. New and accurate account of . . . South Carolina and Georgia. 450.

O'Hara, Kane, -1782. April day: a burletta. 43.

O'Keefe, Adelaide. Zenobia, queen of Palmyra: a narrative. 733.

O'Keefe, John, 1746-1833. Agreeable (The) surprise: a comic opera. 18.

Olcott, Henry Steel, 1832-. Pulpit sketches; or, dreams of a pew holder. 537.

O'Leary, Arthur, -1802. Memorial in behalf of the fathers of La Trappe. 419.

Oliver, Peter, 1713-91. Poem sacred to the memory of Mrs. A. Conant. 512.

Oliver, William, M.D., -1764. Faint sketch of . . . the late Mr. Nash. 235.

Ollyffe, Rev. John. Defence of ministerial conformity. 167.

Olmsted, Denison, LL.D., 1791-1859. Rudiments of natural philosophy, etc. 586.

Onderdonk, James Lawrence, LL.B. Comedies (The) of planters. 132.

Onely, Rev. Richard, M.A. General account of Tunbridge Wells. 265.

Ord, John Walker. Wandering bard, and other poems. 711.

O'Reilly, Henry. Real (The) motives of the rebellion. 544.

O'Reilly, Henry S. Notices of Sullivan's campaign. 461.

Orme, Robert, 1728-1801. History of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan. 309.

Orton, William, 1826-78. Letter to the postmaster general. 369.

Osborne, Rev. Cyrus Pearl, 1834-. Catholic (The) Congregational Church, Bristol, R.I. 103.

Osborne, D'Arcy Godolphin, M.A. Granta; or, a page from the life of a Cantab. 277.

Osborne, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, 1751-1837. Short hint addressed, etc. 613.

Osburn, William. Antiquities of Egypt. 38.

Osgood, Joseph Barlow Felt, A.M. Notes of travel; or, recollections of Majunga. 459.

Osgoode, William. Remarks on the law of descent, etc. 561.

O'Shea, Patrick. Illustrated progressive series. 321.

Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d', 1810-52. Life on the lakes. 383.

Ostervald, Jean Frederic d', 1663-1747. Abridgment of the history of the Bible. 2.

O'Sullivan, Samuel, D.D., -1851. College recollections. 131.

Oswald, James, D.D., 1715-69. Appeal to common sense in behalf of religion. 41.

Otway, Thomas, 1651-85. Orphan (The); or, the unhappy marriage. 484.

Owen, David Dale, 1807-60. Review of the New York geological reports. 576.

Owen, Rev. Edward. Necessity of water baptism. 449.

Owen, Henry, M.D., D.D., 1716-95. Critica sacra. 156.

Owen, Rev. John, 1699-1753. Eshcol: a cluster of the fruit of Canaan. 213.

Owen, Rev. Nicholas, Jr., M.A., 1752-1811. Caernarvonshire. 89.

Owen, Sept. Skating on thin ice: a novel. 620.

Ozell, John. Squire Trelooby. 642.

P.

Packard, Rev. Alpheus Spring, 1798-1884. Bowdoin College in the war. 74.

Page, Charles Grafton, 1812-68. History of induction. 304.

Paget, Thomas Catesby, Lord Paget. Essay (An) on human life. 215.

Paley, Frederick Apthorp, 1816-. Wild flowers of Dover. 720.

Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, LL.B. Ambulance (The) system. 23.

Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. Ancient laws of the Scandinavians. 29.

Palgrave, William Gifford. Scientific versus amateur administration. 595.

Palmer, Alicia Tindal. Husband (The) and the lover: an . . . romance. 318.

Palmer, Alonzo Benjamin, M.D. Statement of the relations, etc. 645.

Palmer, Erastus Dow, 1817-. Catalogue of the Palmer marbles. 101.

Palmer, Rev. Frank, 1850-. Brief genealogical history of . . . Stephen Palmer of Canada, N.H. 78.

Palmer, Rev. Samuel. Defence of the Dissenters' education. 168.

Palmer, Rev. William, M.A., 1811-. Harmony of Anglican doctrine, etc. 285.

Palmerston, Henry Temple, Lord, LL.D., 1784-1865. New Whig guide. 454.

Panizzi, Antonio, 1797-1879. Bibliographical notices of some early editions of the "Orlando Inamorato" and "Furioso." 64.

Papworth, John Buonarotti, Esq., -1847. Poetical sketches of Scarborough. 516.

Pardoe, Miss Julia. *Mardens* (The) and the *Daventrys*: tales. 404.

Paris, John, M.A. True and impartial account, etc. 686.

Paris, Thomas Clifton, 1818-. Hand-book for travellers. 284.

Park, Edwards Amasa, D.D., 1808-. *Atonement* (The). 50.

Parke, John, A.M., 1750-. *Lyric* (The) works of Horace. 398.

Parker, Francis Wayland, A.M., 1837-. Course of study, Quincy public schools. 153.

Parker, Hon. Isaac, LL.D., 1768-1830. Letter to the Rev. Parsons Cooke. 370.

Parker, James, M.A., 1834-. First (The) prayer-book of Edward VI. 247.

Parker, Joseph. Introduction to the history of . . . revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. 333.

Parker, Samuel, 1680-1730. *Bibliotheca Biblica*. 65.

Parker, William Sharp. Origin and antiquity of engraving. 483.

Parkhurst, Rev. John, 1728-97. *Methodical* (A) Hebrew grammar, without points. 424.

Parkin, Rev. Charles, M.A. History of Great Yarmouth. 303.

Parkman, Rev. Charles McDonogh, S.T.B. Counter (A) memorial to the House of Bishops. 153.

Parkyns, Mansfield, M.A., 1823-. *Kubbabish* (The) Arabs between Dongola and Kordofan. 349.

Parnell, Thomas, D.D., 1679-1718. Essay on the different styles of poetry. 216.

Parr, Mrs. Louisa (Taylor). Adam and Eve. 9.

Parrish, Joseph, 1818-. Outline of plan for classifying the archives, etc., of the U. S. sanitary commission. 487.

Parrish, Robert Austin, Jr., 1817-. Details of an unpaid claim on France. 174.

Parrott, Robert Parker, 1804-77. Ranges of Parrott guns, and notes for practice. 543.

Parry, Charles Henry, M.D. *Parliaments* (The) and councils of England. 494.

Parsons, Benjamin, 1769-1857. Christian views; or, discourses. 117.

Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hex). *Afternoons with Mrs. Maitland*. 17.

Parsons, Rev. Philip, 1729-1812. *Dialogues of the dead with the living*. 176.

Parsons, Theophilus, LL.D., 1797-1882. Remarks on Swedenborgianism. 559.

Parsons, Thomas William, M.D., 1819-. First ten cantos of the "Inferno" newly translated. 247.

Partridge, Rev. Samuel. Short account of the late inundation in the neighborhood of Boston. 611.

Pascoe, Thomas Martyn, 1826-. *Dying to live*. 193.

Pasko, Wesley W., 1840-. Biographical history of Indiana. 66.

Patchin, Mrs. Calista Halsey. *Dorothea*. 189.

Patching or Patchen, Resta. Four topographical letters. 253.

Paterson, Adam. Notes relating to the district of country upon Gala water. 460.

Patmore, Coventry Kearsey Dighton. *Angel in the house: the betrothal*. 31.

Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855. *British galleries of art*. 82.

Paton, —. William and Lucy: an opera. 721.

Patrick, Rev. Richard, M.A. Geographical, commercial, and political essays. 268.

Patterson, Rev. William Saint George, M.A. Chants, services, anthems: their words, etc. 107.

Pattison, Rev. Mark, M.A., 1813-84. *Casauboniana*. 94.

Paul, John, D.D., -1848. *Battle* (The) of two dialogues. 59.

Paul, Samuel B. Insurance laws. 331.

Payne, Isaac, 1781-1845. *Outlines of a plan of education*. 488.

Payne, John Howard, 1792-1852. *Opera* (The) glass, for peeping into . . . the fine arts, etc. 481 and 635.

Paynter, Thomas, 1794-1863. *Practice* (The) at elections. 523.

Peabody, Charles A., Jr. United States provisional count for . . . Louisiana. 694.

Peabody, Rev. David, 1805-39. Hints and sketches for young minds. 294.

Peach, Rev. William. M.A. *Themis: a satire*. 665.

Pearce, William. *Hartford bridge: a farce*. 286.

Pearse, Miss Caroline, 1809-. For ever; or, the final state of the redeemed. 250.

Pearse, Rev. Mark Guy, 1842-. *Rob Rat: a story of barge life*. 582.

Pearson, Jonathan, 1813-. Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of Albany. 148.

Peck, Mrs. —. Welsh peasant boy: a novel. 715.

Peck, Rev. Francis, M.A., 1692-1743. *To ὕψος ἀγίων*; or, an exercise on creation. 675.

Peck, Rev. John, 1780-1849. Short (A) poem, containing a descant on the universal plan, etc. 614.

Peck, John Lord. Ultimate (The) generalization: an effort in the philosophy of science. 693.

Peckham, C. B. Gospel (The) of the kingdom according to the holy men of old. 275.

Peckover, Mrs. Eliza Sharples, 1831-62. Few (A) words about war. 244.

Pedler, Edward Hoblyn, 1802-63. Few (A) remarks on the ... New Poor Law. 244.

Peers, Rev. John Witherington, M.A. Visit to the rectory of Passy. 707.

Peers, Rev. Richard, M.A. Character (The) of an honest Dissenter. 108.

Peet, Rev. Stephen Denison, 1830-. Emblematic (The) mounds of Wisconsin. 204.

Peirce, Cyrus. Address to the inhabitants of Nantucket on education, etc. 12.

Peirce, Mrs. Zina (Fay). Democratic (The) party, a political party. 170.

Pelham, Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton, 4th Duke of Newcastle, 1785-1851. Ode to the Duchess of Newcastle. 472.

Pemberton, Thomas, 1728-1807. Historical journal of the American war. 298.

Penaluna, William, 1780-1864. Circle (The); or, historical survey of ... Cornwall. 123.

Pendleton, George Hunt, 1825-89. Regulation and improvement of the civil service. 553.

Penington, Isaac, Jr., 1616-79. Brief account of some reasons, etc. 76.

Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. Bioscope (The); or, dial of life explained. 67.

Penn, John, LL.D., 1759-1834. Letters on the drama. 374.

Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley, 1837-. Pegasus resaddled. 498.

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker, 1843-. Pennypacker (The) reunion Oct. 4, 1877. 499.

Penrose, Rev. Thomas, 1743-79. Sketch of the lives and writings of Dante and Petrarch. 621.

Penson, Rev. Peter, M.A., 1788-1870. General Scripture reading. 266.

Pepys, Lady Charlotte Maria. Diary and heures of the Ladye Adolie, faythfulle childe, 1552. 177.

Perceval, Dudley Montague, 1800-56. Earl Grey's circular. 194.

Percy, Rev. Thomas, LL.D., 1777-1808. Verses on the death of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 700.

Perfect, William, M.D. Elegy on a storm ... in West Kent ... 1763. 200.

Perkins, Benjamin: Letter to a Friend in London. 362.

Perkins, Charles Callahan, 1823-86. Art in education. 46.

Perkins, Frederic Beecher. Best reading. 62.

Perrine, William H., 1827-. History of Delaware County, Ohio. 303.

Perry, —. Treatise on trade; or, the antiquity and honour of commerce. 683.

Perry, Edwin A. Boston (The) Herald and its history. 73.

Perry, John S. Prison labor, with tables, etc. 529.

Perry, Mrs. Thomas Sergeant. Heart (The) of the weed. 288.

Perry, William, M.D. Trafalgar; or, the sailor's play. 679.

Peshall, Rev. Sir John, Bart., -1778. History of the University of Oxford. 311.

Peter, William, 1788-1853. Lenore. 358.

Peters, Rev. Charles, M.A., -1777. Appendix to the critical dissertation on ... Job. 42.

Petheram, John. Reasons for establishing an authors' publication society. 546.

Peto, Sir Samuel Morton, Bart., 1809-. Divine support in death. 185.

Petre, Hon. William Barnard, 1817-. Problem (The) of Catholic liberal education. 530.

Petvin, Rev. John, M.A. Letter concerning the use and method of studying history. 360.

Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart Lincoln), 1793-1884. Caroline Westerley. 94.

Phelps, Rev. Amos Augustus, 1804-47. Letters to little children; or, the history of little Sarah. 375.

Phelps, Rev. Dudley, 1798-1849. Address delivered in Haverhill Feb. 8, 1829. 10.

Phelps, Henry P. History and description of the new capitol at Albany. 301.

Phelps, John Wolcott, 1813-85. Sibylline leaves. 615.

Philes, George P., A.M., 1828-. "Philobiblion" (The): a monthly bibliographical journal. 503.

Philip, James, 1800-. Panorama of Falmouth. 491.

Philips, Ambrose, ab. 1671-1749. Collection of old ballads. 129.

Philips, John, 1676-1708. *Cerealia*: an imitation of Milton. 106.

Phillimore, John George, Esq., 1809-65. Case of the seizure of southern envoys. 96.

Phillips, Rev. Alonzo, 1790-1838. Appeal to the candid of all parties. 41.

Phillips, Edward, 1630-. Chambermaid (The): a ballad opera. 106.

Phillips, Richard, 1756-1836. Hints, chiefly Scriptural, respecting regeneration. 294.

Phillips, Samuel, Esq., LL.D., 1815-54. Caleb Stukely: a novel. 89.

Phillips, Sir Thomas, 1801-. Errata in the Wiltshire visitation. 213.

Phillips, Thomas. Philemon. 502.

Phillips, Rev. Thomas, 1708-74. History of the life of Reginald Pole. 309.

Phillips, William, 1773-1828. Appeal on the subject of the accumulation of wealth. 41.

Phillpotts, Mary Charlotte, 1839-. Cruise (The) of the Lapwing, founded on fact. 159.

Phipps, Constantine Henry, Marquis of Normanby, 1797-1863. Contrast (The). 148.

Phipps, Hon. and Rev. Constantine Henry, Earl of Mulgrave, 1846-. Fairy (The) cake. 235.

Phipps, Joseph, ab. 1700-87. Winter-piece: a poem. 722.

Picken, Andrew, 1788-1833. Black (The) watch. 69.

Pickering, Ellen, -1843. Agnes Serle. 18.

Pickering, Rev. Roger, -1755. Reflections on sentimental differences in points of faith. 550.

Pickering, Timothy, LL.D., 1745-1829. Speeches in the senate of the United States on . . . the Embargo Laws. 640.

Picton, Thomas, 1822-. Princess (The) of Vienna; or, the Spanish inquisition. 528.

Pierce, Thomas, 1786-1850. Muse (The) of Hesperia: a poetic reverie. 441.

Pierson, Mrs. Cornelia Louisa (Tut-hill). Wreaths and branches for the Church. 729.

Pierson, David Harrison, D.D., 1818-. Memorial of David Magie, D.D. 420.

Pierson, Miss Rebecca. Kindness to animals answers better than cruelty. 347.

Pigott, Charles, -1794. Whig (The) club; or, a sketch of modern patriotism. 718.

Pigott, Rev. John Dryden, M.A., 1777-1845. Compact (The); or, the statesmen ruined: an historical play. 135.

Pike, Rev. John Gregory, 1784-1854. Fifteen sermons. 245.

Pike, Samuel, 1717-77. Plain and full account of the Christian practices . . . in St. Martin's-le-Grand, London. 508.

Pile, William A., 1829-. Awards (The) against Venezuela. 54.

Pilkington, Rev. Matthew. Seasonable advice to the publick. 598.

Pillsbury, Rev. Parker, 1809-. "Party of progress" (The): letter to a radical member of Congress. 494.

Pilon, Frederick, -1788. Drama (The): a poem. 190.

Pinckney, Rev. Charles Cotesworth. Sermon (The) . . . at Pendleton . . . on the . . . Rev. Jasper Adams, D.D. 606.

Pinckney, Henry Laurens, 1794-1863. Address to the electors of Charleston district, S.C., on the abolition of slavery. 12.

Pinkney, Edward Coate, 1802-28. Rodolph. 582.

Pirie, Rev. Alexander, -1804. Essay on national covenanting. 215.

Pitkin, Hon. Timothy, 1765-1847. Biography of David Wooster. 67.

Pitman, Isaac, 1813-. Brief exposition of English orthography and phonotypy. 78.

Pitt, Christopher, 1699-1748. Virgil's Eneid. 706.

Pitt, Robert, M.D., -1711 or 12. Calamities of all the English in sickness. 89.

Pix, Mrs. Mary (Griffith). Adventures in Madrid: a comedy. 14.

Playfair, Rev. John, 1748-1819. Laplace's system of the world. 352.

Playfair, Robert Lambert. Handbook for travellers in Algeria. 284.

Plowden, Charles, S.J., 1743-1821. Short (A) account of the establishment of the new see of Baltimore, Md. 611.

Plowden, Francis, -1829. Investigation of the native rights of British subjects. 334.

Plumley, Benjamin Rush, 1816-87. Lays of the early Quakers. 356.

Plumley, Rev. Gardiner Spring, A.M. Presbyterian Church throughout the world. 525.

Plummer, John Christopher, M.D. Mechanical affections of the human foot. 410.

Plumptre, Rev. James, 1770-1832. Lakers (The): a comic opera. 351.

Plympton, George Washington, 1827-. Aneroid (The) barometer: its construction and use. 31.

Pocock, James, Esq. Songs, duets, etc., in *Twenty Years Ago*: a new melodrama. 633.

Pocock, Robert. History of the incorporated towns . . . of Gravesend and Milton in the county of Kent. 308.

Pohlman, Henry N., D.D. German (The) colony and Lutheran Church in Maine. 269.

Polidori, John William, M.D., ab. 1796-1821. *Vampyre* (The): a tale. 698.

Pollard, —. Peerage (The) of Great Britain and Ireland. 498.

Pollard, Joseph, ab. 1759-1831. Reply to William Richards, of Lynn, etc. 567.

Pollard, Miss Matilda Mary. Homeward bound; or, Jack Wilson's return from sea. 313.

Polleu, John Hungerford, M.A., 1821-. Photographs of terra-cotta columns modelled . . . by Godfrey Sykes. 505.

Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. Complete parochial history of Cornwall. 138.

Pond, John, F.R.S., 1767-1836. Tables of the aberration, annual variation, solar and lunar mutation in N. P. D., etc. 659.

Personby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. Discipline (The) of life. 180.

Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1749-1838. History of the Italian Opera Company, imported to America. 308.

Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1805-40. Italian (The) in Algiers. 336.

Poole, Rev. George Ayliffe, M.A. Dialogue on the choral service. 176.

Poole, John, 1785-1872. Hamlet travestie, etc. 283.

Poor, Henry Varnum. Influence of the railroads of the United States in the creation of its commerce, etc. 328.

Poor, John Alfred, 1808-71. Defences of Maine. 169.

Poore, Alfred, 1818-. Genealogy of a Fiske family, sixteen generations: period, 1399-1867. 265.

Pope, Frank L. Telegraph (The) instructor. 662.

Pordage, Samuel, Esq. Azaria and Hushai: a poem. 54.

Portal, Abraham. Cady (The) of Bagdad: a comic opera. [The songs only.] 89.

Porter, Rev. Edward Clarke, A.M., 1836-76. Songs of Yale. 634.

Porter, George Richardson, 1792-

1852. Many (The) sacrificed to the few by the . . . sugar monopoly. 403.

Porter, Sir James, 1720-86. Observations on the religion, law, government, and manners of the Turks. 468.

Porter, John Leech, D.D., LL.D. Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. 284.

Porter, Noah, D.D., 1811-. Mill's logic. 426.

Porterfield, James. Practical (The) atheist; or, blasphemous clubs taxed. 522.

Porteus, Beilby, D.D., 1731-1809. Brief (A) account of three favourite country residences. 77.

Post, Jacob, 1775-1855. Some reasons for continuing to refuse the payment of all ecclesiastical demands. 630.

Post, Mrs. Lydia (Minturn). Personal recollections of the American Revolution: a private journal. 501.

Post, Truman Marcellus, D.D., 1810-86. Congregationalism: the life story of one of its eminent divines. 142.

Pote, Joseph, -1787. History and antiquities of Windsor Castle, etc. 301.

Potter, Alonzo, D.D., LL.D., 1800-65. No church without a bishop. 456.

Potter, Edmund, 1802-. Letter to Lord Althorp on the subject of the duty on printed cottons. 365.

Potter, George A. Science (The) of political economy. 595.

Potter, Rev. John Philips, M.A., 1798-1861. Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, and Heber. 222.

Potter, Rev. Robert, 1721-1804. Phelles, king of Tyre. 502.

Potter, Rev. William James. Discourse [on Mrs. Sarah R. Arnold, New Bedford, 1860]. 180.

Pottinger, Israel. Duenna (The): a comic opera. 192.

Potts, Mrs. Ethelinda Margaretta (Thorpe). Moonshine: containing sketches in England and Wales. 437.

Potts, George, D.D., 1802-64. Memorial of Mary [Potts] Engles. 420.

Powel, John Hare, 1786-1856. Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvania farmer. 566.

Powell, Rev. Baden, M.A., 1796-1860. Elements (The) of curves, etc. 202.

Powell, Rev. Henry Townsend, M.A., 1800-54. Catholic (The) Church and the Catholic faith. 103.

Powell, John Wesley, LL.D., 1834-. Exploration of the Colorado River of the West, etc. 231.

Powell, William Samuel, D.D., 1717-

75. Observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. 464.

Power, David. On the responsibilities of employers. 480.

Power, Thomas. Music. 441.

Power, Tyrone, 1795-1841. Cauth Malowney; or, the last heir. 104.

Powers, James G. Marriage and divorce. 405.

Prat, Rev. Daniel, M.A. Necessity (The) of believing a future state in order to be truly religious. 449.

Pratt, Charles, Earl Camden, 1713-94. Inquiry into the nature... of the writ of habeas corpus. 329.

Pratt, Charles E. What and why: some common questions answered. 716.

Pratt, Parley P. Latter Day Saints' millennial star. 354.

Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62. Glory and downfall of Edom. 271.

Pray, Lewis Glover, 1793-1882. Address delivered before... the Sunday school in the Twelfth Congregational Society, Boston. 10.

Preble, William Pitt, 1783-1857. Decision (The) of the king of Netherlands considered. 166.

Prendergast, Thomas B., LL.D. Italy, past and present. 336.

Prentiss, Charles, 1774-1820. Life (The) of the late General William Eaton. 382.

Prescot, Charles, S.T.B. Catalogus librorum in bibliotheca anæ divæ Cath. Cantab., 1771. 102.

Prescott, James. Answers to the articles of impeachment, etc. 37.

Preston, Harriet Waters, ab. 1843-. Is that all? 336.

Preston, William, -1807. Letter to Bryan Edwards, Esq., etc. 363.

Preston, William, 1742-1818. Illustrations of masonry with masonic songs. 322.

Prestwich, Sir John, Bart., -1795. Prestwich's respublica. 527.

Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884. Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. 106.

Price, Rose Lambart, 1799-1826. Ireland: a satire. 334.

Prichard, James Cowles, M.D., 1786-1848. Colonisation of New Zealand. 131.

Priest, Josiah, ab. 1790-ab. 1850. Slavery as it relates to the negro; or, the African race. 624.

Prime, Temple, LL.B. Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children. 171.

Prince, Thomas, Jr., 1722-48. Chris-

tian (The) history, containing accounts of the revival... of religion in Great Britain, etc. 115.

Pring, Rev. John, B.A., 1777-1853. Millenium eve: a poem. 426.

Prior, Thomas, 1679-1751. List of the absentees of Ireland. 385.

Prior, William Henry, 1811-. Views in Cornwall. 702.

Pritts, Joseph. Incidents of border life, illustrative of the times... of the first settlement... of the Middle and Western States. 325.

Proudfit, John Williams, D.D., 1803-70. Remarks on the history, structure, and theories of the Apostles' Creed. 560.

Prout, Rev. Ebenezer. Martyr (The) missionary [Rev. John Williams] of Erromanga. 406.

Prowett, Charles Gipps, A.B. Trifolium Caianum in adventum reginæ et principis. 684.

Prynn, Rev. George Rundle, M.A., 1818-. Hymnal suited for the services of the church, etc. 318.

Pugh, George Ellis, 1822-76. Day (The) of All Saints at New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1845. 164.

Pugin, Augustus Northmore Welby, 1811-52. Designs for gold and silversmiths. 173.

Pulsford, Rev. John. Supremacy of man: a suggestive inquiry, etc. 656.

Pulteney, William, M.P. Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America. 670.

Pumphrey, Thomas, 1802-62. Brief (A) view of the sentiments of the... Friends on the duty of prayer. 81.

Punnett, Miss Margaret. Helen's trouble. 290.

Purves, James. Reconciliation and restoration of all things by Jesus Christ. 548.

Putnam, A. Waldo, 1799-. Farmers' (The) rocking horse. 239.

Putnam, Frederick Ward, 1839-. Abstract of an account of recent archaeological excursions in Wisconsin and Ohio. 3.

Putnam, George Haven. Authors and publishers: a manual... for beginners in literature. 53.

Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-72. Best (The) reading. 62.

Putnam, John Pickering. Metric system of weights and measures. 424.

Pye, Henry James, 1745-1813. Aristocrat (The). 45.

Pyne, William Henry, Esq., 1770-1843. Twenty-ninth of May: rare doings at the Restoration. 689.

Q.

Queckett, John Thomas, 1815-61. Catalogue of fossil organic remains of plants. 98.

Quick, Rev. Charles William, 1822-. *Revidenda*; or, a brief statement of those things in the liturgy that should be revised. 573.

Quillinan, Alfred, 1791-1851. *Mischief*: a poem. 430.

Quillinan, Mrs. Dora (Wordsworth). Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, etc. 342.

Quillinan, Edward, 1791-1851. *Stanzas*. 643.

Quin, James. *Quin's jests*; or, the facetious man's pocket companion. 541.

Quin, Michael J., 1796-1843. *Secret history of the congress of Verona*. 601.

R.

Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne (Ward), 1764-1823. *Castles (The) of Athlin and Dunboyne*: a Highland story. 97.

Radcliffe, Rev. Ebenezer. Two letters addressed to the right reverend prelates, etc. 691.

Rae, Luzerne, 1811-54. *Text and context*. 664.

Rafinesque, Constantine Smaltz, 1784-1842. *World (The)*; or, *instability*: a poem. 728.

Raguet, Condry, LL.D., 1784-1842. Inquiry into the causes of the present state of the circulating medium of the United States. 329.

Raine, Rev. James, D.C.L., 1791-1858. Brief account of Durham Cathedral. 76.

Ralston, William C., 1823-75. *Production of wine in California*. 531.

Ralston, William Ralston Sheddon, M.A., 1828-. *Turguenief's novels*. 688.

Ramsay, Andrew Michael, LL.D., 1686-1743. *Plan (A) of education*. 510.

Ramsay, David. Address to the freemen of South Carolina, on the . . . Federal Constitution. 12.

Ramsay, Rev. Edward Bannerman, M.A. *Diversities of Christian character*. 185.

Ramsay, James, -1749. *Examination (An) of three prelatial pamphlets*. 229.

Ramsay, Rev. James, M.A., 1733-89. *Essay on the duty and qualifications of a sea-officer*. 216.

Rand, Benjamin, Esq., 1785-1852. *Review (A) of the situation, etc., of the District of Maine*. 577.

Rand, Rev. Edward Augustus, A.M., 1837-. *Kindling-wood Jimmy*. 347.

Rand, Silas Tertius, D.D., 1810-. *Buk (The) ov Djenesis*. 87.

Randall, Rev. John. Historical and critical essay on the true rise of nobility. 297.

Randall, John Witt, M.D. *Consolations of solitude*. 146.

Randolph, John, D.D., 1749-1813. *Clergyman's (The) instructor*. 126.

Randolph, Paschal Beverley, M.D., 1825-. *Rosierucian (The) dream book*. 584.

Randolph, Thomas, D.D., 1701-83. Answer to a pamphlet [by Benjamin Buckler]. 34.

Rankin, Charles Woodruff, D.D. *Conversations on ritualism*. 149.

Ransom, Miss Jane. *Polished stones from a Highland quarry*. 517.

Raspe, Rudolph Erich, 1737-94. Baron Munchausen's narrative of his marvellous travels, etc. 57.

Ratcliff, Samuel. Considerations on the subject of a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. 145.

Rathbone, William, 1757-1809. Narrative of events . . . in Ireland among the . . . Quakers. 445.

Ratray, Thomas, D.D., -1743. Ancient liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem. 29.

Rawlins, Rev. Richard Randall, B.A. *Articles on antiquities*. 48.

Rawlinson, Rev. George, M.A., 1815-. Recent histories of early Rome. 547.

Rawson, Rev. Thomas Reid, 1803-. *Conversation between Dominic and Patrick*; or, the Bible *vs.* Papacy. 148.

Ray, Nicholas. Importance of the colonies of North America, etc. 324.

Raynham, John Villiers Stuart, Viscount, 1831-. *Proverbs, maxims, and reflections*. 535.

Read, Nathan, A.M., 1760-1849. *Disquisition on creation, annihilation, etc.* 182.

Reade, Charles, D.C.L., 1814-84. Put yourself in his place. 538.

Rede, Lemon Thomas. *Strictures on the lives and characters of the most eminent lawyers of the present day*. 651.

Reed, Benjamin. *Tree (The) of life, the flying angel, and the millenium*. 683.

Reed, Joseph S. *Successive conquests and races of ancient Mexico*. 652.

Rees, Rev. William Jenkins, M.A., 1772-. *Hereford (The) guide*. 291.

Reeve, Lovell Augustus, F.L.S., 1814-65. *Stereoscopic (The) magazine*. 647.

Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather). 413.

Reeves, William, D.D. Memoir of the Church of Ballymena. 413.

Reichel, Rev. Oswald Joseph, B.C.L. Duty (The) of the church in respect of Christian missions. 193.

Reichel, Rev. William C., -1876. Memorial of the dedication of the monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society. 421.

Reid, Joseph, 1741-85. Remarks on a late publication in the Independent Gazetteer. 556.

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-. Cipher (The) dispatches. 122.

Remsen, Ira, M.D., Ph.D., 1846-. American chemical journal. 24.

Rennie, James, M.A., -1867. Architecture (The) of birds. 44.

Renwick, Henry B., 1817-. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 389.

Renwick, James, LL.D., 1792-1863. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 389.

Repton, Humphry, 1752-1818. Variety: a collection of essays written in the year 1787. 698.

Reuben, Levi, M.D., 1823-. Dr. Arnold of Rugby. 186.

Reynolds, Rev. John, 1666 or 7-1727. Death's vision represented in a philosophical sacred poem. 166.

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, P.R.A., D.C.L., 1723-92. Johnson and Garrick. 341.

Reynolds, Rev. Joseph William, M.A. Supernatural (The) in nature: a verification by the free use of science. 655.

Rhett, Robert Barnwell, 1800-76. Compromises of the constitution considered. 138.

Riecaultoun, Rev. Robert, 1691-1769. Inquiry into the spirit and tendency of the letters on Theron and Aspasia. 330.

Rich, Henry, 1803-. Parliamentary reform, what and where? 494.

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. Books relating to America 1493-1700, and supplement. 72.

Richard, A. H. Husk (The) and the kernel; or, the search for happiness. 318.

Richards, Alfred Bate, 1820-76. Cressus, king of Lydia: a tragedy. 158.

Richards, Charles Herbert, D.D., 1839-. Will Phillips. 721.

Richards, Franklin D. Latter-day Saints in Utah. 354.

Richards, Rev. Frederick Jonathan,

M.A., 1823-. Notes about Boxley: its abbey and church. 459.

Richards, George, D.D., 1769-1837. Aboriginal Britons: an Oxford prize poem. 2.

Richards, Rev. George. Hymns and odes composed on the death of Gen. George Washington. 319.

Richards, Rev. George, A.M., 1816-70. Sermon . . . at the ordination . . . of Alexander McKenzie, Augusta, Me. . . 1861. 606.

Richards, Giles. Plea for the Farmers' College of Hamilton County, Ohio. 511.

Richards, Rt. Hon. John, M.P., 1790-1872. Word of wisdom for the witty. 725.

Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-. Appleton's illustrated handbook of American travel. 43.

Richards, William, LL.D., 1749-1818. Briton (The) described; or, a journey through Wales. 85.

Richards, Rev. William Upton, M.A., 1811-73. Devotions for children. 175.

Richards, William. Gas-consumer's (The) guide. 263.

Richardson, David M. Our country: its present and its future prosperity. 485.

Richardson, George, 1774-1862. Catalogue of books belonging to the . . . Friends of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 98.

Richardson, John, 1797-ab. 1863. Ecarté; or, the saloons of Paris. 196.

Richardson, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1778-1871. Letters to Congress on national free schools. 374.

Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, D.D., 1810-83. American Quarterly Church Review. 25.

Richardson, Richard, 1623-89. Declaration (A) against wigs and periwigs. 166.

Richardson, William, D.D., 1698-1775. Essay on the causes of the decline of foreign trade, etc. 216.

Richardson, William, 1743-1814. Anecdotes of the Russian Empire. 31.

Richmond, Rev. John. Poems to the memory of Thomson . . . at Dryburgh Abbey. 514.

Riddel, John. Malvina: a tragedy. 401.

Riddell, John. Case of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, Baronet. 95.

Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-. Alcastor. 19.

Ridgely, Rev. Greenbury William. Examination of Mr. Barnes' reply to the Episcopal Recorder. 227.

Ridley, Gloucester, LL.B., 1702-74. Jovi Eleutheria; or, an offering to liberty. 344.

Ridley, James, -1765. History of James Lovegrove, Esq. 304.

Ridpath, Rev. George. Historical account of the antient rights, etc., of the Parliament of Scotland. 296.

Rigaud, Rev. John, B.D., 1823-88. History of Greece. 304.

Rigby, Edward, M.D., 1747-1821. Charitable inoculation of the poor in Norwich. 109.

Riggs, Elias, D.D., LL.D., 1810-. Vocabulary of words, etc. 707.

Rimell, Rev. Edgcombe, 1803-77. Narrative of the loss by fire of the ... Kent, East Indiaman. 445.

Ring, John, 1751-1821. Commemoration of Handel: a poem. 133.

Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, ab. 1782-1839. Facts relative to the campaign on the Niagara in 1814. 234.

Ripley, Rev. Thomas Baldwin, 1795-1876. Origin and progress of the Baptist Church in Yarmouth, Me. 483.

Rising, Rev. Franklin Samuel. Are there Romanizing germs in the Prayer-Book? 44.

Ritchie, Leitch, 1801-65. Beauty's costume. 60.

Ritchie, Thomas, 1778-1854. Public (The) printing. 536.

Ritchie, William, 1781-1830. Observations on the article of phrenology in No. 88 of the Edinburgh Review. 465.

Rivers, Rev. David. Literary memoirs of living authors. 386.

Rivers, George, 2d Lord Rivers, 1751-1828. Authentic account of a late negotiation, etc. 52.

Rivers, William James, 1822-. Little (A) book to obtain means for placing a memorial stone upon the grave of ... Henry Timrod. 387.

Roach, John, 1815-87. Letter to the Hon. Samuel Shellabarger: iron steamships. 368.

Robbins, Chandler, M.D., 1801-36. Remarks on the disorders of literary men. 560.

Robe, Rev. James. Short narrative of the extraordinary work at Cambuslang. 614.

Roberts, Miss Emma, 1794-1840. Almgro: a poem. 22.

Roberts, George Edward, 1831-65. Cups and their customs. 159.

Roberts, Miss R., -1788. Malcolm: a tragedy. 401.

Roberts, Robert E. Sketches of the

city of Detroit . . . Mich. . . . past and present. 623.

Roberts, Samuel. Royal (The) exile; or, poetical epistles of Mary, Queen of Scots. 585.

Roberts, William Hayward, D.D., 1745-91. Poetical attempts. 515.

Robertson, ——. Heroine (The) of love: a musical piece. 292.

Robertson, Alexander, 1670-1749. Mons Alexander, in Struani domini sui redditum. 437.

Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, 1816-53. Memoirs of Jane Cameron. 416.

Robertson, Rev. George P. Remarks on the society . . . for improving . . . church patronage in Scotland. 562.

Robertson, James, D.D., 1803-60. Answer to the "Remonstrance and Warning." 36.

Robertson, Joseph, 1726-1802. Essay on the education of young ladies. 217.

Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. Parian (The) chronicles; or, the chronicle of the Arundelian marbles. 493.

Robertson, Miss Margaret Murray. Christie Redfern's troubles. 117.

Robertson, William. Remarks on the bill . . . for annulling nominal and fictitious qualifications. 559.

Robertson, William. Forest sketches. 251.

Robins, Rev. Arthur, 1834-. Miriam May: a romance of real life. 428.

Robins, Benjamin, 1707-51. Address to the electors . . . of Great Britain. 12.

Robinson, Charles Seymour, D.D., 1829-. Songs for the sanctuary; or, hymns and tunes for Christian worship. 634.

Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., 1794-1863. Biblical researches in Palestine. 64.

Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. Carry's confession. 94.

Robinson, Mrs. Harriet Jane (Hanson). Early factory labor in New England. 194.

Robinson, Henry Crabb, 1776-1867. Prussian reforms. 536.

Robinson, John, D.D., 1650-1723. Account of Sweden. 5.

Robinson, John, D.D. Clergyman's (The) assistant. 126.

Robinson, Morris Matthew, Lord Rokeby, 1713-1800. Further examination of our present American measures. 261.

Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-90. Arcana; or, the principles of the late petitioners to Parliament, etc. 44.

Robinson, T. True patriotism. 687.
Robinson, Thomas, 1749-1813. Collection of psalms and hymns from various authors. 130.

Robson, Isaac. Music and its influence. 441.

Robson, William, 1785-1863. Great (The) sieges of history. 278.

Roche, Miss Regina Maria, 1765-1845. Alvordown vicarage: a novel. 23.

Rochette, Désiré Raoul, 1790-1854. Picturesque tour in the valley of Chamouni, etc. 506.

Rodd, Horatio. Opinions of learned and eminent men on the truth, etc., of the Holy Bible. 481.

Rodd, Thomas, Jr., 1796-1849. Catalogue of some books in the possession of H. Jadis, Esq. 99.

Roe, Azel Stevens, 1798-1888. Faithful to the end. 236.

Roebuck, John, M.D., 1718-94. Enquiry whether the guilt of the present civil war in America ought to be imputed to Great Britain. 210.

Roger, Rev. Edmund. Helston (The) grammar school magazine. 290.

Rogers, Charles, 1711-84. Inferno (The) of Dante. 327.

Rogers, James Webb, 1822-. Lafitte; or, the Greek slave. 351.

Rogers, Major Robert, ab. 1730-1800. Ponteach; or, the savages of America: a tragedy. 519.

Rolleston, Rev. Samuel, M.A., 1703-. *Oivos Kpithwvovs*: a dissertation concerning . . . barley wine. 474.

Rollins, John Rodman, M.A., 1817-. Notes on the Colorado Territory. 460.

Rollo, John, M.D. Observations on the means of preserving and restoring health in the West Indies. 467.

Romilly, Sir Samuel, M.P., 1757-1818. Bentham on codification. 62.

Roney, Sir Cusack Patrick, 1810-. Orders (The) in council at present in force. 483.

Root, George Frederick, 1820-. Grant (The) songster. 277.

Ropes, Rev. Charles Joseph Hardy, 1851-. Revision (The) and its Cambridge critic. 577.

Roscoe, Thomas, 1791-1871. Owain-Goch: a tale of the Revolution. 488.

Roscoe, William, 1753-1831. Catalogue of plants in the Botanic Garden at Liverpool. 99.

Roscoe, William Caldwell, 1823-. *Violenzia*: a tragedy. 706.

Rose, Rt. Hon. George, 1744-1818. Brief examination into the increase of the revenue, etc. 78.

Rose, Rev. Hugh James, 1795-1838. Apocryphal New Testament. 39.

Rose, Rev. John. Caernarvon castle; or, the birth of the Prince of Wales: an opera. 89.

Rose, Rev. William, LL.D., -ab. 1786. Practical (The) preacher. 523.

Rosecrans, William Starke, 1819-. Mexico. 425.

Ross, Rev. A. Hastings. Ohio manual for Congregational churches. 474.

Ross, Alexander. Selma: a tale of the sixth crusade. 603.

Ross, John, D.D., -1792. Sermon preached before the . . . Society for the propagation of the Gospel. 606.

Ross, Sir John, C.B. Letter to John Barrow on the late . . . discoveries. 365.

Ross, Robert, -1799. American Latin grammar. 25.

Ross, Walter. Historical account of the privileges of the College of Justice. 296.

Rotheram, John, M.A., -1788. Apology for the Athanasian creed. 40.

Rough, William. Conspiracy (The) of Gowrie: a tragedy. 146.

Rouse, Ezekiel, D.D. Essay concerning a fourth age of the Church. 213.

Rowlatt, Rev. William Henry, M.A. Catalogue of the library of the Middle Temple. 101.

Rowley, William, M.D., 1743-1806. Cow-pox inoculation no security against small-pox infection. 154.

Rowntree, William. Appeal to the members of the Society of Friends on the temperance reformation. 41.

Rowton, Frederick, -1854. City (The) of London magazine. 123.

Rudder, Samuel. History (The) of the parish and abbey of Hayles in Gloucestershire. 309.

Ruffhead, Owen, LL.D., 1723 (?) -69. Considerations on the present dangerous crisis. 144.

Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865. Anticipations of the future. 37.

Rugg, Charles Parry, A.M., 1827-. Amherst College: decennial meeting of the class of 1854. 26.

Ruggles, Thomas. Barrister (The); or, strictures on the education proper for the bar. 57.

Rumsey, James. Some account of the life and character of the late Thomas Bateman. 628.

Runkle, John Daniel, LL.D., 1822-. Russian (The) system of shop-work instruction for engineers and machinists. 588.

Rupp, Israel Daniel, 1803-78. Early history of Western Pennsylvania and of the West, etc. 194.

Rush, Benjamin, 1811-. William B. Reed, of Chestnut Hill: expert in the art of the exhumation of the dead. 721.

Russel, William Channing, LL.D. Address before the association of the alumni of Columbia College. 9.

Russell, John, 6th Duke of Bedford, 1766-1839. Outline engravings and descriptions of the Woburn Abbey marbles. 487.

Russell, Rev. John Fuller, ab. 1817-. Christmas and Christmas carols. 118.

Russell, William Clark. Captain Fanny. 92.

Rutherford, A. W., Esq. True (The) cause of the depreciation traced to the state of our silver currency. 686.

Ryan, Lacy, 1694-1771. Cobler's (The) opera. 127.

Ryan, Richard, 1796-1849. Dramatic table talk; or, scenes, situations, and adventures. 190.

Rymer, Thomas, 1638 or 9-1714. To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Carlisle. 675.

Ryves, Edmund, D.D. Ode (An) . . . Lord Milton, infant son of Earl Fitzwilliam. 472.

Ryves, Elizabeth, -1797. Hastiniad (The): a heroick poem. 287.

S.

Sabin, Joseph, 1821-81. *Bibliotheca Americana et selectissima*. 65.

Sabine, Joseph, -1837. Account of the proceedings at a meeting held . . . in the church of North Minims, etc. 7.

Sadler, Rev. Michael Ferrebee, M.A. Sacrament (The) of responsibility. 589.

Sadler, Rev. Robert, 1760-1831. Haunted (The) farmer; or, the ghost of Granary. 287.

Safford, Nathaniel Morton, LL.B., 1848-. Vanity verses. 698.

Saint John, Bayle, 1822-59. Fortunes of Francis Croft: an autobiography. 252.

St. John, Hon. John, -1793. Island (The) of St. Marguerite: an opera. 336.

St. Leger, Sir John. Managers (The) *pro* and *con*; or, an account of what is said . . . for and against Dr. Sacheverell. 402.

Salisbury, Stephen, Jr., LL.B. Memorial of Stephen Salisbury, of Worcester, Mass. 420.

Salisbury, Rev. William. Two grammatical essays. 691.

Salisbury, William. Catalogue of the Brompton Botanic Garden. 100.

Salmon, Rev. Nathaniel, -1742. Lives of the English bishops, from the Restoration to the Revolution. 389.

Salmon, Rev. Thomas, M.A. Historical collection, relating to the originals, etc., of the inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest. 297.

Salmon, William, -1713. Dissertation concerning the Lord's Supper. 182.

Sampson, Marmaduke B. Currency (The) under the act of 1844. 160.

Sampson, William, 1763-1836. Sampson against the Philistines; or, the reformation of law-suits. 592.

Sandeman, Robert, 1718-71. Essay (An) on preaching. 215.

Sanders, Charles W., 1805-89. Union readers and spellers. 694.

Sanders, Daniel Clarke, D.D., 1768-1850. History of the Indian wars with the first settlers of the United States. 308.

Sanderson, John, 1783-1844. Sketches of Paris. 623.

Sandford, Sir Daniel Keyte, Knt., D.C.L., -1838. State of female society in Greece. 643.

Sanford, Ezekiel, 1796-1822. Humours of Eutopia. 318.

Sargent, Charles Lenox. Life of Alexander Smith. 379.

Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-70. "Bleak House." 69.

Sartoris, Mrs. Adelaide (Kemble), ab. 1816-. Medusa, and other tales. 411.

Saunders, Miss —. Hirell: a novel. 295.

Saunders, John. Abel Drake's wife. 1.

Saunders, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1692. Discourse of angels. 180.

Saunders, Thomas William. Bail court reports. 55.

Savage, James, 1767-1845. History (The) of Howden Church. 304.

Savage, John, D.D., -1747. Ancient and present state of the empire of Germany. 29.

Savage, Marmion W., 1823-72. Bachelor of the Albany. 55.

Savage, Mrs. Mary L. Bradbury [Mrs. William Thomas (?)]. Marcia Bradberry. 404.

Savage, Richard, 1696-1743. Memoir of the life of Mr. Theophilus Keene, the late eminent tragedian. 414.

Savage, Miss Sarah, 1785-1837. Life of Philip, the Indian chief. 382.

- Savile**, George, Marquis of Halifax, 1630-95. Argument concerning the militia. 45.
- Saxton**, Charles M. Saxton's cottage and farm library: the American rose culturist. 593.
- Sayer**, Edward, Esq., 1761-. Observations on Dr. Price's revolutionary sermon. 465.
- Sayers**, James, Esq., 1748-1823. Elijah's mantle. 202.
- Scanlan**, Michael. Peek-a-boo. 635.
- Scantlebury**, Thomas, 1747-1821. Looking-glass (A) for the clergy. 392.
- Scates**, Charles Woodman, -1873. *Harvardiana*. 286.
- Scawen**, John. New Spain; or, love in Mexico: an opera. 453.
- Schaeffer**, Charles William, D.D., 1813-. Family prayers . . . for the festivals of the church year. 238.
- Schenck**, William Edward, 1819-. Children in heaven. 112.
- Schermerhorn**, Rev. John Freeman, 1781-1851. Communications relative to the progress of Bible societies in the United States. 135.
- Schmid**, Johann Christoph von, 1768-1854. Christmas eve, and other tales. 118.
- Schmidt**, Mrs. Charlotte Lloyd (Higbee). Memoranda concerning Lloyd's Neck, etc. 418.
- Schmitz**, Leonhard, Ph.D., LL.D., 1807-. Classical (The) museum: a journal of philology. 125.
- Schomberg**, Ralph, M.D., -1792. Death (The) of Bucephalus: a burlesque tragedy. 166.
- Schoot**, Charles Anthony, 1826-. Secular variations of the magnetic declination in the United States, etc. 601.
- Schroeder**, John Frederick, D.D., 1800-57. Memorial of Bishop Hobart: a collection of sermons. 420.
- Scoffern**, John, 1814-. Chemistry of imponderable agents. 111.
- Scott**, Rev. A. J. Purpose (The) of God for man revealed in Christ Jesus. 538.
- Scott**, Daniel, LL.D., -1759. Essay towards a demonstration of the Scripture-Trinity. 220.
- Scott**, David, 1806-49. Engineer's (The) and machinist's assistant. 205.
- Scott**, Frank J. Suggestions concerning a national currency. 653.
- Scott**, Helenus, M.D., -1821. Adventures of a rupee. 15.
- Scott**, Hudson. Society (The) of Friends and their "Powerful witness" to truth. 626.
- Scott**, Hugh. Siege (The) of Vienna: a tragedy. 616.
- Scott**, Rev. James. Preliminary discourse and plan, etc. 524.
- Scott**, John, 1730-83. Observations on the present state of the parochial and vagrant poor. 468.
- Scott**, Rev. John W., A.M. Statement of the causes which led to the . . . changes in the Miami University. 645.
- Scott**, Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson). Henpecked (The) husband: a novel. 290.
- Scott**, Mrs. O. N. Nettie and friends; or, the foundation stones. 449.
- Scott**, Robert, D.D., ab. 1810-. Modern criticism on Æschylus. 434.
- Scott**, Robert Henry, M.A., 1833-. Report on the storm of Oct. 13, 14, 1881. 569.
- Scott**, Thomas, D.D., 1747-1821. Force (The) of truth: an authentic narrative. 250.
- Scott**, William. Essay on the eloquence and action proper for the pulpit. 217.
- Scott**, William Bell. British (The) school of sculpture. 84.
- Scudder**, David Coit, 1735-62. Aborigines of India. 2.
- Seabury**, Samuel, D.D., 1801-72. Study (The) of the classics on Christian principles. 652.
- Seaman**, Ezra Champion, 1805-80. Amendment (The) to the Constitution of the United States. 23.
- Sears**, David, -1871. Christian (The) liturgy and Book of Common Prayer. 116.
- Sears**, Edward Isidore, LL.D., 1824-. Alfieri: his life, writings, and influence. 20.
- Seaton**, Miss —. William Winston Seaton. 721.
- Seaton**, Rev. William. Sinless (The) perfection of Christ's human nature. 617.
- Seaver**, Edwin Pliny, 1838-. Exercises in analytic geometry. 230.
- Seccombe**, Rev. John, 1708-83. Father Abbey's will. 241.
- Secker**, Thomas, LL.D., 1693-1768. Answer (An) to Dr. Mayhew. 35.
- Sedger**, John. Structure of the English language, etc. 651.
- Sedgwick**, Arthur George, 1844-. Holmes's authorship of Shakespeare. 312.
- Sedgwick**, Henry Dwight, 1785-1831. Practicability of the abolition of slavery: a lecture. 522.
- Sedgwick**, John, D.D., 1823-. Oremus: short prayers in verse for Sundays and holy days. 483.

- Sedgwick**, Mrs. Theodore, ab. 1789-. Alida; or, town and country. 21.
- Seeböhm**, Mrs. Esther (Wheeler), 1798-1864. Youthful pilgrims. 732.
- Seeböhm**, Frederic, 1833-. Erasmus as a satirist, etc. 213.
- Seemann**, Berthold, Ph.D., 1825-. Synopsis plantarum vitiensium. 658.
- Seiss**, Joseph Augustus, D.D., 1823-. Miracle in stone. 428.
- Sellers**, Elizabeth Jaudon. From 18 to 20. 259.
- Selwyn**, William, Q.C., 1775-1855. Sallust's History of Catiline's conspiracy. 591.
- Sewall**, Jonathan, LL.D., 1728-96. Present (The) political state of the province of Massachusetts Bay, etc. 525.
- Sewall**, Rev. Jotham Bradbury, 1825-. Catalogue of the Bowdoin collection of paintings. 100.
- Sewall**, Stephen, 1734-1804. Hebrew (A) grammar. 289.
- Seward**, Theodore Freylinghuysen, 1835-. Jubilee songs as sung by the jubilee singers of Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn. 344.
- Sewell**, Mrs. Mary. Poor Betsey Rayner: a cure for drunkenness. 519.
- Seymour**, Miss Almira. Religion in the public schools. 554.
- Seymour**, Henry Danby, 1820-. Extracts from English and foreign authors. 233.
- Seymour**, Truman, 1824-. Military education: a vindication of West Point, etc. 426.
- Shackford**, Rev. Charles Chauncy. Shakespeare in modern thought. 609.
- Shadwell**, Thomas, 1640-92. Medal (The) of John Bayes: a satyr against folly and knavery. 410.
- Shairp**, John Campbell, M.A., 1820-85. Wordsworth: the man and the poet. 726.
- Shakespeare**, John, 1770-1858. History of the Mahometan empire in Spain. 309.
- Sharp**, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849. Bishoprick (The) garland. 68.
- Sharp**, Hercules. Genealogical history of the family of Brabazon. 264.
- Sharp**, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841. Ancient mysteries from the Digby manuscripts. 29.
- Sharp**, Rev. William. Treatise upon coal-mines. 683.
- Sharpe**, Mrs. —. Dame Wiggins of Lee. 162.
- Sharpe**, Richard Scafton, -1852. Smiles for all seasons. 625.
- Shaw**, Duncan, D.D. Dissertation on the conduct of the Jewish Sanhedrim. 183.
- Shaw**, Miss Jane Railey. Neighbor's (The) house. 449.
- Shaw**, John Angier, A.M., -1873. Address to the people of Plymouth County . . . 1830. 13.
- Shaw**, Lemuel, LL.D., 1781-1861. Concise view of some of the facts . . . respecting another bridge to South Boston. 139.
- Shaw**, Rev. Stebbing, 1762-1802. Topographer (The) for the year 1789-91. 676.
- Sheeres**, Sir Henry, -ab. 1713. Discourse of sea-ports. 180.
- Sheil**, Richard Lalor, 1793-1851. Belamira; or, the fall of Tunis: a tragedy. 61.
- Shelley**, Mrs. Mary W. (G.), 1798-1851. Falkner: a novel. 236.
- Shelton**, Maurice. Historical and critical essay on the true rise of nobility. 297.
- Shenstone**, William, 1714-63. Judgment (The) of Hercules: a poem. 344.
- Shepherd**, Daniel. Saratoga: a story of 1787. 592.
- Shepherd**, Richard, D.D., F.R.S., 1732-1809. Religious union perfective and the support of civil union. 555.
- Shepley**, David, D.D., 1804-81. Confession of faith and covenant of the 1st Church in North Yarmouth. 140.
- Sheppard**, John. Suppliant; or, thoughts designed to encourage . . . private devotion. 656.
- Sheppard**, Moses, 1773-1857. African slave trade in Jamaica. 17.
- Sheridan**, —. Review of the three great national questions. 577.
- Sheridan**, Charles Francis. Essay on the true principles of civil liberty. 219.
- Sheridan**, Thomas, 1721-88. Coriolanus; or, the Roman matron: a tragedy. 151.
- Sheridan**, Mrs. Thomas (Callander), -1851. Carwell; or, crime and sorrow. 94.
- Sherlock**, William, D.D., 1641-1707. Pretended (The) expedient. 527.
- Sherman**, John, 1823-. Public debt and currency: speech. 536.
- Sherwin**, John, M.D. Medical (The) spectator. 410.
- Sherwood**, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. Fountain (The) of living waters. 252.
- Shillito**, Charles, Lieut., R.N. Sonnet supposed to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots. 636.

- Shipley**, Jonathan, ab. 1714-88. Speech intended to have been spoken, etc. 640.
- Shipton**, Joseph. Trinitarian (The) investigator. 685.
- Shirley**, William. King Pepin's campaign: a burlesque opera. 348.
- Shoberl**, Frederick, 1775-1853. History of the University of Cambridge: its colleges, halls, and public buildings. 310.
- Short**, Charles Wilkins, M.D., 1794-1863. Second (A) supplementary catalogue of the plants of Kentucky. 601.
- Short**, J. Rights and principles of an Englishman. 580.
- Short**, Thomas, M.D., -1772. General (A) chronological history of the air, etc. 265.
- Shortland**, Rev. John Rutherford, M.A., 1814-. True to trust; or, the story of a portrait. 687.
- Showers**, Charles, Capt. Proposal of a plan for remodelling the government of India. 533.
- Shreve**, Thomas H., 1808-53. Drayton: a story of American life. 191.
- Shreve**, William Price. Venus (The) of Milo. 699.
- Shute**, James M. Road (The) to safety: a letter to General Grant. 582.
- Shuttleworth**, Rev. Henry Cary, M.A., 1850-. S. Barnabas' stories. 590.
- Silliman**, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1779-1864. Remarks made on a short tour between Hartford and Quebec. 556.
- Sime**, James, M.A. Deuteronomy: the people's book. 174.
- Sime**, William. History of the church and parish of St. Cuthbert. 307.
- Simeon**, Rev. Charles, 1759-1836. Index (An) to the Bible. 326.
- Simmonds**, Peter Lund. Catalogue of the collection of animal products, South Kensington Museum. 100.
- Simmons**, Rev. George Frederick, A.M., 1814-55. Review of the "Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery, etc." 576.
- Simmons**, Samuel Foast, M.D., F.R.S., 1750-1813. Appendix to an account of the tenia, or long tapeworm. 42.
- Simmons**, Capt. Thomas Frederick. Remarks on the promotion of the officers of the corps of artillery. 561.
- Simmons**, William Hayne, M.D., ab. 1785-. Onea: an Indian poem. 481.
- Simpson**, James. Letters to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 375.
- Simpson**, John Palgrave, M.A. Letters from the Danube. 373.
- Sims**, Richard, 1816-. Autograph (The) miscellany. 54.
- Sinclair**, Sir George, Bart., 1790-1868. Art and nature: a tale. 46.
- Sinclair**, John, M.A., 1797-1875. Memoirs of the life and works of . . . Sir John Sinclair, Bart. 417.
- Singer**, Samuel Weller, 1783-1858. Shakspeare's jest-book. 609.
- Sirr**, Rev. Joseph D'Arcy. Life of Dr. James Usher. 380.
- Skidmore**, Emmett, 1771-1837. Letters as from a father to his once prodigal son. 372.
- Skinner**, Rev. John, 1721-1807. Dissertation on Jacob's prophecy, Gen. xlix. 10. 183.
- Skinner**, Capt. Joseph. Present state of Peru. 526.
- Skirving**, John. Ventilation a great preventive of consumption and cholera. 699.
- Slade**, William, Jr., 1786-1859. Masonic penalties. 408.
- Sleater**, Charles, A.B. Succinct analysis of the analogy of religion. 652.
- Sleeman**, Rev. Richard, 1812-. Letter (A) on the recent church-rate contest in Tavistock. 361.
- Sleeper**, Mrs. Martha G. (Quincy). Pictures from the history of Spain. 505.
- Slocum**, Rev. John Jay, 1803-63. Awful disclosures of Maria Monk. 54.
- Smalbrooke**, Richard, D.D., 1672-1749. Enquiry (An) into the authority of the primitive Complutensian edition of the New Testament. 208.
- Smalley**, George Washburn, 1833-. Society in London. 626.
- Smedley**, Rev. Jonathan. Doctrine (The) of passive obedience and non-resistance. 187.
- Smee**, Alfred, M.D., 1818-77. Philosophical reasons for not hanging garotters and burglars. 503.
- Smiles**, Samuel, M.D., ab. 1816-. Good and great: a companion volume to "Higher and higher." 273.
- Smirke**, Robert, R.A., 1752-1845. British institution: catalogue raisonné. 82.
- Smith**, Archibald Cary, 1837-. Practical rules for ascertaining . . . the deviations of the compass caused by the iron in a ship. 523.
- Smith**, Asa Dodge, D.D., LL.D., 1804-77. Letters to a young student. 374.
- Smith**, Buckingham, 1810-71. Copies in seven sheets from documents in Spanish, etc. 150.
- Smith**, Charles, 1713-77. Three tracts on the corn trade and corn laws. 672.
- Smith**, Charles, ab. 1768-1808. Abbé de l'Epee. 1.

Smith, Rev. Charles Lesingham, M.A. Journal of a ramble in Scotland. 342.

Smith, Charles Roach. Faussett (The) collection of Anglo-Saxon antiquities. 241.

Smith, Dexter. Put me in my little bed. 636.

Smith, Rev. Edmund James, M.A. Two letters to the archbishop of Canterbury. 691.

Smith, Dr. Elihu Hubbard, 1771-98. Edwin and Angelina; or, the banditti: an opera. 198.

Smith, Elizur Goodrich, 1802-73. Natural evidences of a future life. 447.

Smith, Francis Ormond Jonathan. History getting right on the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. 302.

Smith, Franklin Webster. Letter to the secretary of the navy . . . [on] certain contracts. 371.

Smith, Frederick, 1758-1823. Account of a religious society in Norway called Saints. 4.

Smith, George, D.D., 1693-1756. Brief historical account of the primitive invocation, etc. 78.

Smith, George, 1840-76. Chaldean (The) account of Genesis. 106.

Smith, George H. Jeremy Bentham and his theory of legislation. 339.

Smith, Rev. Gerard Edwards, B.A., 1804-81. Stonehenge: a poem. 648.

Smith, Mrs. (Griffin). Sabbath evenings with mother. 588.

Smith, Horace Wemyss, 1825-. Andreadea: various matter connected with the history of Major John André. 30.

Smith, J. Y. Wisconsin Argus. 722.

Smith, John, 1723-71. Doctrine (The) of Christianity according to the Quakers. 187.

Smith, John Pyc, D.D., LL.D., 1774-1851. Review of Dr. Wood's "Letters to Dr. Taylor." 573.

Smith, Melancthon, 1810-. Naval retiring laws and Rear Admiral Goldsborough. 448.

Smith, Gen. Michael William. New system of perspective. 453.

Smith, Richard M. Child's (The) first book in geography. 113.

Smith, Robert Angus, Ph.D., 1817-. Loch Etive and the sons of Uisnach. 390.

Smith, Samuel, 1720-76. Necessary truth. 448.

Smith, Rev. Samuel, M.A. Lois Weedon husbandry. 391.

Smith, Rev. Samuel Abbot, A.M., -1865. Genealogy of the family of

William Smith, of Peterborough, N.H. 265.

Smith, Thomas, S.T.P., 1638-1710. Enquiry into the causes of the late growth of infidelity. 208.

Smith, Thomas. Real (The) causes of the high rate of exchange, etc. 544.

Smith, Thomas Southwood, M.D., 1788-1861. On the importance of the study of anatomy. 479.

Smith, Hon. Truman, 1791-1884. Considerations on the slavery question. 145.

Smith, William, LL.D. Caveat (A) against emigration to America. 104.

Smith, William. Solitude: a poem. 627.

Smith, Rev. William. Literæ de re nummaria. 386.

Smith, William Moore, M.A., 1759-1821. Poems on several occasions. 514.

Smith, William Rudolph, 1787-1868. Observations on the Wisconsin Territory. 469.

Smith, William Russell, 1813-. As it is, 1860: a novel. 49.

Smyth, Charles Piazzi, ab. 1820-. Some remarks on the present state . . . of the observatory, etc. 631.

Smyth, Sir David William, Bart., 1764-1837. Gazetteer of Upper Canada. 263.

Smyth, Egbert Coffin, D.D., 1829-. Andover (The) Review. 30.

Smyth, Philip, LL.D., 1760-1840. Coffee (The) house: a characteristic poem. 128.

Smyth, Thomas, D.D., 1808-73. Prospects of the heathen for eternity. 534.

Smyth, William. Memoir of Mr. Sheridan. 412.

Smyth, William, 1766-1849. English lyrics. 207.

Snape, Andrew, D.D., -1742. Conclusion (The) of the controversy, fatal to the man of bulky reputation. 139.

Snelling, Thomas, -1773. View of the gold coin and coinage of England. 702.

Snodgrass, John, D.D., -1797. Effectual method for recovering our religious liberties. 199.

Snow, Rev. Herman. Incidents of personal experience. 325.

Snow, William Parker. Southern generals: who they are, and what they have done. 637.

Snowden, Richard. History of the American Revolution in Scripture style. 306.

Soames, Henry, M.A., 1785-1860.

Vindication of the Church . . . of England. 704.

Soane, George, M.A. Frolics (The) of Puck. 259.

Solander, Daniel Charles, 1736-82. Fossilia Hantoniensia, et in Musæo Britannico deposita. 252.

Soldan, Louis Frank. To ruin is not to reform: address before the Teachers' Association of St. Louis. 674.

Somers, John, Lord Somers, 1650-1716. Jura populi Anglicani. 345.

Soule, Charles Carroll, 1842-. New (A) travesty on Romeo and Juliet. 454.

South, Robert, D.D., 1633-1716. Comprehension and toleration consider'd in a sermon. 138.

Southcott, Joanna, 1750-1814. Book of wonders, marvellous and true. 72.

Sowdon, Arthur John Clark, LL.B., 1835-. James Starr: a memoir. 338.

Spalding, John Franklin, 1828-. Sir Philip Sidney. 618.

Spalding, Martin John, D.D., 1810-72. Common schools in the United States compared with those in Europe. 134.

Spateman, Rev. Thomas. School (The) boy's masque. 594.

Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry, 1819-. National finances: Mr. Randall's bill to destroy national banks. 446.

Spear, Charles, -1863; Spear, John M. May-day annual: voices from prison. 409.

Spear, Jesse S. Reformed practice; or, every man his own physician. 552.

Spear, John M. Labors for the prisoner. 349.

Spearman, Robert. Letters to a friend concerning the Septuagint translator. 374.

Spedding, James, 1810-81. Statesman (The). 646.

Spelman, Edward, -1767. Fragment (A) out of the sixth book of Polybius. 254.

Spence, Robert Traill, -1826. Minstrelsy of Edmund the Wanderer. 428.

Spencer, Rev. Frederick Charles, 1796-1831. Journal of a tour to Scotland. 343.

Spencer, Herbert, 1820-. Great (The) sin of great cities. 278.

Spencer, Mrs. Sara Andrews, 1837-. Problems for ten thousand women. 530.

Spender, Miss Emily, 1841-. Restored. 572.

Spindler, Karl, ab. 1795-1855. Jesuit (The). 339.

Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-. History (The) of international copyright in Congress. 304.

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott), 1835-. Sir Rohan's ghost: a romance. 618.

Spooner, Lysander, 1808-. Address of the Free Constitutionalists to the people of the United States. 10.

Spooner, William Jones, A.M., -1824. Review of the address delivered by J. Q. Adams at Washington, on the 4th of July, 1821. 574.

Spottiswood, John, Esq., -1728. Trimmer (The); or, some necessary cautions, etc. 684.

Sprague, Hosea. Meteorological journal, 1835. 424.

Sprague, Mrs. Martha (Coombe), 1829-69. Amy Gray; or, the child's first step in the way to heaven. 27.

Sprague, Miss Mary A., ab. 1860-. Earnest (An) trifler. 195.

Squire, Rev. Francis. Faithful report of a genuine debate. 236.

Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, M.A., 1833-. George Wallis and his friends. 268.

Stackhouse, Thomas. Sacred genealogy; or, the ancestry of the Messiah. 589.

Stafford, Rev. James Charles, B.D. Earnest (An) persuasive to unity. 195.

Stanger, Rev. John. Elegy (An) on the death of Martin Drayson, of Eythorne, near Sandwich. 200.

Stanhope, Louisa Sidney. Sydney Beresford: a tale. 658.

Stanhope, Philip, 2d Earl Stanhope, ab. 1712-86. State (The) screen display'd. 644.

Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, 1805-. Lord John Russell and Mr. Macaulay on the French Revolution. 393.

Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby, 1799-1869. Conversations on the parables of the New Testament. 149.

Stanley, Hon. Maude Alethea, 1833-. Work about the Five Dials. 727.

Stansbury, Mrs. Mary A. P. How he saved St. Michael's. 315.

Stanton, Mr. J. Guide to Sherwood Forest. 281.

Stark, Adam, 1784-1867. Stonehenge. 648.

Stark, James H. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. 38.

Starke, Mrs. Mariana, -1838. Sword (The) of peace; or, a voyage of love: a comedy. 658.

Starkey, James. Suggestions relative to the sewerage, etc., of Saint Paul. 653.

Staunton, Sir George Thomas, Bart., 1781-1859. Notes of proceedings, etc.,

during the British Embassy to Pekin in 1816. 459.

Staunton, Howard, 1810-74. Chess (The) player's chronicle. 111.

Stayley, George, 1727-80. Rival (The) theatres; or, a playhouse to let: a farce. 581.

Stearns, George Lùther, 1809-67. Few (A) facts pertaining to currency and banking. 243.

Stearns, Jonathan French, D.D., 1808-. Charge and inaugural address, etc. 109.

Stearns, Oakman Sprague, D.D. Tribute (A) to the memory of the Rev. H. J. Ripley. 684.

Stearns, Samuel, M.D., LL.D., 1747-1810. Account of the late wonderful American vision. 6.

Stearns, William Augustus, D.D., LL.D., 1805-76. Adjutant Stearns. 14.

Stebbing, Henry, D.D., -1763. Defence of the Scripture history, etc. 169.

Stebbins, Giles Badger. American policy, its benefits to the West. 25.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833-. Reconstruction (A) letter. 548.

Stedman, John, M.D., -1791. Horace's epistle to the Pisos. 314.

Steel, Rev. Robert. Lives made sublime by faith and works. 389.

Steele, Joel Dorman, Ph.D., 1836-. Barnes's centenary history: 100 years of American independence. 57.

Steinmetz, Andrew. Fettered (The) exile: a poem. 243.

Stephen, Rev. George Cæsar. Holiday (The) and Sunday prospective almanack, etc. 311.

Stephens, Frederick George. William Holman Hunt and his works. 721.

Stephens, Thomas, of London. See Stephens, William, 1671-1753. Brief.

Stephens, Rev. Walter, 1832-. Blackfriars; or, the monks of old: a romantic chronicle. 69.

Stephens, Rev. William. Reply to the answer of Mr. Hoadly. 567.

Stephens, William, 1671-1753. Brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia. 76.

Stephenson, J. A. Sword (The) accuminated. 658.

Stepney, George, 1663-1707. Essay upon the present interest of England. 221.

Sterndale, Mrs. Mary. Vignettes of Derbyshire. 703.

Stevens, Brook B. Seasoning for a seasoner; or, the new gradus ad Parnasum: a satire. 599.

Stevens, Charles Emery. New biographies of illustrious men. 450.

Stevens, Capt. John, -1726. Monasticism hibernicum; or, the monastical history of Ireland. 436.

Stevens, John, 1748 or 9-1838. Documents tending to prove the superior advantages of railways. 188.

Stevens, John, D.D., 1798-1877. Brief historical sketch of the Western Baptist Theological Institution. 78.

Stevens, Levi Merriam. Handbook for passengers over the Cambridge Railroad. 283.

Stevens, Mrs. Maria, -1840. Religion (The) of the Reformation. 554.

Stevens, William Bacon, D.D., 1815-. Consolation: the bow in the cloud. 146.

Stevenson, Robert Louis. New Arabian nights. 450.

Stevenson, William, 1772-1829. Life of William Caxton. 383.

Steward, Ira, 1832-83. Meaning (The) of the eight hour movement. 409.

Steward, Mrs. T. F. Prediction (The). 524.

Stewart, Balfour, LL.D., 1828-. Unseen (The) universe; or, physical speculations on a future state. 696.

Stewart, Charles, F.L.S. Elements of the natural history of the animal kingdom. 202.

Stewart, Sir Henry, 1st Bart., LL.D., 1759-1838. Genealogy of the Stewarts refuted. 265.

Stewart, Sir James, -1713. Oath (The) of adjuration set in the true light. 463.

Stewart, Prof. James C. Sciences (The) among the ancients and moderns. 595.

Stewart, Prof. John. Sketch of the life of Dr. Duncan Liddell, of Aberdeen. 621.

Stewart, John (*Walking Stewart*). Apocalypse of human perfectability. 39.

Stewart, William M., 1827-. Policy (The) of extending government aid to additional railroads to the Pacific. 517.

Stickney, Isaac. There was a great deal of time lost. 667.

Stickney, Rev. Moses Parsons, A.M., 1807-. Sermon (A) preached in the Church of the Advent, Boston. 607.

Stiles, Henry Reed, M.D., 1832-. Affairs at Fort Chartris, 1768-81. 17.

Stiles, James Jonathan. Reed's new guide book, etc. 550.

Stimson, Alexander Lovett, 1816-. Waifwood. 710.

Stirling, John, D.D. Works of Horace, etc. 727.

Stirling-Maxwell, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan Norton), 1808-77. Wife and woman's reward. 720.

Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William, Bart., 1818-78. Napoleon's bequest to Cantillon. 444.

Stockdale, Miss Mary R. Panorama (The) of youth. 491.

Stockdale, William. Present (The) peage of the United Kingdom. 525.

Stockton, Thomas Hewlings, D.D., 1808-68. Student's (The) memorandum of the Old and New Testaments. 652.

Stoddard, Mrs. M. Safe home; or, the last days and happy death of Fannie Kenyon. 590.

Stoddard, William Osborn, 1835-. Royal (The) decrees of Scanderoon. 585.

Stokes, Charles Whitmore. New (The) religion, etc. 453.

Stokes, Gabriel, D.D. Letter to J—n l—d A—y. 365.

Stokes, Rev. George. Poem on the death of the Princess Charlotte. 512.

Stone, Rev. Edwin Martin, 1805-. Providence fifty years ago. 535.

Stone, John Seeley, D.D., 1795-1882. Lectures to Sabbath school teachers. 357.

Stone, William Henry, F.R.C.P., 1830-. Instruments for experiments on sound. 331.

Stonhouse, Sir James, M.D., 1716-95. Christ's temptations real facts. 118.

Storer, Horatio Robinson, M.D., 1830-. Fiat justitia, ruat cælum. 244.

Storer, James Sargant, 1772-1854. Ancient reliques. 29.

Stork, William, M.D. Account of East Florida. 4.

Storrs, Henry Martyn, D.D., 1827-. References and citations prepared for the . . . Brooklyn Conference. 550.

Story, Rev. George. Methodist (The) magazine. 424.

Story, Joseph, LL.D., 1779-1845. Statesmen: their rareness and importance; Daniel Webster. 646.

Story, Robert. Peace in believing: memoir of Isabella Campbell of Rosneath, Scotland. 497.

Stotesbury, Charles C. Roman (The) Catholic not "The only true religion," etc. 583.

Stoughton, John, D.D., 1807-. Palace (The) of glass and the gathering of the people. 490.

Stratford, Thomas, D.D. First (The) book of Fontenoy: a poem. 246.

Street, Rev. Owen, 1815-. Memoranda of the descendants of Amos Morris, of East Haven, Conn. 419.

Streeter, Reuben Mowry, A.M. Brown University, class of '65. 86.

Strickland, Miss Agnes, 1796-1874. Queen Victoria, from her birth to her bridal. 539.

Strickland, William, 1787-1854. Tomb (The) of Washington at Mount Vernon. 676.

Strong, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1794-1864. Specimens of sonnets from . . . Italian poets. 639.

Strong, Herbert Augustus, LL.D., 1848-. Captives (The) of Plautus, in English. 93.

Strong, Titus, D.D., 1787-1855. Candid examination of the Episcopal Church. 91.

Stroud, George McDowell, LL.D., 1795-1875. Southern slavery and the Christian religion. 637.

Strutt, Mrs. Elizabeth. Six weeks on the Loire. 620.

Strutt, Joseph, 1742-1802. Elegiac (An) poem, in different measures without rhyme. 200.

Stuart, Andrew, Esq. Considerations on the present state of East India affairs. 144.

Stuart, Andrew, 1786-1840. Account of the endowments for education in Lower Canada. 5.

Stuart, Charles, dramatist. Cobler (The) of Castlebury: a musical entertainment. 127.

Stuart, Charles. Prejudice vincible, etc. 524.

Stuart, Rt. Rev. Edward Craig, D.D. Vernacular education in Bengal. 699.

Stuart, Gilbert, LL.D., 1742-86. Historical dissertation concerning the antiquity of the English Constitution. 297.

Stuart, James, 1713-88. Critical observations on the buildings, etc., of London. 157.

Stuart, Hon. Sophia Juliana (Penn). Stuartiana; or, bubbles blown by and to the family of Stuart. 651.

Stubbes, Rev. George. Dialogue on beauty, in the manner of Plato. 176.

Stubbs, George. Rhymes and lines on English Gothic architecture. 578.

Sturge, Joseph, 1794-1859. Reply to "Letters to J. Sturge . . . by W. A. Hankey." 566.

Sturgeon, Charles, Esq. Landlords' landlords; or, the self-elected League Land Surveyors of England. 352.

Sturges, John, LL.D., 1736-1807. Letter to a bishop [Dr. Lowth]. 361.

Sturt, John, 1658-1730. Book of Common Prayer, Psalter, etc. 71.

Sulkowski, Joseph, -1798. History and description of Moscow. 301.

Sullivan, William, LL.D., 1774-1839. Familiar letters on public characters, etc. 237.

Summers, James, 1828-. Flying dragon reporter for China, Japan, and the East. 249.

Sumner, Charles Pinckney, A.M., 1776-1839. Compass (The): a poetical performance. 136.

Sumner, John Bird, D.D., 1780-1862. Apostolical preaching considered. 40.

Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861. Eliot (The) bureau. 203.

Sunderland, Rev. Byron. Sketch of the life of Dr. William Gunton. 621.

Surtees, Robert, 1779-1834. Raid (The) of Featherstonehaugh: a border ballad. 542.

Surtees, Rev. Scott Frederic, B.A. Merlin and Arthur. 423.

Sutcliffe, Frances Mary. Long Tom, etc.: a tale in verse. 391.

Sutherland, Alexander, Esq. Summer (A) ramble in the North Highlands. 654.

Sutton, Amos, D.D., 1798-1854. Catechism of the Bible history, etc. 102.

Sutton, Rev. Frederick Heathcote, M.A., 1833-88. Short account of organs built in England, etc. 611.

Sutton, John, M.D. Memoirs of the life and writings of . . . Mr. John Jackson. 418.

Swaine, Edward, 1795-1862. Objections to the doctrine of Israel's future restoration to Palestine. 463.

Swan, Rev. Benjamin Lincoln, A.M. Family (The) of Richard Boothe. 237.

Swan, Rev. Joshua Augustus, -1871. Prophecy (The) of the Santon, and other poems. 533.

Swan, William Draper, 1809-64. Critic (The) criticised, and Worcester vindicated. 156.

Sweetser, Moses Foster. Allston. 22.

Sweetser, Seth, D.D., 1801-78. Living to God: a sermon. 390.

Swift, Edmund. Manual of the doctrines of the New Church. 403.

Swift, Theophilus, -1815. Gamblers (The): a poem. 262.

Swift, Thomas, D.D., 1666-1752. Complete key to the Tale of a tub. 137.

Swift, William. Wilhelm's wanderings, etc. 721.

Swinden, Rev. Tobias, -1719. Enquiry into the nature and place of hell. 209.

Swiney, Sidney, S.T.P. Ninth satire of Horace, book the first, imitated. 456.

Swinton, John, Lord Swinton, -1799. Considerations concerning a proposal, etc. 142.

Symington, Andrew James, 1825-. Thomas Chalmers, the man: his times and work. 668.

Symons, Charles, D.D., 1749-1826. Inez: a tragedy. 327.

Symonds, Sir William, 1782-1856. Naval costumes. 448.

Symons, Rev. Jelinger, B.D. Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Howick, etc. 370.

T.

Tait, George, Esq., -1865. East-Lothian (The) literary and statistical journal. 195.

Tait, John. Poetical legends. 515.

Tait, Peter Guthrie, ab. 1825-. Paradoxical philosophy: a sequel. 492.

Talboys, D. A. Oxford chronological tables of natural history. 489.

Talcot, Joseph, 1768-1853. American practical catechism. 25.

Talfourd, Frank, 1828-62. Alcestis Travestie: a classical burlesque. 19.

Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854. Castilian (The): an historical tragedy. 97.

Tallack, William, 1831-. Analysis and review of the blue book. 27.

Tancock, Osborne William, M.A., 1840-. Rules for formation of tenses of Greek verbs in Ω . 587.

Tanner, Henry S., 1786-1858. View of the valley of the Mississippi. 702.

Tappan, Benjamin, 1773-1857. Review of the opinion of the Supreme Court, etc. 576.

Tappan, Henry Philip, D.D., LL.D., 1805-. Proofs that the common theories, etc. 533.

Tarbat, William. Remarks on Mr. Baxter's Narrative of facts. 558.

Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald, 1808-68. Fitzhenry; or, a marriage in high life. 247.

Tasker, Rev. William, 1740-1800. Carmen (The) seculare of Horace, translated. 94.

Tate, Thomas. Exercises in arithmetic for elementary schools. 230.

Tatham, Edward, D.D., 1749-1834. Oxonia explicata and ornata. 489.

Tatum, William. Thoughts on war and warriors, extracted from . . . Cowper. 671.

Taverner, William, -1731. Faithful (The) bride of Grenada: a play. 230.

- Tayler**, Rev. Charles Benjamin, M.A. Fireside (A) book; or, the account of a Christmas spent at Old Court. 246.
- Tayloe**, Mrs. Phoebe (Warren). In memoriam: Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. 324.
- Taylor**, Rev. Daniel, 1738-1816. Consistent (The) Christian. 146.
- Taylor**, Edward, Esq., -1797. Cursory remarks on tragedy, etc. 161.
- Taylor**, George, 1820-. Martyrs to the Revolution in the British prison-ships in the Wallabout Bay. 406.
- Taylor**, George Watson. Profligate (The): a comedy. 531.
- Taylor**, Sir Henry, K.C., D.C.L., ab. 1800-. Isaac Comnenus: a play. 336.
- Taylor**, Rev. James W. Considerations for the conscientious. 143.
- Taylor**, Jefferys, 1792-1853. Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. 325.
- Taylor**, Jeremiah, D.D., 1817-. Memorial of Gen. J. K. F. Mansfield, U.S.A. 420.
- Taylor**, John, D.D., 1694-1761. Value of a child; or, motives to the good education of children. 698.
- Taylor**, Rev. John, LL.D., -1788. Answer to a late view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. 34.
- Taylor**, Rev. John, B.A., 1782-1852. Pope's (The) claim to universal supremacy negated. 520.
- Taylor**, John, 1781-1864. Currency fallacies refuted and paper money vindicated. 160.
- Taylor**, Nathaniel William, D.D., 1786-1858. Essays on the means of regeneration. 222.
- Taylor**, Samuel. Essay on short hand writing. 216.
- Taylor**, Samuel Harvey, LL.D., 1808-71. Brief memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker. 79.
- Taylor**, Rev. Timothy Alden, 1809-58. Baptizing and preaching. 56.
- Taylor**, Rev. William. Liberty without licentiousness. 376.
- Taylor**, William, 1765-1836. Letter (A) concerning the first two chapters of Luke. 360.
- Tebbets**, Rev. Theodore, A.M., 1831-63. Memoir of the late Judge Tebbets of New Hampshire. 413.
- Temple**, Sir Edmund. Life (The) of Pill Garlick. 382.
- Temple**, Sir William, Bart., 1628-99. Essay (An) upon taxes. 221.
- Ten Broeck**, Anthony, D.D. Letter to the Board of Managers of the General Protestant Episcopal Union. 367.
- Tenney**, Mrs. Tabitha. Female quixotism. 242.
- Thacher**, James, M.D., 1754-1844. Biographical sketches of the Thacher family. 67.
- Thacher**, Rev. Peter, 1677-1738. Vindication, etc. 703.
- Thackeray**, Miss Anne Elizabeth. Bluebeard's keys. 70.
- Thayer**, James Bradley, LL.B. Western journey with Mr. Emerson. 716.
- Thayer**, Thatcher, D.D., 1812-. Some inquiries concerning human sacrifices among the Romans. 629.
- Thayer**, Rev. William Makepeace, 1820-. Printer (The) boy; or, how Ben Franklin made his mark. 529.
- Theobald**, Lewis, -1744. Double (The) falsehood; or, the distressed lovers: a tragedy. 189.
- Thiriby**, Styán, LL.D., ab. 1692-1753. University of Cambridge. 696.
- Thom**, Rev. William. Scheme (The) for erecting an academy at Glasgow, etc. 594.
- Thomas**, Benjamin Franklin, LL.D., 1813-78. Few (A) suggestions upon the personal liberty law, etc. 244.
- Thomas**, Charles Grandison, LL.B., -1879. Hereditary property justified: reply to Brownson. 291.
- Thomas**, Ernest Chester, 1851-. Library (The) chronicle. 376.
- Thomas**, Francis Sheppard, 1794-1857. Notes of materials for the history of the public departments of G. B. 459.
- Thomas**, Frederick William, 1808-66. Autobiography of William Russell. 53.
- Thomas**, Gen. George Henry, 1816-70. Legends of the operations of the army of the Cumberland. 358.
- Thompson**, Augustus Charles, D.D., 1812-. Feeding the lambs: a quarter century memorial of the Eliot Sabbath School, Roxbury, Mass. 242.
- Thompson**, Edward, D.D. Rector (The) of Auburn. 549.
- Thompson**, Rev. Edward Healy, M.A. Library (The) of religious biography, etc. 377.
- Thompson**, Francis. True (A) state of the case concerning the election of a provost of Queen's College in Oxford. 687.
- Thompson**, George, 1804-78. First of August: abolition of the apprenticeship. 246.
- Thompson**, George W., 1806-. Deus semper. 174.
- Thompson**, Maurice. His second campaign. 295.

Thompson, Mrs. Sarah (Bass). Little Tommy: a remarkable instance of the teaching of the Holy Spirit. 388.

Thompson, Thomas, Esq. Ocellum promontorium; or, short observations on the ancient state of Holderness. 471.

Thompson, William, M.A., 1713-66. Gondibert and Birtha: a tragedy. 273.

Thompson, William Hepworth, D.D., F.R.S., 1810-. Euripides. 225.

Thompson, William Tappan, 1812-82. Slaveholder abroad; or, Billy Buck's visit . . . to England. 624.

Thomson, Alexander, 1763-1803. Whist: a poem. 718.

Thomson, Alexander. Scotch Episcopacy past and present. 595.

Thomson, Rev. George, LL.B., -1782. Original sacred hymns. 484.

Thomson, Rev. George Osmond Lees, M.A. Dido and Æneas: a classical burlesque. 178.

Thomson, James, D.D., 1768-1855. Rise (The), progress and consequences of the new opinions . . . lately introduced into France. 581.

Thomson, John, M.D. Answer to the several attacks . . . against the University of Edinburgh. 37.

Thomson, Robert. Treatise on the progress of literature. 683.

Thomson, Thomas, 1768-1852. Collection of inventories, etc., of the royal wardrobe and jewelhouse, etc. 129.

Thomson, William, D.D., 1819-. Aids to faith. 18.

Thorkelin, Grim Johnsen, LL.D., 1752-1829. Essay on the slave trade. 219.

Thorner, Rev. William, B.A., 1805-. Traditions of the foreland of the Fylde, etc. 679.

Thornton, Thomas, 1787-1866. Digest (A) of the duties of the customs and excise. 179.

Thornton, William Thomas, 1813-. Life's mystery. 383.

Thorpe, John, 1714-92. Articles of the High Court of Chancery, etc. 48.

Throsby, John, 1740-1803. Letter to the Earl of Leicester, etc. 367.

Thurston, Miss Louise Meliscent, 1842-. Charlie and Eva Roberts' home in the West. 110.

Thwaite, William H. Cinderella, illuminated with ten pictures. 122.

Thwing, Rev. Edward Payson. Memorial of Thomas Thwing. 421.

Tice, Isaac P. Outline of the financial . . . relations of government to spirit meters. 487.

Tickell, Richard, -1793. Anticipation: containing the substance, etc. 37.

Ticknor, Miss Anna Eliot. American (An) family in Paris. 24.

Tiernan, Mrs. M. F. Homoselle. 313.

Tierney, George, 1761-1830. Eloisa en dishabille. 203.

Tilden, Rev. William Phillips, 1811-. Buds for the bridal wreath. 87.

Tilt, Charles, 1797-1861. Boat (The) and the caravan: a family tour. 70.

Tindal, Matthew, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733. Address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster. 12.

Tindal, Rev. William, 1751-1804. Remarks on Dr. Johnson's "Life, etc., on the works of Mr. Gray." 557.

Tite, Sir William, 1802-. Garland (A) for the New Royal Exchange. 263.

Todd, Rev. Henry John, -1845. Accomplishment of prophecy, etc. 3.

Toke, John, M.A., 1738-1819. Five letters on the state of the poor in the county of Kent. 248.

Tombs, John Wood. Metaphysical analysis. 423.

Tomes, Robert, M.D., 1817-. Bazar (The) book of decorum. 59.

Tomkins, Rev. Martin. Jesus Christ the Mediator between God and man. 339.

Tomlins, Frederick Guest, 1804-67. Garcia; or, the noble error: a tragedy. 263.

Tomlinson, Rev. David G., 1799-. Good (The) way; or, why Christians . . . may become churchmen. 274.

Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-98. Address to the people of Ireland, etc. 13.

Tooke, William, 1744-1820. Russia; or, a compleat historical account, etc. 587.

Topham, Major Edward, 1752-1820. Letters from Edinburgh. 372.

Torre, Nicholas (Lee), -1795. Translations of the Oxford Latin prize poems. 680.

Torrens, Henry, -1854. Madame de Malguet. 399.

Toulmin, Joshua, D.D., 1740-1815. Exhortation (An) to all Christians, etc. 230.

Tourjee, Eben. Tribute of praise: a collection of hymns and tunes. 684.

Tovey, Thomas, D.D. Winchester (The) converts. 722.

Tower, Lady Sophia Frances. Sketches in the Isles of Scilly. 622.

Townley, Rev. James, M.A., 1715-78. High life below stairs: a farce. 293.

Townsend, Rev. Charles. Winches-

ter, and a few other compositions in prose and verse. 722.

Townsend, George, D.D., 1788-1857. Life (The) and defence of . . . Edmund Bonner, etc. 377.

Townsend, Rev. John. Serious address to parents. 605.

Townsend, Luther Tracy, D.D., 1838-. Credo. 155.

Townsend, Richard Edward Austin, -1858. Visions of the western railways. 707.

Townsend, Richard H. Rhymes. 578.

Towson, John Thomas, 1804-. Practical rules for ascertaining . . . deviations of the compass, etc. 523.

Tracy, Joseph, D.D., 1794-1864. Literature of the board and of its missions. 387.

Trail, Rev. William. Elements of algebra. 201.

Train, George Francis, 1830-. Credit (The) foncier of America. 155.

Trask, William Blake, 1812-. Cheever pedigree. 111.

Travers, Benjamin, 1782-1858. Descriptive (A) tour to the lakes. 173.

Treadwell, Daniel, A.M., 1791-1872. Rifled cannon. 579.

Treat, John Harvey, 1839-. Loyalty to the Prayer-Book. 396.

Treat, Samuel Hubbel, 1811-87. Supremacy (The) of the law in Missouri. 656.

Treffry, Joseph. Strictures on a late publication, etc. 650.

Tregellas, John Tabois, 1792-1863. Cornish tales in prose and verse. 151.

Tregellas, Walter Hawken, 1831-. China: the country, history, and people. 113.

Tregelles, Miss Anna Rebecca, 1811-. Ways of the line: a monograph on excavators. 714.

Tregelles, Miss Rachel, 1805-74. Tomasine Goldsworthy; or, the aged penitent. 676.

Tregenna, Charles, 1810-78. Lascare: a tale. 352.

Trelawny, Sir John Salusbury, 9th Bart., 1816-. Two first books of Lucretius: a translation. 691.

Trench, Miss Mary. James Skinner: a memoir. 338.

Trench, Mrs. Melesena (St. George), 1768-1827. Laura's dream; or, the moon-landers. 354.

Trench, Richard Chenevix, D.D., 1807-. Elegiac poems. 200.

Trescot, William Henry, 1822-. Letter (A) to Hon. A. P. Butler. 365.

Trevelyan, Walter Blackett, A.B. *Trifolium Caiantum* in adventum reginæ et principis. 684.

Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley, 6th Bart., 1797-1879. Household expenses for one year of . . . Lord Wharton. 315.

Trip, Miss Frances Elizabeth, 1832-. Teaching (The) of a silent preacher. 662.

Tripp, George Henry, 1844-80. Student-life at Harvard. 651.

Trist, Rev. Jeremiah, M.A., 1755-1829. Historical memoirs of religious dissensions. 298.

Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M., 1818-. Fireside lessons. 246.

Trowbridge, David, A.M. Stellar (The) universe. 646.

Trusler, Rev. John, LL.D., 1735-1820. Proverbs exemplified and illustrated. 535.

Tuck, Miss Elizabeth, 1790-1861. Vallis Vale, and other poems. 698.

Tucker, George, 1775-1861. Valley of Shenandoah. 698.

Tucker, Rev. Henry William, M.A., 1830-. Clerical recreations. 126.

Tucker, Joshua Thomas, D.D., 1812-. Sketch of Richard Trumbull Houghton. 620.

Tucker, Marwood, M.A., 1836-. Michael Tresidder: a Cornish tale. 425.

Tucker, Nathaniel. Anchoret (The): a poem. 28.

Tucker, William Warren, A.M., 1817-. Valley (The) of Andorra. 698.

Tudor, William, A.M., 1779-1830. Considerations on the public expediency, etc. 145.

Tufts, Marshall, 1803-55. Alexander's casket; or, the lay of the first minstrel. 20.

Tuke, Samuel, -1857. Christmas customs and Christmas morality. 118.

Tull, Jethro, 1680-1740. Horse-hoeing (The) husbandry. 314.

Turnbull, Rev. Alexander. Old light better than the pretended new. 475.

Turner, Dawson, 1775-1858. Ancient documents in the possession of the Rev. S. C. E. Neville Rolfe. 29.

Turner, Edward, Esq. London's gratitude. 391.

Turner, Sir Edward, Knt. Imitation (An) of Horace's 16th epode. 322.

Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1775-1846. Cowslip (The); or, more cautionary stories in verse. 155.

Turner, Gurney, Esq., -1848. First impression; or, a day in India. 247.

Turner, Hon. J. B. Review of a pamphlet, entitled "A second series." 573.

Turner, John, D.D. Defence of the doctrine and practice of the Church of England. 168.

Tutchin, John, -1707. Foreigners (The): a poem. 250.

Tuthill, Mrs. Louisa Caroline (Hug-
gins). When are we happiest? 717.

Tuttle, Lucius. Summer saunterings by the B. & S. 654.

Tweddell, John, Esq., 1769-99. Mus-graviana. 441.

Twining, Kinsley, D.D. Aid to praise. 18.

Twysden, Sir Roger, 1597-1672. Historical vindication of the Church of England. 300.

Tyers, Thomas, 1726-87. Dramatic conversations. 190.

Tyler, Rev. Edward Royall, 1800-48. Congregational (The) catechism. 141.

Tyler, Rev. John, 1727-1813. Universal damnation and salvation. 695.

Tyler, Samuel, LL.D., 1809-78. De Tocqueville and Lieber as writers on political science. 165.

Tyler, William Seymour, D.D., LL.D., 1810-. Memoir of George Shepherd Boltwood. 412.

Tyndale, Hector, 1821-80. 28th and 147th Pennsylvania Volunteers. 689.

Tyng, Dudley Atkins, LL.D., -1829. Obituary notice of William D. Peck. 463.

Tyrwhitt, Thomas, 1730-86. Appendix: containing . . . observations upon . . . the poems attributed to Rowley. 42.

Tyson, Job Roberts, LL.D., 1804-58. Brief survey of the great extent . . . of the lottery system, etc. 81.

Tytler, James, 1747-1804. Review (A) of Guthrie's grammar. 574.

U.

Underwood, Rev. Alvan, 1779-1858. Sealing (The) of the Spirit. 598.

Unwin, Rev. William Jordan, LL.D., -1877. Educator (The); or, home, the school, and the teacher. 198.

Upcott, William, 1779-1845. Catalogue of the library of the London Institution, etc. 100.

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1872. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 202.

Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844. Brief enquiry into the Federal government. 78.

Urquhart, H. A. Two (The) Afghan wars. 690.

Uwins, David, M.D., 1780-1837. History of small-pox and vaccination. 306.

V.

Valentine, William. Improvements in the microscope, etc. 324.

Van Bokkellin, Rev. Libertus. Good soldier of Jesus Christ. 274.

Van Buren, John Dash, 1811-85. How to resume specie payments. 316.

Vanderkemp, Judge —. Wreath for the Rev. Daniel Dow, etc. 728.

Van Dyk, Harry Stoe, 1798-1828. Gondola (The): a poem. 273.

Van Mildert, William, D.D., 1765-1836. Letter to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 371.

Vansittart, Nicholas, Lord Bexley, 1766-1851. Reflections on the propriety of an immediate conclusion of peace. 551.

Vansittart, William, D.D. Epilogue spoken at the . . . school at Reading . . . 1759. 211.

Vardill, Rev. Dr. John, 1752-1811. Unknown (The). 696.

Vaughan, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1751-1835. Remarks on a dangerous mistake, etc. 556.

Vaughan, Thomas. Fashionable follies: a novel. 240.

Vaux, Richard, 1819-. Habeas (The) corpus. 282.

Vaux, William Sandys Wright, 1818-. British Museum: inscriptions in the Phœnician character. 83.

Venables, George, D.D. Byzantium. 88.

Venn, Rev. Henry, M.A. Remarks on the propriety of applying the funds, etc. 562.

Verney, Lady Frances Parthenope (Nightingale). Fernyhurst Court: an every day story. 243.

Vernon, Rev. John Richard, M.A. Harvest (The) of a quiet eye. 286.

Vernon, Thomas. Reminiscences of Thomas Vernon, an American. 565.

Vicary, Fulford, -1887. Danish (A) parsonage. 163.

Victor, Benjamin, -1778. Memoirs of the life of Barton Booth, Esq. 418.

Villiers, George, 2d Duke of Buckingham, 1627-88. Restauration; or, right will take place. 571.

Vincent, Benjamin. Index (An) to the persons . . . in the Holy Scriptures. 326.

Vincent, Henry. Ernest; or, political regeneration. 213.

Vincent, Rev. John, B.A., 1778-. Fowling: a poem. 254.

Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, M.D., D.D., 1807-77. Superstition: its nature, origin, and effects. 655.

Vivian, John, 1729-71. Poem (A) on the Countess of Pomfret's benefaction to . . . Oxford. 512.

Vyvyan, Sir Richard Rawlinson, 8th Bart., 1800-79. Essay (An) on arithmophysiology. 214.

W.

Waddel, George. Remarks on Mr. Innes's critical essay, etc. 558.

Waddell, John H., A.M. Fair (A) epistle. 235.

Waddington, John, D.D., 1810-. Congregational martyrs. 141.

Wade, Thomas. Woman's love; or, the triumph of patience: a drama. 724.

Wadsworth, Marshman Edward, A.M., Ph.D., 1847-. Meteoric and terrestrial rocks. 424.

Waggoner, J. Frederick. Tried and tested receipts: home cook book of Chicago. 684.

Wagstaffe, John, 1727-1815. Elegy (An) written in a Quaker burial ground. 201.

Wagstaffe, Rev. Thomas, A.M., 1645-1712. Present (The) state of Jacobitism in England. 525.

Waite, Rev. Josiah Kendall, -1872. Calvinistic views on . . . infant damnation. 90.

Wakefield, Daniel. Facts of importance relative to . . . Great Britain. 234.

Wakefield, Rev. Gilbert, 1756-1801. Four marks of Antichrist. 253.

Wakley, Thomas. Lancet (The). 351.

Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A., 1817-69. Harrogate (The) visitor's pictorial guide. 286.

Waldron, George. History (The) and description of the Isle of Man. 301.

Wales, Edwin C. Ward's magazine. 712.

Walker, Rev. Edward Ashley, 1834-66. 1st Connecticut heavy artillery. 246.

Walker, George. Travels (The) of Sylvester Trampler, etc. 681.

Walker, J., of Manchester. Record (A) of past labours connected with Sunday schools. 548.

Walker, James, D.D. Signs of the times. 616.

Walker, James, -1856. Vindication of the character of . . . William Pitt. 704.

Walker, James Murdock, 1813-54. Tract on government. 678.

Walker, Rev. John, B.C.L., 1770-1831. Curia Oxoniensis. 160.

Walker, Mrs. Kate Kent (Child). Little (A) leaven. 387.

Walker, Obadiah, M.A., 1616-99. Greek and Roman history. 279.

Walker, Rev. Richard, B.D., 1791-1870. Theological (The) leaf. 666.

Walker, Rev. Robert, M.A. Rationalism unphilosophical. 543.

Walker, Thomas, 1698-1744. Fate (The) of villany: a play. 241.

Walker, William, M.A. Memoir of the Rt. Rev. A. Jolly, D.D. 414.

Walker, William. Marry; or, do worse: a comedy. 406.

Walker, William M. Screw-propulsion: its rise and progress. 596.

Wall, John, M.D., 1708-76. Experiments and observations on the Malvern waters. 230.

Wallace, Alfred Russel, F.L.S., 1822-. Mimicry and other protective resemblances. 427.

Wallace, George, Esq. Fragments of a prospect from a hill in Fife: a poem. 254.

Wallace, Horace Binney, 1817-52. Doctor (The): proofs of its authorship. 185.

Wallace, Robert, D.D., 1697-1771. Characteristics of the present . . . state of Great Britain. 108.

Wallace, William Ross, 1819-. Battle (The) of Tippecanoe. 58.

Waller, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A., 1841-. Greek (The) text of Westcott and Hort. 279.

Walls, George, M.D., 1741-1802. Juveniliad (The): a satire. 346.

Wallis, George. Price list of reproductions of works of art. 527.

Wallis, Rev. John, 1789-1866. Bishopric of Cornwall. 68.

Wallis, Severn Teacle, 1816-. Blessed (The) hand. 69.

Walpole, Horatio, Lord Walpole, 1678-1757. Case (The) of the Hessian forces. 96.

Walrond, Rev. John. Texts of Holy Scripture compared. 664.

Walter, Rev. William Bicker, 1796-1822. Sukey: a poem. 653.

Walton, Joseph Fowell, -1867. Views in Afghanistan. 702.

Walton, Mrs. O. F. My little corner, etc. 442.

Walwyn, B., 1750-. Errors of nature. 213.

Wanley, Humphrey, 1671 or 2-1762. Catalogue of the Harleian manuscripts. 100.

Warboise, Mrs. Emma Jane, 1825-. Wife's (The) trials: a tale. 720.

Warburton, Major George, -1857. Conquest (The) of Canada. 142.

Warburton, Rev. William Parsons, M.A. Bull: the primitive preacher. 87.

Ward, Eber B. . . . Protection vs. free trade. 534.

Ward, Rev. Henry Dana, 1797-1884. Bible (The): its testimony and its promises. 63.

Ward, Rt. Hon. John William, Earl of Dudley, 1781-1833. Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. 375.

Ward, Rev. Julius Hammond, A.M. City mission work in . . . New York. 123.

Ward, Samuel, Jr., 1814-84. American (The) in Paris in summer. 23.

Warden, David Baillie, 1778-1845. Bibliotheca Americana, etc. 65.

Warden, Miss Florence. House (The) on the marsh. 315.

Warden, Rev. John, -1751. Widow's mite; or, questions of the greatest moment. 720.

Warden, Robert Bruce, 1824-. Law for all: a first book of the law. 354.

Wardwell, Stephen S. "Stand up for Jesus." 643.

Ware, Ashur, LL.D., 1782-1873. Reports of cases argued and determined, etc. 570.

Ware, George Frederick, A.M., -1849. Few (A) words to those who can't vote for Van Buren. 244.

Ware, Isaac. Plans (The), elevations . . . of Houghton, in Norfolk. 510.

Ware, Joseph Ashur, 1832-74. Review of the testimony, etc. 577.

Ware, Samuel. Polylogy: a dual-line version, etc. 519.

Warfield, Benjamin Breckenridge, D.D., 1851-. Canonicity (The) of Second Peter. 92.

Warfield, Mrs. Catharine Ann (Ware). Romance (The) of Beauseincourt. 583.

Waring, Miss S. Wild (The) garland; or, prose and poetry, etc. 720.

Warner, John. Causes of the present national distress. 104.

Warner, Louis T. True (The) Grecian bend. 686.

Warner, Richard, 1711-75. Letter (A) to David Garrick, Esq. 364.

Warner, Yardley. Appeal (An) for peace. 40.

Warren, Rev. Charles, M.A. Journal (The) of convocation. 343.

Warren, Rev. Frederick Edward, M.A. Offices (The) of the old Catholic Prayer-Book. 473.

Warren, George Washington, A.M., 1812-83. Valedictory (The) poem. 697.

Warren, Israel Perkins, D.D., 1814-. Snow-flakes: a chapter from the book of nature. 625.

Warren, John Collins, M.D., 1778-1856. Physiological (The) effects of alcoholic drinks. 505.

Warren, Joseph Weatherhead. Description of the physiological laboratory, Harvard Medical School. 172.

Warren, Mrs. Mercy (Otis), 1728-1814. Adulator (The): a tragedy. 14.

Warren, Rev. Samuel, LL.D., 1781-1862. First (The) baptism at S. Matthews. 246.

Warren, William Fairfield, D.D., 1833-. All roads lead to Thule. 21.

Warriner, Rev. Edward A. Victor La Tourette. 701.

Warrington, Rev. William. Alphonso, king of Castile: a Spanish tragedy. 22.

Warwick, Rev. Thomas, LL.B., 1755-. Edwy: a dramatic poem. 198.

Washburn, Emory, LL.D., 1800-77. National reconstruction. 446.

Washburn, Israel, Jr., LL.D., 1813-. Notes, historical . . . of Livermore . . . Me. 459.

Washburn, Rev. William Tucker, 1844-73. Fair Harvard. 235.

Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1878. Advice to a young Christian. 16.

Waters, Rev. James. Vindication of the doctrine, etc. 705.

Watkin, Sir Edward William, Knt., 1819-. Absalom Watkin. 3.

Watkins, George, B.A., 1725-. Compleat (A) history of the . . . navy of England. 137.

Watkins, John. Oliver Cromwell, the protector, etc. 476.

Watkins, John, LL.D. Memoirs of the life, etc., of Lord Byron. 417.

Watson, David, 1710-56. Odes (The), epodes, etc., of Horace. 473.

Watson, Hewett Cottrell, Esq., F.L.S., 1804-. London (The) catalogue of British plants. 391.

Watson, James, -1722. Choice (A) collection of . . . Scots poems. 114.

Watson, John Forbes, M.D. Plants of Kumaon. 510.

Watson, Rev. William. School (The) fund perverted. 594.

Watson, William Davy, M.A., 1811-. Lily (The) of St. Paul's. 384.

Watt, Robert, M.D., 1774-1819. Rules of life, etc. 587.

Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. Essay (An) against uncharitableness. 213.

Watts, Mrs. Jane Waldie, 1791-1826. Continental adventures: a novel. 147.

Watts, Robert, LL.B. Lawfulness and right the manner of keeping Christmas. 355.

Wawn, Charles Newby, Esq. Poetic sketches. 515.

Way, Hon. Mrs. Emmeline (Stanley). Alderly edge and its neighborhood. 19.

Way, Rev. Lewis, 1774-1840. Palingenesia, the world to come. 490.

Wayland, Francis, Jr., LL.D. No failure for the North. 456.

Weale, John, 1791-1862. Bibliotheca architectura. 65.

Weaver, Gerrit Elias Hambleton. Notes for an elementary course in European history. 459.

Weaver, John, -1760. Orchesography; or, the art of dancing. 482.

Weaver, Lieut. William A. V. Journals of the ocean, and other poems. 343.

Webb, Rev. Benjamin. Argument for the Greek origin of the monogram I.H.S., etc. 45.

Webb, Rev. John. Some account of the monument . . . of T. Westfaling, Esq. 628.

Webb, Thomas Ebenezer. Land (The) question, Ireland. 352.

Webb-Peploe, Mrs. J. B. Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. 444.

Webbe, Cornelius. Posthumous (The) papers . . . of a person about town. 522.

Webber, Francis, D.D. Defence (A) of the rector and fellows of Exeter College. 169.

Webster, Charles, M.D. Facts tending to show, etc. 234.

Webster, George, D.D. Anecdotes and biographical sketches. 30.

Webster, Samuel, D.D., 1718-96. Winter evening's conversation. 722.

Weddell, —. City (The) farce. 123.

Wedderburn, Rev. —. High-heel'd shoes for dwarfs in holiness. 293.

Weir, James Wallace, 1805-. Closet (The) companion; or, manual of prayer. 126.

Weld, Horatio Hastings, 1811-88. Pictorial life of George Washington. 505.

Weller, George, D.D., 1790-1841. Reply to the review of Dr. Wyatt's sermons. 567.

Weller, Rev. Samuel. Trial (The) of Mr. Whitefield's spirit. 684.

Welles, Rev. Noah, D.D., 1718-76. Real (The) advantages, etc. 544.

Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquess Wellesley, 1760-1843. Notes relative to the late transactions, etc. 460.

Wellington, Richard, 1802-79. Tables calculated to facilitate . . . the tin trade. 659.

Wells, David Ames, 1828-. Sketches of Williams College. 624.

Wells, Rev. Eleazer Mather Porter. St. Stephen's Chapel: report. 591.

Wells, Samuel Roberts, 1820-75. How to behave. 316.

Wells, Seth Y. Testimonies concerning the character . . . of Ann Lee. 664.

Wells, Walter, 1832-81. Portland and Ogdensburg R.R. line. 521.

Welsh, William, ab. 1810-. Indian office: wrong doing and reforms needed. 326.

Wentworth, Rev. E. L. Works of Miss Evans. 727.

Wesselhœft, William, 1793-. Second report of the Brattleboro', etc. 600.

West, Charles, M.D. How to nurse sick children. 316.

West, Rev. George Montgomery. General principles of a constitution, etc. 266.

West, Mrs. Harriet, 1789-1839. Ringrove; or, old fashionable notions. 581.

West, Mrs. Jane, 1758-1852. Advantages of education. 14.

West, Richard, D.D., 1663-1716. Principles (The) of Mr. Atterbury's book. 529.

West, Samuel. Serious advice to the young women of Sussex. 605.

West, Thomas, 1717-79. Antiquities (The) of Furness, etc. 38.

Westall, William, Esq., A.R.A., 1781-1850. Britannia delineata. 82.

Weston, Plowden Charles Jennet, Rules for the government, etc. 587.

Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery, 1799-1876. Lexington, with other fugitive poems. 376.

Whalley, Peter, 1722-91. Essay on the manner of writing history. 217.

Wharton, Charles Henry, D.D., 1748-1833. Poetical (A) epistle to . . . Washington. 515.

Wharton, George Miffin, A.M., 1806-70. Remarks on Mr. Binney's treatise. 558.

Wharton, Joseph, 1826-. Project for reorganizing the small coinage of U.S.A. 532.

Wharton, Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1698-1731. True (The) Briton. 686.

Wharton, Samuel, 1732-1800. Plain facts. 508.

Whately, Thomas, Esq., -1772. Remarks on the Budget. 559.

Wharton, William Robert, Esq., F.R.S., 1790-1835. History of the foundations in Manchester, etc. 308.

Whear, Thomas Trevarthen, -1878. American (The) war: a tale, etc. 26.

Wheatley, Benjamin Robert, 1819-84. Bibliotheca Heberiana. 65.

Wheatley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1686-1742. Christian exceptions, etc. 115.

Wheatley, Louisa. Scribblings, etc. 596.

Wheaton, Nathaniel Sheldon, D.D., 1792-1862. Examination of the "Remarks," etc. 228.

Wheeler, Henry M. Slaves' (The) champion. 624.

Wheelock, John, LL.D., 1754-1817. Sketches of the history of Dartmouth College. 623.

Wheelwright, William. Statements and documents, etc. 646.

Whichcote, Benjamin, D.D., 1610-83. Moral and religious aphorisms. 438.

Whincop, Thomas, D.D., -1730. Compleat list of all the English dramatic poets. 137.

Whitaker, Rev. Edward William, 1750-1818. Letter to the Rev. Theophilus Lindsay. 370.

Whitaker, Henry Clay, 1818-. Old fashioned sounds. 474.

Whitaker, Joseph, 1820-. Reference (A) catalogue of current literature. 550.

Whitaker, Nathaniel, D.D., ab. 1710-95. Brief narrative of the Indian charity school in Lebanon. 79.

Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, LL.D., 1759-1821. Gibbon's miscellaneous works. 269.

Whitby, Daniel, D.D., 1638-1725 or 6. Dissuasive (A) from enquiring into the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. 184.

White, Daniel Appleton, LL.D., 1776-1861. Brief sketch of a lecture, etc. 80.

White, Rev. Edward. Apocalyptic (The) histories in plain language. 39.

White, Henry, B.A. Guide to the civil service examinations. 281.

White, John. Original letters, etc., of Sir John Falstaff and his friends. 484.

White, Robert. Case (The) of H. M.'s subjects on the coast of Yucatan, etc. 95.

White, Rev. Thomas Henry, 1798-1849. Fragments of Italy and Rhineland. 254.

White, Samuel, 1770-1809. Speeches in the senate of the United States. 640.

White, Walter, 1803-. My ducats and my daughter. 442.

Whitehead, George, 1636-1722 or 3. Serious (A) examination, etc. 605.

Whitehead, William. Newcastle (The) and Gateshead directory. 455.

Whitehead, William, 1715-85. Essay (An) on ridicule. 215.

Whitehouse, Frederick Cope. Myth (The) of Fingal's Cave. 443.

Whitehurst, Edward Capel. Disestablishment; is it unconstitutional? 181.

Whiteman, W. A. Who killed the writ? a diplomat on diplomacy. 719.

Whiter, Rev. Walter, 1759-1832. Specimen of a commentary on Shakespeare. 638.

Whiting, William, LL.D., 1813-73. Twenty years' war against the railroads. 690.

Whitley, James (?). Intercessor (The). 332.

Whitman, Rev. Bernard, 1796-1834. Unitarian (The). 694.

Whitman, Rev. Jason, 1799-1848. Unitarian (The). 694.

Whitney, Rev. Frederic Augustus, 1812-81. Brighton and Brookline business directory. 81.

Whitney, John, Jr. Rickey, Mallory, and Co.'s catalogue raisonné. 579.

Whitney, Josiah Dwight, LL.D., 1819-. Yosemite guide-book. 731.

Whitney, William Dwight, Ph.D., LL.D., 1827-. Hasbrouck Davis. 287.

Whittingham, Ferdinand, Bermuda: a colony, a fortress, and a prison. 62.

Whittingham, William, 1524-89. Brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfort, 1554. 78.

Whittlesey, Charles, 1808-86. Personnel of the 1st geological survey of Ohio. 501.

Whittlesey, Joseph H. Report of a plan, etc. 568.

Whyte, Robert. Funeral (The) of prelacy. 261.

Whyte, Rev. Thomas. Historical (An) and genealogical account of the Bethunes of the island of Skye. 297.

Wicksteed, Rev. Charles, B.A. Englishman's (The) duty, etc. 208.

Widdrington, Samuel Edward, -1856. Observations on the present state, etc. 468.

Wierzbicki, Felix Paul, -1861. Brighter days for Poland. 81.

Wigglesworth, Edward, D.D., 1693-1765. Sober remarks, etc. 626.

Wight, Rev. Daniel, Jr. Second (A) series of letters, etc. 600.

Wight, Henry, 1801-61. Mormonism an imposture: a reply. 439.

Wigram, George Vicesimus, ab. 1805-. Englishman's Greek concordance. 208.

- Wigram**, Joseph Cotton, 1798-1867. Geography of the Holy Land. 268.
- Wilberforce**, William, 1759-1833. Defence (A) of the slave trade. 169.
- Wilcocks**, Joseph, F.S.A., 1722-91. Roman conversations. 583.
- Wilcox**, Rev. Daniel, 1676-1733. Duty (The) of holding fast, etc. 193.
- Wilder**, Solomon Van S. Village in the mountains. 703.
- Wiley**, Rev. Calvin Henderson, 1819-. New and complete N.C. form-book. 450.
- Wilkes**, Charles, 1801-77. Brief account of the discoveries, etc. 77.
- Wilkie**, William, D.D., 1721-72. Epigoniad (The): a poem. 211.
- Wilkins**, Rev. George, 1785-1865. Body and soul. 70.
- Wilkins**, Louis Morris. "Abrahamic (The) sacrifice." 2.
- Wilkinson**, Edward, M.D., 1727-1809. Wisdom: a poem. 723.
- Wilkinson**, James. Hau Kiou Chooan; or, the pleasing history. 287.
- Wilkinson**, Gen. James, 1757-1825. Brief examination of testimony, etc. 78.
- Wilkinson**, Sir John Gardner, Knt., D.C.L., 1798-1875. Three letters, etc. 672.
- Wilkinson**, William Cleaver, D.D., 1782-1852. Webster: an ode. 714.
- Wilks**, Mark, ab. 1765-1831. Flower (The) faded: a short memoir. 249.
- Willard**, Miss Frances E., 1839-. Nineteen beautiful years; or, sketches of a girl's life. 456.
- Willard**, Sidney, A.M., 1780-1856. American Monthly Review. 25.
- Willard**, Major Sidney, 1831-62. Night (A) in a wherry. 456.
- Willard**, Mrs. Susanna (Hickling Lewis). Memoir of Joseph Willard. 412.
- Willement**, Thomas, ab. 1790-. Heraldic notices of Canterbury Cathedral. 291.
- Willes**, Sir John, D.C.L., 1685-1761. Speech (A) that was intended to have been spoken. 640.
- Williams**, Charles, D.D., 1827-77. Memoir (A) of the Rev. H. Reynolds, B.D. 414.
- Williams**, Sir Charles Hanbury, 1709-59. Tunbridge (The) miscellany. 688.
- Williams**, Charles Wye. Speech (A) on the improvement of the Shannon. 640.
- Williams**, Rev. E. View of the evidence, etc. 702.
- Williams**, Rev. Ebenezer, 1690-1753. Essential (The) rights and liberties of Protestants. 223.
- Williams**, Henry Willard, M.D. Female physicians. 242.
- Williams**, John, D.D., 1634-1709. Answer to the address, etc. 36.
- Williams**, John, LL.D., -1798. Critical dissertation on Isaiah. 157.
- Williams**, John, D.D., 1817-. Ancient hymns of holy church. 29.
- Williams**, John Earl. Report on the national bank currency act. 569.
- Williams**, John Fletcher. Bibliography of Minnesota. 64.
- Williams**, Philip, D.D. Observations addressed, etc. 464.
- Williamson**, Edward H. Quaker (The) partisans: a story of the Revolution. 539.
- Williamson**, Rev. John, -1740. Scope (The) and substance . . . of modern divinity. 595.
- Williamson**, John, 1768-. Contrast (The): being the speech of . . . George III., etc. 148.
- Williamson**, Richard, D.D., 1803-65. Short (A) account, etc. 611.
- Willis**, Anna, 1813-53. Memoir, etc. 411.
- Willis**, Browne, LL.D., 1682-1760. To the patrons of ecclesiastic livings. 675.
- Willis**, Nathaniel, 1780-1870. Willis genealogy. 721.
- Willis**, Robert, M.A., 1800-75. Attempt to analyze, etc. 51.
- Wills**, John, LL.B. Present (The) constitution, etc. 525.
- Wills**, Rufus A. Letter (A) to Hon. David A. Wells. 365.
- Wills**, Terence. One (The) baptism asserted and its sufficiency proved. 480.
- Wills**, William German, 1828-. Life's foreshadowings: a novel. 383.
- Willson**, Robert Wheeler. Notes on light. 460.
- Willmot**, George, M.A. Serious (A) inquiry into some proceedings, etc. 606.
- Willmot**, Sir John Eardley, 1st Bart., 1748-1815. Short (A) defence of the opposition. 612.
- Wilson**, Alexander. Poems. 513.
- Wilson**, Alexander, 1766-1813. Watty and Meg; or, the wife reform'd: a tale. 713.
- Wilson**, Mrs. Ann. Zadok, the Israelite. 732.
- Wilson**, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. Anecdotes of eminent persons. 30.
- Wilson**, Elizabeth. Olney and the lace-workers. 476.
- Wilson**, George Francis, A.M. Practical (A) consideration of the currency of the United States. 522.

- Wilson, Harry Bristow, D.D., 1774-1853.** Earnest (An) address. 195.
- Wilson, Miss Henrietta, -1862.** Homely hints from the fireside. 312.
- Wilson, Horace Hayman, 1786-1860.** Mrs. Müller's Ancient Sanskrit literature. 433.
- Wilson, James, LL.D., 1742-98.** Considerations on the nature, etc. 144.
- Wilson, Rt. Hon. James, 1805-60.** Navigation (The) laws. 448.
- Wilson, John, 1720-89.** Earl Douglas; or, generosity betray'd: a tragedy. 194.
- Wilson, John, D.D.** Life (The) of John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians. 381.
- Wilson, John, D.D., 1790-1873.** Plan (A) for the employment of the poor. 509.
- Wilson, Rev. John Leighton.** Grammar (A) of the Upongwe language. 276.
- Wilson, Joseph Henry, B.A., 1821-.** Thoughts on church matters. 669.
- Wilson, Sir Robert Thomas, 1777-1849.** Sketch (A) of the military . . . power . . . of Russia, etc. 622.
- Wilson, Rev. Roger Carus, M.A.** Psalms and hymns for divine service. 536.
- Wilson, Samuel Farmer, 1805-70.** History of the American Revolution. 306.
- Wilson, Thomas.** Romance: a poetical capriccio. 583.
- Wilson, Thomas, 1773-1858.** Pitman's (The) pay; or, a night's discharge to care. 507.
- Wilson, Rev. Thomas, M.A.** Nozrāni in Egypt and Syria. 462.
- Wilson, Rev. William, M.A.** Heavenward (The) path, etc. 289.
- Wilson, Rev. William Carus, B.A., 1845-.** Reflections on the future. 551.
- Wilson, Mrs. William Carus.** Children's stories in children's words. 113.
- Winchester, Charles.** Intruder (The). 333.
- Winchester, Thomas, D.D., -1780.** Dissertation on the 17th article, etc. 184.
- Windham, Rt. Hon. William, D.C.L., 1750-1810.** Thoughts on changing the system of national defence. 669.
- Winfield, George William.** Spelling lessons. 640.
- Wing, Rev. John, A.M.** Waterloo: a poetical epistle. 713.
- Winks, Joseph Foulkes.** Joseph and his brethren. 342.
- Winscom, Jane Anne.** Pleasure and profit. 511.
- Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., 1799-1864.** Power (The) of truth. 522.
- Winslow, Stephen N., 1826-.** Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants. 67.
- Winsor, Henry.** Montrose and other biographical sketches. 437.
- Winsor, Justin, 1831-.** Early (The) descriptions of America. 194.
- Winstone, Eliza.** Man and his destiny. 401.
- Winthrop, James, LL.D., 1752-1821.** Primitive history. 527.
- Winthrop, Robert Charles, Jr.** Short (A) account of the Winthrop family. 612.
- Wise, John Richard de Capel, 1831-.** First (The) of May: a fairy masque. 246.
- Wise, Thomas, D.D.** Abridgment of Dr. Cudworth. 2.
- Wishart, William, D.D., 1657-1727.** Short and impartial state of the case, etc. 612.
- Wisner, Rev. Benjamin Blydenburg, 1794-1835.** Review of the "New Divinity tried." 576.
- Wissett, Robert, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A.** Supplement to the observations, etc. 656.
- Woart, Rev. John.** Address (An) delivered in Christ Church, etc. 10.
- Wodrow, Rev. Robert, 1679-1731.** Memoir of Mr. John Carstairs. 412.
- Wogan, Rev. William.** Essay on the proper lessons, etc. 219.
- Wolcott, William, M.D., 1753-1825.** Grateful recollections on the Divine goodness. 277.
- Wolfensberger, Mad. Hannah D. (Burdon).** Seymour of Sudley, etc. 608.
- Wollaston, William, 1659-1724.** Religion (The) of nature delineated. 554.
- Wood, Benjamin.** Herald (The) of truth. 291.
- Wood, Capt. George.** Subaltern (The) officer: a narrative. 652.
- Wood, James, D.D., 1761-1839.** Observations on the hypothesis, etc. 467.
- Wood, John.** Exposition of the duties, etc. 232.
- Wood, Robert, 1716-71.** Essay on the original genius of Homer. 218.
- Wood, William, Esq.** Survey (A) of trade. 657.
- Woodbridge, Miss Abby Dwight.** Child's (The) verse book. 113.
- Woodbridge, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, 1802-77.** Memorial (The) volume of the Edwards family, etc. 421.
- Woodbury, Charles Levi, 1820-.** Old (An) planter in New England. 475.

- Woodbury**, John H. How I found it: north and south. 315.
- Woodbury**, Hon. Levi, LL.D., 1789-1851. Vindication of Mr. Adams's oration. 704.
- Woodcock**, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1811-. Chardstock middle, industrial, and national schools. 108.
- Wooddeson**, Richard, D.C.L., 1745-1822. Elements of jurisprudence. 202.
- Woodfall**, William, 1745 or 6-1803. Sir Thomas Overbury: a tragedy. 619.
- Woodhouse**, James. Humble (The) address, etc. 317.
- Woodhouse**, John Chappel, D.D., 1749-1833. Evidence (The) for the authenticity, etc. 226.
- Woodhull**, Alfred. Medical report, etc. 410.
- Woodman**, William. Ulgham: its story. 693.
- Woodruff**, Albert. Kindling; or, a way to do it, etc. 347.
- Woods**, Joseph. Thoughts on the slavery of the negroes. 670.
- Woods**, Leonard, D.D., 1774-1854. Life (The) and writings of Mrs. Harriet Newell. 378.
- Woods**, Rev. William, 1769-1841. Forms of prayer, etc. 251.
- Woodward**, Bernard Bolingbroke, 1816-69. Fine (The) arts quarterly review. 245.
- Woodward**, Francis, 1721 or 2-. Remarks upon the eighth section of . . . Mr. Warton's History of English poetry. 564.
- Woodward**, Harlow Elliot. Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Dorchester, Mass. 212.
- Woodward**, Samuel Bayard, M.D., 1787-1850. Hints for the young in relation to health. 294.
- Woodward**, Miss Sarah. Peter Noble, the royalist. 502.
- Woodward**, William Elliot. Catalogue of the library of . . . Dr. G. N. Searing. 100.
- Woodworth**, D. Young life. 731.
- Woolls**, Rev. Charles, M.A. Barrow (The) diggers: a dialogue. 57.
- Woolsey**, Theodore Dwight, D.D., LL.D., 1801-. Ancient mysteries. 29.
- Worboise**, Mrs. Emma Jane, 1825-. Wife's trials: a tale. 720.
- Worcester**, Joseph Emerson, LL.D., 1784-1865. Gross (A) literary fraud exposed. 280.
- Worcester**, Rev. Samuel, 1770-1821. Memoirs of the life, etc., of Mrs. E. Emerson. 413.
- Worcester**, Rev. Samuel Austin, 1798-1859. Review of the result of an ecclesiastical council . . . at Salem, Mass. 577.
- Worcester**, Rev. Samuel Howard, 1824-. Order (The) in which the works of Swedenborg follow each other, etc. 483.
- Wordsworth**, John, D.D., 1843-. Oxford (The) critical edition of the . . . New Testament. 489.
- Worthington**, Erastus, 1779-1842. Essay (An) on the establishment, etc. 217.
- Worthington**, Thomas. Shiloh; or, the Tennessee campaign of 1862. 610.
- Worthington**, William, D.D., 1703-78. Scripture (The) theory of the earth, etc. 597.
- Worthy**, Rev. Charles, B.A. Varder's local guide. 698.
- Wotherspoon**, George. Preaching (The) of the Gospel to the poor, etc. 524.
- Wotton**, Thomas, -1766. English (The) baronetage. 206.
- Wratislaw**, Rev. Albert Henry, M.A., ab. 1822-. Letter to the bishop of London. 367.
- Waxall**, Sir Nathaniel William, Bart., 1751-1831. Short review of the political state of Great Britain. 614.
- Wright**, Albert J. Our boys; or, we're off to the diggings. 485.
- Wright**, G. Theory and construction of Hadley's quadrant. 666.
- Wright**, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870. Ballot (The): what does it mean? 56.
- Wright**, James, ab. 1644-1715. Dialogue (A) on plays and players. 176 and 295.
- Wright**, John. Biographical memoir of . . . W. Huskisson. 66.
- Wright**, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746. Charity in all its branches. 109.
- Wright**, Rev. Thomas, of Borthwick, -1855. Doctrine (The) of changes. 187.
- Wyatt**, John, 1764-1856. Repertory (The) of arts and manufactures. 565.
- Wycherley**, William, 1640-1715. Hero and Leander in burlesque. 292.
- Wyeth**, John, -1858. Graphic sketches. 277.
- Wylie**, James Aitken, D.D., LL.D., ab. 1810-. Seventh (The) vial. 608.
- Wylie**, William Michael, M.A., 1811-. Land (The) we live in, etc. 352.
- Wynne**, Edward, 1734-84. Observations touching the antiquity, etc., of serjeant of law. 469.
- Wynne**, James, M.D., LL.D., 1814-. Library of W. C. Noyes. 377.
- Wyvill**, Rev. Christopher. Thoughts on our articles of religion. 669.

Y.

Yalden, Thomas, D.D., 1669 or 70–1736. Squire Bickerstaff detected. 642.

Yale, Elisha, D.D., 1780–1858. Missionary paper. 431.

Yardley, Henry Albert, A.M., 1834–82. Holy Catholic Church in the United States. 312.

Yates, —. Short account of several kinds of societies. 611.

Yates, Rev. James, 1789–. Sequel to “A vindication of Unitarianism.” 604.

Yates, Robert, 1738–1801. Secret proceedings and debates, etc. 601.

Yatman, John V. Sterling exchange tables, etc. 647.

Yeadley, John, 1786–1858. Christian faith and benevolence exemplified. 115.

Yeates, Thomas, 1768–1839. Dissertation on the antiquity, etc., of the . . . pyramids of Egypt. 183.

Yelverton, Hon. Mrs. Theresa Longworth. Saint Augustine, Florida: sketches, etc. 590.

Yonge, Sir William, Bart., M.P. Sedition and defamation display’d. 601.

Yorke, John. Iphigenia: a tragedy. 334.

Yorke, Philip, 2d Earl of Hardwicke, LL.D., 1720–99. Miscellaneous State papers. 429.

Youatt, William, 1777–1847. Cattle: their breeds, etc. 103.

Young, —. Water’s water: a farce. 713.

Young, Arthur, D.D., LL.D., –1759. Historical dissertation on idolatrous corruptions in religion. 297.

Young, Sir Charles George, D.C.L., 1795–1869. Account of the controversy, etc. 5.

Young, David, D.D., 1784–1856. Annals . . . of the United Presbyterian Church. 33.

Young, Edward R. One year in Savannah. 481.

Young, James. Sidrophel Vapulans; or, the quack astrologer toss’d in a blanket. 615.

Young, John, M.A., –1820. Criticism on the Elegy written in a country churchyard. 157.

Young, Miss Mary Julia. Summer (A) at Brighton. 654.

Young, Robert, LL.D. Friendly (A) call to the children of Abraham. 259.

Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773–1829. Adams on diseases of the eye. 9.

Young, William. Journal of a summer’s excursion . . . to Naples. 342.

Young, Sir William, Bart., 1750–1815. Rights (The) of Englishmen. 580.

Younghusband, Charles Wright. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance. 465.

Yule, Patrick. Traditions, etc., respecting Sir William Wallace. 679.

Z.

Zachos, Rev. John Colton, 1820–. Phonic (The) primer, etc. 504.

Zouch, Thomas, D.D., 1737–1815. Memoir of the life of John Sudbury, D.D. 414.

March 13 -
d

